

REHABILITATION SERVICES & CLAIMS MANUAL

VOLUME II

Published by the
Workers' Compensation Board
Province of British Columbia



WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD OF BC

*Workers and Workplaces
Safe and Secure from Injury and Disease*

Subscription information is available at WCB Customer Service at 604-232-9704 or toll free 1-866-319-9704; fax 604-232-9703 or toll free 1-888-232-9714.

PREFACE

Section 82 of the *Workers Compensation Act* provides that the Board of Directors of the Workers' Compensation Board must set and revise as necessary the policies of the Board of Directors, including policies respecting compensation, assessment, rehabilitation and occupational safety and health (or prevention).

The policies of the Board of Directors consist of:

- (a) The statements contained under the heading "Policy" in the *Assessment Manual*,
- (b) The statements contained under the heading "Policy" in the *Prevention Manual*,
- (c) The *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume I and Volume II, except statements under the headings "Background" and "Practice" and explanatory material at the end of each Item appearing in the new manual format,
- (d) The *Classification and Rate List*, as approved annually by the Board of Directors,
- (e) *Workers' Compensation Reporter* Decisions No. 1 – 423 of Volumes 1 – 6 not retired prior to April 1, 2006;¹ and
- (f) Policy decisions of the former Governors and the former Panel of Administrators still in effect immediately before February 11, 2003,

as well as amendments to policy in the four policy manuals, any new or replacement manuals issued by the Board of Directors, any documents published by the Workers' Compensation Board that are adopted by the Board of Directors as policies of the Board of Directors, and all decisions of the Board of Directors declared to be policy decisions.

The *Manual* in which this preface appears (*Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II) contains current Board policy with respect to the rehabilitation and compensation matters described in Chapter 1 of the *Manual*. It is used by Board staff in carrying out their responsibilities under the *Workers Compensation Act*. As new policy is developed and approved in this area, the *Manual* will be updated by issuing replacement pages.

¹ As of April 1, 2006, only two Decisions from Volumes 1 – 6 remain to be retired: Nos. 99 and 231. These decisions will be addressed in the near future. An explanation of "retirement" and an index of "retired" Decisions are found in APPENDIX 1 to this *Manual*.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1 – SCOPE OF VOLUME II OF THIS *MANUAL*

| | | |
|-------|---|-----|
| #1.00 | INTRODUCTION | 1-1 |
| #1.01 | Legislative Amendments | 1-1 |
| #1.02 | Scope of Volume I and Volume II of this <i>Manual</i> | 1-2 |
| #1.03 | Scope of Volumes I and II in Relation to Benefits for Injured Workers | 1-3 |
| #1.10 | The Persons Covered by the <i>Act</i> | 1-5 |
| #1.20 | The Conditions under which Compensation is Payable | 1-5 |
| #1.30 | The Type and Amount of Compensation | 1-6 |
| #1.40 | Charging of Claims Costs | 1-6 |
| #2.00 | WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD | 1-6 |
| #2.10 | Jurisdiction over Claims Adjudication | 1-6 |
| #2.20 | Application of the <i>Act</i> and Policies | 1-7 |
| NOTES | | 1-9 |

CHAPTER 2 – WORKERS AND EMPLOYERS COVERED BY THE *ACT*

| | | |
|-------|--|-----|
| #3.00 | INTRODUCTION | 2-1 |
| #4.00 | EXEMPTIONS AND EXCLUSIONS FROM COVERAGE | 2-1 |
| #5.00 | COVERAGE OF WORKERS | 2-1 |
| #6.00 | DEFINITIONS OF "WORKER" AND "EMPLOYER" | 2-2 |
| #6.10 | Nature of Employment Relationship | 2-2 |
| #6.20 | Voluntary and Other Workers Who Receive No Pay | 2-3 |
| #7.00 | SPECIFIC INCLUSIONS IN DEFINITION OF WORKER | 2-3 |
| #7.10 | Coverage for Volunteer Firefighters | 2-3 |
| #8.00 | ADMISSION OF WORKERS, EMPLOYERS, AND INDEPENDENT OPERATORS | 2-6 |
| #8.10 | Federal Government Employees | 2-6 |

CHAPTER 3 – COMPENSATION FOR PERSONAL INJURY

| | | |
|--------|-----------------|-----|
| #12.00 | INTRODUCTION | 3-1 |
| #13.00 | PERSONAL INJURY | 3-1 |

| | | |
|---------|---|------|
| #13.10 | Distinction Between an Injury and Disease | 3-1 |
| #13.12 | Disablement from Vibrations | 3-3 |
| #13.20 | Psychological Impairment | 3-3 |
| #13.30 | Mental Stress | 3-3 |
| #13.40 | Infectious Agent or Disease Exposures | 3-7 |
| #14.00 | ARISING OUT OF AND IN THE COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT | 3-9 |
| #14.10 | Presumption | 3-10 |
| #14.20 | Occurrence or Non-Occurrence of a Specific Incident | 3-11 |
| #15.00 | NATURAL CAUSES | 3-12 |
| #15.10 | Worker Has Pre-existing Deteriorating Condition | 3-12 |
| #15.15 | Firefighters and Heart Injury | 3-13 |
| #15.20 | Injuries Following Motions at Work | 3-15 |
| #15.30 | Recurring Temporary Disabilities | 3-17 |
| #15.40 | Ganglia | 3-18 |
| #15.50 | Herniae | 3-18 |
| #15.51 | Prior Compensable and Non Compensable Herniae | 3-19 |
| #15.60 | Shoulder Dislocations | 3-20 |
| #16.00 | UNAUTHORIZED ACTIVITIES | 3-20 |
| #16.10 | Intoxication or Other Substance Impairment | 3-21 |
| #16.20 | Horseplay | 3-22 |
| #16.30 | Assaults | 3-23 |
| #16.40 | Injury While Doing Another Persons Job | 3-23 |
| #16.50 | Emergency Actions | 3-24 |
| #16.60 | Serious and Wilful Misconduct | 3-25 |
| #17.00 | HAZARDS ARISING FROM NATURE | 3-26 |
| #17.10 | Insect Bites | 3-26 |
| #17.20 | Plant Stings | 3-27 |
| #17.30 | Frostbite, Sunburn and Heat Exhaustion | 3-27 |
| #17A.10 | Commencement of Employment Relationship | 3-27 |
| #17A.20 | Termination of Employment Relationship | 3-28 |
| #18.00 | TRAVELLING TO AND FROM WORK | 3-28 |

| | | | |
|--------|--------|--|------|
| | #18.01 | Entry to Employers Premises | 3-28 |
| #18.10 | | Road Leading to Employers Premises | 3-29 |
| | #18.11 | Captive Road Doctrine | 3-29 |
| | #18.12 | Special Hazards of Access Route | 3-31 |
| #18.20 | | Provision of Transportation by Employer | 3-32 |
| | #18.21 | Provision of Vehicle by Employer | 3-32 |
| | #18.22 | Payment of Travel Time and/or Expenses by Employer | 3-33 |
| #18.30 | | Journey to Work Also Has Employment Purpose | 3-34 |
| | #18.31 | Worker On Call | 3-34 |
| | #18.32 | Irregular Starting Points | 3-35 |
| | #18.33 | Deviations From Route | 3-36 |
| #18.40 | | Travelling Employees | 3-37 |
| | #18.41 | Personal Activities During Business Trips | 3-37 |
| | #18.42 | Trips Having Business and Non-Business Purpose | 3-39 |
| #19.00 | | USE OF FACILITIES PROVIDED BY THE EMPLOYER | 3-39 |
| | #19.10 | Bunkhouses | 3-39 |
| | #19.20 | Parking Lots | 3-41 |
| | #19.30 | Lunchrooms | 3-42 |
| | #19.31 | Injury Results from Worker's Personal Property | 3-42 |
| | #19.40 | Medical Facilities | 3-42 |
| | #19.41 | Adverse Reactions to Inoculations or Injections | 3-43 |
| #20.00 | | EXTRA-EMPLOYMENT ACTIVITIES | 3-44 |
| | #20.10 | Participation in Competitions | 3-44 |
| | #20.20 | Recreational, Exercise or Sports Activities | 3-45 |
| | #20.30 | Educational or Training Courses | 3-48 |
| | #20.40 | Provision of Clothing and Equipment Required for Job | 3-48 |

| | | | |
|--------|--------|---|------|
| | #20.41 | Injuries Resulting from Workers Clothing or Footwear | 3-49 |
| | #20.50 | Fund Raising, Charitable or Other Similar Activities | 3-49 |
| #21.00 | | PERSONAL ACTS | 3-50 |
| | #21.10 | Lunch, Coffee and Other Breaks | 3-50 |
| | #21.20 | Vacations | 3-52 |
| | #21.30 | Payment of Wages or Salary | 3-52 |
| | #21.40 | Acts for Personal Benefit of Principals of Business | 3-53 |
| #22.00 | | COMPENSABLE CONSEQUENCES OF WORK INJURIES | 3-54 |
| | #22.10 | Further Injury or Increased Disablement Resulting from Treatment | 3-54 |
| | #22.11 | Disablement Caused by Unauthorized Surgery | 3-55 |
| | #22.12 | Acceleration of Treatment | 3-56 |
| | #22.13 | Activities at Home | 3-56 |
| | #22.14 | Treatment Unrelated to Injury | 3-56 |
| | #22.15 | Travelling To and From Treatment | 3-57 |
| | #22.20 | Subsequent Injuries Occurring Otherwise than in the Course of Treatment | 3-59 |
| | #22.21 | Activities on Board Premises or at Other Premises under Board Sponsorship | 3-60 |
| | #22.22 | Suicide | 3-60 |
| | #22.23 | Criminal Proceedings | 3-61 |
| | #22.30 | Diseases or Other Conditions Resulting from Trauma | 3-61 |
| | #22.31 | Multiple Sclerosis | 3-61 |
| | #22.32 | Cancer | 3-61 |
| | #22.33 | Psychological Problems | 3-62 |
| | #22.34 | Alcoholism and Drug Dependency Problems | 3-63 |
| | #22.35 | Pain and Chronic Pain | 3-63 |

| | | |
|--|---|------|
| #23.00 | REPLACEMENT AND REPAIR OF ARTIFICIAL APPLIANCES, EYEGLASSES, HEARING AIDS, AND DENTURES – SECTION 21(8) | 3-66 |
| #23.10 | Meaning of Authority in Section 21(8) | 3-66 |
| #23.20 | Appliances Covered by Section 21(8) | 3-67 |
| #23.30 | Meaning of Damaged or Broken under Section 21(8) | 3-67 |
| #23.40 | Meaning of Accident under Section 21(8) | 3-67 |
| #23.50 | Meaning of Corroboration in Section 21(8) | 3-69 |
| #23.60 | Meaning of Fault in Section 21(8) | 3-70 |
| #23.70 | Compensation Payable under Section 21(8) | 3-71 |
| #24.00 | FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES | 3-71 |
| NOTES | | 3-73 |
| CHAPTER 4 – COMPENSATION FOR OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | | |
| #25.00 | INTRODUCTION | 4-1 |
| #25.10 | Legislative Requirements | 4-1 |
| #26.00 | THE DESIGNATION OR RECOGNITION OF AN OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 4-2 |
| #26.01 | Recognition by Inclusion in Schedule B | 4-3 |
| #26.02 | Recognition under Section 6(4.2) | 4-4 |
| #26.03 | Recognition by Regulation of General Application | 4-4 |
| #26.04 | Recognition by Order Dealing with a Specific Case | 4-6 |
| #26.10 | Suffers from an Occupational Disease | 4-8 |
| #26.20 | Establishing Work Causation | 4-8 |
| #26.21 | Schedule B Presumption | 4-8 |
| #26.22 | Non-Scheduled Recognition and Onus of Proof | 4-10 |
| #26.30 | Disabled from Earning Full Wages at Work | 4-12 |
| #26.50 | Natural Degeneration of the Body | 4-13 |
| #26.55 | Aggravation of a Disease | 4-13 |
| #26.60 | Amending Schedule B | 4-14 |

| | | |
|--------|--|------|
| #27.00 | ACTIVITY-RELATED SOFT TISSUE DISORDERS OF THE LIMBS | 4-15 |
| #27.10 | ASTDs Recognized by Inclusion in Schedule B | 4-17 |
| #27.11 | Bursitis | 4-17 |
| #27.12 | Tendinitis and Tenosynovitis | 4-19 |
| #27.13 | Hand-Arm Vibration Syndrome (HAVS) | 4-22 |
| #27.14 | Hypothenar Hammer Syndrome | 4-25 |
| #27.20 | Tendinitis/Tenosynovitis and Bursitis Claims Where No Presumption Applies | 4-25 |
| #27.30 | ASTDs Recognized by Regulation | 4-28 |
| #27.31 | Epicondylitis | 4-28 |
| #27.32 | Carpal Tunnel Syndrome | 4-29 |
| #27.33 | Other Peripheral Nerve Entrapments and Stenosing Tenovaginitis | 4-31 |
| #27.34 | Disablement from Vibrations | 4-31 |
| #27.35 | Unspecified or Multiple-Tissue Disorders | 4-31 |
| #27.40 | Risk Factors | 4-32 |
| #28.00 | CONTAGIOUS DISEASES | 4-38 |
| #28.10 | Scabies | 4-40 |
| #29.00 | RESPIRATORY DISEASES | 4-41 |
| #29.10 | Acute Respiratory Reactions to Substances with Irritating or Inflammatory Properties | 4-41 |
| #29.20 | Asthma | 4-42 |
| #29.30 | Bronchitis and Emphysema | 4-44 |
| #29.40 | Pneumoconioses and Other Specified Diseases of the Lungs | 4-45 |
| #29.41 | Silicosis | 4-45 |
| #29.42 | Meaning of Disabled from Silicosis | 4-46 |
| #29.43 | Exposure to Silica Dust Occurring Outside the Province | 4-46 |
| #29.45 | Pneumoconiosis | 4-47 |

| | | | |
|--------|--------|--|------|
| | #29.46 | Asbestosis | 4-47 |
| | #29.47 | Diffuse Pleural Thickening or Fibrosis and Benign Pleura Effusion | 4-47 |
| | #29.48 | Mesothelioma | 4-48 |
| | #29.50 | Presumption Where Death Results from Ailment or Impairment of Lungs or Heart | 4-48 |
| #30.00 | | CANCERS | 4-49 |
| | #30.10 | Bladder Cancer | 4-49 |
| | #30.20 | Gastro-intestinal Cancer | 4-52 |
| | #30.50 | Contact Dermatitis | 4-53 |
| | #30.70 | Heart Conditions | 4-55 |
| #31.00 | | HEARING LOSS | 4-55 |
| | #31.10 | Date of Commencement of Section 7 | 4-57 |
| | #31.20 | Amount and Duration of Noise Exposure Required by Section 7 | 4-57 |
| | #31.30 | Application for Compensation under Section 7 | 4-58 |
| | #31.40 | Amount of Compensation under Section 7 | 4-59 |
| | #31.50 | Compensation under Section 7 | 4-61 |
| | #31.60 | Reopenings of Section 7 Pension Decisions | 4-62 |
| | #31.70 | Compensation for Non-Traumatic Hearing Loss under Section 6 | 4-63 |
| | #31.80 | Commencement of Permanent Disability Periodic Payments under Sections 6 and 7 | 4-64 |
| | #31.90 | Assessment of Permanent Disability Awards for Traumatic Hearing Loss under Section 5(1) | 4-65 |
| #32.00 | | OTHER MATTERS | 4-65 |
| | #32.10 | Psychological/Emotional Conditions | 4-65 |
| | #32.15 | Alcoholism | 4-65 |
| | #32.50 | “Date of Injury” for Occupational Disease | 4-66 |
| | #32.55 | Time Limits and Delays in Applying for Compensation | 4-66 |
| | #32.56 | Applicants Who File Within Three Years | 4-67 |

| | | | |
|--------|--------|---|------|
| | #32.57 | Applicants Who File Beyond Three Years | 4-67 |
| | #32.58 | Newly Recognized Occupational Diseases | 4-68 |
| | #32.59 | Discretion to Pay Compensation | 4-70 |
| #32.80 | | Federal Government Employees | 4-71 |
| | #32.85 | Meaning of “Industrial Disease” under Government Employees Compensation Act | 4-71 |
| NOTES | | | 4-72 |

CHAPTER 5 – WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS

| | | | |
|--------|--------|---|------|
| #33.00 | | INTRODUCTION | 5-1 |
| #34.00 | | TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY PAYMENTS | 5-1 |
| | #34.10 | Meaning of Temporary Total | 5-1 |
| | | #34.11 Selective/Light Employment | 5-2 |
| | | #34.12 Worker in Receipt of Permanent Disability Award | 5-4 |
| | #34.20 | Minimum Amount of Compensation | 5-5 |
| | #34.30 | Commencement of Payment | 5-5 |
| | | #34.31 Worker Continues to Work After Injury | 5-6 |
| | | #34.32 Strike or Other Lay-Off on Day Following Injury | 5-6 |
| | #34.40 | Pay Employer Claims | 5-7 |
| | | #34.41 Vacation Pay | 5-8 |
| | | #34.42 Termination Pay | 5-8 |
| | #34.50 | Duration of Wage-Loss Payments | 5-9 |
| | | #34.51 Other Factors Prevent Return to Employment | 5-9 |
| | | #34.52 Workers Undergoing Educational or Training Program | 5-10 |
| | | #34.53 Termination at a Future Date | 5-12 |

| | | | |
|--------|--------|--|------|
| | #34.54 | When is the Worker's Condition Stabilized | 5-13 |
| | #34.60 | Payment Procedures | 5-14 |
| #35.00 | | TEMPORARY PARTIAL DISABILITY PAYMENTS | 5-15 |
| | #35.10 | Meaning of Temporary Partial | 5-15 |
| | #35.11 | Procedure for Determining Whether Worker is Temporarily Partially Disabled | 5-15 |
| | #35.20 | Amount of Payment | 5-17 |
| | #35.21 | Suitable Occupation | 5-19 |
| | #35.22 | Calculation of Earnings for Workers with Two Jobs | 5-20 |
| | #35.23 | Minimum Amount of Compensation | 5-20 |
| | #35.24 | Workers Engaged in Own Business | 5-21 |
| | #35.30 | Duration of Temporary Disability Benefits | 5-22 |
| | #35.40 | Manner of Payment | 5-24 |

| | | | |
|-------|--|--|------|
| NOTES | | | 5-25 |
|-------|--|--|------|

CHAPTER 6 – PERMANENT DISABILITY AWARDS

| | | | |
|--------|--------|---|-----|
| #36.00 | | INTRODUCTION | 6-1 |
| | #36.10 | Transitional Provisions for Permanent Disability Awards (see Chapter 1, policy item #1.03) | 6-1 |
| | #36.20 | Canada Pension Plan Disability Benefits | 6-1 |
| | #36.21 | Confirmation of CPP Disability Payments | 6-2 |
| | #36.22 | Determination of the Amount of a CPP Disability Benefit that is Attributed to the Compensable Work Injury | 6-2 |
| | #36.23 | Deduction of Lump Sum Payments of CPP Disability Benefits | 6-3 |
| | #36.24 | Deduction of CPP Disability Benefits in Cases of Minimum Compensation | 6-3 |
| #37.00 | | PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY | 6-4 |
| | #37.10 | Commencement of Permanent Total Disability Payments | 6-4 |

| | | |
|--------|---|------|
| #37.20 | Minimum Amount of Compensation | 6-5 |
| #37.21 | Statutory Minimum Application | 6-5 |
| #37.30 | Reopening Claims | 6-5 |
| #38.00 | COMPENSATION FOR PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY | 6-6 |
| #39.00 | SECTION 23(1) ASSESSMENT | 6-6 |
| #39.01 | Decision-Making Procedure under Section 23(1) | 6-8 |
| #39.02 | Chronic Pain | 6-9 |
| #39.10 | Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule | 6-11 |
| #39.11 | Age Adaptability Factor | 6-12 |
| #39.12 | Enhancement | 6-13 |
| #39.13 | Devaluation | 6-14 |
| #39.20 | Amputations of Arms or Legs | 6-15 |
| #39.21 | Amputation of Digits of The Hand | 6-15 |
| #39.30 | Restrictions of Movement in Arms or Legs | 6-16 |
| #39.31 | Finger Restrictions | 6-16 |
| #39.32 | Thumb Restrictions | 6-17 |
| #39.40 | Sensory Losses | 6-17 |
| #39.41 | Loss of Taste and/or Smell | 6-17 |
| #39.42 | Visual Acuity | 6-18 |
| #39.43 | Sexual and Reproductive Function | 6-19 |
| #39.44 | Assessment of Awards for Hand-Arm Vibration Syndrome | 6-20 |
| #39.50 | Non-Scheduled Awards | 6-22 |
| #39.60 | Minimum Award | 6-23 |
| #39.61 | Injury Prior to March 18, 1943 | 6-23 |
| #39.62 | Injury Prior to January 1, 1965 | 6-23 |
| #40.00 | SECTION 23(3) ASSESSMENT | 6-24 |
| #40.01 | Decision-Making Procedure under the Section 23(3) Method | 6-26 |
| #40.10 | Section 23(3) Assessment Formula | 6-27 |
| #40.12 | Suitable Occupation | 6-28 |

| | | | |
|--------|--------|---|------|
| | #40.13 | Measurement of Earnings Loss | 6-29 |
| | #40.14 | Provision of Employability Assessments | 6-31 |
| | #40.32 | Worsening or Improvement of Disability | 6-31 |
| #41.00 | | DURATION OF PERMANENT DISABILITY PERIODIC PAYMENTS | 6-31 |
| #42.00 | | PAYMENT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY AWARDS | 6-33 |
| | #42.10 | Commencement of Periodic Payments | 6-33 |
| | #42.11 | Commencement Following Medical Review Panel Certificate | 6-34 |
| | #42.12 | Retroactive Awards | 6-35 |
| | #42.20 | Permanent Disability Award Adjustments | 6-36 |
| #43.00 | | DISFIGUREMENT | 6-36 |
| | #43.10 | Requirements for Award | 6-36 |
| | #43.20 | Amount of Award | 6-37 |
| #44.00 | | PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | 6-42 |
| | #44.10 | Meaning of Already Existing Disability | 6-42 |
| | #44.20 | Temporary Disability and Health Care Benefits | 6-43 |
| | #44.30 | Permanent Disability | 6-43 |
| | #44.31 | Application of Proportionate Entitlement | 6-44 |
| #45.00 | | LUMP SUMS AND COMMUTATIONS | 6-45 |
| | #45.10 | Permanent Disability Periodic Payment Categories/Lump Sum Awards | 6-45 |
| | #45.20 | Criteria for Allowing or Disallowing a Commutation | 6-46 |
| | #45.21 | Death of Worker Prior to Award under Category A in Policy Item #45.10 | 6-48 |
| | #45.30 | Types of Commutations Permitted | 6-48 |
| | #45.40 | Purpose of Commutations | 6-49 |
| | #45.41 | Paying Off Debts | 6-49 |
| | #45.42 | Investments | 6-49 |

| | | | |
|--------|--------|--|------|
| | #45.43 | Starting a Business | 6-50 |
| | #45.44 | Education | 6-50 |
| | #45.45 | Buying a Home | 6-50 |
| #45.50 | | Decision-Making Procedures | 6-51 |
| #45.60 | | Amount Paid on Commutations | 6-52 |
| | #45.61 | Calculation of Lump-sum Payment or Commutation | 6-52 |
| #46.00 | | REVIEW OF OLD PENSIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | 6-52 |
| | #46.01 | Claims to Which Section 24 Applies | 6-53 |
| | #46.02 | Calculation of Benefits under Section 24 | 6-54 |
| | #46.03 | Maximum and Minimum Periodic Payments under Section 24 | 6-56 |
| | #46.04 | Date when New Periodic Payments Commence under Section 24 | 6-57 |
| | #46.05 | Reapplication under Section 24 | 6-57 |
| #46.10 | | Reinstatement of Commuted Pensions under Section 26 | 6-57 |
| | #46.11 | Computation of Twelve Per Cent Disability | 6-58 |
| | #46.12 | Purpose of Section 26 Already Achieved | 6-59 |
| | #46.13 | Term Pensions | 6-60 |
| | #46.14 | Rate of New Periodic Payments | 6-60 |
| | #46.15 | Cost of Living Adjustment After Reinstatement | 6-62 |
| | #46.16 | Commutation of New Periodic Payments | 6-63 |
| NOTES | | | 6-64 |

CHAPTER 7 – PROTECTION OF AND DEDUCTIONS FROM BENEFITS

| | | |
|--------|---|------|
| #47.00 | INTRODUCTION | 7-1 |
| #47.10 | ACTIONS BY EMPLOYERS | 7-1 |
| #47.11 | Agreements to Waive or Forego Benefits | 7-1 |
| #47.20 | Contributions from Workers to Employer | 7-2 |
| #48.00 | ASSIGNMENTS, CHARGES OR ATTACHMENTS OF COMPENSATION | 7-2 |
| #48.10 | Solicitors' Liens | 7-2 |
| #48.20 | Money Owing by Worker to Other Agencies | 7-3 |
| #48.21 | Employment Insurance | 7-3 |
| #48.22 | Social Assistance Payments | 7-4 |
| #48.23 | Requirements to Pay | 7-5 |
| #48.30 | Worker Not Supporting Dependents | 7-6 |
| #48.40 | Overpayments/Money Owed to the Board | 7-6 |
| #48.41 | When Does an Overpayment of Compensation Occur? | 7-7 |
| #48.42 | Recovery Procedures for Overpayments | 7-7 |
| #48.43 | Recovery of Overpayments on Reopenings or New Claims | 7-9 |
| #48.44 | Deduction of Overpayments from Permanent Disability Awards | 7-9 |
| #48.45 | Deduction of Overpayments from Vocational Rehabilitation Payments | 7-10 |
| #48.46 | Reviews and Appeals on Overpayments | 7-10 |
| #48.47 | Waiver of Overpayment Recoveries | 7-11 |
| #48.48 | Unpaid Assessments | 7-12 |
| #48.50 | Payment to Widow or Widower Free from Debts of Deceased | 7-12 |
| #49.00 | INCAPACITY OF A WORKER | 7-12 |
| #49.10 | Worker Receiving Custodial Care in Hospital | 7-13 |

| | | | |
|--------|--------|---|------|
| | #49.11 | Meaning of Custodial Care in Hospital or Elsewhere in Section 35(5) | 7-13 |
| | #49.12 | Nature of the Board's Authority under Section 35(5) | 7-14 |
| | #49.13 | Application of Section 35(5) in Cases of Temporary Disability | 7-14 |
| | #49.14 | Application of Section 35(5) in Cases of Permanent Disability | 7-16 |
| | #49.15 | Application of Section 35(5) on a Change of Circumstances | 7-17 |
| | #49.16 | Administration of Section 35(5) | 7-18 |
| | #49.20 | Imprisonment of Worker | 7-18 |
| | #49.30 | Payment of Public Trustee and Committee Fees | 7-20 |
| #50.00 | | INTEREST | 7-20 |
| #51.00 | | COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENTS TO PERIODIC PAYMENTS MADE TO A WORKER | 7-22 |
| | #51.20 | Dollar Amounts in the <i>Act</i> – Non-Fatality Amounts | 7-23 |
| | | NOTES | 7-26 |

CHAPTER 8 – COMPENSATION ON THE DEATH OF A WORKER

| | |
|----------|---|
| C8-52.00 | Introduction |
| C8-53.00 | Meaning Of "Dependant" And Presumptions of Dependency |
| C8-53.10 | Meaning of "Child" or "Children" |
| C8-53.20 | Meaning of "Federal Benefits" |
| C8-54.00 | Funeral and Other Death Expenses |
| C8-55.00 | Lump Sum Payment |
| C8-56.00 | Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with Children |
| C8-56.10 | Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with No Children |
| C8-56.20 | Calculation of Compensation – Spouse Separated from Deceased Worker |
| C8-56.30 | Calculation of Compensation – Common-Law Relationships |
| C8-56.40 | Calculation of Compensation – Children |

| | |
|----------|--|
| C8-56.50 | Calculation of Compensation – Foster Parents |
| C8-56.60 | Calculation of Compensation – Other Dependants and Dependent Parents |
| C8-56.70 | Calculation of Compensation – Persons with a Reasonable Expectation of Pecuniary Benefit |
| C8-57.00 | Recalculation of Compensation on a Change in Circumstances |
| C8-58.00 | Apportionment of Compensation |
| C8-59.00 | Death of More Than One Worker |
| C8-60.00 | Enemy Warlike Action |
| C8-61.00 | Special or Novel Cases |
| C8-61.10 | Interest Payment Arising from the Application of Section 19(2) |
| C8-62.00 | Proof of Existence of Dependants |
| C8-63.00 | Death of a Commercial Fisher |

CHAPTER 9 – AVERAGE EARNINGS

| | | |
|--------|--|---|
| #64.00 | INTRODUCTION | 9-1 |
| #65.00 | GENERAL RULE FOR DETERMINING SHORT-TERM AVERAGE EARNINGS | 9-1 |
| | #65.01 | Variable Shift Workers 9-2 |
| | #65.02 | Worker with Two Jobs 9-3 |
| | #65.03 | Fishers 9-3 |
| | #65.04 | Provisional Rate 9-3 |
| #66.00 | GENERAL RULE FOR DETERMINING LONG-TERM AVERAGE EARNINGS | 9-4 |
| #67.00 | EXCEPTIONS TO THE GENERAL RULES FOR DETERMINING AVERAGE EARNINGS | 9-5 |
| | #67.10 | Casual Pattern of Employment 9-6 |
| | #67.20 | Personal Optional Protection 9-8 |
| | #67.30 | Workers with No Earnings 9-9 |
| | #67.31 | Volunteer Workers Admitted by the Board under Section 3(5) 9-9 |
| | #67.32 | Volunteer Firefighters and Ambulance Drivers and Attendants 9-9 |
| | #67.33 | Sisters in Catholic Institutions 9-10 |

| | | | |
|--------|--------|--|------|
| | #67.34 | Emergency Services Workers | 9-11 |
| | #67.40 | Apprentice or Learner | 9-11 |
| | #67.50 | Workers Employed with their Employer for Less than 12 Months | 9-12 |
| | #67.60 | Exceptional Circumstances | 9-13 |
| #68.00 | | COMPOSITION OF AVERAGE EARNINGS | 9-15 |
| | #68.10 | Extraordinary or Irregular Wage Payments | 9-15 |
| | | #68.11 Overtime | 9-16 |
| | | #68.12 Severance or Termination Pay | 9-16 |
| | | #68.13 Salary Increases | 9-16 |
| | #68.20 | Employment Benefits | 9-16 |
| | | #68.21 Benefit Plans | 9-16 |
| | | #68.22 Room and Board | 9-17 |
| | | #68.23 Special Expenses or Allowances | 9-17 |
| | #68.30 | Strike Pay | 9-18 |
| | #68.40 | Employment Insurance Payments | 9-18 |
| | #68.50 | Property Value Losses | 9-19 |
| | #68.60 | Payments in Respect of Equipment | 9-19 |
| | | #68.61 Workers Deducting Business and/or Equipment Expenses | 9-19 |
| | | #68.62 Fishers | 9-22 |
| | #68.70 | Payments to Substitutes | 9-23 |
| | #68.80 | Government Sponsored Work Programs | 9-24 |
| | #68.90 | Principals – Composition of Earnings | 9-24 |
| #69.00 | | MAXIMUM AMOUNT OF AVERAGE EARNINGS | 9-25 |
| | #69.10 | Deduction of Permanent Disability Periodic Payments from Wage Loss | 9-26 |
| | | #69.11 Permanent Disability Award Cash Awards and Term Permanent Disability Awards | 9-27 |

| | | |
|--|---|------|
| #70.00 | AVERAGE EARNINGS ON REOPENED CLAIMS | 9-27 |
| | #70.10 Disability Occurring Within Three Years of Injury | 9-27 |
| | #70.20 Reopenings Over Three Years | 9-29 |
| | #70.30 Permanent Disability Awards | 9-35 |
| #71.00 | AVERAGE NET EARNINGS | 9-35 |
| | #71.10 Short-term Average Net Earnings | 9-35 |
| | #71.20 Long-term Average Net Earnings | 9-37 |
| | #71.30 Insufficient Information | 9-38 |
| | #71.40 Adjustments | 9-39 |
| NOTES | | 9-40 |
| CHAPTER 10 – MEDICAL ASSISTANCE | | |
| #72.00 | INTRODUCTION | 10-1 |
| #73.00 | RIGHT OF WORKER TO HEALTH CARE BENEFITS | 10-1 |
| | #73.01 Assessment of Services and Personal Supports Prior to Retirement | 10-1 |
| | #73.10 Prior to Adjudication | 10-2 |
| | #73.20 Duration of Medical Assistance | 10-2 |
| | #73.30 Suspended Claims | 10-2 |
| | #73.40 Approved Health Care Plans/ <i>Canada Shipping Act</i> | 10-2 |
| | #73.50 Out-of-Province Treatment | 10-3 |
| | #73.51 Injury Outside the Province | 10-3 |
| | #73.52 Worker Injured Near the Provincial Border | 10-3 |
| | #73.53 Worker Leaves the Province to Obtain Specialized Treatment | 10-3 |
| | #73.54 Worker Voluntarily Leaves the Province | 10-4 |
| #74.00 | PHYSICIANS AND QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 10-4 |
| | #74.10 General Position of Physicians and Qualified Practitioners | 10-4 |

| | | |
|--------|---|-------|
| #74.20 | Chiropractors | 10-5 |
| #74.21 | Duration of Treatment | 10-5 |
| #74.22 | Scope of Chiropractic Treatment | 10-6 |
| #74.23 | Examination by the Board | 10-7 |
| #74.24 | Consultation with Another Chiropractor | 10-8 |
| #74.25 | Physiotherapy | 10-8 |
| #74.26 | Belts and Back Supports | 10-8 |
| #74.27 | X-rays | 10-8 |
| #74.30 | Dentists | 10-9 |
| #74.40 | Naturopathic Physicians | 10-9 |
| #74.50 | Selection of Physician or Qualified Practitioner | 10-10 |
| #74.60 | Concurrent Treatment | 10-11 |
| #75.00 | HEALTH CARE RENDERED BY PERSONS OTHER THAN PHYSICIANS OR QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 10-12 |
| #75.10 | Physiotherapists | 10-12 |
| #75.12 | Physiotherapy Given Privately | 10-12 |
| #75.20 | Nursing Services | 10-13 |
| #75.30 | Dental Mechanics | 10-14 |
| #75.40 | Health Spas and Public Swimming Pools | 10-14 |
| #76.00 | HOSPITALS AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS | 10-14 |
| #76.10 | In-patient Treatment | 10-14 |
| #76.20 | Short Stay Patients | 10-14 |
| #76.30 | Private Hospitals | 10-15 |
| #76.40 | Laboratory Procedures | 10-15 |
| #76.50 | Application of Compensation to Worker's Maintenance in Hospital | 10-15 |
| #77.00 | DRUGS, APPLIANCES, AND OTHER SUPPLIES | 10-15 |
| #77.10 | General Position | 10-15 |
| #77.20 | Types of Supplies and Appliances | 10-16 |
| #77.21 | Eyeglasses | 10-16 |
| #77.22 | Hearing Aids | 10-17 |

| | | | |
|--------|--------|---|-------|
| | #77.23 | Artificial Limbs | 10-17 |
| | #77.24 | Medical Equipment | 10-18 |
| | #77.25 | Boots and Shoes | 10-18 |
| | #77.26 | Belts and Braces | 10-18 |
| | #77.27 | Home and Vehicle Modifications | 10-19 |
| | #77.28 | Medical Supplies for Paraplegics and Quadriplegics | 10-19 |
| | #77.29 | Miscellaneous Items | 10-19 |
| | #77.30 | The Prescription of Narcotics and Other Drugs of Addiction | 10-20 |
| #78.00 | | DIRECTION, SUPERVISION, AND CONTROL OF HEALTH CARE | 10-21 |
| | #78.10 | Direction, Supervision, and Control of Treatment | 10-21 |
| | #78.11 | Authorization of Elective Surgery | 10-22 |
| | #78.12 | Worker Engages in Insanitary or Injurious Practices | 10-23 |
| | #78.13 | Worker Refuses to Submit to Medical Treatment | 10-25 |
| | #78.14 | Acupuncture | 10-25 |
| | #78.20 | Examinations and Consultations | 10-26 |
| | #78.21 | Examination at the Board | 10-26 |
| | #78.22 | Consultation with Specialists | 10-27 |
| | #78.23 | Psychiatric Treatment and Consultation | 10-28 |
| | #78.24 | Failure to Attend, or Obstruction of, Examination | 10-28 |
| | #78.30 | Fees or Remuneration | 10-29 |
| | #78.31 | Adjudication of Health Care Benefits Accounts | 10-29 |
| | #78.32 | Reversal of Decision on Review or Appeal | 10-30 |
| | #78.33 | Form Fees | 10-31 |
| #79.00 | | CLOTHING ALLOWANCES | 10-32 |

| | | |
|---------|--|-------|
| #80.00 | PERSONAL CARE EXPENSES OR ALLOWANCES | 10-33 |
| | #80.10 Levels of Personal Care Allowances | 10-33 |
| | #80.20 Amounts Payable at Each Level | 10-35 |
| | #80.30 Payment Procedure | 10-35 |
| | #80.40 Worker Requires Institutional Care | 10-35 |
| #81.00 | INDEPENDENCE AND HOME MAINTENANCE ALLOWANCE | 10-36 |
| #82.00 | TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCES | 10-38 |
| | #82.10 Eligibility for Transportation | 10-38 |
| | #82.11 Worker Bypasses Nearby Medical Facilities | 10-39 |
| | #82.20 Amount of Reimbursement | 10-40 |
| | #82.30 Manner of Payment | 10-42 |
| | #82.40 Transportation Provided by the Employer | 10-42 |
| | #82.50 Flight Changes | 10-43 |
| #83.00 | SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCES | 10-43 |
| | #83.10 Eligibility for Subsistence | 10-43 |
| | #83.11 Travelling Companions | 10-44 |
| | #83.12 Visits Home by Worker | 10-46 |
| | #83.13 Income Loss | 10-46 |
| | #83.20 Rates of Subsistence | 10-46 |
| | #84.20 Right of Eligible Workers to Choose Own Accommodation | 10-47 |
| #84A.00 | HOMEMAKERS SERVICES | 10-48 |
| NOTES | | 10-49 |

CHAPTER 11 – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION

| | |
|-----------|--|
| C11-85.00 | Principles and Goals |
| C11-86.00 | Eligibility Criteria |
| C11-86.10 | Referral Guidelines |
| C11-87.00 | Process |
| C11-88.00 | Nature and Extent of Programs and Services |

| | |
|-----------|--|
| C11-88.10 | Work Assessments |
| C11-88.20 | Work Site and Job Modification |
| C11-88.30 | Job Search Assistance |
| C11-88.40 | Training-on-the-Job |
| C11-88.50 | Formal Training |
| C11-88.60 | Business Start-ups |
| C11-88.70 | Legal Services |
| C11-88.80 | Preventative Rehabilitation |
| C11-88.90 | Relocation |
| C11-89.00 | Employability Assessments - Temporary Partial Disability and Permanent Partial Disability |
| C11-89.10 | Income Continuity |
| C11-90.00 | Spinal Cord and Other Severe Injuries |
| C11-91.00 | Vocational Assistance for Surviving Spouses and Dependents of Deceased Workers |

CHAPTER 12 – CLAIMS PROCEDURES

| | | |
|--------|---|-------|
| #92.00 | INTRODUCTION | 12-1 |
| #93.00 | RESPONSIBILITIES OF CLAIMANTS | 12-1 |
| #93.10 | Report to Employer | 12-1 |
| #93.11 | Procedure for Reporting | 12-2 |
| #93.12 | Failure to Report | 12-2 |
| #93.20 | Application for Compensation | 12-3 |
| #93.21 | Time Allowed for Submission of Application | 12-3 |
| #93.22 | Application Made Out of Time | 12-4 |
| #93.23 | Adjudication without an Application | 12-7 |
| #93.25 | Signature on an Application for Compensation | 12-8 |
| #93.26 | Obligation to Provide Information | 12-8 |
| #93.30 | Medical Treatment and Examination | 12-10 |
| #93.40 | Working While Receiving Wage-Loss Benefits | 12-10 |
| #94.00 | RESPONSIBILITIES OF EMPLOYERS | 12-10 |

| | | |
|--------|--|-------|
| #94.10 | Report to the Board | 12-10 |
| #94.11 | Form of Report | 12-11 |
| #94.12 | What Injuries Must Be Reported | 12-11 |
| #94.13 | Commencement of the Obligation to Report | 12-12 |
| #94.14 | Adjudication and Payment without Employer's Report | 12-13 |
| #94.15 | Penalties for Failure to Report | 12-13 |
| #94.20 | Employer or Supervisor Must Not Attempt to Prevent Reporting | 12-15 |
| #95.00 | RESPONSIBILITIES OF PHYSICIANS/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 12-16 |
| #95.10 | Form of Reports | 12-17 |
| #95.20 | Reports by Specialist | 12-17 |
| #95.30 | Failure to Report | 12-17 |
| #95.31 | Payment of Wage-Loss without Medical Reports | 12-18 |
| #95.40 | Obligation to Advise and Assist Worker | 12-19 |
| #96.00 | THE ADJUDICATION OF COMPENSATION CLAIMS | 12-19 |
| #96.10 | Policy of the Board of Directors | 12-20 |
| #96.20 | Board Officers | 12-22 |
| #96.21 | Preliminary Determinations | 12-23 |
| #96.22 | Suspension of Claim | 12-24 |
| #96.30 | Board Officers in Disability Awards | 12-25 |
| #97.00 | EVIDENCE | 12-27 |
| #97.10 | Evidence Evenly Weighted | 12-28 |
| #97.20 | Presumptions | 12-28 |
| #97.30 | Medical Evidence | 12-28 |
| #97.31 | Matter Requiring Medical Expertise | 12-29 |
| #97.32 | Statement of Worker about His or Her Own Condition | 12-29 |
| #97.33 | Statement by Lay Witness on Medical Question | 12-30 |

| | | | |
|--------|--------|--|-------|
| | #97.34 | Conflict of Medical Opinion | 12-30 |
| | #97.35 | Termination of Benefits | 12-31 |
| | #97.40 | Disability Awards | 12-32 |
| | #97.50 | Rumours and Hearsay | 12-32 |
| | #97.60 | Lies | 12-33 |
| #98.00 | | INVESTIGATION OF CLAIMS | 12-33 |
| | #98.10 | Powers of the Board | 12-33 |
| | #98.11 | Powers of Officers of the Board | 12-33 |
| | #98.12 | Examination of Books and Accounts of Employer | 12-34 |
| | #98.13 | Medical Examinations and Opinions | 12-34 |
| | #98.20 | Conduct of Inquiries | 12-35 |
| | #98.21 | Place of Inquiry | 12-35 |
| | #98.22 | Failure of Worker to Appear | 12-36 |
| | #98.23 | Representation | 12-36 |
| | #98.24 | Presence of Employer | 12-36 |
| | #98.25 | Oaths | 12-36 |
| | #98.26 | Witnesses and Other Evidence | 12-37 |
| | #98.27 | Cross-examination | 12-37 |
| #99.00 | | DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION | 12-37 |
| | #99.10 | Disclosure of Issues Prior to Adjudication | 12-39 |
| | #99.20 | Notification of Decisions | 12-39 |
| | #99.21 | Notification of Rights of Review and Appeal | 12-41 |
| | #99.22 | Procedure for Handling Complaints or Inquiries About a Decision | 12-42 |
| | #99.23 | Unsolicited Information | 12-42 |
| | #99.24 | Notification of Permanent Disability Awards | 12-44 |
| | #99.30 | Disclosure of Claim Files | 12-44 |
| | #99.31 | Eligibility for Disclosure | 12-45 |
| | #99.32 | Provision of Copies of File Documents | 12-46 |

| | | | |
|---------|---------|--|-------|
| | #99.33 | Personal Inspection of Files | 12-46 |
| | #99.34 | Disclosure | 12-47 |
| | #99.35 | Complaints Regarding File Contents | 12-47 |
| #99.40 | | Tape Recordings of Interviews | 12-48 |
| #99.50 | | Disclosure to Public or Private Agencies | 12-48 |
| | #99.51 | Legal Matters | 12-49 |
| | #99.52 | Other Workers Compensation Boards | 12-49 |
| | #99.53 | Government of Canada | 12-49 |
| | #99.54 | Canada Pension Plan | 12-49 |
| | #99.55 | Ministry of Social Services | 12-50 |
| | #99.56 | Police | 12-50 |
| | #99.57 | <i>Government Employees Compensation Act</i> | 12-50 |
| #99.60 | | Information to Other Board Departments | 12-50 |
| #99.70 | | Media Enquiries or Contacts | 12-50 |
| #99.80 | | Insurance Companies | 12-51 |
| #99.90 | | Disclosure for Research or Statistical Purposes | 12-51 |
| #100.00 | | REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES | 12-52 |
| | #100.10 | Claimants | 12-52 |
| | #100.12 | Claims or Review Inquiries | 12-53 |
| | #100.13 | Medical Review Panels | 12-53 |
| | #100.14 | Amount of Expenses | 12-53 |
| | #100.15 | Worker Resides Outside the Province | 12-54 |
| #100.20 | | Employers | 12-54 |
| #100.30 | | Witnesses and Interpreters | 12-54 |
| #100.40 | | Fees and Expenses of Lawyers and Other Advocates | 12-55 |
| #100.50 | | Expenses Incurred in Producing Evidence | 12-55 |
| #100.60 | | Decision on Expenses | 12-56 |
| #100.70 | | The Awarding of Costs | 12-56 |

| | | | |
|---------|---------|---|-------|
| | #100.71 | Application for Costs by Dependant | 12-57 |
| | #100.72 | What Costs May Be Awarded? | 12-58 |
| | #100.73 | Decisions on Applications for Costs | 12-58 |
| | #100.75 | Implementation of Review or Appeal Decision Directing Reassessment or Redetermination | 12-58 |
| #100.80 | | Payment of Claims Pending Appeals | 12-59 |
| | #100.81 | Appeals to the Review Division – New Claims | 12-59 |
| | #100.82 | Appeals to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal – Reopening of Old Claims | 12-60 |
| | #100.83 | Implementation of Review Division Decisions | 12-60 |
| NOTES | | | 12-63 |

CHAPTER 13 – REVIEWS AND APPEALS

C13-100.00 General

C13-101.00 Review Division – Practices And Procedures

C13-102.00 Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal

C13-103.00 Medical Review Panels
Appendix to Item C13-103.00

C13-104.00 Transitional Matters Relating to the Review Board and Appeal Division
Appendix to Item C13-104.00

CHAPTER 14 – CHANGING PREVIOUS DECISIONS

C14-101.01 General

C14-102.01 Reopenings

C14-103.01 Reconsiderations

C14-104.01 Fraud and Misrepresentation

C14-105.01 Reviews

CHAPTER 15 – ADVICE AND ASSISTANCE

| | | |
|---------|---------------------|------|
| #109.00 | INTRODUCTION | 15-1 |
| #109.10 | Workers' Advisers | 15-1 |
| #109.20 | Employers' Advisers | 15-2 |
| #109.30 | Ombudsman | 15-2 |
| NOTES | | 15-3 |

CHAPTER 16 – THIRD PARTY/OUT-OF-PROVINCE CLAIMS

| | | |
|---------|---|-------|
| #110.00 | INTRODUCTION | 16-1 |
| #111.00 | THIRD PARTY CLAIMS | 16-1 |
| #111.10 | Injury Caused by Worker or Employer | 16-1 |
| #111.11 | Employer or Worker Partly at Fault | 16-2 |
| #111.20 | Injury Not Caused by Worker or Employer | 16-2 |
| #111.21 | Competence to Make Election | 16-3 |
| #111.22 | Form of Election | 16-3 |
| #111.23 | Election Not to Claim Compensation | 16-3 |
| #111.24 | Election to Claim Compensation | 16-4 |
| #111.25 | Pursuing of Subrogated Actions by the Board | 16-5 |
| #111.26 | Failure to Recover Damages | 16-7 |
| #111.30 | Meaning of "Worker" and "Employer" under Section 10 | 16-7 |
| #111.50 | Federal Government Employees | 16-7 |
| #112.00 | INJURIES OCCURRING OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | 16-8 |
| #112.10 | Claimant is Working Elsewhere than in the Province | 16-8 |
| #112.11 | Meaning of Working in Section 8 | 16-9 |
| #112.12 | Residence and Usual Place of Employment | 16-10 |
| #112.13 | Employment of the Worker out of the Province has Immediately Followed Employment by the same Employer within the Province and has Lasted less than Six Months | 16-11 |

| | | |
|---------|--|-------|
| #112.20 | Claimant is Working in the Province | 16-12 |
| #112.30 | Workers Also Entitled to Compensation in Place of Injury | 16-12 |
| | #112.31 Occupational Disease | 16-13 |
| #112.40 | Federal Government Employees | 16-13 |
| NOTES | | 16-14 |

CHAPTER 17 – CHARGING OF CLAIM COSTS

| | | |
|---------|--|-------|
| #113.00 | INTRODUCTION | 17-1 |
| | #113.10 Investigation Costs | 17-2 |
| | #113.20 Occupational Diseases | 17-2 |
| | #113.21 Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis | 17-4 |
| | #113.22 Hearing-Loss Claims | 17-4 |
| | #113.30 Interjurisdictional Agreements | 17-5 |
| #114.00 | PROVISIONS RELIEVING CLASS OF COSTS OF CLAIM | 17-6 |
| | #114.10 Transfer of Costs from One Class to Another | 17-6 |
| | #114.11 The Amount of Compensation Awarded Must Be Substantial | 17-7 |
| | #114.12 Serious Breach of Duty of Care of Another Employer Must Have Caused or Substantially Contributed to Injury | 17-7 |
| | #114.13 Discretion of the Board | 17-8 |
| | #114.20 Depletion or Extinction of Industries or Classes | 17-8 |
| | #114.30 Disasters or Other Circumstances which Unfairly Burden a Rate Group | 17-8 |
| | #114.40 Enhancement of Disability by Reason of Pre-Existing Disease, Condition or Disability | 17-9 |
| | #114.41 Relationship Between Sections 5(5) and 39(1)(e) | 17-15 |
| | #114.42 Application of Section 39(1)(e) to Occupational Diseases | 17-16 |
| #115.00 | PROVISIONS CHARGING INDIVIDUAL EMPLOYERS | 17-16 |
| | #115.10 Failure to Register as an Employer at the Time of Injury | 17-16 |

| | | | |
|---------|---------|---|-------|
| | #115.11 | Procedure for Applying Section 47(2) | 17-17 |
| #115.30 | | Experience Rating Cost Exclusions | 17-18 |
| | #115.31 | Injuries or Aggravations Occurring in the Course of Treatment or Rehabilitation | 17-20 |
| | #115.32 | Claims Involving a Permanent Disability Award and a Fatality | 17-21 |
| NOTES | | | 17-22 |

CHAPTER 18 – RETIREMENT BENEFITS

| | |
|------------|--|
| C18-116.00 | Establishment of Amounts Set Aside and Contributed |
| C18-116.10 | Payment of Retirement Benefits |
| C18-116.20 | Management of Funds Set Aside and Contributed |
| C18-116.30 | Retirement Services and Personal Supports |

LIST OF APPENDICES

| | Page |
|---|-------------|
| 1 - Index of Retired Decisions from Volumes 1 – 6 (Decisions No. 1-423) of the <i>Workers' Compensation Reporter</i> | A1-1 |
| 2 - Occupational Diseases Listed in Schedule B - #26.01 section 6(4) | A2-1 |
| 3 - This Appendix has been Deleted | A3-1 |
| 4 - Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule - #39.10 | A4-1 |
| 5 - Formulae for Recalculating Pensions Under Section 24 – Policy Item #46.02 | A5-1 |
| 6 - Maximum Fines for Committing Offences Under the <i>Act</i> | A6-1 |
| Part 1 –section 77(2) - #47.20, #74.10, #94.15, #95.30, #98.12 and #99.00 | A6-1 |
| Part 2 – section 13(2) - #94.20 | A6-1 |
| Part 3 – section 71(8) - #98.11 | A6-2 |
| 7 - This Appendix has been deleted | A7-1 |

CHAPTER 1

SCOPE OF VOLUME II OF THIS *MANUAL*

#1.00 INTRODUCTION

In 2002, the *Workers Compensation Act* underwent significant legislative amendment. This resulted in the restructuring of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual* into two volumes - Volume I and Volume II. This policy sets out an overview of the legislative changes and explains how readers of this *Manual* can determine which volume is applicable to their particular circumstances.

#1.01 *Legislative Amendments*

- (a) *Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002*
("Amendment Act, 2002")

The *Amendment Act, 2002* is also referred to as "Bill 49". It primarily amended the *Workers Compensation Act*:

- effective June 30, 2002 in relation to benefits for injured workers (including the calculation of average net earnings, duration of temporary benefits, integration of CPP disability benefits, indexing of compensation benefits, worker obligations to provide information, mental stress and permanent disability awards); and
- effective January 2, 2003 in relation to the establishment of a new Board of Directors as the governing body of the Workers' Compensation Board.

- (b) *Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*
("Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002")

The *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* is also referred to as "Bill 63". It primarily amended the *Workers Compensation Act* effective March 3, 2003 in relation to a new review/appeal structure and to the Board's authority to reopen matters previously decided or to reconsider previous decisions.

(c) *Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendments Act, 2003*
(“*Amendment Act, 2003*”)

The *Amendment Act, 2003* is also referred to as “Bill 37”. It primarily amended the *Workers Compensation Act*:

- effective June 30, 2002 in relation to benefits payable as the result of the death of a worker (including the age of dependent children, the definition and integration of federal benefits and the calculation of benefits for childless spouses, for separated spouses and for dependants following the death of more than one worker); and
- effective December 31, 2003 in relation to the indexing of benefits payable as the result of the death of a worker, a psychologist’s diagnosis of a worker’s mental stress condition and lay advocates who provide assistance in workers’ compensation matters.

#1.02 Scope of Volume I and Volume II of this Manual

The *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual* was restructured into two volumes to facilitate the implementation of the new benefits policies resulting from the *Amendment Act, 2002*. The new policies were incorporated into Volume II, and the policies in place immediately prior to June 30, 2002 became Volume I. (For policies in effect prior to the Volume I policies, readers are referred to the Board’s archives.)

Volume I and Volume II apply to different categories of injured workers and surviving dependants. Whether the benefits for an injured worker are to be determined under Volume I or Volume II depends upon the transitional rules set out in policy item #1.03 below. It is the responsibility of decision-makers to determine whether Volume I or Volume II applies to each case before them. In terms of benefits for the surviving dependants of a deceased worker, the policies in Volume II apply where the worker’s death occurred on or after June 30, 2002.

Due to the fact that Volume I covers a finite group of injured workers and surviving dependants, its relevance to the workers’ compensation system will gradually decrease over time. It is anticipated that there will be very few future amendments to the policies in Volume I. Any major amendments will be listed, for convenience, in the Addendum to Chapter 1 in Volume I.

Volume II includes injuries and deaths occurring on or after June 30, 2002. Its relevance to the workers’ compensation system will therefore continue over time. Volume II policies will be subject to amendment from time to time, in the same manner as policies in other policy manuals. Amendments to policies in Volume II will be archived in the Board’s records and documented publicly.

#1.03 *Scope of Volumes I and II in Relation to Benefits for Injured Workers*

(a) **General**

Subject to subsequent amendments, Volume I sets out the law and policies that were in effect immediately prior to June 30, 2002 in relation to compensation for injured workers. For convenience, the law and policies in effect immediately prior to that date, as amended, will be called the “former provisions”.

Volume II sets out the law and policies in effect on or after June 30, 2002, as they may be amended from time to time, in relation to worker benefits. For convenience, the law and policy on or after that date, including any subsequent amendments, will be called the “current provisions”.

Unless otherwise stated, in Volume II of this *Manual* the “Act” refers to the *Workers Compensation Act*, as amended on or after June 30, 2002. The *Interpretation Act*, RSBC 1996, Chapter 238, applies to the *Act*, unless a contrary intention appears in either the *Interpretation Act* or the *Act*.

(b) **Amendment Act, 2002 (Bill 49) Transitional Provisions**

The following rules apply to determining whether the former provisions (Volume I) or the current provisions (Volume II) apply in a particular case. These rules are based upon the transitional rules in section 35.1 of the *Workers Compensation Act*, as amended by the *Amendment Act, 2002*.

1. The current provisions apply to an injury that occurs on or after June 30, 2002.
2. Except as noted in rules 3, 4, and 5, the former provisions apply to an injury that occurred before June 30, 2002.
3. Subject to rule 4 respecting recurrences, if an injury occurred before June 30, 2002, but the first indication that it is permanently disabling occurs on or after June 30, 2002, the current provisions apply to the permanent disability award with two modifications:
 - (i) 75% of average earnings (former provisions) is used for calculating the award rather than 90% of average net earnings (current provisions); and
 - (ii) no deduction is made for disability benefits under the Canada Pension Plan (former provisions).

Under this rule, for an injury that occurred before June 30, 2002, where the first indication of permanent disability also occurs before June 30, 2002, the permanent disability award will be adjudicated under the former provisions. Where the first indication of permanent disability is on or after June 30, 2002, the award will be adjudicated under the current provisions, using the modified formula described in (i) and (ii) above. The determination of when permanent disability first occurs will be based on available medical evidence.

An example of when this rule applies is where a worker, injured before June 30, 2002, shows no signs of permanent disability before that date. However, on or after June 30, 2002, the worker has surgery, which first causes permanent disability. The permanent disability award will be adjudicated under the current provisions, using the modified formula.

4. If an injury occurred before June 30, 2002, and the disability recurs on or after June 30, 2002, the current provisions apply to the recurrence.

This transitional rule applies only to a recurrence of a disability on or after June 30, 2002. It does not apply to permanent changes in the nature and degree of a worker's permanent disability. Where a worker was entitled to a permanent disability award before June 30, 2002 in respect of a compensable injury or disease, the former provisions apply to any changes in the nature and degree of the worker's permanent disability after that date.

For the purposes of this policy, a recurrence includes any claim that is re-opened for an additional period of temporary disability, regardless of whether the worker had been entitled to a permanent disability award before June 30, 2002. However, where the worker was entitled to a permanent disability award before June 30, 2002, the former provisions apply to any changes in the nature and degree of the worker's permanent disability following an additional period of temporary disability.

The following are examples of a recurrence:

- A worker totally recovers from a temporary disability resulting in the termination of wage-loss payments. Subsequently, there is a recurrence of the disability and the claim is re-opened for compensation.
- A worker is in receipt of a permanent partial disability award and the disability subsequently worsens so that the worker is

temporarily totally disabled. The claim is re-opened to provide compensation for a new period of temporary disability. The additional period of temporary disability is a recurrence to which the current provisions apply. However, a subsequent change in the nature and degree of the worker's permanent disability is adjudicated under the former provisions.

5. Regardless of the date of injury, the current provisions on indexing apply to compensation paid for an injured worker on or after June 30, 2002. Indexing of retroactive awards payable before June 30, 2002 will be based on the former provisions.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2006

APPLICATION: Amendments to policy item #1.03(b)(4) that took effect on August 1, 2006 apply to all decisions, including appellate decisions, made on or after October 16, 2002.

HISTORY: December 31, 2003 – Amendments to reflect consequential changes to the *Act* resulting from the *Amendment Act, 2003*.

June 17, 2003 – Reorganization of format and addition of content to address the scope of Volumes I and II of the Manual.

October, 16, 2002 – Amendments to clarify meaning of "recurrence" for the purposes of section 35.1(8) of the *Act*.

#1.10 The Persons Covered by the Act

Not everyone is entitled to compensation under the *Act*, even if injured at work. To qualify for compensation, a person must be a "worker" employed by an employer covered by the *Act*. (1) Where a compensable injury or disease results in the worker's death, certain of the worker's relatives are entitled, but they must usually have been "dependants" during the worker's lifetime. (2)

#1.20 The Conditions under which Compensation is Payable

Not all injuries or diseases are compensable. The *Act* prescribes the type of injuries (3) and diseases (4) and the circumstances in which they are compensable. (5) Thus, for example, in the case of injuries, compensation is limited to personal injuries arising out of and in the course of employment. (6)

#1.30 The Type and Amount of Compensation

There are a variety of types of compensation provided under the *Act*:

1. payments to compensate the injured worker for loss of earnings caused by a temporary disability; (7)
2. permanent disability awards for actual or estimated loss of earnings; (8)
3. pensions to dependants for loss of support by a deceased worker; (9)
4. health care benefits; (10)
5. rehabilitation assistance. (11)

#1.40 Charging of Claims Costs

The cost of compensation is normally charged to the employer rate group to which the worker's employer belongs. The cost may also affect the employer's experience rating. There are special provisions which relieve the rate group and/or the employer in certain situations. (12)

#2.00 WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD

The Workers' Compensation Board is a corporation set up under the *Act* to administer the provisions of the *Act*. (13) The *Act* defines the word "Board" as the Workers' Compensation Board. (14) The use of the word "Board" throughout this *Manual* means the Workers' Compensation Board.

The Board of Directors must set and revise as necessary the policies of the Board of Directors, including policies respecting compensation, assessment, rehabilitation and occupational health and safety. The Board of Directors must set and supervise the direction of the Board.

EFFECTIVE DATE: February 11, 2003 (as to deletion of references to the Appeal Division and the former Governors)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#2.10 Jurisdiction over Claims Adjudication

The Board has exclusive jurisdiction to inquire into, hear, and determine all matters and questions of fact and law arising under the *Act*, and the action or

decision of the Board thereon is final and conclusive and is not open to review in any Court. (17) Thus, the Board has sole jurisdiction over the adjudication of claims for compensation under the *Act*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: February 11, 2003 (as to deletion of references to the Appeal Division and the former Governors)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#2.20 Application Of The *Act* And Policies

In making decisions, Board officers must take into consideration:

1. the relevant provision or provisions of the *Act*;
2. the relevant policy or policies in this *Manual*; and
3. all facts and circumstances relevant to the case.

By applying the relevant provisions of the *Act* and the relevant policies, Board officers ensure that:

1. similar cases are adjudicated in a similar manner;
2. each participant in the system is treated fairly; and
3. the decision-making process is consistent and reliable.

Section 99(2) of the *Act* provides that:

The Board must make a decision based upon the merits and justice of the case, but in so doing the Board must apply a policy of the board of directors that is applicable in the case.

In making decisions, Board officers must take into account all relevant facts and circumstances relating to the case before them. This is required, among other reasons, in order to comply with section 99(2) of the *Act*. In doing so, Board officers must consider the relevant provisions of the *Act*. If there are specific directions in the *Act* that are relevant to those facts and circumstances, Board officers are legally bound to follow them.

Board officers also must apply a policy of the Board of Directors that is applicable to the case before them. Each policy creates a framework that assists and directs Board officers in their decision-making role when certain facts and circumstances come before them. If such facts and circumstances arise and there is an applicable policy, the policy must be followed.

All substantive and associated practice components in the policies in this *Manual* are applicable under section 99(2) of the *Act* and must be followed in decision-

making. The term “associated practice components” for this purpose refers to the steps outlined in the policies that must be taken to determine the substance of decisions. Without these steps being taken, the substantive decision required by the Act and policies could not be made.

References to business processes that appear in policies are only applicable under section 99(2) of the *Act* in decision-making to the extent that they are necessary to comply with the rules of natural justice and procedural fairness. The term “business processes” for this purpose refers to the manner in which the Board conducts its operations. These business processes are not intrinsic to the substantive decisions required by the *Act* and the policies.

If a policy requires the Board to notify an employer, worker, or other workplace party before making a decision or taking an action, the Board is required to notify the party if practicable. “If practicable” for this purpose means that the Board will take all reasonable steps to notify, or communicate with, the party.

This policy item is not intended to comment on the application of practice directives, guidelines and other documents issued under the authority of the President/Chief Executive Officer of the Board. The application of those documents is a matter for the President/CEO to address.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003
APPLICATION: To all adjudication decisions made on or after the effective date

NOTES

- (1) Chapter 2
- (2) Chapter 8
- (3) Chapter 3
- (4) Chapter 4
- (5) Chapters 3 and 4
- (6) Chapter 3
- (7) Chapter 5
- (8) Chapter 6
- (9) Chapter 8
- (10) Chapter 10
- (11) Chapter 11
- (12) Chapter 17
- (13) S.1 S.80
- (14) S.1
- ~~(15)~~ ~~S.81~~ **DELETED**
- ~~(16)~~ ~~S.82~~ **DELETED**
- (17) S.96(1)
- ~~(18)~~ ~~Chapter 12~~ **DELETED**
- ~~(19)~~ ~~Chapter 13~~ **DELETED**

CHAPTER 2

WORKERS AND EMPLOYERS COVERED BY THE ACT

#3.00 INTRODUCTION

Section 2(1) of the *Act* states as follows:

“This Part applies to all employers, as employers, and all workers in British Columbia except employers or workers exempted by order of the board.”

The employers and workers who are covered and those who are exempted are the subject of this chapter.

The *Act* does not apply to workers of the Federal Government of Canada. However, by section 4(2) of the *Government Employees Compensation Act*, an "employee" who is usually employed in this province is given the same rights to compensation as workers under the provincial *Act*. The persons considered "employees" are dealt with in this chapter.

#4.00 EXEMPTIONS AND EXCLUSIONS FROM COVERAGE

The criteria for the exemption of employers or workers may be found in policy in Item AP1-2-1 of the *Assessment Manual* along with general exemptions which are described in detail. The policy in Item AP1-2-1 also recognizes that some workers and employers are excluded from coverage under the *Act* as a matter of constitutional law or because they have no attachment to B.C. industry.

EFFECTIVE DATE: February 11, 2003 (as to deletion of references to the former Governors)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#5.00 COVERAGE OF WORKERS

It is a well established principle of workers' compensation that where an employer comes within the scope of the *Act*, all workers of that employer are covered for compensation. The coverage is not limited to those engaged in the manual part of the operation. Thus, in a wholesale establishment, for example, workers' compensation coverage extends to clerical and bookkeeping staff, and to corporate presidents, as well as those engaged in the receiving, handling, storage and transmission of goods. All of these functions are part of wholesaling.

This position is not changed where an employer divides up the manual and clerical parts of his operation and attaches a separate corporate identity to each. Nor does it depend on whether the clerical and manual staff are employed by affiliated corporations. The result would be the same if there were no corporate affiliation.

A worker's claim is not prejudiced by the fact that the employer has not complied with the obligation to register with the Board. This is subject to the principles set out in the policy in Item AP1-1-4 of the *Assessment Manual*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to numerical reference to the policy in Item AP1-1-4 in the *Assessment Manual*)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#6.00 DEFINITIONS OF "WORKER" AND "EMPLOYER"

The basic definitions of "worker" and "employer" in section 1 of the *Act* are as follows:

'Employer' includes every person having in their service under a contract of hiring or apprenticeship, written or oral, express or implied, a person engaged in work in or about an industry;

'Worker' includes

(a) a person who has entered into or works under a contract of service or apprenticeship, written or oral, express or implied, whether by way of manual labour or otherwise;

Detailed discussions concerning the definitions of worker and employer may be found in the policies in Items AP1-1-1, AP1-1-4 and AP1-1-5 of the *Assessment Manual*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to numerical references to the policies in Items AP1-1-1, AP1-1-4 and AP1-1-5 in the *Assessment Manual*)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#6.10 Nature of Employment Relationship

Where a person contracts with another to provide labour in an industry covered by the *Act*, the Board considers that the contract may create one of three types of relationship. The persons doing the work may be independent firms, labour contractors, or workers.

Very detailed registration rules concerning independent firms, labour contractors, and workers are outlined in the policies in Items AP1-1-2, AP1-1-3, AP1-1-5 and AP1-1-7 of the *Assessment Manual*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to numerical references to the policies in Items AP1-1-2, AP1-1-3, AP1-1-5 and AP1-1-7 in the *Assessment Manual*)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#6.20 Voluntary and Other Workers Who Receive No Pay

Usually a "worker" is paid. Therefore, it is not surprising that voluntary or other workers receiving no payment for their work are not generally considered workers under the *Act*. On the other hand, some workers of this type are expressly included within the scope of the *Act*, and the Board is given express power to admit others at its discretion. Furthermore, the receipt of some sort of payment by such workers may lead to their being workers under the *Act*. Further information about volunteers can be found in the policies in Items AP1-1-5 and AP1-3-1 of the *Assessment Manual*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to numerical references to the policies in Items AP1-1-5 and AP1-3-1 in the *Assessment Manual*)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#7.00 SPECIFIC INCLUSIONS IN DEFINITION OF WORKER

Section 1 includes within the *Act's* basic definition of "worker" certain classes of people who might otherwise not be covered. Those classes of people are discussed in detail in the policies in Items AP1-1-1, AP1-1-3, AP1-1-5, AP1-1-7 and AP1-97-1 of the *Assessment Manual*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to numerical references to the policies in Items AP1-1-1, AP1-1-3, AP1-1-5, AP1-1-7 and AP1-97-1 in the *Assessment Manual*)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#7.10 Coverage for Volunteer Firefighters

Individuals volunteering as a firefighter for a municipality or other form of local government are given coverage by the definition of "worker" under section 1 of the *Act*.

A volunteer firefighter may also include an individual at the scene of a fire, who is requested to assist by the Fire Chief, or authorized designate, and whose name is recorded. Only those individuals under the direction and control of the Fire Chief or authorized designate are covered.

A volunteer firefighter may be entitled to compensation for injuries or death arising out of and in the course of the activities of the fire department.

A. Travel

Volunteer firefighters are not covered for injuries or death which occurs while routinely commuting to and from the fire department.

A volunteer firefighter's travel may be considered part of his or her activities of the fire department when:

- in response to an emergency call out, the volunteer firefighter is directed by the Fire Chief or authorized designate, to travel to the fire hall, a fire or other site of emergency; and
- while returning to the volunteer's home or regular job after attending to the emergency duties, via the most direct route without departure for personal reasons.

If the volunteer firefighter's injury or death results primarily from the activity associated with the urgency of the preparation for travel, it may be considered to arise out of and in the course of the activities of the fire department, and therefore be compensable. This is an exception to the general rule that workers who are employed to travel are considered to be in the course of the employment only from the time the worker commences travel on the public roadway.

B. Emergency Response Duties

In addition to fighting fires, a volunteer firefighter's duties may also include responding to various emergency situations such as:

- facilitating evacuations;
- performing rescues;
- controlling hazardous substances;
- providing traffic control;
- disaster planning/response; and
- other related duties assigned by the Fire Chief or designate.

C. Participation in Practices and Drills

An injury or death that occurs during a volunteer firefighter's participation in practices or drills may be considered to arise out of and in the course of the activities of the fire department, if participation was undertaken at the direction of the Fire Chief or authorized designate, regardless of whether the practice or drill takes place at the fire hall or some off-site location.

Practices include training sessions that involve the teaching of vocational or practical skills specifically related to those used within the fire department, such as live firefighter training.

D. Other Employment Activities

i. Maintenance Duties

An injury or death that occurs during a volunteer firefighter's maintenance of the building or equipment within the environs of the fire hall may be considered to arise out of and in the course of the activities of the fire department, where the volunteer firefighter is authorized and under the direct supervision and control of the Fire Chief or authorized designate.

ii. Public Relations Activities

An injury or death that occurs during a volunteer firefighter's participation in public relations activities may be considered to arise out of and in the course of the activities of the fire department.

Public relations activities may include participation in recruitment, charity drives and safety education.

Factors that may weigh in favour of coverage for injuries or death that occur during a volunteer firefighter's participation in public relations activities, include whether the participation:

- is for the benefit of the fire department;
- was undertaken at the direction of the Fire Chief or authorized designate;
- involved using equipment supplied by the fire department;
- was during a time when the fire department was operational; or
- was considered to be part of the volunteer firefighter's duties.

No single factor is determinative. The more tenuous the connection to the activities of the fire department, the less these factors favour coverage.

EFFECTIVE DATE: October 1, 2007

CROSS-REFERENCE: Policy items #14.00, *Arising Out of and in the Course of Employment*; #18.00, *Travelling To and From Work*; #20.00, *Extra-Employment Activities*; #20.20, *Recreational, Exercise or Sports Activities*; #20.30, *Education or Training Courses* and #20.50, *Fund Raising, Charitable or Other Similar Activities*

APPLICATION: Applies to all injuries on or after October 1, 2007.

#8.00 ADMISSION OF WORKERS, EMPLOYERS, AND INDEPENDENT OPERATORS

The *Act* contains powers to admit workers, employers and independent operators.

A discussion of the situations where coverage may be extended under sections 2 and 3 of the *Act* is found in the policies in Items AP1-1-6, AP1-2-2, AP1-2-3 and AP1-3-1 of the *Assessment Manual*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to numerical references to the policies in Items AP1-1-6, AP1-2-2, AP1-2-3 and AP1-3-1 in the *Assessment Manual*)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#8.10 Federal Government Employees

The *Government Employees Compensation Act* grants "employees" of the Federal Government usually employed in the province the same rights to compensation as non-Federal employees. The definition of "employee" is given in section 2 of this *Act* and takes the form of five alternative definitions which are as follows:

- "(a) any person in the service of Her Majesty who is paid a direct wage or salary by or on behalf of Her Majesty,
- (b) any member, officer or employee of any department, company, corporation, commission, board or agency established to perform a function or duty on behalf of the Government of Canada who is declared by the Minister with the approval of the Governor in Council to be an employee for the purposes of this *Act*,

- (c) any person who, for the purpose of obtaining employment in any department, company, corporation, commission, board or agency established to perform a function or duty on behalf of the Government of Canada, is taking a training course that is approved by the Minister for that person,
- (d) any person employed by any department, company, corporation, commission, board or agency established to perform a function or duty on behalf of the Government of Canada, who is on leave of absence without pay and, for the purpose of increasing his skills used in the performance of his duties, is taking a training course that is approved by the Minister for that purpose, and
- (e) any officer or employee of the Senate, the House of Commons or the Library of Parliament".

This definition is wide enough to cover most Federal employees, whether employed directly by the Government or by some statutory body. For example, it covers post office workers. The definition also includes certain persons taking training courses relating to their employment with the Government.

Any person appointed by authority of the Chief Electoral Officer and the *Canada Election Act* to prepare for and hold a Federal election is considered as an employee of the Federal Government for the purposes of the *Government Employees Compensation Act*. This definition includes Returning Officers, Election Clerks, Enumerators, Stenographers, Typists, Poll Clerks and a Constable.

Effective November 10, 1976, employees of the Bank of Canada are considered employees under the *Government Employees Compensation Act*.

CHAPTER 3

COMPENSATION FOR PERSONAL INJURY

#12.00 INTRODUCTION

The basic provision governing a worker's right to compensation for personal injury is section 5(1). This provides that where, in an industry within the scope of the *Act*, personal injury or death arising out of and in the course of employment is caused to a worker, compensation as provided by the *Act* shall be paid by the Board.

The workers and employers covered were discussed in Chapter 2. This chapter considers primarily what constitutes a personal injury and when an injury or death arises out of and in the course of employment.

Apart from personal injury, the Board is authorized by section 21(8) to replace or repair workers' artificial appliances, artificial members, eyeglasses, hearing aids, and dentures damaged at work. This section is discussed in policy item #23.00.

#13.00 PERSONAL INJURY

"Personal injury" is defined as any physiological change arising from some cause, for example, a limitation in movement of the back or restriction in the use of a limb. It is not confined to injuries which are readily and objectively verifiable by their outward signs, e.g. breaks in the skin, swelling, discolouration, deformity, etc. It includes, for example, strains and sprains.

#13.10 Distinction Between an Injury and Disease

A common difficulty is to distinguish between an injury and a disease. This distinction is one that can be illustrated more easily than defined.

The following are examples of disorders classified as INJURIES:

1. Any wound (including any infection of the wound).
2. Fractures.
3. Any other disorder caused by trauma.
4. Any disorder caused by explosion (including hearing loss caused by explosion).

5. Sprains and strains, whether caused by a specific incident or by activity over time.
6. A damaged cartilage or ligament. It makes no difference whether the disability resulted from one major incident or a series of incidents or activity.
7. A dislocation of the bones at a joint. Again, it makes no difference whether this happened in one incident or in a series of incidents or activity.
8. Burns caused by a single incident of a chemical spilled on the skin.

The following are examples of disorders classified as DISEASES:

1. A disability caused by the gradual absorption of a chemical through the skin, by inhalation, or otherwise.
2. An infection (except when it is incidental to a compensable injury, when it is treated as part of the injury).
3. Hearing loss caused by exposure to noise over time, or by infection.
4. Osteoarthritis.
5. A disablement resulting from exposure to vibrations over time.
6. Contagious disease.
7. Allergic reactions.

Only diseases which are occupational diseases are compensable. The compensation payable in respect of occupational disease is discussed in Chapter 4.

In one case, a logger claimed in respect of damage to his knee that had been diagnosed as a fraying of the cartilage. He felt that his damage was the result of logging activity over a period of about five years, and did not allege that it resulted from a specific incident. It was concluded that, if it should appear that the fraying of the cartilage was externally caused through physical activity in which the worker was engaged, and was not caused through degenerative disease, infection, or a disorder of internal origin, there was an injury rather than a disease.

#13.12 *Disablement from Vibrations*

There are some situations in which a disablement from vibrations would be classified as an “injury”. For example:

1. If the vibrations are of a traumatic nature, causing an instant disablement to a worker, such as an explosion.
2. If, though the vibrations may have occurred over a long period of time, the result was an instant or sudden disablement, possibly because of some sudden breakdown in the worker’s system.

Apart from those cases, a gradual deterioration in a worker’s condition resulting from exposure over time would not be an “injury”, but would be classified as an occupational disease. For example, vibrating hand tools may cause the decalcification of small areas of the bones of the carpus, or damage to the soft tissues of the hand, or osteoarthritis in the elbows, wrists or shoulders, or vascular disturbances.

#13.20 **Psychological Impairment**

“Personal injury” includes psychological impairment as well as physical injury. A claim for traumatically induced psychological impairment could be accepted even if unaccompanied by any physical impairment. Psychological impairment has not been deemed to be an occupational disease. Conditions of this type however may be accepted if they are a sequela to an accepted personal injury or occupational disease.

#13.30 **Mental Stress**

The Board provides compensation for psychological impairment where the condition results directly from a compensable physical injury or occupational disease. [See policy items #13.20 and #22.33.]

A worker may be entitled to compensation for mental stress that does not result from a physical injury or occupational disease if the impairment is due to an acute reaction to a sudden and unexpected traumatic event.

“Mental stress” is intended to describe conditions such as post-traumatic stress disorder or other associated disorders. Mental stress does not include “chronic stress”, which refers to a psychological impairment or condition caused by mental stressors acting over time. Workers, who develop mental stress over the course of time due to general workplace conditions, including workload, are not entitled to compensation.

Section 5.1 of the *Act* provides as follows:

- (1) Subject to subsection (2), a worker is entitled to compensation for mental stress that does not result from an injury for which the worker is otherwise entitled to compensation only if the mental stress
 - (a) is an acute reaction to a sudden and unexpected traumatic event arising out of and in the course of the worker’s employment,
 - (b) is diagnosed by a physician or a psychologist as a mental or physical condition that is described in the most recent American Psychiatric Association’s *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders*, at the time of diagnosis, and
 - (c) is not caused by a decision of the worker’s employer relating to the worker’s employment, including a decision to change the work to be performed or the working conditions, to discipline the worker or to terminate the worker’s employment.
- (2) The Board may require that a physician or psychologist appointed by the Board review a diagnosis made for the purposes of subsection (1)(b) and may consider that review in determining whether a worker is entitled to compensation for mental stress.
- (3) Section 56(1) applies to a physician or psychologist who makes a diagnosis referred to in this section.
- (4) In this section, “psychologist” means a person who is registered as a member of the College of Psychologists of British Columbia established under section 15(1) of the *Health Professions Act* or a person who is entitled to practise as a psychologist under the laws of another province.

Under subsection 5.1(1)(a), the *Act* establishes a two-part test:

1. There must be an acute reaction to a sudden and unexpected traumatic event.

2. The acute reaction to the traumatic event must arise out of and in the course of employment.

An “acute” reaction means – “coming to crisis quickly”, it is a circumstance of great tension, an extreme degree of stress. It is the opposite of chronic. The reaction is typically immediate and identifiable. The response by the worker is usually one of severe emotional shock, helplessness and/or fear. It may be the result of:

- a direct personal observation of an actual or threatened death or serious injury;
- a threat to one’s physical integrity;
- witnessing an event that involves death or injury; or,
- witnessing a personal assault or other violent criminal act.

For the purposes of this policy, a “traumatic” event is a severely emotionally disturbing event. It may include the following:

- a horrific accident;
- an armed robbery;
- a hostage-taking;
- an actual or threatened physical violence;
- an actual or threatened sexual assault; and,
- a death threat.

In most cases, the worker must have suffered or witnessed the traumatic event first hand.

In all cases, the traumatic event must be

- clearly and objectively identifiable; and
- sudden and unexpected in the course of the worker’s employment.

This means that the event can be established by the Board through information or knowledge of the event provided by co-workers, supervisory staff, or others, and is generally accepted as being traumatic. The “arising out of” determination is discussed in policy item #14.00.

In considering the matter of work-relatedness, the Board must determine if there is a connection between the employment and the resulting acute reaction. This

requires consideration of personal factors in the worker's life, which may have contributed to the acute reaction. For compensation to be provided, the workplace circumstances or events must be of causative significance to the worker's mental stress. If there is no causal link to work-related factors, the worker's mental stress will not be compensable.

It is recognized that some workers, due to the nature of their occupation, may be exposed to traumatic events on a relatively frequent basis (e.g., emergency workers). If such a worker has an acute reaction to a sudden and unexpected traumatic event, compensation for mental stress may be provided even if the worker was able to tolerate past traumatic events.

In all cases concerning entitlement to compensation for mental stress, the worker's mental stress must be diagnosed by a physician or a psychologist as a mental or physical condition that is described in the most recent American Psychiatric Association's *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders*, at the time of diagnosis. A "psychologist" means a person who is a registered member of the College of Psychologists of British Columbia or a person who is entitled to practise as a psychologist under the laws of another province.

The Board may appoint a physician or psychologist to review a diagnosis of a worker's mental stress condition. When assessing all of the relevant medical evidence, the Board may consider that review in determining whether a worker is entitled to compensation for mental stress. A diagnosis of mental stress is not reviewed in every case. However, a review may be undertaken where, for instance, the Board receives medical evidence that conflicts with the diagnosis and which the physician or psychologist may not have possessed or been aware of when making the diagnosis.

There is no entitlement to compensation if the mental stress is caused by a labour relations issue such as a decision by the worker's employer relating to the worker's employment, including a decision to change the work to be performed or the working conditions, to discipline the worker or to terminate the worker's employment.

Examples where there is likely entitlement to compensation for mental stress:

- A person commits suicide by jumping in front of a bus. The bus driver is not physically injured by the incident, but is unable to work due to mental stress arising from the event. The bus driver's physician or psychologist confirms the driver is suffering from a condition described in the American Psychiatric Association's *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders*, and requires time off and professional counseling.
- A worker directly witnesses a very serious accident to a co-worker. The worker suffers no apparent symptoms for the first two weeks after

the accident, but then calls in one morning to say he/she is unable to work because he/she is haunted by the images of the event. A diagnosis by a physician or psychologist confirms that the worker suffers from post-traumatic stress disorder as described in the American Psychiatric Association's *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders*.

- During a prison riot, inmates hold a guard hostage. The guard is subsequently diagnosed by a physician or psychologist as suffering from a mental condition described in the American Psychiatric Association's *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders*, and requires time off from work to recover.
- A female worker attends at work and is confronted by her male supervisor who sexually assaults her. As an immediate and direct result of the assault, the worker suffers an acute reaction and is subsequently diagnosed with a mental condition described in the American Psychiatric Association's *Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders*. In addition to a potential claim for physical injury, the worker may be entitled to compensation for mental stress.

Examples where there is likely no entitlement to compensation for mental stress:

- A worker is subjected to frequent sexual innuendo, humour in poor taste, practical jokes, and other forms of inappropriate attention from co-workers. One day the worker calls in to say the stress is too much, and he/she cannot work.
- A worker in a machine shop characterized by high levels of sudden noise calls in one morning to say he/she is unable to work due to mental stress. The worker also cites impossibly high production quotas, machine-pacing of work and constant threats of termination by the foreperson as reasons for the mental stress.

Effective Date: April 1, 2007

Application: Applies to all decisions, including appellate decisions, made on or after April 1, 2007.

History: December 31, 2003 – Revised to reflect amendments to section 5.1 of the *Act*.

#13.40 Infectious Agent or Disease Exposures

A worker may be entitled to compensation in respect of an infectious agent or disease exposure where the exposure:

- (a) occurs as a compensable consequence of a personal injury (e.g. where a rabid dog bites a veterinarian, breaking the veterinarian's skin,

the exposure to rabies is a compensable consequence of the broken skin);

- (b) has caused the onset of an occupational disease; or
- (c) is accepted as compensable itself, in the absence of an objectively identifiable physical trauma, before conclusive evidence of the worker's infectious status is available (e.g. where exposure to an infectious disease with a long incubation period, such as HIV/AIDS or Hepatitis B, occurs as a result of infected bodily fluid splashing onto a worker's mucous membrane or non-intact skin).

An exposure, as described in (c) above, may be accepted as compensable itself, where the following four conditions are satisfied:

- (i) there is objective evidence that the worker was exposed, or was very likely to have been exposed, to an infectious agent or disease;
- (ii) the exposure arises out of and in the course of the worker's employment;
- (iii) there is a moderate to high risk that, based on the mechanism and amount of exposure that occurred, the exposure will result in the worker developing a disease with health consequences that are so serious it may be life-threatening; and
- (iv) the effects of the exposure can be significantly mitigated or prevented by the immediate provision of post-exposure prophylaxis ("PEP").

Medical evidence is required to assess the degree of risk and necessity of PEP on a case-by-case basis.

For example, a compensable exposure may result where a patient's blood splashes into the eyes of an attending nurse. If there is objective evidence that the nurse was exposed to an infectious disease such as HIV (e.g. if the patient is known to be HIV-positive), and if a physician concludes there is a moderate to high risk the nurse will develop HIV, a potentially life-threatening disease which cannot be immediately detected following exposure, and if PEP will mitigate or prevent the onset of HIV, the exposure can be accepted as compensable.

If a worker has an adverse reaction to PEP or develops a disease following a compensable exposure, entitlement in respect of the resultant injury, increased disablement, disease or death is adjudicated in accordance with Board policies on compensable consequences of employment-related injuries.

No compensation is payable to a worker who withdraws from work or changes employment because of concern that exposure to the conditions at work may cause an injury or disease which does not yet exist.

Wage loss benefits are not payable to a worker who remains off work or who changes employment to prevent a reoccurrence of a personal injury or occupational disease that has resolved, or to prevent an aggravation, activation, or acceleration of a personal injury or occupational disease which has stabilized or plateaued. However, vocational rehabilitation assistance may be provided to a worker in this situation. Where the worker is left with a permanent impairment, the worker may be entitled to a permanent disability award.

- EFFECTIVE DATE:** October 1, 2007
- CROSS REFERENCES:** Policy item #19.41, *Adverse Reactions to Inoculations or Injections*; policy item #22.00, *Compensable Consequences of Work Injuries*; policy item #25.10, *Legislative Requirements*; policy item #35.30, *Duration of Temporary Disability Benefits*; item C11-88.80, *Vocational Rehabilitation – Preventive Rehabilitation*
- HISTORY:** This policy replaces former policy item #32.60 of the *Rehabilitation Services and Claims Manual*, Volume II.
- APPLICATION:** To all infectious agent or disease exposures occurring on or after October 1, 2007

#14.00 ARISING OUT OF AND IN THE COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT

Before a worker becomes entitled to compensation for injury under the *Act*, the injury must arise out of and in the course of employment.

Confusion often occurs between the term “work” and the term “employment”. Whereas the statutory requirement is that the injury arise out of and in the course of employment, it is often urged that a claim should be disallowed because the injury is not work related or did not occur in the course of productive activity. There are, however, activities within the employment relationship which would not normally be considered as work or in any way productive. For example, there is the worker’s drawing of pay. An injury in the course of such activity is compensable in the same way as an injury in the course of productive work.

Lack of control of a situation by the employer is not a reason for barring a claim otherwise acceptable. Control by an employer is an indicator that a situation is covered under the *Act* at a particular time, but if that control does not exist there may be other factors which demonstrate an employment connection.

No single criterion can be regarded as conclusive for deciding whether an injury should be classified as one arising out of and in the course of employment. Various indicators can be and are commonly used for guidance. These include:

- (a) whether the injury occurred on the premises of the employer;
- (b) whether it occurred in the process of doing something for the benefit of the employer;
- (c) whether it occurred in the course of action taken in response to instructions from the employer;
- (d) whether it occurred in the course of using equipment or materials supplied by the employer;
- (e) whether it occurred in the course of receiving payment or other consideration from the employer;
- (f) whether the risk to which the employee was exposed was the same as the risk to which the employee is exposed in the normal course of production;
- (g) whether the injury occurred during a time period for which the employee was being paid;
- (h) whether the injury was caused by some activity of the employer or of a fellow employee;
- (i) whether the injury occurred while the worker was performing activities that were part of the regular job duties; and
- (j) whether the injury occurred while the worker was being supervised by the employer.

This list is by no means exhaustive. All of these factors can be considered in making a judgement, but no one of them can be used as an exclusive test.

EFFECTIVE DATE: June 1, 2004 (as to the addition of items i and j)
APPLICATION: All injuries on or after June 1, 2004

#14.10 Presumption

Section 5(4) provides that “In cases where the injury is caused by accident, where the accident arose out of the employment, unless the contrary is shown, it must be presumed that it occurred in the course of the employment; and where the accident occurred in the course of the employment, unless the contrary is shown, it must be presumed that it arose out of the employment.”

Thus for injuries resulting from an accident, evidence is only needed in the first instance to show either that the injury arose out of the employment or that it arose in the course of employment. The balance is presumed, unless there is

evidence to the contrary. Generally speaking, “out of the employment” concerns the cause of injury and “in the course of the employment” its time and place.

There are, however, some limitations on the use of this subsection.

First, it is not a conclusive presumption. It is rebutted if opposing evidence shows that the contrary conclusion is the more likely. All reasonable efforts must be made to obtain all available evidence.

Second, the presumption only operates when the injury results from an “accident”. This term is defined in section 1 to include a “. . . wilful and intentional act, not being the act of the worker . . .”, and a “. . . fortuitous event occasioned by a physical or natural cause”. This is not an exclusive definition of the term, but the word has been interpreted in its normal meaning of a traumatic incident. It has not, for example, been extended to cover injuries resulting from a routine work action or a series of such actions lasting over a period of time. The broad interpretation given to the term “accident” for the purpose of section 4(1) of the *Government Employees Compensation Act* does not apply to section 5(4) of the *B.C. Act*. (1)

#14.20 Occurrence or Non-Occurrence of a Specific Incident

Where an injury occurs at work as a result of any traumatic experience or external cause, it is usually from an accident to which the presumption in section 5(4) applies. Thus, once it is established that the injury was caused by accident, and that the accident arose in the course of employment, the injury is presumed to have arisen out of the employment unless there is affirmative evidence that the injury was caused by factors external to the employment.

Consider the example of a worker who slips on the floor at work and is injured. Of course the worker could have slipped elsewhere and suffered a similar injury, but the worker didn't. The injury resulted from an accident in the course of employment. It is therefore presumed to have arisen out of the employment, and the injury is compensable, unless there is affirmative evidence that it was caused entirely by factors extrinsic to the employment.

Where there is no “accident”, there is no presumption under section 5(4) and the evidence must support a conclusion that the injury arose out of the employment as well as a conclusion that it arose in the course of the employment.

It is not a bar to compensation when an injury occurs over a period of time rather than resulting from a specific incident. To be compensable, however, the evidence must warrant a conclusion that there was something in the employment that had causative significance in producing the injury. A speculative possibility that this might be so is not enough.

This does not mean that the presence or absence of a specific incident is never relevant in the decision of a claim for compensation. What it does mean is that the absence of a specific incident is not of itself ground for denying a claim. The existence of a specific incident may still be relevant in that:

1. There are some disabilities that are classified as resulting from an “injury” if they arise out of a specific incident, but are classified as resulting from a “disease” if they occur over time. (2)
2. The etiology of a disabling condition is always relevant, and the presence or absence of a specific incident may have some evidentiary value in establishing whether it was caused by any feature of the employment.

#15.00 NATURAL CAUSES

It is necessary to distinguish between injuries resulting from employment (which are compensable), and injuries resulting from purely natural causes (which are not compensable).

An injury is not compensable simply because it happened at work. It must be one arising out of and in the course of employment. If it happened at work, that usually indicates that it arose in the course of the employment. But it must also have arisen “out of” the employment. This means that there must have been something in the employment relationship or situation that had causative significance in producing the injury.

But if the injury was one arising out of purely natural phenomena – the internal workings of the human body – the employment situation may then be an irrelevant coincidence, and if so, the injury is not compensable.

#15.10 Worker Has Pre-existing Deteriorating Condition

There may be cases where an organ of the body is deteriorating, possibly through disease, and it has reached a critical point at which it is likely to become a manifest disability. Some immediate activity might trigger the final breakdown.

But if it had not been one thing it would most likely have been another, so that it is only chance or coincidence whether it happened at work, at home, or elsewhere. The disability is one that the worker would not have escaped regardless of the work activity, and hence the causative significance of the work activity is so slight that the disability is treated as having resulted from the deteriorating condition. The disability is the result of natural causes and is not compensable. A Board decision illustrates the point:

“An office worker goes to work at an office that is located above a store. He walks up one flight of stairs to his office and has a heart attack at the top. The evidence indicates a deteriorating condition of his heart. It

indicates that a heart attack would not be unexpected and could be brought on by any activity at all. The disability is the result of natural causes and is not compensable.”

On the other hand, there may be other cases where the deteriorating condition was such that, in the absence of some exceptional strain or other exceptional circumstance, it was not likely to reach a critical point and become a disability about the time of the work injury. The worker could well have survived without disability for months or years if something exceptional in the course of his employment had not triggered the disability. Here the employment situation had substantial causative significance and the disability is compensable. An illustration of the point comes from a Board decision which stated in part:

“A transportation worker is moving a 300 lb. load up a flight of stairs when the load slips, causing fright and strain. The worker has a heart attack. Again the medical evidence indicates a deteriorating condition of the heart. But it supports a conclusion that the worker could well have survived for months or years without a heart attack had it not been for this unusually strenuous experience. Here the employment situation appears to have had causative significance and the heart attack is compensable.”

It is sometimes said that an event at work “triggered” the disability. This does not, however, determine whether the disability is compensable. The circumstances, including the condition of the worker, must be investigated in such cases to determine which of the above applies.

#15.15 Firefighters and Heart Injury

The physical tasks involved in extinguishing fires and performing related rescue and hazardous materials responses expose firefighters to risks that are often unique to their profession. In this section the term “firefighter” refers to workers whose actual duties involve extinguishing fires and/or performing related rescue and hazardous materials duties. This section does not apply to workers employed in the firefighting profession who do not perform such duties.

Evidence that a worker’s job description includes the performance of such duties does not in itself render the worker a firefighter for the purposes of this section.

If during or within twenty-four hours immediately following attending a fire, rescue, or hazardous materials response the firefighter experiences:

- the onset of chest pain, collapse, cardiac arrest, or death due to myocardial infarction (heart attack); or
- the onset of symptoms, collapse, cardiac arrest, or death associated with an episode of acute cardiac arrhythmia;

a strong inference will arise that such condition was caused by the employment where during the course of attending such fire, rescue, or hazardous materials response the firefighter was exposed to:

- an intense physical effort sufficient to cause significantly increased heart rate and arterial blood pressure, or
- high temperatures and/or the wearing of personal protective equipment that significantly affected the firefighter's ability to thermo-regulate or that caused the firefighter to undergo intense physical effort, or
- environments containing asphyxiants such as carbon monoxide, carbon dioxide, or hydrogen cyanide, and that are likely to have produced oxygen deficiency in that firefighter.

The commencement of such twenty-four hour period begins when the firefighter leaves the scene of the fire, rescue, or hazardous materials response. Against this inference must be weighed any evidence which suggests that such cardiac condition is due to non-occupational factors. However, it is recognized that in rare cases the onset of symptoms associated with such cardiac condition may first occur between twenty-four and forty-eight hours following the above-described occupational exposure(s). Where the onset of such symptoms first occur more than twenty-four hours after the firefighter leaves the scene of the fire, rescue, or hazardous materials response, consideration is given to any evidence which may account for such delay in onset. In particular, consideration is given to all relevant clinical records, including hospital reports, that document the worker's condition.

Generally, the Board will determine that the firefighter's condition is not causally associated with the employment where the onset of symptoms, collapse, cardiac arrest, or death due to the above-described cardiac condition occurs:

- more than forty-eight hours following the time when the firefighter left the scene of such fire, rescue or hazardous materials response; or
- during or immediately following the performance of non-occupational activities that are likely to have caused the firefighter to experience significantly altered cardiovascular or respiratory function.

Against this inference must be weighed any evidence which supports the claim.

Where one of the above-described conditions is determined to be compensable, the Adjudicator must determine whether the worker was suffering from a pre-existing or underlying condition such as coronary artery disease. See policy items #15.00, #15.10 and #30.70. Time loss and health care expenses that are solely attributable to treatment of the pre-existing or underlying condition through such interventions as angioplasty, coronary bypass and/or medications, are compensable only in circumstances where the pre-existing or underlying

condition is compensable. Consideration will also be given to proportionate entitlement under section 5(5) and to relief of costs under section 39(1)(e) of the Act (also see policy items #113.20 and #115.30).

See policy item #7.10 regarding volunteer members of a fire brigade.

#15.20 Injuries Following Motions at Work

This heading refers to cases where an injury has followed a motion at work, but there was no deteriorating condition to bring the case within policy item #15.10.

If a job requires a particular motion, and that motion results in injury, that is an indication that the injury arises out of the employment and is compensable. An example of this principle is a Board decision where the worker's injury resulted from bending down and, for this worker, bending down was a required movement of the job. Another Board decision illustrates the point as follows:

“An automobile mechanic working under a car is bending himself in unusual ways when he turns his head to look at something. Through some unusual movement of the neck muscles, he suffers a muscle strain. The employment activity may well have had causative significance and the injury is therefore compensable.”

The same applies where a job requires a series of different motions, and an injury results from the series.

On the other hand, there may be situations where an injury resulted from some motion of the human body that was not required as part of the job. This would be an indication that the injury would not be compensable. Suppose, for example, that on walking along a road on an industrial site in the course of employment, a worker's head turns sideways as a matter of curiosity to see what someone is doing. Because of some peculiar movement in the neck muscles, a muscle strain occurs. That would not be an injury “arising out of” the employment, and therefore not compensable. Again, suppose a worker is using the toilet at work and, in doing so, suffers an injury resulting only from the bowel movement. That would not be compensable.

The injury may result not from any particular motion at any particular time and place, but rather from repetition of the same kind of motion over time, perhaps several weeks, perhaps several years. If the motion is one that the worker undertakes in the course of employment, or predominantly in the course of employment, this would be an indication that the resulting injury would be compensable. But if the motion is of a kind that is undertaken at home and in the worker's social life as well as at work, this would be an indication that the resulting injury was not compensable. This point is illustrated in another Board decision:

“If the injury is one that resulted from the natural condition of the worker together with the general activities of life, it would not be compensable simply because work was one of those activities. To be an injury arising out of the employment, there must be something in the employment that had a particular significance in producing the injury. For example, if a worker has an injury to his knee and medical evidence indicates that this is caused by the use of stairs, it would not be compensable simply because the worker uses stairs at work as well as at home and elsewhere.”

It may often, in practice, be difficult to distinguish between work-required and non-work-required motions. Moreover, a work-required motion will often be a motion which the worker commonly engages in at home. This would suggest that the illustrations set out above are contradictory. However, the point is that it is not enough to consider only whether the motion is one which is undertaken at home, or only whether the motion was required by the worker’s job. Illustrations are not intended to be substitutes for the exercise of judgment.

On the one hand, it is said that it should be sufficient to show only that the injury came on while the worker was at work. The difficulty with this argument is that it renders meaningless the first half of the test contained in section 5(1). If causation is to be measured solely by the fact of employment, why did the Legislature include a requirement that the injury must also “arise out of” the employment? Clearly something more is required.

On the other hand, it has been suggested the Board should disallow any claim for compensation where the motion which caused, or apparently caused, the injury is one which occurs constantly in the course of daily living. This argument would inevitably lead to absurd conclusions. Very little physical activity or body movement in a worker’s employment differs significantly from that at home. The result is that virtually every body motion or activity could be said to be “normal” or “natural”, capable of occurring off the job and therefore non-compensable. Clearly something less restrictive is required.

Claims of the kind under discussion here must be adjudicated with great care. Nevertheless, the necessity for the exercise of judgment will result occasionally in what may appear to be inconsistency or the application of slightly different criteria. This is inevitable in any situation where it is virtually impossible to draw a line. It is not advisable nor just to state that claims for injuries without accident can only be accepted where there was some demonstrable act on the part of the worker which was so directly connected with work that the relationship is indisputable. In particular, the present inability of medical science to accurately pin-point the etiology of a great variety of spinal problems, many of which have been shown to arise from the most trivial of incidents, leads to a conclusion that, in appropriate circumstances, such incidents should be seen as causative and if they occur while at work, the resulting injury must be compensable. On the other hand, the simple act of walking up stairs or turning one’s head to speak to a co-

worker or of looking down at one's hands while performing a certain job, fall so clearly into the realm of "natural" or "normal" bodily functions that the only connection between them and the employment is the coincidental fact that the worker was on the job at the time.

Simply by adding a few more facts to these situations or others it might well be possible, in individual cases, to find that a work relationship existed. For example, (and these examples are not to be taken out of context without consideration of the discussion above), if the worker were forced into an awkward position in order to properly perform the job and either while in that position or when arising from it suffered a sudden and severe onset of pain and discomfort, and the evidence shows no previous difficulty, it might well be that the only reasonable conclusion is that the apparently minor incident was causative. Similarly, if a worker bends to pick up an object, and that motion is required by the job (e.g. a piece of debris while on clean-up, a piece of mail while working in the mail room, an item of equipment or machinery in a plant) and, unrelated to the lifting of the object, suffers an onset of disabling pain, that apparently insignificant motion might also establish some work relationship. In either of these cases, the motion although natural was performed as a matter of the worker's duties and may in that sense gain "work" status.

#15.30 Recurring Temporary Disabilities

This refers to cases where a worker is subject to recurring disabilities of a temporary nature whether at work or elsewhere. A common example would be a worker who is subject to epileptic fits. Illustrations of the principles are:

1. A worker suffers an epileptic fit and is injured when hitting the floor. Both the fit and the injury result from natural causes and neither is compensable.
2. A worker suffers an epileptic fit, falls twelve feet from a scaffold, and suffers injuries on impact with the floor. Here the employment situation resulted in injuries beyond those that might have flowed from the natural causes, and though the fit itself is not a compensable injury, the injuries resulting from the fall from the scaffold are compensable.

The fit results from natural causes, and injuries resulting from the fit are not compensable. But if the employment situation results in injuries beyond those that might have flowed from natural causes, the additional injuries resulting from the employment situation are compensable.

Where a claim is allowed for an injury substantially due to a personal illness of the worker such as epilepsy, the costs are excluded from the employer's experience rating (see policy item #115.30).

#15.40 Ganglia

Ganglia are generally not considered to be of traumatic origin. As such, most claims for these conditions are not deemed to have resulted from a worker's employment and are not acceptable.

Exceptions may be made when:

1. a ganglion first appears between six weeks and six months following a deep penetrating wound or a contusion involving deep tissue damage at the site where the ganglion appears, or
2. a ganglion appears within six weeks of commencing work which is both unaccustomed and involves repetitive movements of joints or tendons at the site of the ganglion. This is considered an aggravation of the ganglion in a pre-disposed individual.

#15.50 Herniae

There are two main types of herniae, inguinal (groin) herniae, and non-inguinal herniae (e.g., femoral, incisional, and umbilical herniae).

On the basis of the Board's present understanding of the biologic characteristics of herniae, the following principles are followed in the adjudication of hernia claims.

1. There must be increased intra-abdominal pressure, or evidence of severe direct trauma, resulting from the work or employment preceding the appearance of the hernia. Symptoms will generally appear shortly after the incident.
2. Given the preponderance of medical information indicating that herniae are multi-factorial in development, herniae will be considered an aggravation of a pre-existing condition, and surgery will be recognized as an attempt to correct the aggravation.
3. There is usually no urgency to the hernia operation, except where there are threatening complications, such as a bowel obstruction or inability to reduce the hernia. In most cases, there is no need to stop working while awaiting surgery.

Given the above, pre-operative wage loss will not normally be paid unless medical information is provided by the attending physician indicating the complication which restricts the worker's ability to continue working. Where an attending physician's report certifies that a worker is disabled pre-operatively, other objective evidence, such as a medical opinion, regarding the worker's condition may be sought to either verify or dispute the attending physician's opinion.

4. Where a worker suffers bilateral herniae, it is extremely unlikely that both will have resulted from the same incident. However, where a claim for one of those herniae is acceptable in accordance with the principles set out above, the Board will accept responsibility for both herniae if the evidence is such that it is not possible to determine which of the two herniae did result from the employment.
5. Usual recovery times for hernia surgical repair are based on medical protocols and procedures adopted by the Board.

EFFECTIVE DATE: June 1, 2004 - Revisions to delete an outdated timeframe for post-operative wage loss benefits, the extension of general adjudicative principles to all types of hernia claims, and removal of outdated policy for various types of non-inguinal herniae.

PRACTICE: For medical protocols and procedures adopted by the Board, see the Simple Herniorrhaphy Post-op Rehabilitation Guidelines at the www.worksafebc.com website, under the Health Care Provider Section under Resources: http://www.worksafebc.com/for_health_care_providers/Assets/PDF/Post-op%20guidelines%20-%20Hernia.pdf

HISTORY: December 1, 2004 – Housekeeping change to correct grammar and to add practice reference.

CROSS REFERENCE: Enhancement of Disability by Reason of Pre-existing Disease, Condition or Disability (policy item #114.40B) of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II.

APPLICATION: Applies to all decisions, including appellate decisions made on or after June 1, 2004.

#15.51 *Prior Compensable and Non Compensable Herniae*

1. Prior Compensable Herniae

(a) Under 18 Months Since Claim Closed

If no new incident is reported the Board may reopen the decision where a ground for reopening is met (see Chapter 14).
If a significant new trauma is reported, it is usually adjudicated as a new claim.

(b) Over 18 Months Since Claim Closed

This is generally adjudicated as a new claim and is decided on the merits of the case. This consideration, however, also includes evaluating the question of reopening the old claim. The claim can only be reopened where a ground for reopening is met (see Chapter 14).

2. Prior Non-Compensable Herniae

(a) Under 18 Months Since Prior Herniae

These are adjudicated on the merits of the case. Because of the potential for recent hernia repairs to break down, it is expected that to be acceptable there must be clear evidence to establish a relationship of the breakdown to the worker's employment.

(b) Over 18 Months Since Prior Herniae

These are adjudicated on the merits of the case.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to reopening)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#15.60 Shoulder Dislocations

Where a worker has previously had a primary shoulder dislocation and suffers a further, or recurrent dislocation at work, if the original or primary dislocation was not sustained as a compensable injury, its acceptance as a new claim would depend upon whether there was a work incident of sufficient causative significance to induce a further dislocation. If there is a prompt reduction of the recurrent dislocation, there may be no disablement from work and consequently no need for wage-loss benefits. Where there is a disablement, this should not normally endure more than two weeks. Surgery, if directed at the pre-existing primary cause of the recurrent dislocation, would not normally be considered as an entitlement. An exception to this principle could arise where there was a non-compensable dislocation many years previously and evidence shows that the shoulder had been stable for many years without any recurrent dislocation or where the recurrent dislocation at work was induced by **severe** trauma. In such a case, entitlement might not be limited to the same extent and could include surgical repair.

Where the primary dislocation was compensable, should surgery be undertaken, it would normally be handled under the original claim unless the condition has been stable for many years with no intervening difficulty or the recurrent dislocation at work was induced by **severe** trauma. In such circumstances the surgery may be dealt with under the new claim.

#16.00 UNAUTHORIZED ACTIVITIES

The mere fact that a worker's action which leads to an injury was in breach of a regulation or order of the employer or for some other reason unauthorized by the employer does not mean that the injury did not arise out of and in the course of the employment. On the other hand, there will be situations where the unauthorized nature of the worker's conduct is sufficient to take the worker out of

the course of employment or to prevent an injury from arising out of the employment.

#16.10 Intoxication or Other Substance Impairment

Since it is seldom possible to have blood alcohol level or other test data available in adjudicating such claims, other evidence is used to evaluate the existence and extent of any impairment.

Claims involving impairment should be classified under the following headings.

1. **Workers Permitted to Drink**

There may be cases where drinking was part of the permitted activities of the employment. For example, bartenders or other kinds of sales representatives may have been encouraged or permitted by their employers to drink with customers. In that kind of case, any injury resulting from intoxication would generally be compensable. But there may well be exceptions, for example, where it is concluded that the worker had gone beyond the pursuit of the employer's interests to engage in a purely social event.

2. **Workers Not Permitted to Drink**

Where drinking is not a permitted part of the employment, injuries resulting from intoxication or other substance impairment must be adjudicated as follows:

- (a) **Employment causation**

If the injury arose in the course of the employment, and something in the employment relationship had causative significance in producing the injury, it is still one arising out of and in the course of employment notwithstanding the impairment. Examples are where an intoxicated sailor fell into the water while attempting to board a vessel, and where a forest industry worker was run over by a logging truck. In these kind of cases, if the injury results in death or serious or permanent disablement, it is compensable.

Once it is apparent that an injury is one arising out of and in the course of employment, it does not cease to be so merely because some other factor, extrinsic to the employment, also has causative significance. An industrial injury is often caused, for example, by inattentiveness due to nausea, depression, lack of sleep, or a variety of other factors. But it is still compensable.

(b) No employment causation

There may be cases where, although the injury occurred at work, impairment alone was the cause. Suppose, for example, a worker is walking over normal ground when, unable to maintain support as a result of impairment, stumbles to the ground and is injured in the fall. In that case, it might appear that nothing in the employment relationship had any causative significance in producing the injury. It would then not be an injury arising out of the employment and not compensable. Also, as indicated in policy item #16.60, a worker's actions or conduct may induce the Board to conclude that the injury did not arise out of and in the course of the employment.

#16.20 Horseplay

A worker who is injured through participation in horseplay is not for that reason alone denied compensation. The conduct of the worker which caused the injury must be examined to determine whether it constituted a substantial deviation from the course of the employment. An insubstantial deviation does not prevent an injury from being held to have arisen in the course of employment.

No definite rules can be laid down as to what constitutes a substantial deviation. One factor to be considered is the degree of participation of the worker. For instance, a worker who instigates or provokes horseplay, or who has been involved in previous episodes of horseplay, will more likely be considered to have made a substantial deviation than one who simply reacts to actions commenced or provoked by someone else.

The duration and seriousness of a worker's horseplay is also of relevance in considering whether there has been a substantial deviation from the course of employment. For example, if a worker walks over to a co-employee to engage in a friendly word, and accompanies this with a playful jab in the ribs, this is a trivial incident which would probably be considered an insubstantial deviation. As Larson notes,

“At the other extreme, there are cases in which the prankster undertakes a practical joke which necessitate the complete abandonment of the employment and the concentration of all his energies for a substantial part of his working time on the horseplay enterprise.” (3)

When this abandonment is sufficiently complete and extensive, it must be considered a substantial deviation from the course of employment. It is also relevant to consider whether the “horseplay” involved the dropping of active duties calling for the worker's attention as distinguished from the mere killing of time while the worker had nothing to do. The duration and seriousness of a deviation from the course of employment which will be called substantial will be

somewhat smaller when the deviation necessitates the dropping of active duties than when it does not.

#16.30 Assaults

In considering cases of assault, the first question is whether the worker was the aggressor and therefore the agent which caused the injuries. The answer to this question is not always clear cut and may involve an evaluation of the degree to which a worker is an aggressor in a given situation. However, the fact that a worker is less than friendly with another employee and is at least equally responsible for ill feeling that may prevail between them is not, by itself, grounds for disallowing a claim for injury arising out of an assault by that other employee.

The second question is whether there is a connection between the employment and the subject matter of the dispute which led to the assault or whether it was a purely personal matter. In the latter case, the claim is not acceptable.

Where an assault arises out of the worker's employment, no compensation is payable unless it also arises in the course of the employment.

The same principles apply if the assault is by someone other than a fellow employee.

#16.40 Injury While Doing Another Persons Job

Some latitude must be given to workers to act upon their own initiative. It is clearly impossible for an employer to lay down fixed rules covering every detail of a worker's employment activity. Therefore, workers may be uncertain as to the limits of their work. A worker should not be prejudiced if the worker is careless or exercises bad judgment in an area where it is reasonable to exercise some discretion. Thus an act which is done bona fide for the purpose of the employer's business may form part of a worker's employment, even if not specifically authorized by the employer. For example, it has long been the policy of the Board to accept claims from workers injured as the result of some emergency action to protect their employer's property or to rescue their fellow workers. Suppose also that a worker, who has ceased to work at a particular machine, goes to the aid of a successor who is having trouble operating the machine. One would expect that the employer would not want the worker to refuse to assist the new employee on the technicality that it was not within the scope of the worker's employment.

On the other hand, there is a clear need to place some limit on the activities which form part of a worker's employment. Thus, for example, if an act is specifically prohibited by an employer or is known, or should reasonably have been known, to the worker to be unauthorized, or, if the worker has been

previously warned against doing other persons' jobs, the worker would not usually be covered merely because of a bona fide action for the benefit of the employer. On the other hand, it might be different if, for example, the employer had previously condoned a prohibited practice carried out by employees or some emergency forced a worker to act.

If a worker performs some work activity without the employer's instructions, this is an indicator that any resulting injury did not arise out of and in the course of the employment. On the other hand, this factor does not exclusively determine the compensability of the injury. It must be weighed along with the other factors set out in policy item #14.00 and any other relevant factors. If it is outweighed by other indicators that the injury arose out of and in the course of the employment, the injury will be compensable under the *Act*.

#16.50 Emergency Actions

Where an emergency occurs at a time when a worker is in the course of employment, the worker is considered to be covered if injured when acting to protect a fellow worker or protect the employer's property. If, however, the action is that of a public spirited citizen, she or he would be doing no more than anyone would do, whether or not working for an employer at the time. This cannot be considered to be related to the employment.

However, there is an exception to this general proposition, notably where the injury occurs through the presence of a hazard on the premises of the employer.

The situation can perhaps best be illustrated by an example. Suppose a worker receives a telephone call at work indicating that there is a fire in a portion of the employer's premises. The worker races from the office and, due only to haste, trips over his or her own feet, falls and injures an arm. There is no doubt that in light of the relationship of the emergency to the employment this injury would be compensable. In other words, it would be found to have arisen out of the employment.

Suppose, then, that the same worker receives a telephone call to the effect that a family member has been seriously injured in an accident. Once again the worker races from the office and, due only to haste, falls and injures an arm. In these circumstances there is no relationship to the employment. The reason for the worker's departure is totally unrelated to the employment and nothing about the employment contributed to the injury. However, if the worker were to race from the office and trip over a poorly laid carpet, a relationship to the employment would be present. In other words, the injury would not have occurred had it not been for a hazardous condition on the employment premises.

Therefore, while it is incorrect to say that compensation will be payable when a worker is injured while leaving the premises of the employer for whatever reason, it is correct to say that any injury will be compensable which was suffered in any emergency and which also arose out of a hazard on the employment premises.

Even if the injury does not arise from a hazard of the employment premises, and the emergency does not concern a fellow worker or the employer's property, claims may still be accepted from workers who, in the ordinary course of their work, are situated in an environment which by its very nature may become the site of an emergency situation. An excellent example of this "positional risk" would be all employees in the various aspects of the operation of an airport. The Board is of the understanding that, for example, at Vancouver International Airport groups or "teams" are formed to act in cases of emergency. The members of these groups will be drawn from various aspects of the operation and the nature of their specific employment may be totally unrelated to emergency rescue. Baggage handlers or concession operators could not be considered to have as part of their employment the need to react in the event of a crash of an aircraft. Nevertheless, their very presence as employees at the airport places them in the position of being the logical choices to become members of such teams. Apart from this exception, the fact that the employment places one in a position to observe an emergency cannot be of itself a determinative factor in granting compensation.

If a worker's injury is the result of an emergency action to prevent a crime, there may be entitlement to benefits under the *Criminal Injury Compensation Act*. (4)

#16.60 Serious and Wilful Misconduct

Section 5(3) provides that "Where the injury is attributable solely to the serious and wilful misconduct of the worker, compensation is not payable unless the injury results in death or serious or permanent disablement."

By the terms of section 5(3), the injury must be attributable "solely" to the worker's misconduct. Thus, for example, where the worker was impaired by reason of alcohol or other substances, investigation will have to be carried out to evaluate the extent of the impairment and its degree of responsibility in producing the injury in order to establish whether this requirement is met. See policy item #16.10 for further details.

The section only applies where the misconduct was serious and "wilful". In determining whether misconduct is wilful it must be considered whether the worker had pre-knowledge or voluntarily elected to break a rule. In other words, the worker must be aware of a rule and knowingly elect to break it.

The section does not bar a claim if the injury results in death or serious or permanent disablement. The word “serious” is used in a physical rather than an economic sense. Therefore, if for example a worker has suffered a sprained wrist or finger which causes only two or three weeks loss of wages, this may not be considered as a serious disablement even though the loss of earnings may cause a serious financial problem. However, if a disability is prolonged, it may be regarded as serious even though the initial injury appears minor.

Until September 27, 2002, where a claim involving serious and wilful misconduct is accepted, the cost of compensation paid after the first 13 weeks of disability is excluded from the employer’s experience rating (see policy item #115.30).

Effective September 28, 2002, where a claim involving serious and wilful misconduct is accepted, the cost of compensation paid after the first 10 weeks of disability is excluded from the employer’s experience rating (see policy item #115.30).

Before section 5(3) can be considered, it must have been determined under section 5(1) that the injury arose out of and in the course of the employment. The actions or conduct of the worker may induce the Board to conclude that the injury does not meet that requirement. If such a conclusion is reached, the claim will be denied even though the worker has suffered death or serious or permanent disablement.

#17.00 HAZARDS ARISING FROM NATURE

An injury may result from natural elements. For instance, a worker may be stung by an insect or plant or suffer from exposure to extreme weather conditions. Compensation in these cases is limited to situations where the job is of such a nature as to place the worker in a greater position of hazard to these elements as compared with the public at large.

Some examples of the application of this rule are set out below.

#17.10 Insect Bites

A logger stung while working in the bush would have a claim accepted, as would a letter carrier who is stung while walking through a flower garden in summer to deliver a letter. Claims have also been accepted from people bitten by tropical insects while unpacking bananas.

On the other hand, an office worker stung by a bee in the course of office work would not generally qualify.

#17.20 Plant Stings

An employee of a florist shop is an obvious example of a person who could successfully claim for a plant sting.

#17.30 Frostbite, Sunburn and Heat Exhaustion

If a worker is working outdoors in below freezing temperatures and sustains frostbite, a claim will qualify for acceptance as resulting from a work related hazard. The same would apply to a worker working for a prolonged period in a walk-in freezer.

Persons suffering abnormal exposure to the sun because of their employment are also covered.

The failure of a worker to wear protective clothing may in some cases be ground for denying a claim under section 5(3).

#17A.10 Commencement of Employment Relationship

The commencement of compensation coverage is not marked by common law principles relating to the commencement of a contract of service. A decision must be made whether, having regard to the substance of the matter, an employment relationship had begun for compensation purposes.

For example, where the place of employment is some distance from the available labour market, workers may arrive at the place of employment in a number of ways. If workers go there of their own initiative looking for whatever jobs they may find, they take the risk of travel upon themselves. But if an employer extends its network of hiring arrangements to distant places, and induces a worker to leave a distant city and journey to the employer's place of work upon the promise of travel time and expenses, the journey becomes part of the employment relationship, and the hazards of the journey become risks of the employment.

A person offering services to an employer will often be told to come back at a certain time in the future when work might be available. A person may also be promised a specific job but the commencement date may be specified some weeks or months ahead. Such persons would not normally commence to be workers under the *Act* until they actually returned to the employer's premises at the future date and commenced work.

It is not essential that a person must actually have commenced productive work for an employer before being covered. If, for example, an injury took place while entering the employer's premises on the way to the first day of work the worker

may be covered. The employment relationship would have commenced at the moment of entry to the premises and would not have been delayed until completion of the necessary hiring formalities or actual commencement of work. Coverage might even commence earlier in the journey to work that morning if the situation falls within one of the other exceptional cases when travelling to work is regarded as part of the employment.

#17A.20 Termination of Employment Relationship

The same principles apply to the termination of employment as to the commencement of employment. An employment relationship does not automatically terminate for compensation purposes when a contract of service is terminated by notice. Workers are covered for a reasonable period while winding up their affairs and leaving the employer's premises.

#18.00 TRAVELLING TO AND FROM WORK

The general position is that accidents occurring in the course of travel from the worker's home to the normal place of employment are not compensable. But where a worker is employed to travel, accidents occurring in the course of travel are covered. This is so whether the travel is a normal part of the job or is exceptional.

#18.01 *Entry to Employers Premises*

Compensation coverage generally begins when the worker enters the employer's premises for the commencement of a shift, and terminates on the worker leaving the premises following the end of the shift. Thus where a worker is travelling to work by automobile, there is no coverage for compensation from home to the point of entry to the employer's premises, but there is coverage from there to the worker's particular place of work. However, a Board decision denied a claim from a worker who, having entered her employer's premises and decided not to cross a picket line, was injured before she had left those premises as the result of tripping over a cement abutment.

It is a responsibility of the employer to provide a safe means of access to and egress from the place of work. Thus where a worker is travelling by highway to a place of work that is not adjacent to the highway, and must cross other land before reaching the employer's premises, compensation coverage begins at the point of departure from the highway rather than the point of entry to the employer's premises.

It is not considered significant that a worker is injured while seeking to gain access to the employer's premises by a method that is probably different from that which the employer intends. In a Board decision, it was irrelevant that the

deceased fisher attempted to jump aboard his employer's boat rather than use a ladder that was available. However, the outcome might be different if the method used has been specifically forbidden by the employer and the worker is aware of this.

The worker in that decision was attempting to board the ship to sleep there in preparation for sailing the following day. It was not significant whether he was required to board the ship the night before, or whether he had an option about the time of boarding. He was in any event attempting to board the ship for the purpose of work the following day.

#18.10 Road Leading to Employers Premises

The general rule is that there is no coverage while a worker is travelling along the roads which lie between the worker's place of residence and the employer's premises. However, in some cases, the nature of the road leading to the employer's premises may give coverage while on that road.

#18.11 *Captive Road Doctrine*

A "captive road" is one which is technically a public highway but as a practical matter leads only to the premises of the particular employer and is for practical purposes under the control of that employer. In such a case, the road might be classified as part of the employer's premises for compensation purposes. The case would be particularly strong if it was found that the employer made decisions on repairs. In a Board decision, the application of this doctrine was rejected because the road in question was used by at least three employers.

In another Board decision, a miner was killed in an automobile accident while driving home along the road leading from the mine where he worked. The mine was located in a park, 27 miles from the main road. The road also gave access to a public camp ground, 17 miles from the main road, and another work place of the same employer, 23 miles from the main road. There was no other highway access to the mine, and it was normal for workers of the employer to travel by automobile along the road. The claim was allowed on the grounds that the road was a "captive road" at the point where the accident occurred, 24 miles from the main road. The question whether the "captive road" terminated at the access to the public camp ground or the main road was left open.

It appeared that the title to the road vested in the Crown, and that it was probably a public highway right to the mine site. Both the Department of Highways and the employer participated in the original construction of the road. Since that time, however, the Department of Highways had not participated in the operation of the road. The Department of Highways had not placed its usual hazard signs on the road, nor had it participated in maintenance. Through its relations with the Crown, the employer appeared to be under a legal obligation to maintain the road

from the mine to the boundary of the park (seven miles from the main road), but in practice, it maintained the road all the way to the main road.

There was evidence that the public did use the road right up to the mine, but this use was by occasional tourists going nowhere in particular or by people looking for fishing spots. This limited use by the public was not inconsistent with the “Captive Road Doctrine”.

In another case, the worker was injured in a motor vehicle accident while travelling from home along a private road owned, controlled and maintained by the employer. The argument that it was a “captive road” was rejected because the road also led to the plants of several other employers and a public recreation area which were located further along the road than the plant of the worker’s employer. The use of the road by the public up to and beyond the employer’s plant was significant. The further argument, that the claim should be accepted because the road formed part of the employer’s premises, was also rejected. While it was agreed that, generally speaking, injuries occurring on the employer’s premises were compensable, it was not accepted that the extent of the employer’s premises for this purpose could simply be determined by whether the employer legally owns or controls the property in question. To take an obvious example, there would be no coverage if an employee were injured at the employer’s home when invited there out of work hours on a purely social occasion. It is apparent, therefore, that regard must be had to other factors such as the use to which the land is normally put and its relationship to the operation of the employer’s business.

The “Captive Road Doctrine” lays down situations when a road, though technically a public one, can, in effect, be regarded as part of the employer’s premises for compensation purposes with the result that coverage extends to injuries occurring on it. This occurs when the road for practical purposes leads only to the employer’s premises and can, therefore, be equated with a private road which is just an incidental feature to the employer’s plant. The natural corollary of this doctrine is that, where a road is technically a private one, it should not be considered as part of the employer’s premises where in reality it leads to the premises of several different employers and is indistinguishable from a public highway. The road is not then just an incidental feature of the plant of the one employer who happens to own the road. It appeared that roads leading to an employer’s premises should be classified for compensation purposes by the real nature of their use and hazard. The Board should not be artificially distinguishing roads otherwise indistinguishable on the basis of legal ownership and control. It was concluded that the road concerned in this claim must in reality be considered as a public highway rather than a private road forming an adjunct to the employer’s premises.

The Board’s policy with regard to “captive roads” has never been that an injury occurring on such a road is compensable regardless of the circumstances of the injury. Just as an injury is not compensable just because it happens on the

employer's premises, an injury is not compensable just because it occurs on a "captive road". The circumstances surrounding the injury may indicate that, notwithstanding the place where it occurred, it did not arise out of and in the course of the employment. Therefore, a claim for an injury on a "captive road" was denied when the accident was due to the dangerous condition of the worker's own vehicle.

An injury on a "captive road" does not arise out of and in the course of the employment if the journey along that road is not for a legitimate purpose associated with the employment.

#18.12 Special Hazards of Access Route

Where a place of work is so located that for access and egress the worker must pass through special hazards beyond the ordinary risks of highway travel, an injury sustained from those hazards is one arising out of and in the course of employment. On the other hand, an injury to a worker on the way home from work, even though on the only egress route from the employer's premises, is not compensable if it results from other normal risks of highway travel, such as a collision between two automobiles.

In a Board decision, a dead-end street led to the employment premises of the worker and other employers. The worker was injured by a train while driving over a railway crossing situated close to the employer's premises on this road on her way home from work. Since this crossing differed from other crossings in the city and was of a type lacking typical safety features, it was a special hazard, and a claim in respect of the injury was allowed.

In another decision, it was argued that the accident resulted from a special hazard of the industrial environment, and therefore a hazard of egress from the employer's premises. In this connection, reference was made to the bends in the road being sharper in the mountains than was normal for lowland highways, to falling rock on the road, to crosswinds, and to ice patches in winter. While the evidence with regard to the existence of these conditions was accepted, they were seen as hazards of mountain highways rather than a special hazard of egress from this kind of work place. The claim was, therefore, not allowed under the special hazard doctrine. In another case, the argument was made that there were special hazards on the road to the employer's premises arising from poor road conditions due to snow. This was rejected because these conditions were no more than was to be ordinarily expected on any road during winter in the interior of the province.

For a claim to succeed on the grounds of a special hazard, the hazard need not lie on the only route to the employer's premises. It is sufficient if it is on the normal route to the place of work from the direction in which the worker is travelling.

If a worker is injured in the immediate approaches to the place of work, though still on the highway, that will be compensable if the hazard causing the injury is a spill-over from the employer's premises. For example, if an accident occurs through rush hour congestion right at the gates of the plant, that would be compensable, and the Board would certainly not measure by an exact line whether it occurred inside or just outside the gates.

#18.20 Provision of Transportation by Employer

An employer may directly or indirectly provide transportation for its employees' journeys to and from work. In situations where this involves providing a specific vehicle such as, for example, a crew bus, in which the journeys are made, compensation coverage is generally extended to injuries occurring while travelling in this employer-owned vehicle. In some situations, the employer may let the worker choose her or his own mode of transportation, but pay for all or part of the costs of this transportation. The employer may also pay the worker a wage for the time spent in travelling. While these factors must be considered, the basic question to be determined is whether or not the worker is routinely commuting to or from work. The fact that coverage does not extend to include routine commuting could override the fact that the worker is being paid a travel allowance or a wage to cover the commuting. This is distinct from the crew bus situation described above which can be deemed to be an extension of the employer's premises.

#18.21 Provision of Vehicle by Employer

In a Board decision, the worker was injured while travelling to work on a bus run by a company pursuant to a contract between the company and the employer. The employer argued that the rule outlined above did not apply because the bus service was not provided directly by the employer, but through an independent contractor. The bus company had complete control over the service which was used by other members of the public than the employer's workers. Employees paid a fare for riding the bus and had a choice as to whether to use this means of riding to work. In effect, the service was being equated with any other regular bus service run for the purpose of public transportation.

The argument that this rule did not apply was not accepted. Leaving aside the fact that control by the employer is not a necessary factor before compensation coverage exists, it was considered that the employer did in that case exercise a significant degree of control over the bus service. It was, to begin with, a party to the contract which set out the terms and conditions on which the service operated. The contract also allowed the employer to direct the amount of the fare paid by its employees and to enact rules or regulations which applied to the operation of the buses. The contract could be terminated by the employer on 90 days' notice. The bus service was not at all like a regular bus service open to the public. It was, in practice, used virtually exclusively by workers of the employer

and another authorized company and its use by other members of the public was by comparison minimal and unofficial. The fares paid by the employees were nowhere near to covering the cost of the service which was met by the employer and appeared to be token in nature.

Though the bus service was not specifically provided for in the collective agreement, it was a matter which had been the subject of a separate agreement between the union and the employer. The reasons for a reduction in fares resulting from this agreement were not known, but clearly could have had nothing to do with the economics of providing the service. This agreement pointed to the fact that the bus service was not an independent body and separate service which the employer had induced another company to operate but, rather, a service provided by the employer through the agency of another company, which was subject to its overall direction and control. There was no justification for distinguishing this type of case from one where the company directly provide the service itself using its own employees.

The same rule was also applied where, because of working overtime, the worker missed the regular bus service home provided by his employer. He was injured while travelling home in a taxi arranged and paid for by his employer and his claim for compensation was accepted. It made no difference that the collective agreement did not require the employer to provide the taxi.

This rule does not apply when the employer provides the worker with a vehicle for the purpose of work and allows personal use outside of work hours. An injury occurring while travelling in that vehicle to and from work will not be compensable just because the employer provided the vehicle. Nor would such an injury be compensable where the vehicle is the worker's own just because it is taken to work in order to be used in the course of employment.

#18.22 Payment of Travel Time and/or Expenses by Employer

The payment of wages or travelling allowances etc. may in some circumstances be a factor to be considered, but it usually will not be a significant factor, nor is it ever the sole criteria in determining the acceptability of a claim.

Where the place of employment is some distance from the available labour market, workers may arrive at the place of employment in a number of ways. If workers go there of their own initiative looking for whatever jobs may be found, they take the risk of travel upon themselves. But if an employer extends the network of hiring arrangements to distant places, and induces a worker to leave a distant city and journey to the employer's place of work upon the promise of travel time and expenses, the journey becomes part of the employment relationship, and the hazards of the journey become risks of the employment.

In the Lower Mainland area, stevedores are normally required to report to the hiring hall in Vancouver in the morning. They are then dispatched to the various employers in the area. When dispatched outside the City of Vancouver itself, for example North Vancouver, stevedores have the option of transportation in their own vehicle or to use a taxicab at the employer's expense. No similar allowance is made within the city limits of Vancouver. In view of this exceptional circumstance, stevedores are covered under compensation from the point when they leave the city limits in which the hiring hall is located while travelling to a work place outside the city limits, whether they use a taxicab provided by the employer or use their own vehicle. No coverage applies when travelling to destinations within the city where the hiring hall is located.

The remoteness of a work site and the limited availability of transportation are factors which may suggest that a journey from the work site may be part of the employment. There is a difference between a journey between two established towns and cities with regular and established means of communication and a journey between one such town and a remote place consisting only of a work site. The fact that a flight is a scheduled one does not fundamentally alter the more hazardous nature of the latter type of journey, though a scheduled flight system may possibly provide greater safety than an unscheduled one.

#18.30 Journey to Work Also Has Employment Purpose

There may be situations where the journey is not simply a routine matter of driving to and from work, but there are also some additional circumstances which connect the journey with some particular aspect of the worker's employment. This additional circumstance may be sufficient to bring all or part of the journey within the scope of the employment.

#18.31 Worker On Call

Workers are not covered while routinely travelling to and from work simply because as part of their contract of employment, they are liable to be called out from their homes at any time to deal with a matter connected with their employment. They are, however, covered if because of an emergency or some other reason they have to make a special journey from their homes to their employer's premises or to some other place where the job has to be done. In this regard, they will be covered for compensation from leaving home until their return home, provided that they do not deviate from their route.

Effective Date: February 24, 2004 (to clarify that compensation will be provided to workers from leaving home until their return home. This revision supports the retirement of Decision No. 50 of the *Workers' Compensation Reporter* by remedying an ambiguity between that Decision and the policy item.)

Application: Applies to all decisions made on or after February 24, 2004.

#18.32 Irregular Starting Points

There are a number of different situations that have to be considered under this heading. One is where the worker is injured in the course of a journey between home and a normal or regular operating base. That situation is substantially similar to the case of a worker travelling between home and a fixed place of employment and an injury occurring in the course of that journey would not be covered.

Another situation is where there is an injury occurring in the course of a journey between what might be called two working points. That is, where the worker terminates productive activity at one point and then has to travel to commence productive activity at another point. If that occurs in the course of a working day, then the travel is one of the requirements of the job. It is one of the functions that the worker has to perform as part of the employment whether or not the worker is paid for it. Where the worker terminates productive activity at one point and is required to commence productive activity at another point, travel between those points is part of the employment and is in the course of employment as long as the worker is travelling reasonably directly and is not making major deviations for personal reasons.

A different situation arises when the job function requires the worker, after first reporting to the employer's premises or assembly area, to travel to a work location. Clearly, the worker's travel from home to the employer's premises or assembly area would be considered commuting and, as such, would not warrant compensation coverage. The worker's travel from the employer's premises or assembly area to the point where he or she will begin work is normally covered as being in the course of employment. This situation is distinct from that of union members who go from a hiring hall to different work locations and, perhaps, to different employers each day. (See policy item #18.22, third paragraph, "Stevedores".)

A further situation arises when the job function requires the worker to report at what might be called irregular starting points. That is, different starting points on different days or different months and terminating employment at different termination points. This could apply, for example, to bus drivers. In cases where such a driver must first report to the depot to receive an assignment, travel from home to the depot would not be covered under compensation. The question as to whether the driver's travel from the depot to the point where the run will begin should be covered as being in the course of employment is distinct from that of union members who go from a hiring hall to different work locations and, perhaps, to different employers each day. There is only one employer in this case and the worker is sent from the employer's premises. In such a situation, once the worker has been dispatched from the depot to journey to the point where the run will begin, as long as the worker is proceeding toward that place with reasonable expedition and without substantial deviation, the worker should be considered to be travelling in the course of employment and hence covered

for compensation regardless of whether public or private transportation is used. The question has also been raised as to whether the driver would be covered for compensation in travelling from the finishing point to the depot at the finish of a shift. Where a driver has completed work and is returning to the depot and is travelling reasonably directly and does not make any major deviations for personal reasons, the driver would be considered in the course of employment until such time as the depot is reached.

Where a worker has a regular or usual place of employment and is assigned temporarily to work at a place other than the regular place of employment, the worker is covered for compensation while travelling to and from that temporary place, and this is so whether the worker goes there from the regular place of employment or goes there directly from home. The same rule applies, for example, to a delivery person who goes direct from home to make deliveries.

#18.33 Deviations From Route

Where an employee is instructed by the employer to perform some activity related to work while on the way to or from the normal place of work, this does not necessarily provide coverage for the whole journey. Generally speaking, it will only provide coverage to the extent that the employee has, because of these instructions, to do something which would not normally be done while travelling to or from work or go somewhere where the employee would not normally go. This is particularly so when the instructions only require a minor diversion from what is essentially a normal journey to work.

In one case, an employee was asked to stop on his way to work and have snow tires put on his employer's car that he was driving. His claim was denied because he was injured close to his home and at the beginning of a normal journey to his office. He still had a fair distance to travel before he would divert from this route to work to carry out his employer's instructions. The place where the snow tires were to be fitted was close to his office and the fact that he had to go there did not appear to have significantly affected the initial part of his journey. Though road conditions were bad and thus provided some risk, this risk was one that he would, in any event, have to meet in travelling to work. He had to leave earlier to enable him to carry out his employer's instructions, but this reduced rather than increased the risks of the journey.

Where a worker is covered while travelling to a place of work, that worker must proceed with reasonable expedition and without substantial deviation from the most convenient route. Otherwise the worker may be regarded as no longer in the course of employment.

#18.40 Travelling Employees

Employees whose job involves travelling on a particular occasion or generally are covered while travelling. Where they do not travel to their employer's premises before beginning the travelling required by their work, they are covered from the moment they leave their residence. However, they will not be covered if they first travel to their employer's premises even though their vehicle has been provided by their employer and/or they need that vehicle to do the travelling required by their work.

#18.41 Personal Activities During Business Trips

The basic principle followed by the Board is set out in Larson's *Workmen's Compensation Law* as follows:

“Employees whose work entails travel away from the employer's premises are held . . . to be within the course of their employment continuously during the trip, except when a distinct departure on a personal errand is shown.” (5)

This principle covers the activities of travelling, eating in restaurants, and staying in hotels overnight where these are required by a person's employment.

What is meant by the reference to a “distinct departure on a personal errand”? It clearly does not simply refer to such everyday activities as eating, sleeping or washing which, in the case of most non-travelling employees would be regarded as personal activities outside the scope of the employment when performed outside normal work hours. Such activities will normally be regarded as within the scope of the employment of an employee who is required to travel. On the other hand, if, for example, a person on a business trip attends a theatre or spends the evening in a public house, these would probably not be regarded as activities in the course of employment.

The test to be applied is set out in policy item #21.00.

Normal activities such as eating, sleeping and washing can be regarded as personal activities which are incidental to the stay in the hotel required as a result of the employment. Where a worker goes out for a purely social evening, the worker may be staying in a hotel as a result of employment, but this employment feature of the situation may be clearly outweighed by the personal nature of the social activity.

In a Board decision, the deceased worker was an independent truck operator. Having delivered his loads earlier in the day, he went to a hotel for a social evening, drinking beer with friends from 7:00 p.m. until approximately 1:00 a.m. At that time, he left the hotel. While driving the truck from there to the place

where he usually parked it for the night, he was unfortunately killed. If the deceased had simply stopped for a short refreshment break after completing his deliveries and before returning home with his truck, the Board might well have concluded that he was still in the course of employment. But here the deceased had long since finished his employment functions of the day. The social evening was not a brief and incidental diversion. This was not a small feature of private life featuring in a sequence of employment activity. Rather, this was a case where an incident of the employment (i.e. the truck) featured incidentally in the social activity and private life of the deceased. The death was, therefore, not one arising out of and in the course of employment.

An injury may arise in the course of an employment activity but will not be compensable unless it also arises out of the employment. In the case of a worker who has to stay in a hotel on a business trip, this means that the injury must be caused by some hazard of the environment into which the worker has been put by the employment. In particular, this includes hazards of the hotel premises itself. Thus, for example, an injury will be compensable if it arises from the collapse of all or part of the hotel building or the burning down of that building. Another example would be where a worker is required to stay in a hotel as part of the employment. Although engaged in a personal activity; leaving the bathroom, at the time of the injury, it is regarded as merely incidental to the requirement that the worker stay overnight in the hotel. The injury resulted from tripping over a sill, a fairly obvious hazard of the hotel premises. The injury, therefore, is considered to have arisen both in the course of and out of the worker's employment. It follows that injuries resulting from some hazard introduced to the premises by the worker for personal benefit will not be considered to have arisen out of the employment.

In another decision, a sales supervisor sustained a back injury while lifting a spare tire into the trunk of his car on Saturday, while preparing for a business trip to commence on Monday. If the worker had been lifting display materials into the trunk of his car or had been involved in cleanup or repairs in which he would not normally have been involved, then there may be little doubt that an injury received under such circumstances would be compensable. The worker's evidence at the board of review hearing, however, indicated that employees were responsible for all maintenance on their cars. The question then is whether the standard of upkeep was any more than that which a person would normally do. In this case, it appears that the repairs effected and the subsequent cleanup were normal duties carried out by car owners. There is little on the facts to suggest that these actions were connected with the employment relationship as opposed to being undertaken in the worker's capacity as a car owner. The claim was therefore disallowed.

#18.42 *Trips Having Business and Non-Business Purpose*

Whatever other requirements there may be for accepting a claim for an injury occurring on a trip made for business and non-business purposes, one essential is that the injury occur at a time when the worker is or is substantially on the route which leads to the place where the business purpose is to be carried out. No compensation is payable where the injury occurs while the worker is making a significant deviation from that route for non-business purposes.

#19.00 **USE OF FACILITIES PROVIDED BY THE EMPLOYER**

Where a worker is injured in the course of using some facility supplied or provision made by the employer, the use of such facility or provision may be part of the employment relationship; and injuries resulting therefrom may be injuries arising out of and in the course of employment.

This rule is considered in relation to the situations set out below.

#19.10 **Bunkhouses**

The use of residential premises by a worker is considered as part of the employment where the worker is required to use those premises by the employer, where there is no reasonable alternative accommodation, or their use is encouraged or contemplated by the employer. However, where an employer is simply providing accommodation for the employer's workers as an additional service, and the availability of suitable alternative accommodation gives the worker a reasonable choice between that provided by the employer and that provided by others, the worker's use of the employer's accommodation is not within the scope of the employment.

Where a camp is isolated or for other reasons the worker has no reasonable choice about staying in accommodation provided by the employer, injuries resulting from the use of facilities provided by the employer on the camp site will normally be held to have arisen out of and in the course of the employment. This applies not only to residential but to recreational facilities. This principle is illustrated by the facts of a Board decision where a claim was allowed from a man working for a mining company in a remote area of British Columbia and living in a bunkhouse provided by the company at a townsite approximately half a mile from the mine. Some time after the end of his shift the worker was going for a recreational walk, and was injured in a fall while descending the steps of the bunkhouse.

On the other hand, another claim where the worker was injured when he slipped on the ice while leaving his apartment in the town of Kitsault was denied. The townsite was owned and created by a mining company to accommodate its

employees, but a little less than half the population were employees. The town provided a variety of residential, social and recreational facilities. The apartment in question was owned by the company and rented to the worker at a rent slightly below market value. It was argued that the whole townsite was one large bunkhouse, but this was rejected. While the town was remote, this was not in itself sufficient. The rules extending coverage to bunkhouses did not apply to the situation where a company initiated and owned operation had evolved into a self-contained, viable community differing in its social structure from a normal town or village only by virtue of the fact that the principle employer is the sole property owner. There was no isolation from a normal personal and social life suffered by workers living in the town.

In another decision, the worker resided in a bunkhouse on a camp complex of his employer located close to Kelsey Bay. There were recreational facilities and living accommodation available to the worker in Kelsey Bay and most of his fellow workers took advantage of them. The worker was injured when he fell down the steps of a building on his employer's camp complex which was being used for holding a film show. The claim was denied and distinguished from the first example on the basis of the remoteness of the work site in that decision.

Even where the bunkhouse is not isolated and there is other available accommodation, there may be coverage where the bunkhouse accommodation is provided free of charge and the worker would have to pay for other accommodation. In practice, most persons would stay in the bunkhouse in such a situation and only those who had existing homes nearby would likely exercise the option to live elsewhere. The freedom of choice would be more theoretical than real and this may be a factor which indicates that coverage should extend to residing in the bunkhouse. On the other hand, while in the case of an isolated camp, coverage may extend to injuries arising from both residential and recreational facilities, the same will not necessarily be the case when the bunkhouse is located close to the town and alternative facilities. Economic factors may make a worker's freedom to choose the worker's own residence largely theoretical, but this does not extend to the choice of recreation. In the Kelsey Bay case described above, the claim was for an injury occurring in the course of a recreational activity.

An injury occurring on the premises of the employer will not be compensable if it results from the introduction to the premises of a hazard by the worker, for example, where the worker accidentally shoots himself or herself with the worker's own shotgun. (6)

#19.20 Parking Lots

For the purpose of determining whether an injury occurring in a parking lot is compensable, the Board looks at five basic questions.

First, was the lot provided by the employer for the worker? The unauthorized use of a parking space by a worker would normally exclude the acceptance of a claim on the basis that the injury was not work related. There will, however, be exceptions where the employer, while not authorizing the parking, has condoned the practice by default in failing to take action to prohibit the practice.

Second, was the lot controlled by the employer? (The fact that a lot is owned or leased by an employer does not, in itself, automatically imply that it is controlled by the employer.) Claims are received for injuries occurring in parking lots not owned by the employer, but as a result of some arrangement, the worker is permitted to park there. If the lot is controlled by the employer, a claim may be acceptable. In claims involving shopping centre or shopping mall parking lots which are designed primarily for customer use and not controlled by the individual employer of a worker, an injury occurring on such premises would not normally be considered as acceptable.

Third, was the injury caused by a hazard of the premises? This is intended to limit acceptance to only those injuries which have a connotation of “employment relationship”. For example, a slip on a pool of oil or a trip over an obstruction would qualify. On the other hand, workers who nip their fingers in their own car doors would not have their claims accepted. (7) There will also be claims which are not a direct result of the premises which may qualify, such as a pedestrian struck by a fellow employee’s car. The term “hazard of the premises” is not an absolute requirement for compensation coverage. Rather it illustrates the distinction between injuries resulting from personal causes and those resulting from the employment. In effect, the type of injury that would qualify for acceptance if it occurred on a factory floor would also qualify for acceptance if it occurred in a parking lot.

Fourth, was the parking lot contiguous to the place of employment? The word “contiguous” is defined as meaning both adjacent to and attached to. While desirable, it should not be deemed a mandatory prerequisite for acceptance. Non-contiguous lots, particularly those under the direction, supervision or control of an employer do qualify although coverage does not normally extend to workers while they are making their way to them across and along public thoroughfares.

Finally, did the injury occur proximal to the start or stop of the shift? If there is a significant time gap between the time of an accident and the start or stop of the shift, the matter is investigated to determine whether there is an employment relationship.

#19.30 Lunchrooms

Claims for injuries occurring in lunchrooms are acceptable if the lunchroom is provided by the employer. Again coverage is limited to reasonable use of the premises and would not extend to injuries sustained through eating food, unless this had been provided by the employer, and the employees had been specifically required to eat food provided by the employer, or it was provided as part of the worker remuneration.

People who have to travel in the course of their employment are covered during normal meal breaks. But a non-travelling employee who chooses to have a coffee break in a coffee shop across the street from the employment, rather than use the company facilities, would not be covered. (8)

#19.31 *Injury Results from Worker's Personal Property*

An injury which arises in the course of the employment will not be compensable if it arises out of exposure to a hazard or risk which is not related to the worker's employment. If a worker is injured through exposure to a hazard which the worker, as a personal matter, introduced into the workplace, that injury is not considered to have arisen out of the worker's employment. This principle was applied in a Board decision where the worker fell backwards off a bench on which he was sitting eating his lunch. As a result of the fall, a paring knife which he had brought from home for the purpose of eating his lunch, stuck into his thigh. The claim was denied because the worker had introduced an exceptional hazard onto the premises of the employer for his own personal use. The injury suffered would have been very minor or non-existent if the paring knife brought to work by the worker had not been lying on his lap at the time of the injury.

It is not essential that the personal property that causes the injury be intrinsically hazardous. It is sufficient that it causes the injury in the particular case. In general, injuries are not compensable where they result entirely from personal property brought onto the employer's premises by workers for their own purposes and have no connection with their employment.

#19.40 Medical Facilities

The provision of medical or first aid facilities by an employer may be a factor indicating that an injury resulting from their use arose out of and in the course of employment.

#19.41 Adverse Reactions to Inoculations or Injections

The following principles apply in claims arising from an adverse reaction to injections or inoculations:

1. Where the injection or inoculation is received voluntarily by the worker, either as part of a broad program put on by the employer or in any other circumstances, a claim should not be accepted.
2. Where the inoculation or injection is required, either as a condition of employment or as a condition of continued employment (such as where the worker has suffered an injury or contracted a disease outside the work environment, but the employer insists on precautionary measures being taken before the worker returns to employment), the claim should be allowed.
3. Although each claim has to be decided on its merits, generally a subjective test should be applied to determine whether or not the worker was “compelled” to take the treatment. For example, in one claim submitted for consideration, the following factors were taken into account:
 - (a) the employer had established a program whereby tetanus shots were given when metal cuts occurred;
 - (b) although the first shot was with consent, the notice for the booster shot left the impression that it was required. In other words, no choice was specifically given. The worker was merely advised he was to attend at a specific time and place to receive the shot;
 - (c) since no worker had ever refused a booster shot, there was further group or peer pressure and it was unlikely that a worker would feel free to refuse;
 - (d) that unlikeliness was increased by the worker’s language difficulties.

In general then, if the evidence is clear that the worker was personally convinced that it was necessary to take the shot in spite of objective evidence from the employer that the process was not compulsory, the claim should be accepted.

#20.00 EXTRA-EMPLOYMENT ACTIVITIES

Generally speaking, activities which people undertake outside of their employment are for their own benefit and injuries occurring in the course of them are not compensable. There are, however, some activities which because of their relevance to the worker's employment may be accepted as being part of that employment.

#20.10 Participation in Competitions

Subject to the general rules relating to compensation coverage, an injury sustained by a worker while participating in a first aid competition, mine rescue competition, or fire-fighting competition, or while travelling to or from such an event, will be considered one arising out of and in the course of employment if the following conditions are satisfied.

1. The type of skill or knowledge that the competition is designed to test or promote must be a type of skill or knowledge of service to the worker in her or his employment. For example, if it is a first aid competition, the worker must be one who functions as a first aid attendant in her or his employment, or be a trainee for such a function. It is not necessary, however, that the worker should function in this capacity regularly or on a full-time basis. It is sufficient if the worker functions in the capacity on a standby basis while having another regular job function.
2. The worker must be a participant in the event, not merely a spectator. The worker will be considered a participant if either:
 - (a) the worker is a participating or reserve member of a competing team, or;
 - (b) the worker is a coach or trainer, or;
 - (c) the worker is appointed or assigned to assist in the organization or administration of the event, or;
 - (d) the worker has job responsibilities relating to first aid, mine rescue, or fire-fighting similar to those of the competitors, or is training for such responsibilities, and is attending to improve her or his skill or knowledge relating to those responsibilities.
3. The participation of the worker in the event must be sponsored or requested in some way by his or her employer. If the employer has not specifically requested the worker to attend, a request may be

implied from the circumstances. For example, a request for the worker to attend may be implied if:

- (a) the worker is paid for the whole or any part of the period of her or his participation, or;
- (b) the worker is paid for the whole or any part of the time spent in training for the event, or;
- (c) the employer makes some contribution towards the expenses of the worker for attending the event, or;
- (d) the employer provides supplies or equipment for the worker's participation or her or his training for the event.

#20.20 Recreational, Exercise or Sports Activities

The organization of, or participation in, recreational, exercise or sports activities or physical exercises is not normally considered to be part of a worker's employment under the *Act*. There are, however, exceptional cases when such activities may be covered. The obvious one is where the main job for which a worker is hired is to organize and participate in recreational activities. There may also be cases where, although the organization or participation in such activities is not the main function of the job, the circumstances are such that a particular activity can be said to be part of a worker's employment.

In assessing these cases, the general factors listed under policy item #14.00, *Arising Out Of and In The Course of Employment* are considered. Policy item #14.00 is the principal policy that provides guidance in deciding whether or not an injury arose out of and in the course of employment.

In considering specific cases relating to recreational, exercise or sports activities, the following factors are also among those considered in determining whether an injury is compensable. All relevant factors must be considered and no single factor is determinative. Relevant factors not listed in policy may also be considered.

1. Activities Part of Job

Were the activities part of the job? If so, this is a factor that favours coverage. For example, a ski instructor injured while engaging in personal skiing activities unrelated to the instruction of pupils would not be covered. However, coverage may be provided if the skiing activity involved the instructor's pupils and was deemed part of the teaching activities.

2. Instructions from the Employer

Was the worker instructed or otherwise directed by the employer to carry out the exercise activity or to participate in the sports, exercise or recreational activity? For example, did the employer direct, request or demand that the worker participate in an activity as part of the employment? The clearer the direction, the more likely this will favour coverage.

Was participation purely voluntary on the part of the worker? In some instances the employer may simply sanction participation without directing or requesting participation. If so, this is a factor that does not favour coverage.

3. During Working Hours

Did the recreational, exercise or sports activity occur during normal working hours? If so, this is a factor that favours coverage.

Where recreational, exercise or sports activities occur outside of normal working hours, including paid lunch breaks, this does not favour coverage. However, this factor does not automatically preclude coverage. For example, coverage may be extended where a teacher is injured while coaching or supervising a student soccer game in the schoolyard during his or her lunch break or after school.

Coverage under the *Act* cannot be extended by an employer simply by labelling an off duty recreational, exercise or sport activity as mandatory.

4. Receipt of Payment or Other Consideration from the Employer

Was the worker paid full salary or other consideration while participating in the activity? The payment of salary favours coverage. The fact that salary or other consideration was not paid does not favour coverage.

5. Activity Supervised

Was the activity supervised by a representative of the employer having supervisory authority? This favours coverage. The fact that the activity was not supervised does not favour coverage.

6. Fitness a Job Requirement

Was physical fitness a requirement of the job? This factor is concerned with whether fitness is required in order to perform the job (e.g., muscle strength or aerobic capacity). If physical fitness is a requirement of the job, this is a factor favouring coverage.

Fitness training or exercise is more likely to be viewed as a job requirement where a significant degree of aerobic capacity or strength is needed to perform the job properly, but the work itself does not provide sufficient conditioning. This may be the case, for instance, for certain professionals such as police or firefighters, who may require the ability to react quickly to sudden and strenuous emergencies.

It is recognized that any recreation or exercise activity which adds to a worker's general health and enjoyment of life may be said to assist them in their work and, therefore, to benefit their employer. However, to cover these activities under the *Act* for that reason alone would obviously be to expand its horizons far beyond what the *Act* intended.

7. Public Relations for Benefit of Employer

Was there an intention to foster good relations with the public, or a section of the public with which the worker deals? A worker may have been injured while engaged in a recreational, exercise or sport activity, on behalf of the employer, involving the public, or a section of the public, which was clearly designed to foster good community relations. If so, this is a factor favouring coverage.

8. On Employer's Premises

Did the activity take place on the employer's premises? This is a factor favouring coverage.

Coverage is normally not extended to recreational, exercise or sports activities occurring off the employer's premises. However, coverage is not automatically precluded respecting such injuries. Rather, a weighing of all relevant factors is required. For example, coverage may be extended where a teacher is injured while supervising students during an off-site sports day during regular school hours organized by the employer.

After a decision-maker has considered the factors listed in policy items #14.00 and #20.20, he or she must weigh the evidence to determine whether the injury arose out of and in the course of employment. The standard of proof applied is based on a balance of probabilities and consideration is also given to section 99 of the *Act*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: June 1, 2004
APPLICATION: All injuries on or after June 1, 2004

#20.30 Educational or Training Courses

A distinction must be drawn between things workers must do to become and continue to be qualified to perform a particular job and the things they must do as part of the job. Generally speaking, only the latter activities are covered. A person may, for example, need to spend some time in an educational or training institute to obtain or maintain the qualifications necessary for a particular job, but that person is not normally covered while attending that institution.

Compensation coverage does not extend to injuries occurring in the course of first aid courses being taken off the employer's premises and outside work hours. This is so, even though the worker receives additional pay for a first aid ticket and is reimbursed the course fees by the employer.

Injuries in the course of training programs undertaken under the auspices of the Board following a compensable injury are dealt with in policy item C11-88.50.

#20.40 Provision of Clothing and Equipment Required for Job

The fact that a worker is required to provide tools for the job does not mean that carrying the tools to work or away from work becomes part of the employment. A worker may have to satisfy many prerequisites before obtaining a job, for example, education, experience, physical condition, clothing, equipment, or travelling to the work site. After the completion of a job, a worker may have to carry out various activities of a consequential nature, for example, cleaning clothes, removing equipment or travelling from the work site. None of these activities are normally covered as part of a worker's employment under the *Act*. Nor does the mere fact that the employer pays certain expenses associated with these activities result in coverage.

In one case, a worker was injured while lifting his tools from out of his car at the end of his journey from work. He had received travel time and expenses for that journey. The claim was denied. The fact that the worker was covered while travelling because of the receipt of travel time and expenses did not mean that he was also covered while removing tools at the end of the journey. The wages were paid for travelling, not for carrying tools. Coverage on the basis of the travelling allowance ended when he parked the car outside his home.

Changing clothes prior to starting or after finishing work is not normally part of the employment, whether it takes place at home, on the employer's premises or elsewhere.

#20.41 *Injuries Resulting from Workers Clothing or Footwear*

Injuries resulting from the wearing of clothing or footwear are adjudicated according to the following principles:

1. The clothing in question must be necessary for the job.
2. As in all other cases, the injury must arise out of and in the course of employment. Therefore, if there is nothing in the employment activity which would reasonably cause an injury and that injury can be seen to be directly related to the ill-fitting nature of the clothes, the claim should be disallowed. However, even though the clothing may be ill-fitting, if the job involves certain activity which might in the ordinary course of events and with proper clothing cause the injury, the claim should be allowed.
3. Who purchased the clothing or item in question is irrelevant.

#20.50 **Fund Raising, Charitable or Other Similar Activities**

Situations occasionally arise when a person is injured while participating in fund raising, charitable or other similar activities; for example, a charity collection activity off the employer's premises, either during or outside of working hours.

The organization of, or participation in, fundraising or charitable activities is normally not considered to be part of a worker's employment under the *Act*. There are, however, certain cases when such activities may be covered.

Policy item #14.00, *Arising Out of and In The Course of Employment*, is the principal policy that provides guidance in deciding whether or not an injury arose out of and in the course of employment. The factors listed under policy item #14.00 are therefore considered in determining whether coverage should be provided for an injury sustained during a fundraising or charitable activity.

A weighing of all relevant factors is required. For example, coverage may be extended where a fundraising activity occurs during normal working hours on the employer's premises, at the direction of the employer for a purpose related to the employer's business.

The above guidance does not apply to persons who are employees of charitable or other like agencies which are covered under the *Act*, or to persons from other companies who are seconded for a period of time to work with such agencies and who are considered workers of those agencies under the *Act*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: June 1, 2004
APPLICATION: All injuries on or after June 1, 2004

#21.00 PERSONAL ACTS

There is a dilemma that is always inherent in workers' compensation. The difficulty, of course, is that the activities of workers are not neatly divisible into two clear categories, their employment functions and their personal lives. There is a broad area of intersection and overlap between work and personal affairs, and somewhere in that broad area the perimeter of workers' compensation must be mapped. An incidental intrusion of personal activity into the process of work will not require a claim, otherwise valid, to be denied. For example, it has long been accepted that compensation is not limited to injuries occurring in course of production. Where persons are injured while at work in the broader sense of that term, claims will not be denied on the ground that at the precise moment of injury they were blowing their noses, using the toilets or having their coffee break. Similarly it has long been accepted that when a truck driver stops for a meal in the course of a long journey and is injured while crossing the road the driver is just as much entitled to compensation as a factory worker injured on the way to the works canteen. Conversely, the intrusion of some aspect of work into the personal life of an employee at the moment an injury is suffered will not entitle the employee to compensation. For example, if someone slips in the living room at home and is injured, that person is not entitled to compensation simply on the ground that at the crucial moment the person was reading a book related to work. In the marginal cases, it is impossible to do better than weigh the employment features of the situation in balance with the personal features and reach a conclusion (which can never be devoid of intuitive judgment) about which should be treated as predominant.

Where the common practice of an employer or an industry permits some latitude to employees to attend to matters of personal comfort or convenience in the course of employment, compensation for injuries occurring at those moments is not denied simply on the ground that the employee is not at the crucial moment in the course of production. This is within the scope of the established doctrine relating to acts which, though not in themselves productive, are nevertheless a normal incident of employment.

#21.10 Lunch, Coffee and Other Breaks

A worker is considered to be acting in the course of employment not only when doing the work the worker is employed to do but also while engaged in other incidental activities. For example, a worker does not cease to be in the course of employment while having a lunch or coffee break on the employer's premises, while going to the toilet, having a smoke or other such activities. Therefore, if while engaged in such activities the worker is injured by virtue of some aspect of the work environment, a claim will be accepted. On the other hand, not all

injuries occurring while engaged in such activities will be compensable. The injury must “arise out of” the employment as well as “in the course of” it. Thus, for example, if a worker has a heart attack while having a smoke during working hours a claim will likely be denied. This is because the heart attack probably arose from natural causes and was not caused by any aspect of the employment rather than because, in having a smoke, the worker was no longer in the course of employment.

In one case the worker, during a paid coffee break, went out from her place of work to her employer’s parking lot with the intention of moving her car closer to the mill entrance. However, before she could do this, she trapped her finger in the car door while shutting it. The purpose of moving the car was to allow her to leave work more quickly and easily at the end of the day. She did not cease to be in the course of her employment when she walked out to the parking lot. It was not unreasonable for her to go out to her car during her coffee break. The evidence established that there was a common practice for employees to do this which was acquiesced in by the employer. If, for example, she had tripped over a pot hole in the lot, any resulting injury would have been compensable. It would have arisen out of the employment, as well as in the course of the employment, as it was caused by a hazard of the employer’s premises. It was considered that, in trapping her finger in her car door, she had not suffered an injury which arose out of her employment. The car was her personal property which she had brought onto the employer’s premises for her own convenience. It was a hazard arising from the use of this property which caused her injury.

This case should be contrasted with another claim where the worker during a break in production, ran out to his car in the parking lot to get a package of cigarettes and twisted his ankle. His claim was denied. A person is considered to be in the course of his employment while entering and leaving his employer’s premises at the start and end of his shift and at other recognized coffee or lunch breaks. This may also extend to other times when a worker has to leave his employer’s premises for good reason, for example, in emergencies. However, not all trips to and from the worker’s place of work can be treated in this way. There will be trips for personal reasons unrelated to the work and which cannot be said to be simply incidental to that work. There is no coverage in such cases. The trip made in this case was of that kind.

It was considered that more was involved here than such activities as blowing a nose, smoking a cigarette, or going to the toilet, which would normally be accepted as incidental to the employment. The rationale for accepting such activities is that they benefit the employer by making his employees comfortable while they are working and, therefore, in the long run, more efficient. It can, of course, be argued that the worker’s going to get his cigarettes benefited his employer by putting him in a position where he would be able to smoke and make himself comfortable. However, it seemed that this doctrine should be limited to the specific activities which make the worker more comfortable and not

to other secondary activities which put him in the position of doing these activities.

#21.20 Vacations

Generally speaking a person who works during a vacation from normal employment is acting in a personal capacity and unless personal optional protection has been purchased from the Board, or the worker is working in another employment covered by the *Act*, there will be no coverage for workers' compensation purposes. In some few cases, there may be evidence showing that, although the employee is on vacation, the employee is in fact working for the usual employer. However, this cannot be simply assumed because the employee is doing work of a type normally done and for someone who is also a customer of the employer.

In a Board decision, the worker repaired a recreational vehicle which was owned by him and a partner and such repairs took place while the worker was on holidays. The worker and his partner, operating under the firm name of "X", also leased the vehicle to the general public on occasion, and had a contractual arrangement for maintenance of, and repairs to, the vehicle with "Y", a firm of which the worker and his wife were principals. The worker contended that the repairs were performed in his business and not his personal capacity, but the claim was denied. Apart from the worker's own testimony, there were no objective facts to indicate that he was acting in the course of his employment at the time of injury. The mere fact that the worker was the principal of "Y" and that "Y" subsequently submitted an invoice for the work to "X" was insufficient.

#21.30 Payment of Wages or Salary

Where a worker is injured in the course of receiving the consideration for the employment, the acceptance of such consideration is part of the employment relationship, and injuries resulting therefrom are injuries arising out of and in the course of employment.

This clearly covers a worker injured while drawing wages in cash at the pay office of an industrial plant. However, it may also apply where an employee is paid by cheque and is injured in the course of converting that cheque into a usable form, either by cashing it or by depositing it in the employee's own bank account. If the cashing or depositing of the cheque occurs in circumstances which, in some other respect, have a significant employment connection, compensation will normally be paid.

In a Board decision, a truck driver was driving his employer's truck back to the yard at the end of his shift when he decided to call in at the bank on his way and cash his pay cheque. While crossing the road to return to his truck after cashing

the cheque the worker was hit by a passing vehicle. It was decided that in so far as the worker may have undertaken a diversion to attend to a matter of personal concern, this was so trivial compared with the continuing employment features of the situation that it would be wrong to treat the personal aspect as controlling.

#21.40 Acts for Personal Benefit of Principals of Business

In the case of independent operators with personal optional protection and active principals of small companies, it is necessary to distinguish between the activities of the worker carried on in furtherance of the business for which he or she or the company is covered by the *Act* and independent, personal or business activities which are not so covered. Only injuries occurring while pursuing the former type of activity are covered by the *Act*. For example, in one claim, the principal of a small plumbing and heating company was injured while fogging mosquitoes on property belonging to himself and to other members of a property owners association. Although the worker's company supplied the materials used, there was no evidence that the fogging was done as part of the business of that company. Rather, the evidence indicated that it was an independent personal enterprise carried on by the worker on behalf of himself and the association. The facts of the case set out in policy item #21.20 also illustrate the same principle.

On the other hand, in another Board decision, the worker was employed by an auto body shop, a limited company of which Mr. "X" was President and part owner. After making a delivery to a customer with Mr. "X", the worker was requested to assist Mr. "X" to pick up a bed and deliver it to his mother. The worker injured his back while moving the bed. This took place within normal working hours. The claim was disallowed by the Adjudicator because moving the bed was not related to the employer's business as a body shop owner. This argument had merit vis-a-vis the fact that the worker's legal employer was a limited company. However, the board of review felt that for practical purposes Mr. "X" was the employer. Moving the bed was for the benefit of Mr. "X", and at the same time Mr. "X" asked the worker to assist him in moving the bed, he was being paid by him and was acting under his directions.

#22.00 COMPENSABLE CONSEQUENCES OF WORK INJURIES

Once it is established that an injury arose out of and in the course of employment, the question arises as to what consequences of that injury are compensable. The minimum requirement before one event can be considered as the consequence of another is that it would not have happened but for the other.

Not all consequences of work injuries are compensable. A claim will not be reopened merely because a later injury would not have occurred but for the original injury. Looking at the matter broadly and from a “common sense” point of view, it should be considered whether the work injury was a significant cause of the later injury. If the work injury was a significant cause of the further injury, then the further injury is sufficiently connected to the work injury so that it forms an inseparable part of the work injury. The further injury is therefore considered to arise out of and in the course of employment and is compensable.

EFFECTIVE DATE: February 1, 2004
APPLICATION: All decisions, including appellate decisions, made on or after February 1, 2004 regardless of the date of the original work injury or the further injury.

#22.10 Further Injury or Increased Disablement Resulting from Treatment

Where a further injury or increased disablement arises as a direct consequence of treatment for a compensable injury, it is sufficiently connected to the original work injury as to form part of that injury. The further injury is therefore considered to arise out of and in the course of employment and is compensable.

Where a worker is undergoing treatment for a compensable injury, the place of treatment is analogous to a place of employment. A further injury arising out of the place of treatment is compensable provided it is consistent with the worker being at the place of treatment for the purpose of treatment and does not result from activities of a personal nature. The further injury in these cases is compensable because it is sufficiently connected to the original work injury so that it forms part of that injury and is therefore considered to arise out of and in the course of employment. For example, if a worker is undergoing treatment at a hospital for a compensable injury and sustains a further injury by stumbling down the stairs in the hospital while en route to a treatment appointment, the further injury is also compensable.

EFFECTIVE DATE: February 1, 2004
APPLICATION: All decisions, including appellate decisions, made on or after February 1, 2004 regardless of the date of the original work injury or the further injury.

#22.11 Disablement Caused by Unauthorized Surgery

Compensation is not limited to the direct consequences of work accidents. Ordinarily, when a worker undertakes surgery for a work injury, the consequences of the surgery are considered to be sufficiently connected to the original work injury as to form part of that injury. Any disablement resulting from the surgery is treated as compensable on the basis that it arose out of and in the course of employment.

An exception could be made if a worker recklessly undertook surgery, knowing that it was likely to do more harm than good. In that case, a worker might be viewed as having introduced a new cause of disablement so that the further injury is not sufficiently connected to the original work injury so as to form part of that injury. There may be other grounds for making an exception. However, the connection between the original work injury and the further injury is not severed simply because the surgery was not authorized by the Board.

Virtually all patients place complete faith in their physicians and, if a physician merely suggests the remote possibility of improvement in a patient's condition through surgery, it cannot be said to be "clearly unreasonable" for the patient to go along with that suggestion. It is irrelevant whether unauthorized surgery was successful or unsuccessful, whether or not the worker and/or the physician knew the Board was not prepared to authorize the surgery, nor that the surgery was purely exploratory in nature.

The only situation where it is foreseeable that the Board could reasonably refuse payment of benefits for unauthorized surgery is where a worker, in desperation and against the advice of every other physician consulted, deliberately seeks out surgery. In such a situation, the connection between the original work injury and the further injury is considered to be severed. However, unless the worker can be shown to have acted foolishly, the worker should not be deprived of compensation because there happens to be a persuasive surgeon involved who has convinced the worker that, on balance, surgery is the best course of action.
(9)

The above rules only apply where the surgery resulted from the injury. The Board accepts no responsibility for the cost of surgery or any resulting disability where the surgery was not a consequence of the injury.

EFFECTIVE DATE: February 1, 2004
APPLICATION: All decisions, including appellate decisions, made on or after February 1, 2004 regardless of the date of the original work injury or the further injury.

#22.12 Acceleration of Treatment

The Board accepts responsibility for all the consequences of treatment where the need for it was accelerated by the injury, even where it would likely have been required at some point in the future in any event. The only exception is where the injury is superimposed on an already existing disability so that Proportionate Entitlement applies. (10)

#22.13 Activities at Home

While the Board does pay compensation for injuries arising out of and in the course of medical treatment for a work injury, this does not extend to ordinary exercises performed at home long after the worker has recovered, or the condition has stabilized and the worker is in receipt of a permanent disability pension. Such exercises are usually for the purpose of preventing further problems rather than for treating an existing condition. Compensation is not payable in respect of preventive measures.

#22.14 Treatment Unrelated to Injury

Where a worker has to undergo surgery, tests, or other treatment for a non-compensable condition or a non-compensable injury occurs prior to the worker's complete recovery from a compensable injury, and there is for that reason, a delay in recovery or an aggravation of the condition, there are two possible methods for the Claims Adjudicator to deal with the situation. The Adjudicator may, on the one hand, continue to pay wage-loss benefits after the occurrence of the non-compensable injury or treatment for a period which the Adjudicator estimates the worker would have taken to fully recover from the compensable injury if the non-compensable injury or treatment had not occurred. Alternatively, the Adjudicator might immediately terminate benefits on the occurrence of the non-compensable injury or treatment and recommence them when the worker's recovery is at the same stage as it was immediately before its occurrence. Either of these methods may be an appropriate way of dealing with the circumstances of a particular claim. However, in no situation could there be justification for applying both methods to the same claim at the same time, since this would, in effect, result in a double payment to the worker.

The above rule applies though the treatment is carried out at the same time as the treatment for the compensable condition and might not have been carried out at the time if the worker had not then sought treatment for the compensable condition.

If a compensable injury delays a worker's recovery from subsequent non-compensable surgery, wage-loss compensation may be paid for the period of the delay.

#22.15 Travelling To and From Treatment

The test for determining whether a further injury is compensable is whether the work injury was a significant cause of the further injury. Where this test is met, there is a sufficient connection between the work injury and the further injury to consider the further injury a part of the work injury. In considering whether this test has been met, the place of treatment is analogous to a place of employment.

Travel to the place of treatment is generally comparable to the ordinary commute to work. Injuries arising in the course of normal travel for subsequent treatment are generally not compensable. For example, if a worker suffering from a compensable injury is subsequently injured in the course of travel in the following circumstances, it is not compensable:

- (a) attending the office of the attending physician for advice, examination or treatment;
- (b) attending for x-ray examinations or laboratory tests when associated with a visit to the office of the attending physician and not involving a special journey from home;
- (c) attending the office of a medical specialist in connection with a course of treatments by such a specialist;
- (d) attendances at the out-patient department of a hospital or a private physiotherapist for a course of therapy treatments;
- (e) travel to a drugstore for the purchase of drugs or other medical supplies;
- (f) travel to an optician or optometrist, prosthetist, shoemaker or hearing aid dealer in connection with medical supplies or the fulfillment of prescriptions.

The heading also includes any other types of visits or attendances which are part of a routine (analogous to travelling to and from work) or which are analogous to personal shopping.

Apart from routine travel in connection with subsequent treatment, a worker may sometimes be injured in the course of a special and exceptional journey undertaken as a result of the compensable injury. The following headings illustrate the point.

1. Emergency Transportation

Where a compensable injury has just occurred and a worker is being transported to a hospital or other place of emergency treatment, and a further injury occurs in the course of such transportation, the further injury is also compensable. This is so whether the worker is travelling on foot, by ambulance, by automobile, by aircraft, or by any kind of vehicle; and it is so regardless of the ownership of the vehicle, and regardless of whether the worker is driving the vehicle or being carried as a passenger.

2. Treatment-Related Vehicles

If a worker is travelling to or from a place of treatment for a compensable injury and sustains a further injury while travelling in a vehicle that is provided for that purpose by an institution engaged in the provision of treatment, or in the provision of a vehicle for the conveyance of patients for treatment, the injury is compensable.

3. Exceptional Travel for Subsequent Treatment

This heading relates to situations where a worker is travelling by prearranged appointment to a place of exceptional medical treatment, or for an exceptional examination. In these cases, an injury arising out of travel to or from that place of treatment is compensable. The following situations illustrate this point.

- (a) Travelling to a hospital for admittance as an inpatient, or travelling home following discharge from hospital as an inpatient.
- (b) Travelling to any other place of special treatment that involves living away from home for the duration of the treatment.
- (c) Travelling in relation to a referral by the attending physician to a specialist for a special examination or treatment.
- (d) Travelling for x-ray examination or laboratory tests where this involves a special journey separate from any attendance for routine treatment.
- (e) Travelling to a special place of paramedical attention, or a social or rehabilitation agency in connection with assistance

in the diagnosis, handling, treatment or care of medical or rehabilitation problems related to the compensable injury on referral by the attending physician, or by the Board.

- (f) Travelling on referral by a physician or qualified practitioner to another physician or qualified practitioner for a second opinion.
- (g) Travelling for a medical examination at the Board by prearranged appointment with the Board, or for a medical examination elsewhere approved by the Board in connection with a compensable injury.

In the examples in items 1-3 above, the further injury is compensable because it is sufficiently connected to the original work injury as to form part of that injury. The further injury is therefore considered to arise out of and in the course of employment.

EFFECTIVE DATE: February 1, 2004

APPLICATION: All decisions, including appellate decisions, made on or after February 1, 2004 regardless of the date of the original work injury or the further injury.

#22.20 Subsequent Injuries Occurring Otherwise than in the Course of Treatment

Where a worker has a pre-existing non-compensable condition which is aggravated and rendered disabling by a work injury, the Board does not deny a claim for compensation just because the injury would have caused no significant problems if there had been no pre-existing condition. The Board accepts that it was the injury that rendered that condition disabling and pays compensation accordingly. The corollary of this is that, where a worker has a compensable condition which is rendered disabling by an aggravating incident occurring outside of work, the worker's claim for the compensable condition is not re-opened just because the incident would not have been significant if that condition had not existed. The Board recognizes rather that it was the non-work incident that produced the disability for which compensation is claimed. The only exception to this is where the compensable condition actually causes the fall or other incident which brought about the aggravation.

Where the subsequent injury occurs at a time when the worker is still recovering from a previous work injury, the principles set out in policy item #22.14 apply.

#22.21 Activities on Board Premises or at Other Premises under Board Sponsorship

Where a worker is attending at the Board by prearranged appointment made with an officer of the Board for the purpose of an enquiry, interview or discussion in respect of a claim which has been accepted, or which is subsequently accepted, and where the worker suffers a further injury arising out of and in the course of travel to or from such an appointment, the further injury will be compensable.

The same rules apply where a worker is attending by prearranged appointment to meet with the Board's Review Division, the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal or a Medical Review Panel.

Where an injured worker is reinjured while undergoing a course of rehabilitation training sponsored by the Board, the second injury may be regarded as a compensable consequence of the first injury. (11)

In all of these instances the place of treatment, appointment or rehabilitation is analogous to a place of employment. The further injury is compensable because it is sufficiently connected to the original injury as to form part of that injury and, therefore, is considered to arise out of and in the course of employment.

EFFECTIVE DATE: February 1, 2004
APPLICATION: All decisions, including appellate decisions, made on or after February 1, 2004 regardless of the date of the original work injury or the further injury.

#22.22 Suicide

In a case of suicide, death benefits are payable if it is established that the suicide resulted from a compensable injury.

In a Board decision, a claim was made by a widow that her husband had committed suicide because of a state of depression and despair resulting from a compensable injury occurring four years earlier. The claim was disallowed. It was possible that the accident might have had some significance. Any adverse experience might have had some significance. But the real test was: Was the suicide something which would have been unlikely to occur if there had been no work accident? On the facts, the suicide was something which might well have occurred in any event rather than something that would have been unlikely without the accident. Bearing in mind the deceased's history of mental disorder and the sparsity of other evidence of causal connections between the work injury and the suicide, it did not appear that the accident had a sufficient degree of causative significance to warrant the conclusion that the death resulted from the compensable injury.

#22.23 *Criminal Proceedings*

As an example, the worker, a caretaker of an apartment building, became involved in a fight with a tenant and received injuries for which a compensation claim was accepted. The worker suffered psychological problems as a result of criminal proceedings taken by the Crown for assault and his employer's suspension of him from his employment pending the outcome of the proceedings. If the charges had not been laid and the worker had not been suspended, he would not have been disabled. While there was an undeniable link between the actions of the Crown and his employer with the compensable incident, it was too tenuous to make the disability which flows from these actions compensable. The reaction to the laying of charges did not arise out of and in the course of employment, but from the intervening decision of the Crown, a party extraneous to the employer/employee relationship, to proceed with criminal charges. The disability flowing from that decision was not compensable.

#22.30 **Diseases or Other Conditions Resulting from Trauma**

Compensation coverage extends not just to the immediate physical damage caused by the injury, but to any separate diseases or conditions which arise directly from it.

#22.31 *Multiple Sclerosis*

While the cause of multiple sclerosis is unknown, there has been much medical literature on factors which may precipitate the onset of the disease in an already predisposed person. One of these factors is a traumatic injury. There is a medical authority for the view that multiple sclerosis may be considered to have been precipitated by a traumatic injury if:

- (a) the symptoms and signs of the disease first appeared in the injured part of the body;
- (b) the symptoms and signs of the disease occurred shortly after the injury; and
- (c) there has been no preceding history of neurologic deficit.

#22.32 *Cancer*

In claims where trauma is alleged to be the cause of cancer, the following five criteria (12) should be satisfied before a cancer can be even remotely considered to be traumatically induced.

1. Authenticity and adequacy of trauma.
2. Previous integrity of the wounded part.
3. Origin of tumour at exact point of injury.
4. Reasonable time limit between injury and time of appearance of tumour.
5. Positive diagnosis of the presence and nature of the tumour.

Recent reviews of the medical literature have been completed to ascertain whether or not there is new evidence to associate trauma as a causal agent in cancer.

Except in the case of skin cancer, there is little firm evidence to associate trauma with cancer as an etiologic agent. In particular, reviews of several studies (13) of bone cancer fail to establish a causal relationship between trauma and cancer, although there is general recognition of what has been called “traumatic determinism”, i.e. that an injury may call the person’s attention to a pre-existing tumour.

#22.33 *Psychological Problems*

Psychological problems arising from a physical or psychological injury are acceptable as compensable consequences of the injury. However, there must be evidence that the worker is psychologically disabled. It cannot be assumed that such a disability exists simply because the worker has unexplained subjective complaints or is having difficulty in psychologically or emotionally adjusting to any physical limitations resulting from the injury.

When a claim is submitted for psychological problems resulting directly from the worker’s employment without the occurrence of any physical trauma, reference should be made to policy items #13.20, #13.30 and #32.10.

When a psychological impairment becomes permanent, it will be necessary to determine whether there is entitlement to a permanent disability pension. The decision-making procedure for assessing entitlement to a permanent disability award for psychological impairment is found in policy item #39.01.

EFFECTIVE DATE: January 1, 2003
APPLICATION: Applies to new claims received and all active claims that are currently awaiting an initial adjudication.

#22.34 Alcoholism and Drug Dependency Problems

Where it is claimed that an alcohol problem may have arisen out of and as a result of a compensable injury, the compensability of the problem is thoroughly investigated in the same manner as followed in investigating the relationship of other problems to an injury. Because of the psychological nature of the problem, this investigation would normally include a reference to a Board Psychologist. The decision on acceptability will however be made by the Claims Adjudicator.

Any pre-existing alcohol problem can be treated in the same way as any other pre-existing condition. The Claims Adjudicator will have to decide whether the worker's problems are simply a continuation of the previous problems or have been worsened by the injury.

The above procedure would also apply if a worker whose alcohol problems have previously been accepted by the Board seeks to re-open the claim because of further problems of this type. The request would have to be investigated and if appropriate, a reference made to a Board Psychologist, and a determination made as to whether the current problems are related to the injury and the previous problem, or to some pre-existing condition or other cause.

This policy also has general application in the adjudication of drug dependency problems. For the policy regarding the prescription of narcotics and other drugs of addiction, reference should be made to policy item #77.30.

For the Board's policy toward applications for compensation for alcoholism as an occupational disease, reference should be made to policy item #32.15.

#22.35 Pain and Chronic Pain

A worker's pain symptoms may be accepted as compensable where medical evidence indicates that the pain results as a consequence of a work injury or occupational disease. This policy discusses the scope of coverage in cases where pain is accepted as compensable. Pain is not assessed as a psychological impairment.

1. Definitions:

Pain is an unpleasant sensory and emotional experience associated with actual or potential tissue damage or described in terms of such damage. It includes cognitive, affective, behavioural and physiological components.

The Board recognizes three main stages of pain:

- i. Acute pain is pain that coincides with a traumatic injury or disease and the early stages of recovery. In the vast majority of cases acute pain eventually resolves, either spontaneously or with some form of treatment.
- ii. Subacute pain is pain that an injured worker continues to experience four to six weeks after a traumatic injury or disease.
- iii. Chronic pain is pain that persists six months after an injury or occupational disease and beyond the usual recovery time for that injury or disease. Chronic pain is further distinguished as either specific or non-specific as set out in policy item #39.02, "Chronic Pain".

Usual recovery times for injuries or diseases are based on medical protocols and procedures adopted by the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division. These medical protocols set out the points in time, after an injury, when a worker should regain pre-accident functional ability, or reach maximum medical recovery.

In determining the appropriate recovery time for an injury, the Board officer may, in consultation with a Board Medical Advisor, consider the medical protocols as well as other factors such as the worker's pre-injury health status and any treatments received that would likely impact the recovery time of the work injury.

2. Early Intervention – Acute and Subacute Pain:

Early intervention involves the provision of early return to work assistance and/or focused multidisciplinary treatment and rehabilitation, to expedite the worker's medical recovery and return to work. Early intervention at the acute or subacute stages of pain is essential as both rehabilitation and prevention measures in deterring the development of chronic pain. Studies indicate that even with some residual or recurrent pain symptoms, workers do not have to wait until they are completely pain free to return to work. Early intervention should be incorporated into the worker's rehabilitation plan. (See policy C11-88.00, "Nature and Extent of Programs and Services")

(a) Early Return to Work Assistance

In the majority of cases following an injury, a worker is able to return to work shortly after an injury without Board assistance. The provision of early return to work assistance for a worker experiencing acute or subacute pain that is affecting the worker's return to work efforts will be considered as soon as the worker is medically able to participate. A Board officer will coordinate the worker's early return to work plan in collaboration with the worker, the attending physician, a Board Medical Advisor, the employer and treating clinicians as needed.

In developing an early return to work plan, the Board officer may consider the worker's entitlement to vocational rehabilitation programs and services such as

graduated return to work assistance, placement assistance and work site/job modifications where the Board officer concludes that they will assist in a worker's return to work. (See Chapter 11, "Vocational Rehabilitation")

(b) Multidisciplinary Treatment and Rehabilitation

In certain cases, the Board officer may consider it appropriate to refer the worker for focused multidisciplinary treatment and/or rehabilitation intervention. These interventions are preferred in cases where the Board officer concludes that they will assist in the worker's early return to work. The Board officer may also consider these interventions where they will assist in preventing the onset of chronic pain.

In making this determination, the Board officer may consult with a Board Medical Advisor and/or a Board Psychologist. The worker's attending physician may also be consulted to confirm his or her agreement with the proposed intervention.

A multidisciplinary approach may include one or more of the following: medical management, physical conditioning, work conditioning, pain and stress management, ergonomic consultation, and vocational counseling and placement.

In determining what specific treatment or rehabilitation intervention is appropriate for a worker, the Board officer may refer the worker for a multidisciplinary assessment. A multidisciplinary assessment is an evaluation of the worker by a physician, a psychologist, a physiotherapist, an occupational therapist, or other provider as the Board determines appropriate.

A multidisciplinary assessment may involve consideration of the worker's medical history, health status, physical limitations, psychological state, behaviour, and workplace issues. The evaluation will provide an opinion on the treatment or rehabilitation intervention, or combination of interventions that would be appropriate to aid in the worker's recovery and return to work.

(c) Early Intervention - Chronic Pain

In all cases where a Board officer considers that a worker may be experiencing chronic pain symptoms, a multidisciplinary assessment must be undertaken. This evaluation will provide an opinion on whether a worker is experiencing chronic pain as a consequence of a compensable injury. The evaluation will also provide an opinion on the appropriate course of treatment and rehabilitation for the worker.

3. Compensation:

Where a worker is participating in treatment and/or rehabilitation for temporarily disabling pain, a worker's entitlement to temporary wage loss benefits may be considered under section 29 or 30 of the *Act*.

Where chronic pain is considered by the Board officer to become permanent, entitlement to permanent partial disability benefits may be considered under section 23 of the *Act*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: January 1, 2003

APPLICATION: Applies to new claims received and all active claims that are currently awaiting an initial adjudication.

#23.00 REPLACEMENT AND REPAIR OF ARTIFICIAL APPLIANCES, EYEGLASSES, HEARING AIDS, AND DENTURES – SECTION 21(8)

The Board may assume the responsibility of replacement and repair of

- (a) artificial appliances, including artificial members damaged or broken as the result of an accident arising out of and in the course of the employment of the worker; and
- (b) eyeglasses, dentures and hearing aids broken as a result of an accident arising out of and in the course of employment if that breakage is accompanied by objective signs of personal injury, or, where there is no personal injury, if the accident is otherwise corroborated and the Board is satisfied the worker was not at fault. (15)

In no other circumstances can the Board accept responsibility for damage to a worker's personal possessions.

With the exception of eyeglasses, no compensation for broken appliances, etc. can be paid under the *Government Employees Compensation Act* to employees of the Federal Government unless the breakage resulted from an accident that also caused personal injury. In claims for broken eyeglasses, the adjudication principles used are the same as those which apply under the provincial *Act*.

#23.10 Meaning of Authority in Section 21(8)

The payment of compensation under section 21(8) is not a legal right. The section merely confers authority on the Board to pay the compensation provided for. Whether the Board exercises its authority or not is within its discretion. Compensation will be payable in respect of all claims which fall within the terms of the section.

#23.20 Appliances Covered by Section 21(8)

The reference to “eyeglasses” in section 21(8)(b) includes contact lenses.

Where an injury involves damage to dental crowns and fixed bridgework, they are regarded as part of the natural anatomy for the purpose of adjudication.

Therefore such claims are adjudicated as claims for personal injury under section 5(1) rather than under section 21(8).

#23.30 Meaning of Damaged or Broken under Section 21(8)

Section 21(8) refers to items being “damaged” or “broken”. However, suppose an accident occurs which causes the loss of a worker’s glasses. For instance, they may “fly off” somewhere unknown or be dropped into a place which is inaccessible. Where this follows from an “accident” as defined in policy item #23.40 below, and it is reasonable to assume that, though lost, the worker’s glasses are broken, section 21(8) may be applied as if they are in fact “broken”.

#23.40 Meaning of Accident under Section 21(8)

Compensation is not payable under section 21(8) unless the damage or breakage results from an accident arising out of and in the course of the worker’s employment.

The meaning of “accident” in this section was considered in a Board decision where it was stated:

“It appears to us that the purpose of section 21(8) is to provide a form of insurance protection against damage to eyeglasses through chance events. In this case, however, the damage was nothing unexpected. The replacement of eyeglasses in the plant where this occurred is a predictable routine and part of the normal operating cost of the type of work done by the worker in that plant. Usually the employer contributes to the replacement of eyeglasses by men working in this situation, and the claim came about only because the worker required replacement more frequently than the employer regarded as reasonable.

In this situation, the cost of replacing eyeglasses should be regarded as part of the wear and tear of industrial activity rather than being classified as damage by accident.”

It should not be concluded from this that if a worker’s glasses are broken as a result of a chance event arising out of and in the course of employment, compensation will automatically be payable under section 21(8). The section is

limited to situations where there is a personal injury, the consequences of which include breakage or damage to this apparatus, or there is a direct injury to this apparatus which might also have caused a personal injury. To be an “accident” for the purposes of section 21(8) a chance event must be such that if it does not actually cause the worker personal injury, it must have had the potential for doing so. In other words, there must have been a reasonable probability that the accident could have caused the worker personal injury. No compensation is payable under section 21(8) if the accident involved the damaged article only and there was no reasonable probability of its harming the worker.

Consider the following examples:

- A. The worker is wearing glasses, or is not wearing them but has them about his or her person, for instance, in a pocket, and they are broken when an object flies into or falls upon them, some harmful liquid splashes onto them, the worker slips and falls to the ground, or bumps his or her head against a wall or some machinery. Even if such an accident does not injure the worker, there is usually an “accident” for the purposes of section 21(8) as there is usually a reasonable probability that it could have injured the worker.
- B. The worker drops his or her glasses, they fall out of a pocket, or off his or her face, or the worker knocks them off when removing clothing or headwear, and they break on impact with the ground or when something falls on them, or the worker takes off the glasses and places them in a position where they are broken. If such an accident does not injure the worker, there is usually not an “accident” for the purposes of section 21(8) as there is not usually a reasonable probability that it could have injured the worker.
- C. Where breakage of eyeglasses falling within Example B. follows immediately after an accident within the meaning of section 21(8), i.e. one arising out of and in the course of employment which injured or could with reasonable probability have injured the worker, the breakage may be considered to have resulted from this accident. For instance, a worker slips and falls, and the glasses fly off and are run over by a truck, or some harmful liquid splashes into the worker’s face and while washing his or her face, the worker places the glasses in a position where they are broken or the glasses are dropped while removed for cleaning. The breakage in these cases might be considered to have resulted from the fall and the splashing of the liquid. The question of whether the worker was at fault would have to be considered.

#23.50 Meaning of Corroboration in Section 21(8)

In the case of eyeglasses, dentures, and hearing aids, where the breakage is not accompanied by objective signs of personal injury, the accident must be corroborated.

Corroboration is evidence other than that of the worker which renders more probable the truth of the worker's testimony on a material point. As the *Act* requires that the accident be corroborated, it is not sufficient for the corroborating evidence simply to confirm the existence of the broken glasses.

Corroboration means that there must be some evidence that is independent of the report or testimony of the worker. Thus, there is not normally corroboration where the only evidence is the statement of the worker, coupled with the evidence of another person who had no knowledge of the facts, but is simply able to report a similar statement of the worker made to the person at an earlier time.

For example, suppose a worker who had just had his or her glasses broken as a result of an accident arising out of and in the course of employment goes immediately to the employer, reports the accident and shows the employer the broken glasses. No matter how shortly after the accident this occurs, a few minutes for instance, the employer's evidence as to this report is corroboration as to the breakage of the glasses, not the accident from which it may have resulted. The employer's evidence as to the occurrence of the accident is not evidence independent of the report or testimony of the worker.

A possible exception to this rule was recognized in cases where the worker makes a spontaneous exclamation, or reports an event momentarily after its occurrence so that the immediacy of the report adds to its credibility. This exception was explained in a Board decision as a reference to what is known in the law of evidence as "*res gestae*", where the facts speak through the party. More particularly, this means declarations uttered by the worker simultaneously or almost simultaneously with the occurrence of the accident, so that the declaration forms part of the circumstances of the accident. For example, suppose a worker is hit in the face and the worker's glasses are damaged by a splinter. The worker utters an exclamation of surprise or shock at the moment of impact which indicates that the glasses have been damaged as a result of the accident. This is overheard by someone standing near who did not witness the accident. The repetition of that exclamation by the person who overheard it might amount to corroboration.

Normally corroboration consists of the evidence of witnesses to the accident. Where there are no such witnesses it will, in practice, be very difficult to provide corroboration of an accident's occurrence. It will therefore be very difficult for a person working alone to establish corroboration. However, it may be possible

that a lack of witnesses could, in an appropriate case, be remedied by other evidence. This evidence would have to be independent of the report or testimony of the worker and corroborate the occurrence of the accident as well as the breakage.

In one claim, for instance, the eyeglasses of a nurse in a mental hospital were broken while the nurse was trying to restrain a patient. There were no witnesses to the breakage, but some persons entered the room shortly after to see the glasses broken on the floor and the struggle between nurse and patient continuing. It was considered that the accident was sufficiently corroborated by the witnessing of the struggle. However, if those witnesses had entered after the struggle had ceased the question may be more doubtful. It would probably depend on whether the appearance of the nurse, the patient, and the room, without regard to the nurse's statement as to what happened, made it clear that the struggle had occurred and had resulted in the broken glasses. Obviously, corroboration would be more difficult, the longer after the event the witnesses entered the room.

The above policies and procedures regarding situations where no personal injury occurs also apply to claims administered under the *Government Employees Compensation Act*.

#23.60 Meaning of Fault in Section 21(8)

Where breakage of eyeglasses, dentures, or hearing aids is not accompanied by objective signs of personal injury, not only must the accident causing the breakage be corroborated, but the Board must be satisfied that the worker was not "at fault".

The question of whether the worker was "at fault" arises whenever some negligent or careless act or omission of the worker has contributed to the breakage. However, not all such acts or omissions will result in the worker's being "at fault". In the normal situation, a worker's negligence or carelessness will combine with something in the employment to cause the breakage. Then the question becomes one of weighing the worker's careless act or omission against the employment causes of the damage. If, after weighing these factors, it is considered that the worker's negligence was the predominant cause of the breakage, the worker must be held to be at fault. If, although the worker's negligence contributed to the breakage, it is felt that the predominant cause was something in the employment, the worker is not to be considered at fault.

In weighing the worker's carelessness against any employment causes of the breakage of eyeglasses, it was considered that minor lapses of attention, which it is reasonable to expect from the average worker in the normal course of work, would not generally outweigh the employment aspects of the situation. Therefore, if, for example, a worker trips over or bumps into something in the

course of employment, the worker will not usually be held to be at fault because of carelessness in not looking where he or she was going. On the other hand, if, for example, the worker tripped or bumped into something as a result of horseplay or some other misconduct or unauthorized activity, or had previously been warned about this sort of conduct, such activity might be said to be the predominant cause of any breakage of eyeglasses.

Consider also the example given in policy item #23.40, Example C, of a worker whose glasses are damaged when dropped or taken off following an accident within the meaning of section 21(8). While the worker might be thought careless in dropping the glasses or placing them in an unsafe place, it was the accident which placed the worker in the situation where it was necessary to take them off, and this put them at risk of being broken as a result of carelessness. Assuming that the worker was not “at fault” in regard to the original accident, it would usually be unfair to regard the worker’s carelessness as the predominant cause of the breakage. This would be particularly so if the employment involved the worker in having wet or greasy hands or some other circumstance which would make the worker more prone to drop the glasses or give no opportunity to find a safe place to put them. There may, on the other hand, be cases where the worker’s carelessness clearly outweighs the effect of any employment accident.

#23.70 Compensation Payable under Section 21(8)

When a claim satisfies the requirements of section 21(8), the worker is reimbursed the amount charged by the supplier or repairer of the appliance in question. The amount payable is not limited to what the Board would pay for a similar appliance required for a worker as the result of an injury covered by section 5(1) of the *Act*.

A worker is not entitled to wage-loss benefits under section 21(8) when there is a delay in replacing the broken or damaged appliance and the worker is unable to work without it. Nor is wage loss payable where the worker has to take off time from work in order to be fitted for new eyeglasses and to pick them up when ready.

#24.00 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

Section 4(1) of the *Government Employees Compensation Act* provides that “compensation shall be paid to . . . an employee who is caused personal injury by an accident arising out of and in the course of his employment . . . and . . . the dependants of an employee whose death results from such an accident.” Section 4(4) applies a similar provision to railway employees of the Federal Government. The employees covered by these sections were discussed in policy item #8.10.

The employee or the dependants are, notwithstanding the nature or class of the employment, entitled to receive compensation at the same rate and under the same conditions as are provided under the law of the province where the employee is usually employed. (16)

Compensation entitlement is determined by “the same board, officers or authority as is or are established by the law of the province for determining compensation for workmen and dependants of deceased workmen” other than Federal employees. (17)

The phrase “by an accident” in Subsection 4(1) does not require that there be a clearly ascertainable incident or series of incidents which caused the injury. Injuries that arise gradually over time or “by process” are not excluded by this subsection. The injury itself can be the “accident” for the purpose of section 4. Thus, the test for Federal employees in B.C. under Subsection 4(1) is, in effect, the same as the test for other workers in B.C. under Subsection 5(1) of the B.C. Act. (18)

The *Government Employees Compensation Act* applies to an accident occurring or a disease contracted within or outside Canada. (19)

For the purposes of the *Government Employees Compensation Act*, the place where an employee is usually employed is the place where the employee is appointed or engaged to work.

Where an employee is usually employed in the Yukon Territory or the Northwest Territories, the employee is deemed to be usually employed in the Province of Alberta. (20)

Where an employee, other than a person locally engaged outside Canada, is usually employed outside Canada, the employee is deemed to be usually employed in the Province of Ontario. (21)

NOTES

- (1) Appeal Division Decision No. 92-0743; policy item #24.00
- (2) See policy item #13.12
- (3) *Law of Workmen's Compensation*, A. Larson, 1972, Vol. I, para. 23.61
- (4) See policy item #2.23
- (5) Larson, para. 25.00
- (6) See policy item #19.31
- (7) See policy item #19.31
- (8) See policy item #21.10
- (9) See policy item #78.11
- (10) See policy item #44.00
- (11) See policy item #88.54 and policy item #115.30
- (12) Ewing, J. Modern attitude toward traumatic cancer. *Arch. Path.* 19:690-728, 1935
- (13) Pritchard et al. The Etiology of Osteosarcoma. *Clin. Orthoped. and Rel. Res.* 111:14-22, September 1975;
Coley, W.B. *Neoplasms of Bone*. Paul Haber Inc., 2nd ed., 1960;
Dahlin, David C. *Bone Tumours*. Charles C. Thomas, 3rd ed., 1978;
Monkman et al. Trauma and Oncogenesis. *Mayo Cl. Proc.* 49:157-163, March 1974
- (14) ~~See Chapter 5~~ **DELETED**
- (15) S.21(8)
- (16) *Government Employees Compensation Act*, S.4(2)
- (17) *Government Employees Compensation Act*, S.4(3)
- (18) Appeal Division Decision No. 92-0743
- (19) *Government Employees Compensation Act*, S.3(2)
- (20) *Government Employees Compensation Act*, S.5
- (21) *Government Employees Compensation Act*, S.6

CHAPTER 4

COMPENSATION FOR OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE

#25.00 INTRODUCTION

Section 6 of the *Act* provides that compensation is payable for occupational disease that is due to the nature of a worker's employment. Section 7 provides that compensation is payable for a certain level of non-traumatic noise-induced hearing loss that results from a worker's employment. A worker's entitlement to compensation for a total or partial disability resulting from a loss of hearing is paid in accordance with the compensation provisions set out in Part 1 of the *Act*. This chapter deals with such compensation.

Most compensation cases involve a personal injury (covered in Chapter 3) where it can readily be determined whether the event or series of events leading to such injury arose out of and in the course of employment. The cause of disease, by its nature, is often more difficult to determine. A common difficulty is distinguishing between an injury and a disease (the difference is discussed in policy item #13.10). Even when medical science has identified the cause of a disease in a general sense, it may be difficult to establish with any degree of certainty how and when a worker contracted or developed a disease. Further, workers' compensation does not extend to all diseases, rather only to those that are due to a worker's employment. In these circumstances, determining the extent to which a worker's employment had a role in producing the disease becomes a critical or central issue.

The question is: was the worker's disability caused by his or her work or by something else such as the operation of natural causes, or by congenital or hereditary disease. The *Act* provides different ways of dealing with this issue. These are discussed in this chapter.

#25.10 Legislative Requirements

Section 6(1) provides:

Where

- (a) a worker suffers from an occupational disease and is thereby disabled from earning full wages at the work at which the worker was employed or the death of a worker is caused by an occupational disease; and

- (b) the disease is due to the nature of any employment in which the worker was employed, whether under one or more employments,

compensation is payable . . . as if the disease were a personal injury rising out of and in the course of that employment. A health care benefit may be paid although the worker is not disabled from earning full wages at the work at which he or she was employed.

For the diseases to which section 6(1) of the *Act* apply, there are three basic requirements for compensability:

1. The worker must be suffering (or in the case of a deceased worker have suffered) from a disease designated or recognized by the Board as an “occupational disease”;
2. The disease suffered by the worker must be or have been “due to the nature of any employment” in which the worker was employed; and
3. The worker must be “disabled from earning full wages at the work” at which he or she was employed as a result of the disease. In the case of a deceased worker, his or her death must have been caused by such disease. This is discussed further in policy item #26.30. This third requirement does not apply to claims for silicosis, asbestosis, or pneumoconiosis (see policy item #29.40) or to claims for non-traumatic noise-induced hearing loss to which section 7 of the *Act* apply. Further, a worker need not be disabled by the disease in order to be entitled to health care benefits.

These elements of section 6 are discussed further in the following sections. The definition of “worker” is covered in Chapter 2.

A disease which is attributed to or is the consequence of a specific event or trauma, or to a series of specific events or traumas, will be treated as a personal injury and will be adjudicated in accordance with the policies set out in Chapter 3.

#26.00 THE DESIGNATION OR RECOGNITION OF AN OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE

Section 1 of the *Act* defines “occupational disease” as

any disease mentioned in Schedule B, and any other disease which the Board, by regulation of general application or by order dealing with a specific case, may designate or recognize as an occupational disease, and “disease” includes disablement resulting from exposure to contamination (emphasis added).

There are a great many diseases to which the general public are subject, many of which can be considered ordinary diseases of life. Available medical and scientific understanding about the causes of disease and about the role that employment may play covers a wide range from very good to very poor. Not every disease contracted by every worker is compensable. Deciding when they are is key to the operation of the *Act* and to adjudicating individual disease claims. It is within this context that decisions must be made as to the compensability of diseases, suffered by workers who are covered by the *Act*.

To assist in adjudicating the merits of occupational disease claims, to facilitate efficiency and consistency in the decision-making process and to establish an institutional memory (with the additional benefit of providing the working community with confirmation that the Board is aware that a disease may arise as a result of employment activities), the *Act* provides a means by which the Board may designate or recognize a disease as an “occupational disease”.

There are levels of designation or recognition based on the available medical and scientific evidence and on the Board’s experience in dealing with these diseases. The manner in which a disease is designated or recognized is primarily based on the strength of medical and scientific knowledge about the role employment may have in its causation. The following are the various ways in which an occupational disease may be designated or recognized.

#26.01 Recognition by Inclusion in Schedule B

Any disease listed in the first column of Schedule B is by definition designated or recognized as an occupational disease. This is the highest level of designation or recognition.

The Board lists a disease in Schedule B in connection with a described process or industry wherever it is satisfied from the expert medical and scientific advice it receives that there is a substantially greater incidence of the particular disease in a particular employment than there is in the general population. The questions to be addressed include: is the disease common in that particular employment, and not common amongst the general public? Is it something specific to the employment?

Schedule B is set out in Appendix 2. The application of Schedule B is covered in policy item #26.21. The amendment of Schedule B is covered in policy item #26.60.

#26.02 *Recognition under Section 6(4.2)*

Section 6(4.2) provides that:

. . . the Board may designate or recognize a disease as being a disease that is peculiar to or characteristic of a particular process, trade or occupation on the terms and conditions and with the limitations set by the Board.

This provision gives the Board substantial flexibility in its designation or recognition of an occupational disease other than by listing it in Schedule B.

The Board may designate or recognize a disease as being a disease that is peculiar to or characteristic of a particular process, trade or occupation with respect to future claims in a broad sense, or it may impose a much more limited designation or recognition by specifying whatever terms or conditions or limitations it deems appropriate.

For example, the Board has recognized osteoarthritis of the first carpo-metacarpal joint of both thumbs as being applicable to a physiotherapist who was involved in deep frictional massage which placed particular strain on those joints. (1) This recognition is limited to factual situations substantially the same as those that applied to the worker in that decision.

This section may be used to designate or recognize a disease where the expert medical and scientific information is insufficient to cause the Board to include it in Schedule B (with the benefit of the rebuttable presumption that the *Act* provides), but is sufficient to cause the Board to state for decision-makers (thus establishing an institutional memory) that there is a recognized possibility that the employment contributed to the causation of the disease where the worker was employed in a specific process, trade, or occupation. In these circumstances there is no presumption that this is the case.

#26.03 *Recognition by Regulation of General Application*

The Board may designate or recognize a disease as an occupational disease “by regulation of general application” (section 1). In these circumstances, the Board designates or recognizes a disease as an occupational disease but without specifying that it is peculiar to or characteristic of a particular process, trade or occupation. The desired institutional memory is thus less specific. The Board has designated or recognized the following as occupational diseases by regulation:

Bronchitis
Bursitis (other than the forms of bursitis mentioned in Item 12 of Schedule B of the *Act*)

Campylobacteriosis (Diarrhea caused by Campylobacter)
Carpal Tunnel Syndrome
Chicken Pox
Cubital Tunnel Syndrome
Disablement from Vibrations
Emphysema
Epicondylitis (Lateral and Medial)
Food Poisoning
Giardia Lamblia Infestation
Head Lice (Pediculosis Capitis)
Heart Disease
Herpes Simplex
Hypothenar Hammer Syndrome
Hepatitis A
Legionellosis
Lyme Disease
Meningitis
Mononucleosis
Mumps
Plantar Fasciitis
Radial Tunnel Syndrome
Red Measles (Rubeola)
Ringworm
Rubella
Scabies
Shigellosis
Staphylococci Infections
Stenosing Tenovaginitis (Trigger Finger)
Streptococci Infections
Tendinitis, Tenosynovitis (other than the forms of tendonitis and tenosynovitis mentioned in Item 13 of Schedule B of the *Act*)
Thoracic Outlet Syndrome
Toxoplasmosis
Typhoid
Vinyl Chloride Induced Raynaud's Phenomenon
Whooping Cough
Yersiniosis

It is important to distinguish between designation or recognition of an occupational disease under section 6(4.2) where a particular process, trade or occupation is specified or by regulation of general application, and the addition of a disease to Schedule B under section 6(4.1). Where the Board concludes that a disease is more likely to occur in connection with a particular employment covered by the *Act* than elsewhere, it may be added to Schedule B (see policy item #26.01). On the other hand, where the Board concludes that a disease is sometimes due to the nature of a particular employment covered by the *Act*, but it does not appear that the disease is more likely to occur in connection with that

employment than elsewhere (it is not something specific to that employment), the Board may designate or recognize the disease under section 6(4.2) where a particular process, trade or occupation is specified, or by regulation of general application without the rebuttable presumption afforded by inclusion in Schedule B.

Several of the above contagious diseases are not likely to be “. . . due to the nature of any employment in which the worker was employed . . .” except for hospital employees, or workers at other places of medical care.

The authority under the *Act* to designate or recognize a disease by regulation under sections 6(4.1) and 6(4.2) rests with the Board of Directors.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 14, 2007

APPLICATION: To all initial decisions on or after August 14, 2007

#26.04 Recognition by Order Dealing with a Specific Case

The lack of prior designation or recognition by the Board of a disease as an occupational disease by any of the means specified in policy items #26.01, #26.02, or #26.03, does not mean a claim for such disease will not be considered on its merits. Such disease may not have been previously designated or recognized due to weak or a complete absence of medical and scientific information which causally associates such disease with employment. If the merits and justice of an individual claim for such a disease warrant its recognition as an occupational disease, the Board may do so "by order dealing with a specific case" (section 1).

The effect of such an order is to accept the claim for compensation purposes without establishing an institutional memory for decision-makers or an expectation for others who may suffer from that disease that the disease may be due to the nature of some employment. In other words, the disease will be recognized as an occupational disease limited to the specific facts of that individual claim.

This allows an avenue of recognition for unique, meritorious, individual disease claims. As the Board repeatedly encounters such claims for a particular disease, it may determine that a higher level of designation or recognition is warranted for that disease.

A Board officer upon investigating an individual claim may find that the condition suffered by the worker is not one listed in the first column of Schedule B, nor is it one which has been previously designated or recognized by the Board as an occupational disease under section 6(4.2). If the Board officer concludes, after seeking appropriate input from both the worker (or their legal representative) and the employer (if a specific employer is identified) that the facts warrant

recognition of the worker's condition as an occupational disease, the Board officer will refer the claim with a recommendation to that effect to a panel made up of his or her Client Services Manager, (referred to in this section as the "Manager", and a Board Medical Advisor (referred to in this section as the "Medical Advisor").

If, however, after seeking such input from the worker and employer, the Board officer concludes that the facts do not warrant recognition of the worker's condition as an occupational disease, the Board officer will disallow the claim without referring it to the panel, and will notify the worker and employer. This is a reviewable decision. The Board officer shall advise the Manager that the worker's condition is not one previously designated or recognized by the Board as an occupational disease, the nature of the condition, and the Board officer's decision to disallow the claim.

The Manager, upon receipt of a recommendation from the Board officer for recognition of the worker's condition as an occupational disease, and after considering and discussing the claim with the Medical Advisor and after completing any further investigations which he or she considers appropriate, will determine whether the condition reported is one which should be recognized by the Board as an occupational disease for the purposes of that claim. If so, he or she will make an order to that effect which is recorded on the claim. The Manager will keep a record of all such referrals under this section.

If, after considering a referral under this section, the Manager concludes that the reported condition might not be recognized as an occupational disease, the Manager will first advise the worker (or in the case of a deceased worker, their legal representative) and give him or her an opportunity to respond. A decision of the Manager not to recognize the condition as an occupational disease for the purposes of that claim is a reviewable decision.

Where the Manager makes an order to recognize the condition as an occupational disease for the purposes of that claim, the claim is returned to the Board officer who will determine all other relevant issues, including whether the worker is entitled to benefits provided for under the *Act*. The making of such an order by the Manager is a reviewable decision.

Where the Manager is not the Client Services Manager, Occupational Disease Services, he or she will ensure that the Client Services Manager, Occupational Disease Services is provided with written notice of any decisions under policy item #26.04.

The designation or recognition of an occupational disease by inclusion in Schedule B, under section 6(4.2), where a particular process, trade or occupation is specified, or by regulation of general application, does not preclude its recognition by order dealing with a specific case if it occurred prior to its designation or recognition by one of the other alternate methods.

EFFECTIVE DATE: October 1, 2007 – Revised to delete references to memos and memorandums.

HISTORY: March 3, 2003 – consequential changes as to references to review

APPLICATION: Applies on or after October 1, 2007

#26.10 Suffers from an Occupational Disease

Part of the first requirement for compensability is that the worker suffers from, or in the case of a deceased worker the death was caused by, an occupational disease. Confirming the diagnosis of many occupational diseases may be difficult. This is particularly so for poisoning by some of the metals and compounds listed in Schedule B, the symptoms of which may be similar to the symptoms caused by common complaints that produce fatigue, nausea, headache and the like.

In one Board decision, a worker was advised by the attending physician that he was suffering from lead poisoning and should temporarily withdraw from work. The Board concurred with that advice. Laboratory testing done one month later led to a conclusion that initial tests had been wrong and that the worker never did have lead poisoning. The Board concluded that in these circumstances, where the worker acted reasonably in reliance on medical advice that the Board agreed with, the merits and justice of the claim warranted a conclusion that the worker was suffering from an occupational disease at the time in question even though in retrospect this was proven not to be the case. (2) The cost of compensation paid on a claim of this type is excluded from the employer's experience rating (see policy item #113.10).

#26.20 Establishing Work Causation

The fundamental requirement for a disease to be compensable under section 6(1) of the *Act* is that the disease suffered by the worker is "due to the nature of any employment in which the worker was employed whether under one or more employments".

There are two approaches to establishing work causation.

#26.21 *Schedule B Presumption*

Section 6(3) provides:

If the worker at or immediately before the date of the disablement was employed in a process or industry mentioned in the second column of Schedule B, and the disease contracted is the disease in the first column

of the schedule set opposite to the description of the process, the disease is deemed to have been due to the nature of that employment unless the contrary is proved

The primary significance of Schedule B is with its use as a means of establishing work causation.

The fundamental purpose of Schedule B is to avoid the repeated effort of producing and analyzing medical and other evidence of work-relatedness for a disease where research has caused the Board to conclude that such disease is specific to a particular process, agent or condition of employment (see policy item #26.01). Once included in Schedule B, it is presumed in individual cases that fit the disease and process/industry description that the cause was work-related. A claim covered by Schedule B can be accepted even though no specific evidence of work relationship is produced. A review of the available medical and scientific evidence would establish a likely relationship between the disease and the employment. The listing in the Schedule avoids the effort of producing the evidence in every case. Where the research does not clearly relate the disease to particular employments, the disease is not listed in Schedule B and the issue of work-relatedness must be determined on a case-by-case basis (see policy item #26.22).

If at the time a worker becomes disabled by a disease listed in Schedule B, or if immediately before such date, such worker was employed in the process or industry described in the second column of the Schedule opposite to such disease, the worker is entitled to a presumption that the disease was caused by their employment, "unless the contrary is proved". This presumption applies whether the disease manifests itself while the worker is at work, at home, while away on holidays, or elsewhere. The words "immediately before" used in section 6(3) are intended to deal with those situations where someone has been employed in the process or industry described in the Schedule, and has left that employment a very short time prior to the onset of the disease.

If a worker becomes disabled by a disease listed in Schedule B but at the relevant time had not been employed in the process or industry described in the Schedule, the claim may still be an acceptable one, however no presumption in favour of work-relatedness would apply. In this event establishing work causation follows the approach covered in policy item #26.22.

Inclusion of the words "unless the contrary is proved" in section 6(3) means that the presumption is rebuttable. Even though the decision-maker need not consider whether working in the described process or industry is likely to have played a causative role in giving rise to the disease, they must still consider whether there is evidence which rebuts or refutes the presumption of work-relatedness.

The standard of proof to be applied in determining whether the presumption has been rebutted is proof on a balance of probabilities. This is the same basic standard of proof applicable in the workers' compensation system. If the evidence is more heavily weighted in favour of a conclusion that it was something other than the employment that caused the disease, then the contrary will be considered to have been proved and the presumption is rebutted. The gathering and weighing of evidence generally is covered in policy items #97.00 through #97.60.

Difficulties may arise in determining whether the worker was employed in the process or industry described in the second column. This often arises because of the use of such words as "excessive" or "prolonged". While the Board would like to define more precisely the amount and duration of exposure required instead of using these words, it is usually not possible. The exact amounts will often vary according to the particular circumstances of the work place and the worker, or may not be quantified with sufficient precision by the available research. However, while such words are of uncertain meaning, there is valid reason for inserting them. Individual judgment must be exercised in each case to determine their meaning, having regard to the medical and other evidence available as to what is a reasonable amount or duration of exposure.

EFFECTIVE DATE: June 1, 2004

APPLICATION: All decisions, including appellate decisions, made on or after June 1, 2004.

#26.22 Non-Scheduled Recognition and Onus of Proof

In some cases a worker may suffer an occupational disease not listed in Schedule B. In other cases a worker may suffer from an occupational disease listed in Schedule B but was not employed in the process or industry described opposite to it in the Schedule. In some cases a worker may suffer a disease not previously designated or recognized by the Board as an occupational disease. Here, the decision on whether the disease is due to the nature of any employment in which the worker was employed, is determined on the merits and justice of the claim without the benefit of any presumption. The same is true if for any other reason the requirements of section 6(3) are not met.

For this purpose the Board officer will conduct a detailed investigation of the worker's circumstances including information about the worker, their diagnosed condition, and their workplace activities. The Board officer is seeking to gather evidence that tends to establish that there is a causative connection between the work and the disease. The Board officer will also seek out or may be presented with evidence which tends to show there is no causative connection. The gathering and weighing of evidence generally is covered in policy items #97.00 through #97.60. The Board officer is to examine the evidence to see whether it is sufficiently complete and reliable to arrive at a sound conclusion with confidence. If not, the Board officer should consider what other evidence might be obtained, and must take the initiative in seeking further evidence. After that has been done, if, on weighing the available evidence, there is then a preponderance in favour of one view over the other, that is the conclusion that must be reached. Although the nature of the evidence to be obtained and the weight to be attached to it is entirely in the hands of the Board officer, to be sufficiently complete the Board officer should obtain evidence from both the worker and the employer, particularly if the Board officer is concerned about the accuracy of some of the evidence obtained.

Since workers' compensation in British Columbia operates on an inquiry basis rather than on an adversarial basis, there is no onus on the worker to prove his or her case. All that is needed is for the worker to describe his or her personal experience of the disease and the reasons why they suspect the disease has an occupational basis. It is then the responsibility of the Board to research the available scientific literature and carry out any other investigations into the origin of the worker's condition which may be necessary. There is nothing to prevent the worker, their representative, or physician from conducting their own research and investigations, and indeed, this may be helpful to the Board. However, the worker will not be prejudiced by his or her own failure or inability to find the evidence to support the claim. Information resulting from research and investigations conducted by the employer may also be helpful to the Board.

As stated in policy item #97.10, a worker is also assisted in establishing a relationship between the disease and the work by section 99 of the *Act* that provides:

- (1) The Board may consider all questions of fact and law arising in a case, but the Board is not bound by legal precedent.
- (2) The Board must make its decision based upon the merits and justice of the case, but in so doing the Board must apply a policy of the board of directors that is applicable in that case.
- (3) If the Board is making a decision respecting the compensation or rehabilitation of a worker and the evidence supporting different findings on an issue is evenly weighted in that case, the Board must resolve that issue in a manner that favours the worker.

Therefore if the weight of the evidence suggesting the disease was caused by the employment is roughly equally balanced with evidence suggesting non-employment causes, the issue of causation will be resolved in favour of the worker. This provision does not come into play where the evidence is not evenly weighted on an issue.

If the Board has no or insufficient positive evidence before it that tends to establish that the disease is due to the nature of the worker's employment, the Board's only possible decision is to deny the claim.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to new wording of section 99)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#26.30 Disabled from Earning Full Wages at Work

No compensation other than health care benefits are payable to a worker who suffers from an occupational disease (with the exception of silicosis, asbestosis, or pneumoconiosis and claims for hearing loss to which section 7 of the *Act* apply) unless the worker "is thereby disabled from earning full wages at the work at which the worker was employed". (3) No compensation is payable in respect of a deceased worker unless his or her death was caused by an occupational disease (also see section 6(11) of the *Act*).

Health care benefits may be paid to a worker who suffers from an occupational disease even though the worker is not thereby disabled from earning full wages at the work at which he or she was employed.

There is no definition of "disability" in the *Act*. The phrase "disabled from earning full wages at the work at which the worker was employed" refers to the work at which the worker was regularly employed on the date he or she was disabled by the occupational disease. This means that there must be some loss of earnings from such regular employment as a result of the disabling affects of the disease, and not just an impairment of function. For example, disablement for the purposes of section 6(1) may result from:

- an absence from work in order to recover from the disabling affects of the disease;
- an inability to work full hours at such regular employment due to the disabling affects of the disease;
- an absence from work due to a decision of the employer to exclude the worker in order to prevent the infection of others by the disease;
- the need to change jobs due to the disabling affects of the employment.

A worker who must take time off from his or her usual employment to attend medical appointments is not considered disabled by virtue of that fact alone. However, income loss payments may be made to such a worker (see policy item #83.13).

A change of employment or lay-off from work for the purpose of precluding the onset of a disability does not amount to a disability for this purpose.

For time limits with respect to occupational disease claims see policy item #32.55.

#26.50 Natural Degeneration of the Body

It often happens that disability results from the natural aging process. At times the pace of the process and each aspect of it can be influenced by environmental circumstances and activity. Work, leisure activities, genetic factors, air purity, diet, medical care, personal hygiene, personal relations and psychological make-up are all factors that may influence the pace of many kinds of natural degeneration. Where the degeneration is of a kind that affects the population at large, it is difficult for the Board to attempt a measurement of the significance of each occupation on each kind of degeneration. It is also difficult to determine whether a particular occupation had any significant effect in advancing the pace of degeneration compared with other occupations, or compared with a life of leisure. Where a degenerative process or condition is of a kind that affects the population at large, it will not be designated or recognized by the Board as an occupational disease unless employment causation can be established.

If a worker is suffering from a kind of bodily deterioration that affects the population at large, it is not compensable simply because of a possibility that work may be one of the range of variables influencing the pace of that degeneration. For the disability to be compensable, the evidence must establish that the work activity brought about a disability that would probably not otherwise have occurred, or that the work activity significantly advanced the development of a disability that would otherwise probably not have occurred until later.

For example, osteoarthritis in the spine, rheumatoid arthritis, and degenerative disc disease have not been designated or recognized under policy items #26.01, #26.02, or #26.03 as occupational diseases. (4), (5)

#26.55 *Aggravation of a Disease*

Where a worker has a pre-existing disease which is aggravated by work activities to the point where the worker is thereby disabled, and where such pre-existing disease would not have been disabling in the absence of that work activity, the Board will accept that it was the work activity that rendered the disease disabling and pay compensation. Evidence that the pre-existing disease has been significantly accelerated, activated, or advanced more quickly than would have occurred in the absence of the work activity, is confirmation that a compensable aggravation has resulted from the work.

This must be distinguished from the situation where work activities have the effect of drawing to the attention of the worker the existence of the pre-existing disease without significantly affecting the course of such disease. For example, a worker who experiences hand or arm pain due to an arthritis condition affecting that limb will not be entitled to compensation simply because they experience pain in that limb from performing employment activities. Similarly, a worker with a history of intermittent pain and numbness in a hand/wrist due to a pre-existing median nerve entrapment (carpal tunnel syndrome) will not be entitled to compensation just because their work activities also produce the same symptoms. To be compensable as a work-related aggravation of a disease, the evidence must establish that the employment activated or accelerated the pre-existing disease to the point of disability in circumstances where such disability would not have occurred but for the employment.

Where the pre-existing disease was compensable, the Board officer must decide if the aggravation should be treated as a new claim or as a reopening of an earlier claim.

An aggravation of a pre-existing disease which is attributed to a specific event or trauma, or to a series of specific events or traumas, will be treated as a personal injury and will be adjudicated in accordance with the policies set out in Chapter 3. For example, a worker who injures his or her back while performing a series of awkward lifts at work may suffer an aggravation to an underlying degenerative disc disease, or a worker with subacromial bursitis may strain the shoulder while completing a particular lift.

An aggravation of a pre-existing disease which is not attributed to a specific event or trauma, or to a series of specific events or traumas, will be treated as a disease. For example, a worker with a prior history of carpal tunnel syndrome may aggravate such condition to the point of requiring surgery as a result of several weeks of exposure to vibrating equipment.

Where a compensable aggravation of a pre-existing disease occurs, consideration will be given to relief of costs under section 39(1)(e) of the *Act* and to section 5(5) of the *Act*. (See policy item #114.40.)

#26.60 Amending Schedule B

Section 6(4.1) of the *Act* provides:

The Board may, by regulation,

- (a) add to or delete from Schedule B a disease that, in the opinion of the Board, is an occupational disease,
- (b) add to or delete from Schedule B a process or an industry, and

- (c) set terms, conditions and limitations for the purposes of paragraphs (a) and (b).

This provision gives the Board substantial flexibility in its ability to add to or delete from the list of diseases designated or recognized in Schedule B, and to impose whatever terms, conditions or limitations it considers appropriate in doing so. It has the same flexibility in its ability to add to or delete from the descriptions of process or industry set out in the second column.

Claims for all of the diseases in Schedule B will be considered in respect of such disease even if the worker was not employed in the process or industry described opposite to the disease in the second column of Schedule B, but without the benefit of the presumption set out in section 6(3) of the *Act*. See policy item #26.22.

#27.00 ACTIVITY-RELATED SOFT TISSUE DISORDERS OF THE LIMBS

The terms “cumulative trauma disorder”, “repetitive strain injury”, “repetitive motion disorder”, “occupational overuse syndrome”, “occupational cerviobrachial disorder”, “hand/arm syndrome”, and others, are broad collective terms used to describe a diverse group of soft tissue disorders which may or may not be caused or aggravated by employment activities. A further term (adopted by the World Health Organization) for such disorders where employment may have a significant causative role is “work-related musculoskeletal disorders” or “WMSDs”. Each of these collective terms can be misleading. They may imply the presence of “repetition” or “trauma” or “motion” or “work-relatedness” where in fact the cause of the disorder may be due in whole or in part to other factors.

The common elements of the disorders included in these collective terms are that they are related to physical activity and they affect muscles, tendons, and other soft tissues. This chapter adopts the term “activity-related soft tissue disorder” or “ASTD” to describe this group of disorders which may or may not be caused or aggravated by employment activities. This chapter deals with the compensability of ASTDs affecting the limbs.

ASTDs affecting the limbs are typically characterized by discomfort or persistent pain in muscles, tendons, or other soft tissues, at times accompanied by numbness and tingling and muscle weakness (loss of power), with or without physical manifestations. In terms of causation, they are multifactorial, where work activities and work environment may play a significant role in causing or in aggravating, activating, or accelerating them. Fatigue or minor traumatic injury is often the precursor of an ASTD. Included in ASTDs affecting the limbs are a number of known clinical entities (such as tendinitis, epicondylitis, and carpal tunnel syndrome) and to a significantly lesser extent, ill-defined symptom complexes also described as “unspecified disorders” or “multiple-tissue

disorders". In the absence of a described clinical entity, these unspecified disorders are occasionally referred to in terms of the broad collective terms referred to above.

The soft tissue disorders described by these terms have differing etiologies depending on the anatomical structures affected.

Given the different recognition and treatment that certain of these disorders may receive under the *Act* and under Board policy, it is normally necessary to identify the involved anatomical structures and to determine the specific diagnosed disorder(s) suffered by the worker.

As with other occupational diseases, the question is: was the worker's ASTD caused or aggravated by his or her employment. In the case of ASTDs the answer to this question may be impacted by the following:

- there may not be a direct cause and effect relationship between some employment activity and the ASTD, rather there is an interaction between a number of factors, occupational and non-occupational, that trigger or impact the process;
- little is known about the interaction of certain factors which may impact the process;
- some cases of an ASTD may be idiopathic (occurring without known cause) where a causal agent cannot be identified;
- many of the risk factors that may trigger the onset of an ASTD are part of everyday life; not all ASTDs are caused or aggravated by work;
- some ASTDs may develop over hours while others develop over years;
- two or more ASTDs may exist simultaneously; a second ASTD may occur as the result of adjusting to or compensating for the first;
- individuals react differently to risk factors; some people are more susceptible to ASTDs than others.

Where the strength of association between an employment activity and a specific ASTD is strong, it may be listed in Schedule B with the benefit of the rebuttable presumption provided for in section 6(3) of the *Act*. For all other ASTDs, the decision on causation can only be a judgment one makes in the particular circumstances of the claim by weighing the evidence for and against work-relatedness.

#27.10 ASTDs Recognized by Inclusion in Schedule B

Four such ASTDs are recognized as occupational diseases by inclusion in Schedule B; namely bursitis (policy item #27.11), tendinitis, tenosynovitis (policy item #27.12), and hand-arm vibration syndrome (policy item #27.13).

#27.11 *Bursitis*

Schedule B lists “Knee bursitis (inflammation of the prepatellar, suprapatellar, or superficial infrapatellar bursa)” and “Shoulder bursitis (inflammation of the subacromial or subdeltoid bursa)” as occupational diseases.

A bursa is a sac-like cavity lined with a slippery synovial tissue. It is typically found at a site of potential friction between tendons and muscles and a bony prominence lying beneath them. The primary purpose of the bursa is to reduce friction between the tissues. By virtue of its anatomical proximity to less flexible structures, a bursa can become inflamed if it is subjected to excessive friction, rubbing or pressure.

Bursitis is inflammation of a bursa. It is most commonly found in the knee involving the prepatellar or superficial infrapatellar bursa. Bursitis may also be caused by general inflammatory diseases (such as rheumatoid arthritis) or by bacterial infections typically following a puncture wound.

A claim for bursitis attributed to a sudden trauma to the knee (such as kneeling on a protruding object), to a sudden trauma to the shoulder, or for an infection of the bursa due to a penetrating wound, will be treated as an injury and will be adjudicated in accordance with the policies set out in Chapter 3. A claim made by a worker diagnosed with bursitis where no specific trauma or penetrating wound has occurred, will be treated as a disease and will be adjudicated in accordance with the policies set out in Chapter 4.

The following guiding principles apply when interpreting terms in Schedule B in connection with shoulder bursitis (Schedule B item 12(b)) and shoulder tendinitis (Schedule B item 13(b) – also see policy item #27.12).

Frequently repeated abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint

In determining whether a particular work task involves “frequently repeated...abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint” consideration is given to such matters as:

- the frequency of the work cycle for the tasks being performed (how often there is abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint greater than sixty degrees);

- the amount of time during a work cycle that the affected muscle/tendon groups of the shoulder are working compared to the amount of time such tissues have to return to a relaxed or resting state;
- the amount of time between work cycles that the affected muscle/tendon groups of the shoulder have to return to a relaxed or resting state;
- whether other activities are performed between work cycles that require motions or muscle contractions that affect the ability of the affected muscle/tendon groups of the shoulder to return to a relaxed or resting state, and if so whether such activities are repetitive in nature.

Generally, tasks that are considered to involve “frequently repeated... abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint” include:

- ones that involve abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint greater than sixty degrees at least once every thirty seconds; or
- ones that are repeated and where at least 50 percent of the work cycle involves abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint greater than sixty degrees and where the muscle/tendon groups of that shoulder have less than 50 percent of the work cycle to return to a relaxed or resting state.

Whether tasks that involve lower work cycle frequencies or greater periods of rest and recovery time than referred to above involve “frequently repeated...abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint”, will require the exercise of judgment based on the circumstances of the individual claim.

Sustained abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint

“Sustained abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint” means that the shoulder joint is held in a static position of abduction or flexion greater than sixty degrees. The greatest pressure is placed on the shoulder bursa when there is between 60 and 120 degrees of abduction or flexion (0 degrees being when the arm is straight down by the side of the torso). The longer the shoulder joint is held in such a static position during the work cycle, and the less time the affected muscle/tendon groups of the shoulder have to return to a relaxed or resting state, the more one is able to conclude that the work involves “sustained abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint”. Conversely, the less time the shoulder joint is held in such a static position during the work cycle, and the more time that the affected muscle/tendon groups of the shoulder have to return to a relaxed or resting state, the less one is able to conclude that the work involves “sustained abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint”.

Significant component of the employment

Use in Schedule B items 12(b) and 13(b) of the words “where such activity represents a significant component of the employment” means that the worker has been performing work activities involving the described use of the shoulder joint for sufficiently long that it is biologically plausible that the inflammation affecting the shoulder has resulted from the work activities. Employment activities that have involved minimal or trivial use of the shoulder joint do not amount to “a significant component of the employment”.

For claims that do not meet the descriptions contained in items 12(a), 12(b) or 13(b) of Schedule B, see policy item #27.20.

#27.12 Tendinitis and Tenosynovitis

Schedule B lists “Hand-wrist tendinitis, tenosynovitis (including deQuervain’s tenosynovitis)” and “Shoulder tendinitis” as occupational diseases.

The performance of work often involves positioning and exerting the upper extremities in order to carry out tasks. Tendons carry much of the strain in the performance of certain types of work. If the strain on the tendon is large enough or lasts long enough (resulting in insufficient recovery time), the tendinous tissue may be damaged, leading to an inflammatory response in the tendon or extending to the tendon sheath.

Inflammation of a tendon (tendinitis) and of its synovial sheath (tenosynovitis) may occur at the same time.

Common sites for these inflammations include:

- the shoulder – for example rotator cuff tendinitis, supraspinatus tendinitis (either of which may cause an impingement syndrome), and bicipital tendinitis. Any of these may occasionally lead to frozen shoulder (adhesive capsulitis);
- the hand and wrist – for example deQuervain’s tenosynovitis (inflammation affecting the abductor pollicis longus and the extensor pollicis brevis tendons).

Hand-wrist tendinitis/tenosynovitis and shoulder tendinitis may result from sudden strain placed on the tendons (such as where the tendon is suddenly contracted or stretched with sufficient force to cause immediate damage). Such a claim will be treated as an injury and will be adjudicated in accordance with the policies set out in Chapter 3. A claim made by a worker diagnosed with hand-wrist tendinitis/tenosynovitis or with shoulder tendinitis where no specific event or

trauma, or series of events or traumas, has occurred, will be treated as a disease and will be adjudicated in accordance with the policies set out in Chapter 4.

Hand-wrist tendinitis or tenosynovitis

The following guiding principles apply when interpreting terms in Schedule B in connection with hand-wrist tendinitis/tenosynovitis (Schedule B item 13(a)).

Frequently repeated

In determining whether a particular work task involves “frequently repeated” motions or muscle contractions, consideration is given to such matters as:

- the frequency of the work cycle for the tasks being performed (the number of times the same motion or muscle contraction is performed within a specified period);
- the amount of time during a work cycle that the affected muscle/tendon groups are working compared to the amount of time such tissues have to return to a relaxed or resting state;
- the amount of time between work cycles where the affected muscle/tendon groups are able to return to a relaxed or resting state;
- whether other activities are performed between work cycles that cause stresses to be placed on the affected muscle/tendon groups that affect the ability of those tissues to return to a relaxed or resting state, and if so whether such activities are repetitive in nature.

A worker who is performing the same work task(s) again and again without interruption or rest between, is likely required to perform “frequently repeated motions or muscle contractions”.

Generally, tasks (that place strain on the affected tendon(s)) that are considered to involve “frequently repeated motions or muscle contractions” include:

- ones that are repeated at least once every 30 seconds; or
- ones that are repeated and where at least 50 percent of the work cycle is spent performing the same motions or muscle contractions and where the affected muscle/tendon groups have less than 50 percent of the work cycle to return to a relaxed or resting state.

Whether tasks that involve lower work cycle frequencies or greater periods of rest and recovery time than referred to above involve “frequently repeated

motions or muscle contractions”, will require the exercise of judgment based on the circumstances of the individual claim.

Significant flexion, extension, ulnar deviation or radial deviation

“Significant flexion, extension, ulnar deviation or radial deviation of the affected hand or wrist” means:

- moving (or holding) the hand or wrist in greater than 25 degrees of flexion, or
- moving (or holding) the hand or wrist in greater than 25 degrees of extension, or
- moving (or holding) the hand or wrist in greater than 10 degrees of ulnar deviation, or
- moving (or holding) the hand or wrist in greater than 10 degrees of radial deviation.

Forceful exertion

“Forceful exertion” of the muscles utilized in handling or moving tools or other objects means that the muscles and tendons which are used are loaded to a significant proportion of the maximum mechanical limit of those tissues. This limit will vary depending on factors such as the size, strength, and fitness level of the individual performing the work.

In determining whether the worker has been engaged in “forceful exertion of the muscles utilized”, consideration is given to such matters as:

- the weight of the tool or work object;
- the manner in which the tool or work object is moved (pushed, pulled, carried, lifted, lowered, gripped, pinched etc);
- the distance the tool or work object is moved;
- the speed at which the tool or work object is moved (extra force may be needed to start or stop moving objects);
- the amount of friction that exists between the tool or work object and the worker’s hand (slippery tools may require greater force to grip) or between the tool or work object and other surfaces (greater force may be required to overcome that friction);

- whether tools or work objects are handled using a pinch grip or a power grip (pinch grips exert more force on the tendons of the thumb and fingers);
- whether sustained force must be applied (after an initial force is applied);
- whether the tool or work object is vibrating (greater force may be required to control a vibrating object).

Other evidence may be relevant to determining whether there was “forceful exertion” in the circumstances of the individual claim.

Significant component of the employment

Use in Schedule B item 13(a) of the words “where such activity represents a significant component of the employment” means that the worker has been exposed to the processes described in paragraphs (1), (2), and/or (3) of item 13(a) for sufficiently long that it is biologically plausible that the hand-wrist tendinitis/tenosynovitis has resulted from the work activities. Employment activities that have involved minimal or trivial use of the hand-wrist as described in item 13(a) do not amount to “a significant component of the employment”.

For claims that do not meet the descriptions contained in item 13(a) of Schedule B, see policy item #27.20.

Shoulder tendinitis

The policies set out in policy item #27.11 dealing with interpreting the terms “frequently repeated...abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint”, “sustained abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint”, and “significant component of the employment” apply in interpreting those terms used in Schedule B item 13(b).

#27.13 Hand-Arm Vibration Syndrome (HAVS)

Schedule B lists “Hand-arm vibration syndrome” as an occupational disease. The process or industry described opposite to it is “Where there has been at least 1000 hours of exposure to tools or equipment which cause the transfer of significant vibration to the hand-arm of the claimant”. This listing covers the condition also known as vibration-induced Raynaud’s phenomenon or vibration-induced white finger (VWF).

Operators of vibratory tools or equipment may develop physiologic changes induced by that vibration. These tools and equipment include, but are not limited to, chainsaws, pneumatic drills, impact wrenches, chipping hammers, grinders,

jackhammers, and polishers. Initial symptoms of these physiologic changes may include persistent numbness and tingling, swelling and/or blanching of the fingers.

The following represents a list of the most important risk factors relevant to the adjudication of all claims for Hand-arm vibration syndrome.

dose:

This is the most important risk factor in the development of HAVS. It is a function of both the level or intensity of the vibration and the duration or length of time exposed to that vibration. It is generally considered that frequencies in the range of 5 to 1500 cycles per second can be hazardous. Intensity is usually measured by the level of acceleration of the vibrating tool (the time rate of change of the speed of the vibrating object measured in metres per second per second, or m/sec^2). The greater the dose of vibration (the greater the acceleration of the vibrating tool and/or the greater the cumulative hours of exposure to the vibration) the lower is the latency period measured from the time of first exposure to the vibration and the onset of symptoms of Hand-arm vibration syndrome.

In order for the presumption to apply in the case of HAVS, there must have been at least 1000 hours of exposure. It should be noted, however, that the condition could occur with exposures less than 1000 hours if the intensity of the exposure is significant. Such cases must be considered on their own merits.

Use of the words "significant vibration" in Schedule B is a recognition that the intensity of vibration experienced by the worker must be significant for the presumption in favour of work causation to apply. Individual judgment must be exercised in each case to determine whether exposure to significant vibration has occurred having regard to the evidence available.

nature of exposure:

Continuous exposure to vibration may increase the risk of developing Hand-arm vibration syndrome when compared to exposure to vibration which is interrupted by rest periods (e.g. 10 minutes of rest during each hour of exposure).

grip force:

The greater the grip force used to grasp the vibrating tool or equipment, the more efficient is the transfer of vibration energy to the hand-arm of the worker and the greater the risk that physiologic changes will occur. For some tools the greater the intensity of the vibration, the greater will be the grip force required to control the tool.

protective equipment:

Anti-vibration gloves may absorb some of the higher frequencies (above 500 cycles per second) and allow workers to maintain hand temperatures and to prevent calluses. Conventional glove designs do little to absorb frequencies below 500 cycles per second. Some of these gloves may actually amplify lower frequencies.

individual susceptibility:

Workers with pre-existing conditions such as connective tissue diseases or vascular diseases may be more susceptible to vibration-induced physiologic changes that may result in Hand-arm vibration syndrome.

In order to conclude that a worker suffers from hand-arm vibration syndrome, it must be concluded that the worker does not suffer from primary Raynaud's disease (which is a recognized clinical entity that has no known cause) or from other non-vibration induced causes of secondary Raynaud's phenomenon. These include, but are not limited to, collagen vascular disease, peripheral vascular disease, or peripheral neuropathies such as carpal tunnel syndrome. The presence or absence of these conditions should be commented upon by the physician who has assessed the worker.

Most compensable injuries and diseases involve an initial period of temporary disability during which temporary total or temporary partial disability benefits are paid. The physical impairment of the worker will usually improve in time until it disappears entirely or becomes permanent. However, in the case of some diseases, there is no initial period of temporary disability; the disability is permanent right from the time it first becomes manifest as a disability and no temporary disability benefits are payable. Hand-arm vibration syndrome is one of these diseases. There are also others. For example, hearing loss caused by exposure to occupational noise. Permanent disability awards are payable in respect of the disabilities caused by these diseases only once a specified minimum level of impairment is reached. Temporary disability benefits are payable in those rare cases where a period of temporary disability results from the disease.

Where a worker claims to have developed a disorder affecting one or both feet as a result of exposure to vibration, such as from standing on a vibrating platform or in vibrating machinery, such claim may be classified either as an injury or a disease, depending on the circumstances (see policy items #13.12 and #27.34). Where such worker claims to have experienced a gradual deterioration in their feet due to exposure to vibration over time, such claim will be treated as an occupational disease. "Disablement from vibrations" has been designated or recognized as an occupational disease by regulation (see policy item #26.03). Such a claim must be considered on its own merits (without the benefit of any presumption).

#27.14 Hypothenar Hammer Syndrome

Hypothenar hammer syndrome has been designated or recognized as an occupational disease by regulation (section 1 of the *Act*).

This condition is due to repeated blunt trauma to the ulnar border of the affected hand. It will often occur in workers who use their bare hand as a hammer in order to strike or pound hard objects. The area of the hand where contact is made is usually the hypothenar eminence. Repeated blows to this ulnar portion of the hand can result in thrombosis or aneurysm formation in the branches of the ulnar artery, which in turn can produce a painful lump in the hypothenar area and/or numbness in the fourth or fifth fingers.

There are a number of non-occupational activities which may involve repeated blunt trauma to the ulnar border or other parts of the hand (for example, participation in some martial arts or self defense activities, certain sports, such as handball and baseball catcher, or playing certain percussion instruments). In the investigation of a claim for hypothenar hammer syndrome the adjudicator will determine how and to what extent the worker uses the affected hand in striking or pounding objects in both the occupational and non-occupational settings.

Each claim must be determined according to its own merits. If the evidence in a particular claim indicates that there are factors suggesting both an occupational and non-occupational cause for the hypothenar hammer syndrome, the decision on the claim can only be a judgment one makes in the particular circumstances by weighing the evidence.

#27.20 Tendinitis/Tenosynovitis and Bursitis Claims Where No Presumption Applies

This section deals with claims where the worker has tendinitis/tenosynovitis or bursitis, but was not at the relevant time “employed in a process or industry mentioned in the second column of Schedule B”.

A claim for compensation will be accepted for a worker who suffers from a disease designated or recognized by the Board as an occupational disease which the evidence establishes as having resulted from employment covered by the *Act*. Where a worker suffers from an occupational disease listed in Schedule B but was not employed in the process or industry described opposite to the disease in the second column of Schedule B, that simply means that there is no presumption of work causation. In that event, the Board officer must still determine on the evidence whether the disease was due to the nature of the employment under section 6(1) of the *Act*.

The requirements of the second column of Schedule B are not preconditions or limitations to the acceptance of a claim. There may be other evidence supporting the conclusion that the disease is due to the nature of the worker's employment. It also follows that the requirements of the second column of Schedule B are not the only matters to be considered for that disease in the adjudication of the claim. It is only where the presumption applies that it may be unnecessary to consider such other matters because work causation will already have been established. Additionally there may be situations where the nature of the work activity is such as would ordinarily raise a likelihood of work causation, but there exists other evidence, which suggests a contrary conclusion. For example, both wrists may be affected by the same condition but the worker only ever used one wrist in performing the work, or the worker may be suffering from an underlying disease which itself is capable of producing the condition for which the claim is made (such as rheumatoid arthritis producing a wrist tendinitis). The decision in such a case can only be a judgement one makes by weighing the evidence for and against work causation. An assessment of risk factors related to the employment will normally be the most important consideration in these types of claims. However, this is not the only consideration. Non-occupational risk factors may exist relative to the claim, which tend to refute the conclusion which might ordinarily be suggested by an assessment of the work activity. For a discussion of risk factors see policy item #27.40.

In the investigation of a claim for tendinitis/tenosynovitis or bursitis (in circumstances where no presumption applies) it is incumbent on the Board officer to seek out evidence of both occupational and non-occupational exposure to risk factors relevant to the causation of the disorder (see policy item #26.21 regarding the approach when a presumption applies). Non-occupational exposures may be present as a result of participating in sports, hobbies, or certain ordinary activities of daily living. The compensability of such a claim depends on whether or not the employment activities (the occupational exposure to risk factors) played a significant role in producing the inflammatory disorder. The occupational exposure need not be the sole or even the predominant cause; it simply needs to have been a significant cause.

Although the risk of developing tendinitis/tenosynovitis or bursitis may be significantly greater where, in the performance of work tasks, two or more risk factors are present at the same time, these inflammatory disorders may result from a particularly frequent, intense or prolonged exposure to a single risk factor. Even though work causation may not be established by virtue of applying the presumption set out in section 6(3) of the *Act*, the Board officer may conclude that exposure to a single risk factor (whether described in the second column of Schedule B or not) played a significant role in producing the tendinitis/tenosynovitis or bursitis, and that accordingly the claim meets the requirements of section 6(1) of the *Act*.

In assessing whether or not a tendinitis/tenosynovitis or bursitis condition is due to the nature of a worker's employment, in circumstances where there is evidence of both occupational and non-occupational exposure to risk factors (relevant to the causation of these inflammatory disorders), consideration is given to such matters as:

- the relative frequency, intensity, and duration of exposure to risk factors encountered in connection with the worker's employment compared to those encountered in non-occupational activities;
- whether the intensity of the forces placed on the affected tissues in connection with the worker's employment activities are likely to produce injury (such as a sudden stretching of tendinous tissues) when compared to such likelihood arising from the intensity of forces encountered in connection with the worker's non-occupational activities;
- the likelihood that the worker's occupational and non-occupational activities may have acted together in the development of the inflammatory disorder in circumstances where the inflamed tissues have had insufficient time to return to a relaxed or resting state due to the combined effects of these activities;
- whether any changes took place in either the employment activities or the non-occupational activities prior to or at the time of onset of symptoms of the inflammatory disorder, noting that performing unaccustomed activities may significantly increase the risk (see reference to "unaccustomed activity" in policy item #27.40);
- whether there is evidence of similar inflammatory disorders occurring in other workers who perform the same type of tasks as those performed by the worker, and whether there is evidence of such disorders occurring in the general population among those who are engaged in the same type of non-occupational activities as those in which the worker is engaged;
- the likelihood that the worker's combined employment activities (where the worker has more than one employment) may have acted together in the development of the inflammatory disorder in circumstances where the inflamed tissues have had insufficient time to return to a relaxed or resting state due to the combined effects of those activities;
- whether the worker has previously suffered injuries, inflammation, or infections associated with the affected tissues, and if so the likely cause of these prior conditions;
- whether there is evidence of a disorder (such as a degenerative tear or infection) at or near the site of the subject condition;

- whether the worker has suffered from any degenerative or systemic disorders (including but not limited to degenerative arthritis, rheumatoid arthritis, gout, systemic lupus erythematosus, connective tissue disease, or inflammatory rheumatological disorder), and if so whether such underlying disorder is the likely cause of the subject inflammatory disorder, or alternatively has had the effect of rendering the worker more susceptible such that shorter, or less frequent, or less intense exposure to risk factors may initiate the subject disorder;
- whether the worker is taking prescription medications, is undergoing any therapy or treatment for any other condition, or is pregnant, and if so whether this is a likely cause of the subject disorder or alternatively has had the effect of rendering the worker more susceptible.

#27.30 ASTDs Recognized by Regulation

The following disorders which may be caused or aggravated by employment activities have been designated or recognized as occupational diseases by regulation (section 1 of the *Act*):

- epicondylitis, lateral and medial
- carpal tunnel syndrome
- cubital tunnel syndrome
- radial tunnel syndrome
- thoracic outlet syndrome
- stenosing tenovaginitis (trigger finger)
- disablement from vibrations

As with other diseases recognized by regulation, there is no presumption in favour of causation. These diseases are compensable only if the evidence establishes in the particular case that the disease is due to the nature of any employment in which the worker was employed. These diseases are discussed in further detail in policy items #27.31 through #27.34.

#27.31 *Epicondylitis*

Epicondylitis is a localized inflammation of the muscle and tendon where they attach to the bone (epicondyles) at either side of the elbow. Inflammation on the lateral side is lateral epicondylitis (sometimes called tennis elbow) and on the medial side is medial epicondylitis (sometimes called golfer's elbow). Medical/scientific research on epicondylitis does not as a whole confirm a strong

association with employment activities and its mechanisms of development are obscure. Some individual studies do indicate an excess incidence of epicondylitis in employments with tasks strenuous to the muscle-tendon structures of the arm. One often referred to theory suggests that microtears at the attachment of the muscle to the bone may be due to repetitive activity with high force sufficient to exceed the strength of the collagen fibres of the tendon attachment. This in turn may lead to the formation of fibrosis and granulation tissue.

As the research does not clearly relate epicondylitis to any particular employments, each claim must be determined according to its own merits.

The Board recognizes that where the worker was occupationally performing frequent, repetitive, forceful and unaccustomed movements (including forceful grip) of the wrist that are reasonably capable of stressing the inflamed tissues of the arm affected by epicondylitis, and in the absence of evidence suggesting a non-occupational cause for the worker's epicondylitis condition, a strong likelihood of work causation will exist. These factors are not preconditions to the acceptance of a claim for epicondylitis nor are they the only factors which may be relevant. For example, lateral epicondylitis has been shown to occur in tennis players (some studies showing a strong causative association) who are well accustomed to the motions and forces involved. The issue to be determined in any individual claim is whether the evidence leads to a conclusion that the epicondylitis is due to the nature of the worker's employment.

#27.32 Carpal Tunnel Syndrome

Carpal tunnel syndrome is a condition caused by compression of the median nerve at the wrist. There are many causes of such a median nerve compression, both occupational and non-occupational. Carpal tunnel syndrome occurs in the general population and often without any obvious cause.

Increased pressure on the median nerve may be caused by swelling in the carpal tunnel through which the nerve passes resulting from mechanical irritation of adjacent tissues (tendons or muscles). The nerve may be injured due to the increased pressure on it.

Some theories suggest that repetitive stretching or compression of the median nerve in the carpal tunnel results in inflammation of the tissue. This may lead to tissue scarring and a reduction of the size of the carpal canal resulting in compression of the nerve. Ischemia (restriction of blood flow) may also play a role in causing carpal tunnel syndrome. A gradual thickening of the transverse carpal ligament, which may occur spontaneously with aging, has also been suggested as a possible mechanism.

A comparison of medical/scientific research on carpal tunnel syndrome indicates that work activities utilizing the hand/wrist that involve high repetition associated with high force, prolonged flexed postures of the wrist, high repetition associated with cold temperatures, or the use of hand-held vibrating tools are more likely to be associated with increased risk for carpal tunnel syndrome.

Non-work-related risk factors include diseases or conditions which may contribute to reducing the size of the carpal canal including diabetes mellitus, rheumatoid arthritis, thyroid disorders, gout, ganglion formation, and other non-rheumatic inflammatory diseases. Pregnancy and use of oral contraceptives are associated with increased risk for carpal tunnel syndrome. Other factors for which there is some evidence, at times conflicting, include hysterectomy, excision of both ovaries, age at menopause, obesity, and estrogen imbalances. The size of the carpal canal may be reduced by a Colles' fracture (which may or may not have occurred in the course of employment activities). The existence of such non-work-related factors does not reduce the importance of the nature of the employment activities. See policy item #27.40.

The Board recognizes that where the worker was occupationally performing frequent, repetitive and forceful movements of the hand/wrist, including gripping, (particularly if unaccustomed) that are reasonably capable of stressing the tissues of the hand/arm affected by carpal tunnel syndrome, and in the absence of evidence suggesting a non-occupational cause for the worker's condition, a strong likelihood of work causation will exist. These factors are not preconditions to the acceptance of a claim for carpal tunnel syndrome nor are they the only factors which may be relevant.

Consideration should be given to whether the condition is bilateral (involving both wrists) and whether both became symptomatic at the same or different times, in light of the degree to which each hand/wrist is utilized in carrying out the employment activities. As both hands may not perform identical activities and are therefore subject to different risk factors, a work-related carpal tunnel syndrome may be more likely to be unilateral. Carpal tunnel syndrome due to systemic illness is more likely to be bilateral. Consideration should also be given to whether the symptoms of carpal tunnel syndrome improve with rest (stopping work) or whether they continue to progress or worsen. The latter may suggest a non-occupational cause.

Each claim must be determined according to its own merits. If the evidence in a particular claim indicates that there are factors suggesting both an occupational and non-occupational cause for the carpal tunnel syndrome, the decision on the claim can only be a judgment one makes in the particular circumstances by weighing the evidence for and against an employment relationship. Section 99 of the *Act* will apply if the possibilities for which there is evidential support are evenly balanced.

#27.33 Other Peripheral Nerve Entrapments and Stenosing Tenovaginitis

Cubital tunnel syndrome (an ulnar nerve compression at the elbow), radial tunnel syndrome (a radial nerve compression at the proximal forearm level laterally) and thoracic outlet syndrome (a neurovascular compression of the brachial plexus at the thoracic outlet/axillary region) are syndromes which typically result in numbness and tingling, pain, and weakness of the upper limb(s). They may be caused or aggravated by occupational or non-occupational activities, particularly in an individual who by virtue of their specific anatomical makeup is susceptible to these disorders.

Stenosing tenovaginitis (or tenovaginitis stenosans) is characterized by a fibrous thickening of the tendon sheath which results in a snapping movement of a finger due to swelling and restricted gliding of the tendon. It is often called “trigger finger”. This condition most commonly involves the flexor tendons of the hand.

Medical research does not clearly relate any of these peripheral nerve entrapments or stenosing tenovaginitis to any particular employments and accordingly each claim must be determined according to its own merits.

#27.34 Disablement from Vibrations

A disablement caused by vibrations may be classified either as an injury or a disease, depending on the circumstances. The distinction is dealt with in more detail in policy items #13.10 and #13.12.

#27.35 Unspecified or Multiple-Tissue Disorders

A worker may suffer from a disorder which is not categorized as any of the clinical entities described in policy items #27.11 through #27.34. He or she may suffer from an unspecified symptom complex, perhaps affecting multiple body regions. The attending physician(s) may state that the worker suffers from “repetitive strain injury”, “cumulative trauma disorder”, “overuse syndrome”, “occupational cerviobrachial syndrome”, or the like, due to the not easily categorized clinical findings. The worker and/or the attending physician may believe that the resulting disability is caused or aggravated by employment activities, even though no event or trauma, or series of events or traumas occurred.

Such a claim must be considered on its own merits. Such consideration takes place even though a clinical entity familiar to the Board has not been diagnosed. The matters referred to in policy item #26.04 (recognition by order dealing with a specific case) would apply to such a claim. The Board officer should, however,

make whatever inquiries they consider appropriate in the circumstances of the claim to determine whether the worker in fact suffers from one or more of the disorders referred to in policy items #27.11 through #27.34, particularly if the worker's attending physician has diagnosed the disorder using one of the broad collective terms such as "repetitive strain injury".

#27.40 Risk Factors

Determining whether the worker's disorder is due to the nature of any employment in which the worker was employed for any of the disorders referred to in policy items #27.11 through #27.35 requires an analysis of risk factors relevant to the causation of ASTDs. As used here a "risk factor" is a general term for a factor which the medical/scientific research indicates may be relevant to the issue of causation. The presence or absence of some risk factors will suggest occupational causation while the presence or absence of others will suggest non-occupational causation. The decision on any individual claim can only be a judgment one makes by weighing the evidence for and against work-relatedness.

A particular risk factor may be physical/mechanical (such as vibration), or physiological (such as flexion of a joint). Risk factors may act directly in causing an ASTD or they may act indirectly by creating the conditions that may lead to an ASTD. Risk factors are not equal nor can they be consistently ranked in order of importance. Their relative importance will vary with the circumstances of each claim. Individual judgment must be exercised in each case to determine the weight to be given to each risk factor having regard to the available evidence.

For most risk factors, the decision-maker will want to consider each of the following in terms of assessing the potential for that risk factor to cause or contribute to the development of a particular ASTD:

- the *location* of the anatomical structure affected (e.g. the elbow):

The decision-maker should determine what physical motions or activities are performed while carrying out the work duties. Determining what muscle groups, tendons and joints are involved will assist the decision-maker in evaluating whether there is a plausible connection between the work and the disorder. For example, the work may involve repeated gripping of an object, lifting it, rotating it, and placing it down again, such as may be done on a quality control assembly line. As this work involves frequent supination of the forearm with repetitive movement of the supinators and the tendon attachment to the lateral epicondyle, there is a plausible physiological connection between such work and the development of lateral epicondylitis.

- the *magnitude/intensity* of the risk factor:

This relates to the amount of musculoskeletal load on the body tissues involved or the amount of physical effort the individual has to put into a particular movement or activity. See discussion on force. For example, the magnitude of the effort to tighten a screw with a screwdriver is much higher than that of turning the page of a book, although the same muscle groups are used.

- the *time variation* of the risk factor (frequency):

This relates to the amount of time it takes to perform a particular action/activity (the work cycle) and to the amount of time the affected muscle/tendon groups have to return to a neutral recovery state. One way of looking at this is the ratio of time the affected tissues are loaded versus unloaded. For example, the time variation is greater for an assembly line worker who must tighten a screw to a plate once every 10 minutes than it is for such a worker who does the same task 15 times per minute. For the latter worker, the muscle/tendon groups have little or no time to return to a neutral resting state.

- the *duration* of the risk factor:

This relates to the length of time a person is exposed to a particular task. For example, a person may be exposed to a task that continually uses the same muscle/tendon groups hour after hour, day after day, etc.

The following represents a non-exhaustive list of risk factors relevant to the adjudication of claims for the conditions referred to in policy items #27.11 through #27.35:

Related to the performance of the work

repetition:

- the cyclical use of the same body tissues either as a repeated motion or as repeated muscular effort without movement. The shorter the time variation of a repeated muscle, tendon, or joint movement required to perform a task the less time such tissues will have to return to the resting state for recovery, and the higher the potential for causing an ASTD. The time variation of repetition may be expressed as the frequency of the work cycle.

force:

- the musculoskeletal load on the tissues involved. This load may be manifested on the body through tension (such as muscle tension), pressure (such as increased pressure in the carpal canal), friction (such as between a tendon and its surrounding sheath), or irritation (such as irritation of a peripheral nerve). The greater the magnitude/intensity of the force required by the muscle/tendon group involved, the greater the potential for causing an ASTD and the shorter its latency.

static load:

- when a limb is held or maintained against gravity, or against some other external force. Static loading can also be considered to be present when, upon moving a limb, the musculoskeletal load does not return to zero after each motion. As there are limitations to the body's ability to deal with such sustained loads, the duration and time variation elements become important, as well as task invariability.

task variability:

- the degree to which the task remains unchanged thus causing loading of the same tissues in the same way, particularly if there is no change or interruption in a repeated task. The less varied the task, the less likely are the affected tissues able to return to a resting state for recovery.

awkward postures:

- postures such as where joints are held at or near the end range of motion for that joint, or where loads are supported by passive tissues, or where muscle tension is required to hold the posture (such as holding the arm straight out at shoulder height). Awkward postures place significant stresses on tendons, muscles and other soft tissues and reduce the tolerances of such tissues. Some postures may adversely affect the physiologic function of the arm as a result of impingements, occlusion of blood flow and the like. Postures to watch for include:
 - overhead reaching and lifting
 - postures involving static shoulder loads
 - sustained shoulder abduction or flexion
 - sustained flexion or extension of the wrist

- sustained ulnar deviation of the wrist

local mechanical stresses:

- result from physical contact between body tissues and objects in the work environment such as tools, machinery, and products. This usually involves the knee, shoulder, elbow, wrist and hand. Point pressure may also occur at the sides of fingers where the digital nerves and blood supply are located and may compromise the normal physiological functioning of these body structures.

shock (impact loading):

- may result from kickback or torque resistance such as may occur when using impact wrenches or nut drivers. Shock may also occur if the worker uses a limb as a hammer such as may occur if they are trying to strike something into place.

grip type:

- pinch type grips require about five times higher tendon and muscle loads than a power grip which utilizes the entire hand to grasp an object.

vibration:

- may consist of hand/arm vibration (perhaps secondary to the use of hand-held, vibrating tools) or whole-body vibration (perhaps secondary to sitting in a piece of machinery that vibrates). The greater the duration and/or intensity of the vibration, the higher is the potential for causing an ASTD.

extremes of temperature:

- hot or cold. Cold may have direct damaging affects on the tissue through vascular constriction and other mechanisms or may induce the worker to wear protective clothing, such as gloves, which may in turn impact tissue loading and grip mechanisms.

unaccustomed activity:

- new job task or machine; return to work after a leave or other absence. Resistance to injury is considered to be lower for unaccustomed activity due to a lack of acclimatization/adaptation. The general fitness level of the person may have an impact on this factor

Related to the work environment

ergonomic aspects:

- includes poorly designed workstations, poorly designed task methods, and poor tool design. Is the work performed in an ergonomically proper manner? Poor ergonomics may result in, among others, prolonged static loading, awkward postures, local mechanical stresses, and non-optimal work techniques.

work organization:

- the way in which the work tasks are structured, supervised, and processed. The way in which work tasks are organized will affect the way in which the work is performed, and the degree to which affected tissues may be utilized. For example, if overtime is a regular part of the employment, there will be periods of additional loading of muscle/tendon groups. If worker remuneration involves the payment of production incentives (such as piece work), some workers may attempt a faster pace or may take less rest periods. A lack of supervision may result in workers adopting non-approved work techniques.

work behaviour:

- refers to worker behavior such as adopting non-optimal techniques or work habits. Is there worker preference for improper methods?

cognitive demands:

- the amount of mental effort required to perform the work tasks. Cognitive demands can impact the level of muscular tension which may result in muscle overload.

rest breaks/rotation:

- distribution of rest breaks and frequency of job rotation impact the effect of other risk factors; the more rest breaks the greater is the opportunity for tissues to return to a neutral state for recovery; the more the task rotation the lower is the loading of particular muscle/tendon groups.

Related to the individual

age:

- the normal reparative and wound-healing process slows with increased age.

moderate to heavy smoking:

- nicotine may reduce blood flow to the tissues.

previous similar history:

- a history of prior musculoskeletal disorder; previous injury.

inflammatory disorders:

- rheumatoid arthritis, ankylosing spondylitis, systemic sclerosis, polymyositis, colitis and other non-rheumatic inflammatory diseases may result in inflammatory symptoms of the musculoskeletal system.

diabetes mellitus:

- places an individual at greater risk for peripheral neuropathies such as carpal tunnel syndrome.

Medical/scientific literature suggests that ASTDs occur when through the interaction of a number of factors, with the contribution of individual characteristics (coping mechanisms, genetic tendencies, underlying disease processes), the capacity of the person to tolerate or to adapt to the demands being made are exceeded. The risk of this occurring increases where the tissues affected have less opportunity to return to a resting state where recovery and perhaps adaptation occurs.

In assessing the likelihood that the worker's employment activities have played a significant role in causing or aggravating the diagnosed ASTD, the principal risk factors to consider when looking at the work performed are the intensity, duration and frequency (time variation) of:

- repetition,
- force,
- posture, and
- vibration.

Other risk factors may have more or less significance depending on the circumstances of the claim.

The absence of significant force is not reason in itself to automatically conclude the work activities are unlikely to have caused or aggravated the ASTD. It is simply one relevant factor. The intensity, duration and frequency of the repetition, perhaps combined with the posture, may be sufficient to cause one to conclude the work played a significant causative role.

The risk factors related to the individual will be more or less important depending on the *intensity, duration and frequency* of the risk factors related to the performance of the work. Where these latter risk factors cause the decision-maker to conclude that the work creates a relatively high potential for causing or aggravating the ASTD, the risk factors related to the individual may be considered to be less important. On the other hand, they may be considered more important where the risk factors related to the performance of the work cause the decision-maker to conclude that the work does not create such a high potential for causing or aggravating the ASTD. Risk factors related to the individual may be responsible for causing or aggravating the ASTD. They may also, however, render a worker more susceptible where shorter or less intense workplace exposures may cause an ASTD or activate or aggravate a pre-existing disease.

The importance and effect of particular factors in the circumstances of any individual claim is a matter of individual judgment exercised having regard to the medical and other evidence available.

#28.00 CONTAGIOUS DISEASES

There are a number of contagious diseases recognized by the Board as occupational diseases either in Schedule B or by regulation. See policy item #26.03.

A worker is not entitled to compensation simply because he or she contracted the disease while at work. For the disability to be compensable, there must be something in the nature of the employment which had causative significance. Thus, in these cases of contracting a contagious disease at work, it is a requirement for compensation that either:

1. The nature of the employment created for the worker a risk of contracting a kind of disease to which the public at large is not normally exposed; or

2. The nature of the employment created for the worker a risk of contracting the disease significantly greater than the ordinary exposure risk of the public at large. In this category, it would not be sufficient to show only that the worker meets more people than workers in other occupations, but it would be significant to show that in the particular employment the worker meets a much larger proportion of people with the particular disease than is found in the population at large.

It may help to illustrate these principles:

Example 1 — Suppose an outbreak of meningitis is affecting the community at large. The disease may be spreading at places of work, in the home, at schools, at churches, at social events, at sporting events, and every place where people meet. The Board would not, with regard to each worker suffering from the disease, seek evidence to decide whether that worker contracted the disease at work or elsewhere. The disease would be viewed as a public health problem, not a disease due to the nature of any particular employment, and compensation for the workers involved must be found under general systems relating to sickness benefits, not under workers' compensation.

Example 2 — Suppose there are three cases of meningitis reported in the community. Victim 1 is a tourist from abroad. Victim 2 is a nurse who was engaged in the treatment of Victim 1. Victim 3 is a nurse who was working closely with Victim 2. Here the employment involved a risk of contracting a disease of a kind to which the public at large are not exposed, and the contracting of the disease by Victims 2 and 3 was due to the nature of their employment.

Example 3 — Suppose the disease is one of a low order of contagiousness, and one that does not normally spread through the public at large, but which can be contagious when there is exceptionally close contact, such as may come from two workers constantly holding materials together, or sharing the same room. If, in this situation, a worker catches the disease from a fellow worker, from the employer, or from a client of the employer, with whom the worker has been placed in exceptionally close proximity, it may well be concluded that the disease is due to the nature of the employment. For example, where two workers share sleeping quarters on board a ship, and one contracts tuberculosis from the other, the worker who contracted tuberculosis from the shipmate may be compensated.

Example 4 — Suppose a courier develops mononucleosis and claims compensation on the ground that in the job he or she meets more people than workers in most occupations and therefore has a greater risk of exposure to contagious diseases. Such a claim would not be allowed. The disease is one that spreads in the population at large, and claims of this nature cannot be allowed or denied by estimating the extent to which each employment involves mixing with the public.

Example 5 — Suppose a maintenance mechanic from British Columbia is sent to repair machinery in use by a customer overseas. While there, the worker contracts a disease that is commonly found among the population at large in that country, but which is not a common disease in British Columbia. That would be compensable. The nature of the employment has exposed the worker to a disease of a kind to which the people of this province are not normally exposed.

There is no requirement that a worker with a contagious disease should name a contact, but there should be some evidence of a contact. For example, if the worker was employed in a hospital, and there were three patients known to be in his or her working area of the hospital suffering from the disease, an inference may be drawn from the circumstantial evidence that the worker contacted the disease there, even though they may not remember the names of the patients, or may not remember whether they actually had contact with them. The strength of this circumstantial evidence would obviously depend partly on the strength of evidence relating to alternative possibilities, such as whether the disease is extremely rare or one that is common in the community elsewhere. In other words, where there is no solid evidence of actual contact, the Board officer must still weigh the possibilities on the circumstantial evidence of possible contact and not simply reject the claim without weighing the possibilities.

#28.10 Scabies

Claims for scabies will be accepted if the following three conditions are met:

1. The worker is employed in a hospital, nursing home, or other institution where there is a recognized hazard of contracting an infectious disease, or is directly involved in transporting patients or residents to or from such facilities.
2. There is satisfactory evidence the worker has had contact with an infected patient, resident or co-worker at the place of employment and the condition has occurred within a reasonable period of time following such contact (measured against the known incubation period for scabies). Evidence that there were persons in the place of employment known to be suffering from scabies is sufficient for this purpose if the worker would normally have direct contact with such persons in the performance of his or her employment duties.
3. The diagnosis of scabies is confirmed by a staff occupational health nurse, or by a physician or other qualified practitioner, and is not simply speculative. Skin scrapings need not be taken in order to give a positive diagnosis of scabies.

If any of the three conditions have not been met, there is likely to be insufficient positive evidence to conclude that the worker suffers from scabies which is due to the nature of his or her employment.

#29.00 RESPIRATORY DISEASES

#29.10 ACUTE RESPIRATORY REACTIONS TO SUBSTANCES WITH IRRITATING OR INFLAMMATORY PROPERTIES

Schedule B lists “Acute upper respiratory inflammation, acute pharyngitis, acute laryngitis, acute tracheitis, acute bronchitis, acute pneumonitis, or acute pulmonary edema (excluding any allergic reaction, reaction to environmental tobacco smoke, or effect of an infection)” as an occupational disease. The process or industry listed opposite to it is “Where there is exposure to a high concentration of fumes, vapours, gases, mists, or dust of substances that have irritating or inflammatory properties, and the respiratory symptoms occur within 48 hours of the exposure, or within 72 hours where there is exposure to nitrogen dioxide or phosgene”.

There are many agents used in industry and commerce in the province which have irritating or inflammatory properties, and which in sufficient concentrations can produce respiratory symptoms if inhaled. Symptoms associated with the inhalation of such substances can vary from mild transient symptoms (such as a mild burning sensation affecting the eyes, nose and throat) to significant symptoms throughout the respiratory tract (such as dyspnea and respiratory distress). Significant exposure to some substances may result in persistent respiratory symptoms.

Onset of symptoms can occur within a few minutes or several hours of the exposure, depending on the substance. For the presumption in section 6(3) of the *Act* to apply, the symptoms must appear within 48 hours of the exposure, unless the exposure is to nitrogen dioxide or phosgene, in which case the onset of symptoms must occur within 72 hours.

A claim for compensation made by a worker who has developed persistent or chronic respiratory symptoms considered to be due to exposure to a substance with irritating or inflammatory properties, must be considered on its own individual merits without the benefit of a presumption in favour of work causation (unless the claim meets the requirements of one of the other items of Schedule B). This includes claims for chronic bronchitis, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, obliterative bronchiolitis, reactive airways dysfunction syndrome (RADS), chronic rhinitis, and conditions considered to be due to exposure to tobacco smoke. The same is true of a claim made by a worker with acute respiratory symptoms where the requirements of section 6(3) of the *Act* are not met (see policy item #26.22). Where a worker who develops an acute reaction to a substance with irritating or inflammatory properties subsequently develops a persistent or chronic respiratory condition, a decision will be made based on the merits and justice of that claim on whether the chronic condition is a compensable consequence of the acute reaction.

A claim made by a worker who has inhaled a vapour or gas which was at a temperature high enough to cause thermal injury (such as inhaling steam) will be treated as a claim for a personal injury and will be adjudicated in accordance with the policies set out in Chapter 3.

Use of the words “high concentration” in Schedule B is a recognition that the amount of the particular substance in the air must be significant for the presumption to apply. The manner in which an exposed individual will react will depend on the properties of the substance inhaled (e.g., acidity/alkalinity, chemical reactivity, water solubility, asphyxiating potential) and the amount inhaled. Individual judgment must be exercised in each case to determine whether there was a “high concentration” of the particular substance having regard to the medical and scientific evidence available, including evidence as to the irritating and/or inflammatory properties of that substance.

#29.20 Asthma

Schedule B lists “Asthma” as an occupational disease. The process or industry listed opposite to it is “Where there is exposure to

- (1) western red cedar dust; or
- (2) isocyanate vapours or gases; or
- (3) the dust, fume of vapours of other chemicals or organic material known to cause asthma.”

1. Evidence of Exposure

There are many substances which are either known to cause asthma in a previously healthy individual, or to aggravate or activate an asthmatic reaction in an individual with a pre-existing asthma condition. The significance of occupational exposures to these substances may be complicated by evidence that the worker is exposed to such substances in both occupational and non-occupational settings. In the investigation of the claim, the Board seeks evidence of whether the worker is exposed to any sensitizing or irritating substances (obtaining where available any material safety data sheets), the nature and extent of occupational and non-occupational exposure to such substances, and whether there is any correlation between apparent changes in airflow obstruction/responsiveness and exposure to such substances. Additional medical evidence may be available in the form of airflow monitoring, expiratory spirometry, inhalation challenge tests, and skin testing for sensitization.

2. Pre-existing Asthma Condition

A pre-existing asthma condition is not compensable unless such underlying condition has been significantly aggravated, activated, or accelerated by an

occupational exposure. A worker is not entitled to compensation where his or her pre-existing asthma condition is triggered or aggravated by substances which are present in both occupational and non-occupational settings unless the workplace exposure can be shown to have been a significant cause of an aggravation of the condition. A speculative possibility that a workplace exposure to such a substance has caused an aggravation of the pre-existing asthma is insufficient for the acceptance of a claim.

3. Temporary Disability

In the case of a compensable asthma or a respiratory tract reaction to a substance with irritating or inflammatory properties, temporary disability benefits are payable until the worker's acute symptoms resolve or stabilize or the worker reaches retirement age as determined by the Board.

4. Permanent Disability

(i) Work-Caused Asthma

Where workplace exposures have caused the worker to develop asthma (either allergic or irritant-induced) and the worker's acute symptoms do not entirely resolve, so that he or she is left with a permanent impairment of the respiratory system, the Board may grant a permanent disability award after considering the asthma tables in the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule*.

(ii) Permanent Aggravation of Pre-existing Asthma

Where workplace exposures have caused a permanent aggravation of the worker's pre-existing asthma, so that the worker is unlikely to return to his or her pre-exposure state, the Board may grant a permanent disability award after considering the asthma tables in the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule*. In these cases, the Board considers whether proportionate entitlement under section 5(5) of the *Act* is appropriate. (See policy items #44.00 to #44.31.)

In the situation described above, no permanent disability award is granted to a worker with a pre-existing asthma condition when the worker has returned to his or her pre-exposure state.

(iii) Asthma Due to Sensitization

Where workplace exposures to a sensitizing agent have caused the worker to develop asthma and the worker's acute symptoms resolve following removal from the workplace, the Board may consider the worker to have a permanent impairment where:

- the worker is left with a significant underlying allergy or sensitivity; and as a result
- the worker must avoid workplaces containing the sensitizing agent.

A significant underlying allergy or sensitivity is one where the worker reacts with asthmatic symptoms when exposed to a workplace sensitizing agent. This is indicated by increased bronchial reactivity and/or a significant change in peak flow when the worker returns to the workplace under conditions that do not expose the worker to excessive (i.e. irritant) levels of the sensitizing agent or other known respiratory irritants.

In determining whether there is a need to avoid certain workplaces, the Board considers the medical evidence, including the nature of the sensitization and the likelihood of an asthmatic reaction should the worker return to a work environment containing the sensitizing agent. In making this assessment, the Board considers medical advice from the attending physician and/or Board Medical Advisor.

Where it is found that the worker has a permanent impairment due to a significant underlying allergy or sensitivity, the Board considers the asthma tables found in the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* to assess the disability rating.

EFFECTIVE DATE: January 1, 2007
APPLICATION: To claims where the worker is first disabled from earning full wages, in accordance with section 6(1) of the *Workers Compensation Act*, on or after January 1, 2007.

#29.30 Bronchitis and Emphysema

Bronchitis and emphysema are recognized as occupational diseases by regulation under section 1 of the *Act*.

Bronchitis and emphysema were recognized by regulation as occupational diseases on July 11, 1975. Medical evidence indicates that it would be an extremely rare case where a worker's employment environment could be shown to be the cause of the bronchitis or emphysema.

Where a person claims compensation in respect of bronchitis or emphysema, the Board considers that a history of heavy or significant cigarette smoking raises a strong inference that the worker's condition is due to the smoking and not to the nature of the employment. Against this inference must be weighed any evidence which supports the claim, but the inference will not be rebutted where the opposing evidence is weak or conflicting.

The principles set out above do not mean that a worker who has never smoked cigarettes or has smoked an insignificant amount will automatically be compensated for any bronchitis and emphysema. Evidence will still have to be produced that the disease is due to the nature of the employment. The advantage such a worker will have is that a major non-occupational cause of these diseases will have been eliminated. (7)

#29.40 Pneumoconioses and Other Specified Diseases of the Lungs

The guiding legislation in compensation for pneumoconioses is provided in sections 6(3) and 6(7) through 6(11) of the *Act*. Pneumoconiosis is a general medical term used to describe certain lung diseases due to deposition of particulate matter in the lungs.

#29.41 *Silicosis*

Schedule B lists “Silicosis” as an occupational disease. The process or industry described opposite to it is “Where there is exposure to airborne silica dust including metalliferous mining and coal mining”. This later description does not exclude the presumption from applying to workers exposed to airborne silica dust engaged in employments other than metalliferous mining and coal mining.

By virtue of section 6(8) of the *Act*, a worker in the metalliferous mining industry or coal mining industry who becomes disabled from uncomplicated silicosis or from silicosis complicated with tuberculosis is entitled to compensation for total or partial disability. Where death results from the disability, the dependants of the worker are entitled to compensation. However, neither a worker nor a dependant is entitled to compensation for the disability or death unless the worker:

- (a) has been a resident of the province for a period of at least three years last preceding his or her disablement, or unless at least two-thirds of their exposure to dust containing silica was in this province; and
- (b) was free from silicosis and tuberculosis before being first exposed to dust containing silica in the metalliferous mining or coal mining industry in this province; and
- (c) has been a worker exposed to dust containing silica in the metalliferous mining or coal mining industry in the province for a period or periods aggregating three years preceding his or her disablement, or for a lesser period if the worker was not exposed to dust containing silica anywhere except in this province.

“Silicosis” is defined in section 6(7) as “. . . a fibrotic condition of the lungs caused by the inhalation of silica dust”. “Metalliferous mining industry” is defined in section 1 to include “the operations of milling and concentrating, but does not include any other operation for the reduction of minerals”.

#29.42 Meaning of Disabled from Silicosis

The restrictions contained in section 6(1) do not apply to silicosis. It is, therefore, not a requirement of a claim for silicosis that there should be a lessened capacity for work, or that the worker should be disabled from earning full wages at the work at which he or she was employed.

It is a requirement in a claim for silicosis that the worker be “disabled” from the silicosis, or from silicosis complicated with tuberculosis. There is no definition of “disability” in the *Act*, and the Board has not attempted any comprehensive definition. If a worker has a condition of an internal organ which is so slight as to be unnoticeable to that person, and which causes no significant discomfort or other ill effects, that is not a “disability”.

It can be difficult to fix the date for commencing the permanent disability award when there is no change of jobs or reduction in earnings to mark the inception of the disability. No general rules can be laid down for this purpose. The Board officer must decide the question according to the available evidence. However, if the evidence does not clearly establish when the disability commenced, and there is no evidence of the existence of a disability prior to the receipt of a particular medical report, the Board officer may properly decide that, according to the available evidence, the disability commenced on the date of the medical examination which was the subject of that report.

There may also be a difficulty in fixing the worker’s average earnings when such worker is not employed at the time when the disability commenced. The Board officer should generally refer back to the employment or employments in which the worker was most recently engaged and base any permanent disability award on the previous earnings thus discovered.

#29.43 Exposure to Silica Dust Occurring Outside the Province

Where the three criteria set out in policy item #29.41 are met, there will be no reduction in benefits according to the proportion of exposure to silica dust occurring outside the province versus that within. The Board will therefore pay full compensation to the worker without regard to the extent of exposure to silica dust outside the province. (8)

#29.45 Pneumoconiosis

When a worker has sustained pulmonary injury by a disabling form of pneumoconiosis as a result of exposure to dust conditions that are deemed by the Board to have contributed to the development of the disease in employment in the province in an industry in which that disease is an occupational disease under the *Act*, such worker or their dependants is or are entitled to compensation only if the worker was free from pneumoconiosis and tuberculosis before being first exposed to those dust conditions in the province, and if the worker's residence and exposure to the dust conditions have been of the duration required to entitle a worker to compensation for silicosis under policy item #29.41. (9)

Schedule B lists "Other pneumoconioses" as an occupational disease. The process or industry described opposite to it is "Where there is exposure to the airborne dusts of coal, beryllium, tungsten carbide, aluminum or other dusts known to produce fibrosis of the lungs".

#29.46 Asbestosis

Schedule B lists "Asbestosis" as an occupational disease. The process or industry described opposite to it is "Where there is exposure to airborne asbestos dust".

A worker need not necessarily have worked directly with asbestos for the presumption to apply. The exposure may be a secondary exposure, such as working in an area where asbestos was used as insulation which was for years in a friable or decayed condition.

#29.47 Diffuse Pleural Thickening or Fibrosis and Benign Pleura Effusion

Schedule B lists "Diffuse pleural thickening or fibrosis, whether unilateral or bilateral" as an occupational disease. The process or industry described opposite to it is "Where there is exposure to airborne asbestos dust and the claimant has not previously suffered and is not currently suffering collagen disease, chronic uremia, drug-induced fibrosis, tuberculosis or other infection, trauma, or disease capable of causing pleural thickening or fibrosis."

Schedule B also lists "Benign pleural effusion, whether unilateral or bilateral" as an occupational disease. The process or industry described opposite to it is "Where there is exposure to airborne asbestos dust and the claimant has not previously suffered and is not currently suffering collagen disease, chronic uremia, tuberculosis or other infection, trauma, or disease capable of causing pleural effusion."

These items in Schedule B recognize that diffuse pleural thickening or fibrosis whether unilateral or bilateral, and benign pleural effusion, whether unilateral or bilateral, are likely to be due to the nature of the employment of workers exposed to airborne asbestos dust where the other known causes of the disease can be excluded.

#29.48 Mesothelioma

Schedule B lists “Mesothelioma (pleural or peritoneal)” as an occupational disease. The process or industry described opposite to it is “Where there is exposure to airborne asbestos dust.” Mesothelioma is a malignancy arising from the mesothelial tissue. As with Asbestosis, the exposure to airborne asbestos dust may be a secondary exposure.

#29.50 Presumption Where Death Results from Ailment or Impairment of Lungs or Heart

Section 6(11) provides that:

Where a deceased worker was, at the date of his death, under the age of 70 years and suffering from an occupational disease of a type that impairs the capacity of function of the lungs, and where the death was caused by some ailment or impairment of the lungs or heart of non-traumatic origin, it must be conclusively presumed that the death resulted from the occupational disease.

This provision does not apply to deaths occurring before July 1, 1974.

The question whether the deceased suffered from an “. . . occupational disease of a type that impairs the capacity of function of the lungs, . . .” is not determined by the failure or success of any claim made in the deceased’s lifetime. Thus, the Board can decide that there was such a disease at the date of death, even though it disallowed a claim made by the worker in respect of that disease. Alternatively, it can now conclude that there is no such disease, notwithstanding it accepted a claim made by the worker before his or her death in respect of the same condition. This can well happen because often there is new evidence available following a death, typically in the form of an autopsy report which may be the best evidence available.

Once the age of the worker and the conditions set out in section 6(11) have been established, it is conclusively presumed that the death resulted from the occupational disease. This presumption cannot be rebutted by contrary evidence.

If the deceased worker was over 70 years of age or for some other reason the presumption cannot be applied, medical and other evidence must be examined to determine whether the death resulted from the occupational disease.

#30.00 CANCERS

Mesothelioma is covered in policy item #29.48.

#30.10 Bladder Cancer

Schedule B lists “Primary cancer of the epithelial lining of the urinary bladder, ureter or renal pelvis” as an occupational disease. The process or industry described opposite to it is “Where there is prolonged exposure to beta-naphthylamine, benzidine, or 4-nitrodiphenyl”. In adjudicating a claim for bladder cancer it is incumbent on the Board officer to assess whether the worker has had prolonged exposure to any of the substances listed in Item 4(h) of Schedule B.

In addition to the chemicals listed in Schedule B, the Board recognizes that aluminum smelter workers exposed to coal tar pitch volatiles have an increased incidence of bladder cancer.

Claims for bladder cancer from aluminum smelter workers which do not meet the descriptions contained in Schedule B are adjudicated on the basis of cumulative (or total) exposure to benzo-a-pyrene, a constituent of coal tar pitch volatiles. In the adjudication of such a claim the following principles and procedures apply:

1. If the disease develops within 10 years of a worker’s first exposure to benzo-a-pyrene, it will not normally be considered to have resulted from that exposure.
2. In determining the severity of a worker’s exposure, regard will, where the information is available, be given to the following ranking of exposure:

| Ranking of Exposure | Exposure to B.S.M. (mg/m³) |
|----------------------------|--|
| Zero | 0 |
| Low | 0.1 |
| Medium | 0.6 |
| High | 1.5 |

B.S.M. refers to benzene soluble materials.

3. To determine a worker's total occupational exposure, the years which the worker has spent in each job will be multiplied by the concentration of B.S.M. determined for that job by the rankings referred to above. For example, five years in a high risk job will produce a total exposure to B.S.M. of 7.5 mg/m^3 years (5 multiplied by 1.5). The worker's total or cumulative exposure to benzene-soluble materials is the sum of the exposures calculated for each job.

Any exposure which occurred in the 10 years immediately preceding the date the bladder cancer was first diagnosed shall be excluded from this calculation.

4. To convert benzene-soluble materials exposure to benzo-a-pyrene exposure, the worker's total exposure to benzene-soluble materials (expressed in milligrams per cubic metre years or mg/m^3 years) is multiplied by 11.0. The result (total or cumulative benzo-a-pyrene exposure) is expressed in micrograms per cubic metre years or $\mu\text{g/m}^3$ years.
5. The worker's relative risk of having developed bladder cancer as a result of his/her employment in the aluminum smelter is then determined by comparing the worker's cumulative exposure to benzo-a-pyrene (calculated in accordance with the above principles) with the relative risk figures contained in the following table:

| Cumulative Exposure to Benzo-a-pyrene | Relative Risk |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| 0 | 1.00 |
| 5 | 1.16 |
| 10 | 1.32 |
| 15 | 1.48 |
| 20 | 1.64 |
| 25 | 1.80 |
| 30 | 1.96 |
| 31.25 | 2.00 |
| 35 | 2.12 |
| 40 | 2.28 |
| 45 | 2.44 |
| 50 | 2.60 |
| 60 | 2.92 |
| 70 | 3.24 |
| 80 | 3.56 |
| 90 | 3.88 |

Note: These numbers take into account scientific uncertainty and are based on the upper 95% confidence limit of the exposure-response relationship.

Where the worker's corresponding relative risk is equal to 2.00 or greater, it will be considered that the bladder cancer resulted from such employment and the claim will be accepted.

- Where, having applied the above principles, the worker's relative risk is less than 2.00, or where the information necessary to calculate the worker's relative risk is not available, a detailed investigation will be carried out by the Board Officer into the worker's job history to determine whether the level of exposure assessed for that worker is reasonable. Relevant considerations may include special work assignments, hours of overtime,

individual work practices, and any other characteristics of the workplace or work environment which may have had an impact on the duration and intensity of the exposure. If, following this investigation, it is concluded that the worker's relative risk is less than 2.00, it will be considered that the bladder cancer is not due to the worker's employment in the aluminum smelter and the claim will be disallowed.

7. Where the employer and the worker, through the worker's union, reach an agreement as to the total exposure of the worker to benzene-soluble materials in mg/m^3 years or to benzo-a-pyrene in $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ years, the Board is not bound to accept this amount and may follow the investigation and determination procedures outlined above. The amount agreed by the employer and the union may, however, be accepted in lieu of the investigation and determination procedures set out above if the agreed amount appears reasonable in the known circumstances of the case.
8. Smoking is a strong non-occupational risk factor for bladder cancer. Smoking and exposure to benzo-a-pyrene act synergistically in increasing the risk of developing bladder cancer. If the worker's relative risk calculated in accordance with the above principles is 2.00 or greater, the worker's smoking history will not change the conclusion that the bladder cancer was due to the employment.

#30.20 Gastro-intestinal Cancer

Schedule B lists "Gastro-intestinal cancer (including all primary cancers associated with the oesophagus, stomach, small bowel, colon and rectum excluding the anus, and without regard to the site of the cancer in the gastro-intestinal tract or the histological structure of the cancer)" as an occupational disease.

The process or industry described opposite to Gastro-intestinal cancer is "Where there is exposure to asbestos dust if during the period between the first exposure to asbestos dust and the diagnosis of gastro-intestinal cancer there has been a period of, or periods adding up to, 20 years of continuous exposure to asbestos dust and such exposure represents or is a manifestation of the major component of the occupational activity in which it occurred."

Gastro-intestinal cancer suffered by a worker who has not been exposed to asbestos fibres in the course of their employment, or whose exposure to such fibres does not substantially have the duration, continuity and extent described in the second column of Schedule B, will not normally be considered to be due to employment.

Where there has been less than 20 years of continuous exposure to asbestos fibres, such that the presumption in section 6(3) does not apply, but there has been substantial compliance with the requirements of the second column of Schedule B, the Board officer will consider whether the evidence indicates that the gastro-intestinal cancer is due to the nature of the worker's employment. Whether or not the compliance is substantial is a matter of judgment for the Board officer. The greater the gap between the worker's period of exposure and the 20-year period, the less likely is the compliance to be substantial and the less likely is the disease to be due to the nature of the employment. (10)

#30.50 Contact Dermatitis

Schedule B lists "Contact dermatitis" as an occupational disease. The process or industry described opposite to it is "Where there is excessive exposure to irritants, allergens or sensitizers ordinarily causative of dermatitis".

1. Evidence of Exposure

There are many substances that may either cause contact dermatitis in a previously healthy individual or aggravate or activate a dermatological reaction in an individual with a pre-existing dermatitis condition. The significance of occupational exposures to these substances may be complicated by evidence that the worker is exposed to them in both occupational and non-occupational settings.

When investigating these claims, the Board seeks evidence on whether the worker is exposed to any sensitizing or irritating substances, obtaining where available any material safety data sheets. The Board gathers evidence on the nature and extent of occupational and non-occupational exposure to such substances, and whether there is any correlation between dermatological reactions and exposure. The Board also seeks medical evidence, for instance skin patch testing for sensitization.

2. Pre-existing Contact Dermatitis Condition

A pre-existing contact dermatitis condition is not compensable unless such underlying condition has been significantly aggravated, activated, or accelerated by an occupational exposure. A worker is not entitled to compensation where his or her pre-existing condition is triggered or aggravated by substances which are present in both occupational and non-occupational settings unless the workplace exposure can be shown to have been a significant cause of an aggravation of the condition. A speculative possibility that a workplace exposure to such a substance has caused an aggravation of the pre-existing contact dermatitis is insufficient for the acceptance of a claim.

3. Temporary Disability

Temporary disability benefits are payable while the disability is a temporary one, but cease when the worker's acute symptoms resolve or stabilize or the worker reaches retirement age as determined by the Board.

4. Permanent Disability

(i) Work-Caused Contact Dermatitis

Where workplace exposures have caused the worker to develop contact dermatitis (either allergic or irritant-induced) and the worker's acute symptoms do not entirely resolve so that he or she is left with a permanent impairment of the skin, the Board may grant a permanent disability award after considering the contact dermatitis table in the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule*.

(ii) Permanent Aggravation of Pre-existing Dermatitis

Where workplace exposures have caused a permanent aggravation of the worker's pre-existing dermatitis condition, so that the worker is unlikely to return to his or her pre-exposure state, the Board may grant a permanent disability award after considering the contact dermatitis table in the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule*. In these cases, the Board considers whether proportionate entitlement under section 5(5) of the *Act* is appropriate. (See policy items #44.00 to #44.31.)

In the situation described above, no permanent disability award is granted to a worker with a pre-existing condition when the worker has returned to his or her pre-exposure state.

(iii) Contact Dermatitis due to Sensitization

Where workplace exposures to a sensitizing agent have caused the worker to develop allergic contact dermatitis and the worker's acute symptoms resolve following removal from the workplace, the Board may consider the worker to have a permanent impairment where:

- the worker is left with a significant underlying allergy or sensitivity; and as a result
- the worker must avoid workplaces containing the sensitizing agent.

A significant underlying allergy or sensitivity is one where the worker reacts with recurrent signs and symptoms of marked extent and severity when exposed to a workplace sensitizing agent. The worker experiences these signs and symptoms when he or she returns to the workplace under

conditions that do not expose the worker to excessive (i.e. irritant) levels of the sensitizing agent or other known dermal irritants.

In determining whether there is a need to avoid certain workplaces, the Board considers the medical evidence, including the nature of the sensitization and the likelihood of a dermatological reaction should the worker return to a work environment containing the sensitizing agent. In making this assessment, the Board considers medical advice from the attending physician and/or Board Medical Advisor.

Where it is found that the worker has a permanent impairment due to a significant underlying allergy or sensitivity, the Board considers the contact dermatitis table found in the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* to assess the disability rating.

EFFECTIVE DATE: January 1, 2007
APPLICATION: To claims where the worker is first disabled from earning full wages, in accordance with section 6(1) of the *Workers Compensation Act*, on or after January 1, 2007

#30.70 Heart Conditions

Heart-related conditions which arise out of and in the course of a person's employment and which are attributed to a specific event or cause or to a series of specific events or causes are generally treated as personal injuries. They are therefore adjudicated in accordance with the policies set out in Chapter 3. If the heart-related condition of a worker is one involving a gradual onset and is not attributed to a specific event or cause or to a series of events or causes, the claim will be adjudicated under section 6 of the *Act*. (See policy items #15.10 and #15.15).

#31.00 HEARING LOSS

There are two bases on which compensation can be paid for hearing loss:

- (a) If the hearing loss is traumatic and work-related, compensation is paid as with any other injury under section 5(1) and, if a permanent disability results, a permanent disability award is granted in accordance with the scale provided for in the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* (for hearing loss that is secondary to an injury see policy item #22.00).
- (b) If the hearing loss has developed gradually over time as a result of exposure to occupational noise, it is treated as an

occupational disease. However, the provisions of section 6 do not apply unless the worker ceased to be exposed to causes of hearing loss prior to September 1, 1975. In all other cases, section 7 of the *Act* applies. If the provisions of section 6 of the *Act* apply to the claim, the worker may be entitled to the payment of health care in the form of hearing aids even if they were not disabled from earning full wages at the work at which they were employed (see policy item #26.30).

Section 7(1) provides that “Where a worker suffers loss of hearing of non-traumatic origin, but arising out of and in the course of employment . . . , that is a greater loss than the minimum set out in Schedule D, the worker is entitled to compensation” Schedule D is set out in policy item #31.40.

Schedule B lists “Neurosensory hearing loss” as an occupational disease. Medical research indicates that it is only hearing loss of a neurosensory nature which is caused by exposure to noise over time (although this type of hearing loss may also result from other causes unrelated to exposure to noise). As a result, the Board’s responsibility is limited to compensating workers for occupationally-induced neurosensory hearing loss. This is further emphasized in section 7 of the *Act* which requires that the loss of hearing be of non-traumatic origin and that it arise out of and in the course of employment.

In situations where a hearing loss is partly due to causes other than occupational noise exposure, the total hearing impairment is initially measured using pure tone air conduction pursuant to Schedule D. Having done this, in order to comply with the *Act*, other measures, such as bone conduction tests, are carried out to assess the portion of the total loss which is neurosensory and the portion which is due to other causes.

Having made this determination, the factual evidence on the claim is then assessed to determine whether all, or only part of, the neurosensory loss is due to occupational exposure to causes of hearing loss in British Columbia as required by the *Act*. The resulting portion of the worker’s total impairment is then assessed for an award using the percentage ranges listed in Schedule D.

Tinnitus alone is not considered to be a condition for which a permanent disability award can be granted. It is recognized, however, that tinnitus, in combination with a permanent degree of hearing loss, may have an impact on a worker’s employability and affect the amount of the resulting award.

#31.10 Date of Commencement of Section 7

Section 7(5) of the *Act* provides as follows:

Compensation under this section is not payable in respect of a period prior to September 1, 1975; but future compensation under this section is payable in respect of loss of hearing sustained by exposure to causes of hearing loss in the Province either before or after that date, unless the exposure to causes of hearing loss terminated prior to that date.

Section 7 expressly applies only to hearing loss of non-traumatic origin which can only mean loss of hearing over some period of time as a cumulative effect. Therefore “terminated” as used in section 7(5) means the end once and for all of a course of exposure to causes of hearing loss. Exposure is not terminated as long as the worker continues to undergo exposure arising out of and in the course of the worker’s employment in British Columbia, no matter how intermittent or how far apart periods of exposure might be. Only retirement or other cessation from employment in industries which expose the worker to causes of hearing loss qualify as “termination”. Subsequent exposure for any period of time in bona fide employment allows for consideration of compensation under section 7.

Only exposure to noise in industries under Part 1 of the *Act* after September 1, 1975 should be considered to determine whether or not a worker qualifies for compensation under section 7.

If a worker’s exposure to causes of hearing loss terminated prior to September 1, 1975, no compensation is payable under section 7 whatever may be the reasons for this termination. No exception can be made if, for instance, the termination came about because a previous compensable injury forced the worker to leave his or her employment. A worker whose exposure ceased prior to September 1, 1975 may be entitled to health care (hearing aids) under section 6 of the *Act*.

#31.20 Amount and Duration of Noise Exposure Required by Section 7

A claim is acceptable where, as a minimum, evidence is provided of continuous work exposure in British Columbia for two years or more at eight hours per day at 85 dBA or more, and when other evidence does not disclose any cause of hearing loss not related to work. The Board considers it reasonable to set the 85 dBA minimum standard for compensation purposes and then to allow a restricted measure of discretion for the acceptance of claims where the evidence is abundantly clear that the worker is extraordinarily susceptible and has been affected by exposure to noise at a lesser level.

The Board does not accept evidence of the wearing of individual hearing protection as a bar to compensation. However, in the case of soundproof booths, where evidence shows that the booth was used regularly, was sealed and was generally effective, it may be difficult to accept that the work environment in question contributed to the hearing loss demonstrated.

Where the exposure to occupational noise in British Columbia is less than 5% of the overall exposure experienced by the worker, the claim is disallowed. Such a minimal degree of exposure is insufficient to warrant acceptance of the claim. Where the exposure to occupational noise in British Columbia is 90% or greater of the total exposure, a claim is allowed for the total hearing loss suffered by the worker. For percentages between 5 and 90, the claim is allowed for only that percentage of the hearing loss which is attributable to occupational noise in British Columbia, and the Board will accept responsibility for all health care costs related to the total hearing loss including the provision of hearing aids.

It has been suggested that after 10 years of exposure further loss is negligible. Generally speaking, the evidence is that the first 10 years has a significant effect at higher frequencies. However, where lower frequencies are concerned (up to 2,000 hz.) hearing loss continues after that time and may, in fact, accelerate in those later years. Therefore, since the disability assessment under Schedule D relies on frequencies of 500, 1,000 and 2,000 hz., no adjustments for duration of exposure are made.

EFFECTIVE DATE: December 1, 2004 – regarding clarification of jurisdictional requirements and minor amendments.

APPLICATION: Applies to all decisions made on or after December 1, 2004.

#31.30 Application for Compensation under Section 7

Section 7(6) provides that “An application for compensation under this section must be accompanied or supported by a specialist’s report and audiogram or by other evidence of loss of hearing that the Board prescribes”.

Where a worker has already applied for compensation for hearing loss under section 6, a separate application under section 7 may sometimes be required. However, it will not be insisted upon if it serves no useful purpose. Therefore, no separate application need be made where all the evidence necessary to make a reasonable decision is available without it.

The original application need not be accompanied by a report and audiogram by a physician outside the Board. The Board will obtain the necessary medical evidence.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to deletion of references to appeal reconsideration)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#31.40 Amount of Compensation under Section 7

No temporary disability payments are made to workers suffering from non-traumatic hearing loss.

Workers who develop non-traumatic noise induced hearing loss are, subject to the time periods referred to in section 23.1 of the *Act*, assessed for a permanent disability award under section 23 of the *Act*.

Hearing loss permanent disability awards are determined on the basis of audiometric tests conducted at the Audiology Unit of the Board or on the basis of prior audiometric tests conducted closer in time to when the worker was last exposed to hazardous occupational noise if in the Board's opinion the results of such earlier tests best represent the true measure of the worker's hearing loss which is due to exposure to occupational noise.

Section 7(3.1) of the *Act* provides:

The Board may make regulations to amend Schedule D in respect of

- (a) the ranges of hearing loss,
- (b) the percentages of disability, and
- (c) the methods or frequencies to be used to measure hearing loss.

Where the loss of hearing amounts to total deafness measured in the manner set out in Schedule D, but with no loss of earnings resulting from the loss of hearing, section 7(2) provides that compensation shall be calculated as for a disability equivalent to 15% of total disability. Where the loss of hearing does not amount to total deafness, and there is no loss of earnings resulting from the loss of hearing, section 7(3) provides that compensation shall be calculated as for a lesser percentage of total disability, and, unless otherwise ordered by the Board, shall be based on the percentages set out in Schedule D. Schedule D is set out below.

SCHEDULE D

Non-Traumatic Hearing Loss

Complete loss of hearing in both ears equals 15% of total disability. Complete loss of hearing in one ear with no loss in the other equals 3% of total disability.

| Loss of Hearing in Decibels Measured in Each Ear in Turn | Percentage of Total Disability | |
|--|--|------|
| | Ear Most Affected PLUS Ear Least Affected | |
| 0-27 | 0 | 0 |
| 28-32 | 0.3 | 1.2 |
| 33-37 | 0.5 | 2.0 |
| 38-42 | 0.7 | 2.8 |
| 43-47 | 1.0 | 4.0 |
| 48-52 | 1.3 | 5.2 |
| 53-57 | 1.7 | 6.8 |
| 58-62 | 2.1 | 8.4 |
| 63-67 | 2.6 | 10.4 |
| 68 or more | 3.0 | 12.0 |

The loss of hearing in decibels in the first column is the arithmetic average of thresholds of hearing measured in each ear in turn by pure tone, air conduction audiometry at frequencies of 500, 1000 and 2000 Hertzian waves, the measurements being made with an audiometer calibrated according to standards prescribed by the Board.

In assessing permanent disability awards under section 7, there is no automatic allowance for presbycusis. In some cases, however, the existence of presbycusis may be relevant in deciding whether the worker has suffered a hearing loss due to their employment. The age adaptability factor is not applied to awards made under section 7.

Where a worker has an established history of exposure to noise at work, and where there are other non-occupational causes or components in the worker's loss of hearing, and where this non-occupational component cannot be accurately measured using audiometric tests, then "Robinson's Tables" will apply. "Robinson's Tables" will only be applied where there is some positive evidence of non-occupational causes or components in the worker's loss of hearing (for example, some underlying disease) and will not be applied when the measured hearing loss is greater than expected and there is only a speculative possibility without evidential support that this additional loss is attributable to non-occupational factors.

"Robinson's Tables" were statistically formulated to calculate the expected hearing loss following a given exposure to noise. In applying these tables, the

cumulative period of noise exposure is calculated. A factor for aging is then added. For permanent disability award purposes, the resulting calculation is then compared on “Robinson’s Tables” to the worst 10% of the population (i.e., at the same levels and extent of noise exposure, 90% of individuals will have better hearing than the worker).

In some cases, it will be found that a worker has already suffered a conductive hearing loss in one ear, unrelated to their work, which might well have afforded some protection against work-related noise-induced hearing loss in that ear. The normal practice in this situation would be to allocate the higher measure in Schedule D (the “ear least affected” column) to the other ear which has the purely noise-induced hearing loss.

A difficulty occurs where the worker is not employed at the time when their disability commenced. If there are no current earnings on which to base the permanent disability award, the Board officer should generally refer back to the employments in which the worker was most recently engaged and base the award on their previous earnings thus discovered.

If the worker is retired and under the age of 63 years as of the commencement of the hearing loss permanent disability award, periodic payments are made until the date the worker reaches 65 years of age. If the worker is retired and is 63 years of age or older as of the commencement of the hearing loss permanent disability award, periodic payments are made for two years following such date. See policy item #41.00, Duration of Permanent Disability Periodic Payments.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#31.50 Compensation under Section 7

Section 7(4) provides:

If a loss or reduction in earnings results from the loss of hearing, the worker is entitled to compensation for total or partial disability as established under this Part..

Section 7(4.1) also provides:

Compensation paid for a worker’s loss of hearing under subsection (4) must not be less than the amount determined under subsection (2) or (3).

Compensation is not payable simply because a worker changes employment in order to preclude the development of hearing loss. As with any other occupational disease, there must be functional impairment from the disease before there can be compensation in any form. In other words, compensation is

payable for a disability that has been incurred, not for the prevention of one that might occur.

Where a noise-induced hearing loss has been incurred, if a worker then changes employment to a lower paid but quieter job, that may trigger consideration by the Board of a permanent disability assessment notwithstanding that it may seem reasonable that with hearing protection, the worker may have stayed at the former employment. There is no obligation to stay in the employment with hearing protection rather than take lower paying work and claim compensation. Compensation in such cases is, as in all other cases, based on section 23(1) method of permanent disability assessment. The drop in earnings may be the triggering device that renders the worker eligible for compensation, but it is not part of the formula for calculating the amount.

The duration of entitlement to permanent disability periodic payments is established under section 23.1 of the *Act* and discussed in policy item #41.00, Duration of Permanent Disability Periodic Payments.

#31.60 Reopenings of Section 7 Pension Decisions

Where the loss of hearing of a worker who is in receipt of a permanent disability award under section 7 is retested on or after June 30, 2002 and there is a significant change in the worker's hearing, the following applies:

1. Where the retest records a deterioration in the worker's hearing and the new findings warrant an increase under Schedule D of the *Act*, the permanent disability award decision is reopened and the award is increased.
2. If the retest shows an improvement in the worker's hearing of a degree greater than 10 decibels, the worker's award is reopened. Where this occurs, two further considerations would apply.
 - (a) Where the worker has been paid the award in the form of a lump-sum payment, the worker is advised in writing that his or her hearing has improved to the point where such a payment would no longer appear justified or appropriate. However, in those cases, no attempt is made by the Board to seek a refund.
 - (b) Where the worker's award is being paid in the form of a periodic monthly payment, the payments are reduced or terminated, whichever is applicable, and the worker is informed in writing of the reasons and of the right to request a review of the decision by the Review Division.

If the retest suggests there is an improved level of hearing than that upon which the original permanent disability award was set, but the improvement is within a

range up to and including 10 decibels, the permanent disability award is not reopened.

A worker who has ceased to have entitlement to a permanent disability award in accordance with the provisions of section 23.1 of the *Act* (see policy item #41.00) will not be retested by the Board.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to reopening, review and the Review Division)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#31.70 Compensation for Non-Traumatic Hearing Loss under Section 6

A worker will only be entitled to compensation for non-traumatic hearing loss under section 6(1) if their exposure to causes of hearing loss terminated prior to September 1, 1975. "Neurosensory hearing loss" is one of the occupational diseases listed in Schedule B of the *Act*. The process or industry described opposite to it is "Where there is prolonged exposure to excessive noise levels".

Section 55 of the *Act* sets out the time limits within which an application for compensation must be filed. Subsection (4) of the present section 55 provides:

This section applies to an injury or death occurring on or after January 1, 1974 and to an occupational disease in respect of which exposure to the cause of the occupational disease in the Province did not terminate prior to that date.

The result of this provision is that where a worker's exposure to causes of hearing loss terminated prior to January 1, 1974, the present section 55 does not apply and one must look to the provision which was repealed on the enactment of this section.

Under the previous section 55 (then numbered 52), a claim is, subject to subsection (4), barred unless an application for compensation, or in the case of health care, proof of disablement, is filed within one year after the day upon which disablement by industrial disease occurred. The Board has no general power to waive these requirements and extend the time period in which an application must be submitted beyond the period set out in section 52(4). To determine what is meant by "disablement" in this provision, one must refer back to section 6(1) of the *Act* which provides in part that no compensation, other than health care, is payable in respect of an occupational disease unless the worker is ". . . thereby disabled from earning full wages at the work at which the worker was employed . . ." The one-year time period under the previous and current section 55 does not begin to run until the worker becomes disabled from earning full wages within the meaning of section 6(1). It follows that in cases where the exposure to causes of hearing loss terminated prior to January 1, 1974, and no

disablement within the meaning of section 6(1) has yet occurred, health care can always be provided, whether or not an application for compensation has been received from the worker and regardless of the length of time which has elapsed since their exposure terminated. Once the disablement from earning full wages occurs, the worker then has one year to submit an application for compensation (if they have not already done so) or proof of disablement. If no application for compensation or proof of disablement has been received by the end of this period, the worker's claim becomes completely barred even though they may previously have received compensation in the form of health care. If the worker submits proof of disablement, but no application for compensation, by the end of this period only compensation in the form of health care is payable.

#31.80 Commencement of Permanent Disability Periodic Payments under Sections 6 and 7

The following applies to claims for loss of hearing of non-traumatic origin.

1. Where compensation is being awarded under section 6, then, subject to section 55, permanent disability awards shall be calculated to commence as of the date upon which the worker first became disabled from earning full wages at the work at which the worker was employed.
2. Where compensation is being awarded under section 7 in respect of a loss of earnings or impairment of earnings capacity, then, subject to section 55, permanent disability awards shall be calculated to commence as of the date when the worker first suffered such loss of earnings or impairment of earnings capacity, or as of September 1, 1975, whichever is the later.
3. Where compensation is being awarded under section 7 but not in respect of any loss of earnings or impairment of earning capacity, then, subject to section 55, permanent disability awards shall be calculated to commence as of the earlier of either the date of application or the date of first medical evidence that is sufficiently valid and reliable for the Board to establish a compensable degree of hearing loss under Schedule D of the *Act*. Where the date of application is used as the commencement date, subsequent testing must support a compensable degree of hearing loss as of the date of application. In no case will award benefits under section 7(3) commence prior to September 1, 1975.

#31.90 Assessment of Permanent Disability Awards for Traumatic Hearing Loss under Section 5(1)

Disabilities arising from traumatic hearing loss covered by section 5 of the *Act* are assessed in accordance with the Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule, Items 91 to 103. See Appendix 4, pages A4-6 and A4-7.

To determine the percentage of disability in a case of bilateral traumatic hearing loss, a calculation is first made of the average hearing thresholds in the three frequencies of the speech range, i.e. 500 Hz, 1,000 Hz, and 2,000 Hz. A deduction is then made of 0.5 decibels for each year the claimant's age exceeds 50 to allow for presbycusis. This is done for each ear.

The net decibel loss in each ear is then translated into a percentage of disability by taking the nearest figure in the schedule. For example, if the net loss is 48 decibels, the percentage for 50 decibels is taken, i.e. 1.3%. An enhancement factor is also applied. This involves adding to the percentage of disability which the schedule allots to the poorer ear nine times the percentage it allots to the better ear. (13)

#32.00 OTHER MATTERS

#32.10 Psychological/Emotional Conditions

The Board does accept claims for personal injury where the injury consists of a psychological condition or where the psychological condition is a consequence of a compensable personal injury or occupational disease. (14) However, the Board has not recognized any psychological or emotional conditions as occupational diseases related to employment.

#32.15 Alcoholism

Alcoholism and alcohol-related cirrhosis of the liver have not been recognized by the Board as occupational diseases. (15)

Research indicates that many factors may be operative in causing alcoholism. While employment is one of the suggested factors, the evidence does not clearly support a conclusion that employment does have causative significance or that, if it does, it has particular significance over and above the others. It appears rather as just one factor, along with the alcoholic's individual physiology and psychology, their family, social and cultural surroundings and their own personal inability to control consumption.

#32.50 "Date Of Injury" For Occupational Disease

For purposes of establishing a wage rate on a claim for occupational disease (determining the average earnings and earning capacity of the worker at the time of the injury), the Board officer will consider the occurrence of the injury as the date the worker first became disabled by such disease. A worker will be considered disabled for this purpose when they are no longer able to perform their regular employment duties and as such would in the ordinary course sustain a loss of earnings as a result. This date may or may not correspond with the date the worker was first diagnosed with the occupational disease.

The date of the worker's first seeking treatment by a physician or qualified practitioner for the occupational disease is used for administrative purposes. For example, this date will be used where there is no period of disability. Where the worker's condition was not at that time diagnosed as an occupational disease, the relevant date is the date the occupational disease is first diagnosed. These dates may also, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, be used as the date of disablement for the purpose of determining compensation entitlement under section 55 of the *Act*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: October 1, 2007 – Revised to delete reference to assigning a claim number.

APPLICATION: Applies on or after October 1, 2007

#32.55 *Time Limits and Delays in Applying for Compensation*

A person must apply for compensation for death or disablement due to an occupational disease within the time limits set out in section 55 of the *Act*. That person can be the worker or the worker's dependant(s) if the worker has died. People who delay in applying for compensation may lose or limit their right to compensation because the Board can only consider an application on its merits if the requirements of section 55 are met. One of the purposes of these time limits is to ensure the Board is given early notice of the claim so that the relevant evidence can be obtained when it is more readily available.

A person applying for compensation for an occupational disease must generally do so within one year of the date of death or disablement (in most cases a disablement will precede any death). There are exceptions as noted below. If the worker is alive and if the occupational disease has never caused a disablement, then time has not yet started to elapse for the purposes of section 55. Section 55(2) says in part:

- (2) Unless an application is filed, or an adjudication made, within one year after the date of . . . death or disablement from occupational disease,

no compensation is payable, except as provided in subsections (3), (3.1), (3.2), and (3.3).

Under the terms of a predecessor to the current section 55, a claim must be denied if a person applies to the Board more than one year after the worker's most recent disablement or after the worker's death if:

- the death occurred before January 1, 1974, or
- the most recent disablement occurred before January 1, 1974 and the exposure to the cause of the occupational disease in British Columbia did not continue beyond that date.

#32.56 Applicants Who File Within Three Years

The Board may consider paying compensation benefits even though a person applies more than one year after the death or disablement due to the occupational disease if:

- he or she applies within three years after the death or disablement, and
- special circumstances precluded applying within one year.

Section 55(3) says:

- (3) If the Board is satisfied that there existed special circumstances which precluded the filing of an application within one year after the date referred to in subsection (2), the Board may pay the compensation provided by this Part if the application is filed within 3 years after that date.

For a discussion of special circumstances, see policy item #93.22.

If special circumstances do not exist, the Board cannot consider the claim, unless it meets section 55(3.2), because the application will be out of time.

#32.57 Applicants Who File Beyond Three Years

A person who applies more than three years after the date of death or disablement due to the occupational disease might still receive compensation benefits under section 55(3.1). If special circumstances precluded applying within one year, the Board may still consider starting compensation benefits from the date the Board received the application. However, the Board cannot consider compensation benefits for periods before that date, unless the claim meets section 55(3.2).

Section 55(3.1) says:

- (3.1) The Board may pay the compensation provided by this Part for the period commencing on the date the Board received the application for compensation if
 - (a) the Board is satisfied that special circumstances existed which precluded the filing of an application within one year after the date referred to in subsection (2), and
 - (b) the application is filed more than 3 years after the date referred to in subsection (2).

As stated before, if special circumstances do not exist, the Board cannot consider the claim, unless it meets section 55(3.2), because the application will be out of time.

#32.58 Newly Recognized Occupational Diseases

As noted in policy item #25.00, it is often more difficult to determine whether a person's employment caused a disease than to determine whether it caused a personal injury. Our knowledge about the role a particular kind of employment may have in causing various diseases changes over time. In recognition of this difficulty, part of section 55 applies only to claims for occupational disease.

The Board may consider paying compensation benefits for a death or disablement due to an occupational disease if all three of the following conditions apply:

1. At the time of the worker's death or disablement, the Board does not have sufficient medical or scientific evidence to recognize the disease as an occupational disease for this worker's kind of employment (even though the Board may have recognized it as an occupational disease for other kinds of employment).
2. The Board subsequently obtains sufficient medical or scientific evidence to cause it to recognize the disease as an occupational disease for this worker's kind of employment.
3. The application for compensation is made within three years after the date the Board recognized the disease as an occupational disease for this worker's kind of employment.

Section 55(3.2) says:

- (3.2) The Board may pay the compensation provided by this Part if
 - (a) the application arises from death or disablement due to an occupational disease,

- (b) sufficient medical or scientific evidence was not available on the date referred to in subsection (2) for the Board to recognize the disease as an occupational disease and this evidence became available on a later date, and
- (c) the application is filed within 3 years after the date sufficient medical or scientific evidence as determined by the Board became available to the Board.

If, after July 1, 1974, and before August 26, 1994, the Board has considered an application and has determined that all or part of the claim cannot be paid because of the wording of section 55 then in effect, the Board may now under section 55(3.3) reconsider the claim and pay compensation for those periods previously denied if it meets the requirements of section 55(3.2).

Section 55(3.3) says:

- (3.3) Despite section 96(1), if, since July 1, 1974, the Board considered an application under the equivalent of this section in respect of death or disablement from occupational disease, the Board may reconsider that application, but the Board must apply subsection (3.2) of this section in that reconsideration.

For example, in the 1970s sufficient medical or scientific evidence was not available for the Board to recognize an association between exposure to coal tar pitch volatiles in aluminum smelters and an excess risk of bladder cancer. It was not until the late 1980s that sufficient evidence became available for the Board to recognize such an association. (However, the Board had earlier recognized that there was an association between bladder cancer and prolonged exposure to certain chemicals used primarily in the manufacture of rubber and dyes. In 1980 “primary cancer of the epithelial lining of the urinary bladder” was added to Schedule B, with a corresponding presumption in favour of causation where the worker had prolonged exposure to any of three listed chemicals.)

On March 13, 1989, the Board issued a policy directive recognizing bladder cancer as an occupational disease for workers employed in aluminum smelting, dependent on the concentration and length of exposure to coal tar pitch volatiles.

Section 55(3.2) allows the Board to consider the payment of compensation benefits for any worker disabled by bladder cancer who was exposed to sufficient doses of coal tar pitch volatiles while employed in the aluminum smelting industry if:

- the exposure did not end before January 1, 1974, and
- the Board received the application not later than March 13, 1992.

Section 55(3.3) allows the Board to reconsider any claims for bladder cancer that meet the requirements of section 55(3.2) and to pay compensation for any periods previously denied because of the wording of the earlier section 55 in effect since July 1, 1974. Sections 55(3.2) and (3.3) went into effect on August 26, 1994. If a claim for bladder cancer is filed after March 13, 1992, then the requirements of sections 55(2), (3), or (3.1) must be met before compensation can be paid.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to new wording of section 55(3.3))
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#32.59 Discretion to Pay Compensation

As stated in policy item #93.22, even though special circumstances may have precluded the filing of the application within one year, the Board has discretion under section 55 whether or not to pay compensation. In exercising that discretion, the Board considers whether the time elapsed since the death or disability due to the occupational disease has prejudiced its ability to investigate the merits of the claim, including determining whether the worker was disabled from earning full wages at the work at which he or she was employed.

The Board considers the availability of evidence, such as:

- medical records about the worker's state of health at relevant times (cause of death in the case of a deceased worker)
- employment records that may document exposures to contaminants or hazardous processes, or periods of disability that may have been due to the occupational disease
- evidence from co-workers or others who may know about the worker's employment activities.

The Board will generally decide not to pay compensation if so much time has elapsed that it cannot reasonably obtain sufficient evidence to determine whether:

- the worker's disease was causally connected to the employment, or
- the worker was disabled by the disease when claimed.

A request for review by the Review Division can be made on a Board decision not to pay compensation.

Where a worker has experienced more than one period of disablement from the occupational disease for which the worker intends to claim, then each period of disablement will have to be individually considered to determine if the requirements of section 55 are met with respect to that period.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to Review Division)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#32.80 Federal Government Employees

The rights of employees of the Federal Government to compensation for occupational disease are set out in section 4 of the *Government Employees Compensation Act*. This provides that an employee who . . . is disabled by reason of an industrial disease due to the nature of the employment; and . . . the dependants of an employee whose death results from such . . . industrial disease . . . are, notwithstanding the nature or class of such employment, entitled to receive compensation at the same rate and under the same conditions as are provided under the law of the province where the employee is usually employed. Section 4(4) of this *Act* applies a similar provision to railway employees of the Federal Government.

The meaning of “employee” is discussed in policy item #8.10. The place where an employee is usually employed is discussed in policy item #24.00.

#32.85 *Meaning of “Industrial Disease” under Government Employees Compensation Act*

“Industrial Disease” is defined in section 2 to mean “any disease in respect of which compensation is payable under the law of the province where the employee is usually employed respecting compensation for workmen and the dependents of deceased workmen”.

Any employee who is disabled by reason of any disease that is not an occupational disease but is due to the nature of the employment and peculiar to or characteristic of the particular process, trade or occupation in which the employee is employed at the time the disease was contracted (17) and the dependants of a deceased employee whose death is caused by reason of such a disease, are entitled to receive compensation at the same rate as they would be entitled to receive under the *Government Employees Compensation Act* if the disease were an occupational disease, and the right to and the amount of such compensation is determined by the same board, officers or authorities and in the same manner as if the disease were an occupational disease.

NOTES

- (1) Decision No. 231, 3 W.C.R. 87
- (2) Decision No. 3, 1 W.C.R. 11
- (3) S.6(1)(a)
- (4) Decision No. 99, 2 W.C.R. 15
- (5) Decision No. 205, 3 W.C.R. 16
- ~~(6) ODSC Charter, 1 W.C.R. 135~~ **DELETED**
- (7) Decision No. 207, 3 W.C.R. 21
- (8) An agreement entered into pursuant to section 8.1 of the *Act* may supersede
- (9) S.6(10)
- (10) Decision No. 232, 3 W.C.R. 91
- ~~(11) Decision No. 267, 3 W.C.R. 188~~ **DELETED**
- ~~(12) See policy item #93.24~~ **DELETED**
- (13) See Chapter 6
- (14) See policy item #13.20 and policy items #22.33-34
- (15) Decision No. 348, 5 W.C.R. 127
- ~~(16) Decision No. 102, 2 W.C.R. 25~~ **DELETED**
- (17) *Government Employees Compensation Act*, S.8(1)(a)

CHAPTER 5

WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS

#33.00 INTRODUCTION

Wage-loss benefits are payable where an injury or disease resulting from a person's employment causes a period of temporary disability from work. These benefits usually commence shortly after the initial acceptance of a claim and may be total (section 29) or partial (section 30). They cease when the worker recovers from the injury or the condition becomes a permanent one. In the latter event, the worker is entitled to be assessed for a permanent partial disability award. This entitlement is dealt with in Chapter 6.

Wage-loss benefits are calculated on the basis of a worker's "average net earnings". The computation of average net earnings is dealt with in Chapter 9.

#34.00 TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY PAYMENTS

Where a temporary total disability results from an injury, section 29(1) provides that the compensation consists of periodic payments to the injured worker equal in amount to 90% of her or his average net earnings.

#34.10 Meaning of Temporary Total

It is obvious that for every claim there must be physical impairment as the result of a work-related injury or occupational disease. It is the instigating factor without which the system never comes into play. Once it is found that a worker has suffered such an impairment it becomes necessary to determine the extent of compensation payable, i.e. the consequences of the impairment. There are, therefore, two considerations on every claim. Firstly, the impairment itself, and secondly, the entitlement to benefits arising from the impairment.

The words "temporary", "permanent", "partial", and "total" found in sections 22, 23, 29 and 30 are applicable only to the impairment component of the claim and are not to be related to its compensable effects. To differentiate between the "temporary" and "permanent" consequences of an impairment is possible only by reference to the impairment itself. Once it has been determined that a worker has a temporary or permanent, partial or total medical impairment, benefits to compensate for the consequences of that impairment shall be paid in accordance with the requirements of the appropriate section of the *Act*.

It follows from the above that in order to be eligible for benefits under section 29(1) a worker must have a temporary total physical impairment as a result of the injury.

A “temporary” physical impairment is one which is likely to improve or become worse and is therefore not stable. Realistically speaking, ongoing change is a natural feature of human physiology. Impairments resulting from an injury commonly deteriorate or improve over a period of years. However, an impairment is not considered temporary simply because it is possible that, as the worker becomes older, the condition may change or the worker may have to undergo further treatment. It only remains temporary when such a change can reasonably be foreseen in the immediate future. (1)

Most compensable injuries and diseases involve an initial period of temporary disability during which wage-loss benefits are paid. This disability will usually improve in time until it disappears entirely or becomes permanent. However, in the case of some diseases there is no initial period of temporary disability; the condition is permanent right from the beginning and no wage loss is payable.

Raynaud’s Phenomenon, is one of these diseases. There are also others, for example, hearing loss caused by exposure to industrial noise. The worker’s only entitlement in these cases is to be assessed for a permanent partial disability award.

Even if a worker is found to have a temporary total physical impairment, no wage-loss payments will be made unless that impairment in fact causes the cessation of regular employment. If the impairment causes only a partial cessation from this work or some alternative light work is taken up, benefits are calculated under section 30.

References to “physical impairment” in the above paragraphs include “psychological impairment” where the worker’s disability is psychological in nature.

#34.11 Selective/Light Employment

STATEMENT OF PRINCIPLE

Selective/light employment is a temporary work alternative, offered by an employer, that is intended to promote a worker’s gradual restoration to the pre-injury level of employment. The arrangement may involve duties different from the pre-injury employment, or some modification of the pre-injury duties and/or hours of work. Selective/light employment arrangements may involve consultation with the worker, employer, the worker’s attending physician or other medical practitioners and the union.

Selective/light employment is typically offered at or soon after the date of injury, generally prior to the Board’s involvement on the claim. Selective/light employment differs from graduated return to work programs which are normally initiated after the worker has participated in some form of medical treatment or rehabilitation program.

The Board supports selective/light employment as an important component of a worker's rehabilitation and recognizes the value of maintaining an injured worker's positive connection to the workplace. It has been amply demonstrated that the earlier a worker is able to safely return to productive employment following an injury, the more likely he or she is of obtaining maximum recovery.

CRITERIA

To ensure that the early return-to-work is appropriate, all selective/light employment arrangements must meet the following conditions:

- While the compensable injury may temporarily disable the worker from performing his or her normal work, the worker must be capable of undertaking some form of suitable employment.
- The work must be safe, that is, it will neither harm the worker nor slow recovery. The work must be within the worker's medical restrictions, physical limitations and abilities. Where there is a disagreement regarding the safety of the selective/light offer and the WCB is required to intervene, the Board officer is responsible for determining the safety of the work after considering medical opinions, such as opinions from the attending physician and the Board Medical Advisor, and other relevant information.
- The work must be productive. Token or demeaning tasks are considered detrimental to the worker's rehabilitation.
- Within reasonable limits, the worker must agree to the arrangement.

INTERVENTION

The Board recognizes that the successful development of selective/light employment opportunities depends on the cooperation of all parties in the workplace. In the following situations, the Board will intervene to determine if a particular offer of selective/light employment is suitable:

- The worker and/or the worker's attending physician disagree with the employer's position that the work is safe.
- The worker and employer are in disagreement over the terms of the return-to-work.
- There is a request for intervention by either the worker or employer.
- The Board officer adjudicating the claim considers that further inquiry is required.

ADJUDICATION

On intervention, the Board's evaluation will be based on, but not limited to, a detailed description of the employment being offered, including the physical requirements and detailed medical information outlining the worker's medical restrictions, physical limitations and abilities.

Where a worker refuses to accept the offer, the Board will consider the reasons for refusal and determine if they are reasonable. In making this determination, a Board officer will give regard to the requirements of the work, medical opinion(s) and other evidence regarding the worker's medical restrictions, physical limitations and abilities. Notwithstanding, Board officers have discretion to consider additional factors or evidence relevant to the case, such as transportation (see policy item #82.00) and child-care (see policy item #84A.00).

Should the Board determine that the worker's refusal is unreasonable, benefit entitlement is determined under section 30 of the *Act*. For example, the worker does not provide the selective/light duties to the attending physician or the worker refuses to return to work after the physician has determined the duties are suitable. Benefit entitlement will be adjusted effective the date the selective/light employment was suitable and available, as determined by the Board officer.

Where a worker accepts suitable selective/light employment, benefit entitlement will be determined under section 30 of the *Act*. Benefit entitlement will be adjusted effective the date the selective/light employment was suitable and available, as determined by the Board officer.

EFFECTIVE DATE: January 1, 2005
APPLICATION: Applies to all injuries occurring on or after
January 1, 2005

#34.12 Worker in Receipt of Permanent Disability Award

Wage-loss benefits are terminated when the worker's condition becomes permanent and prior to the assessment of any permanent disability award. However, they may again become payable because a further work injury or a natural relapse in the condition for which the permanent disability award is being paid causes a further period of temporary disability.

With regard to the latter situation, it is recognized that no condition is ever absolutely stable or permanent; there will commonly be some degree of fluctuation. Nevertheless, a permanent disability award will be granted when, though there may be some changes, the condition will, in the reasonably foreseeable future, remain essentially the same. The fluctuations in the condition of a worker receiving a permanent disability award may be such as to require the

worker to stay off work from time to time. The question then arises whether wage-loss benefits should be paid for these periods. If the fluctuations causing the disability are within the range normally to be expected from the condition for which the worker has been granted a permanent disability award, no wage loss is payable. The permanent disability award is intended to cover such fluctuations. Wage loss is only payable in cases where there is medical evidence of a significant deterioration in the worker's condition which not only goes beyond what is normally to be expected, but is also a change of a temporary nature. If the change is a permanent one, the worker's permanent disability award will simply be reassessed.

#34.20 Minimum Amount of Compensation

Wage-loss compensation cannot be less per week than the minimum set out below, unless the worker's average earnings are less than that sum per week, in which case compensation is paid in an amount equal to average earnings. (2)

| | | | \$ Per Week |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|-------------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | 337.98 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | 346.04 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

The minimum is subject to cost of living adjustments as described in policy item #51.20. However, these adjustments only apply to injuries or disablements occurring after they come into force. Existing payments are not automatically increased to a new minimum, although they may be the subject of cost of living adjustments in their own right.

#34.30 Commencement of Payment

Section 5(2) provides that "Where an injury disables a worker from earning full wages at the work at which the worker was employed, compensation is payable. . . from the first working day following the day of the injury; but a health care benefit only is payable . . . in respect of the day of the injury."

While the plain wording of the section would seem clearly to indicate that "day of the injury" means calendar day, the Board finds that the intention of the legislation is not to provide payment for the "shift" on which the worker is injured but to provide payment for any subsequent "shift" on which the worker is disabled. Payment of compensation, therefore, will commence effective the shift next following the shift on which the worker is injured.

#34.31 Worker Continues to Work After Injury

If a worker continues to work beyond the day of the injury, no compensation is payable until it actually causes a lay-off from work. If the worker works or is paid for part of the day on which the lay-off occurs, the amount of compensation paid for that day is as follows:

- (a) if he or she works or is paid for one quarter of the day or less, compensation is paid for the full day;
- (b) if he or she works or is paid for more than one quarter but less than three quarters of the day, compensation is paid for half the day;
- (c) if he or she works or is paid for three quarters of the day or more, compensation is not paid for the day.

Except where section 34(1) is being applied, (3) the employer is not refunded any money paid to the worker for time not worked on the day when he or she lays off work.

The above rules apply equally where the worker becomes disabled from working following a recurrence of a compensable condition.

#34.32 Strike or Other Lay-Off on Day Following Injury

In cases where a worker's job would not have been available during a period of disability, or for some reason the worker cannot or will not be returning to the prior job upon recovery, the following general guidelines will apply.

1. Where the injury disables the worker beyond the day of the injury and this results in an actual loss of earnings or a potential loss of earnings, the requirement of section 5(2) will be met and wage-loss compensation will be paid.
2. Where the disability beyond the day of injury does not result in any actual or potential loss of earnings, the requirements of section 5(2) will be deemed to have not been met.

In interpreting "potential loss" no rigid rules can be established since every case will have to be determined on the information received. In situations where there is a lay-off due to lack of work, a worker would normally be considered as having suffered a potential loss. The position would be similar where a partially disabled worker has continued work on light work and has been laid off due to a lack of work, but payments on such a claim would be considered under section 30 of the *Act*. The general expectation in those situations is that the worker would, if not injured, have immediately sought new employment and the Board should not speculate as to if and when it would have been found. If, however, there is

evidence to rebut this general expectation, the Board may conclude in a particular situation that there was no actual or potential loss. For example, suppose a homemaker has been injured in the course of a single day's work at a polling station during an election and has no other attachment to the labour force whatsoever. The homemaker would not normally be available on the general labour market beyond the one day of work at the polling station.

There are other situations where, immediately following the lay-off, it would not normally be expected that the worker would seek other work, for example, strikes, a statutory holiday, weekends or normal days off, vacations or absences required for medical treatment unrelated to the work injury. It will normally be considered that there is no loss or potential loss in such cases. Again, however, the opposite conclusion may be reached if there is evidence that the worker would have undertaken other work but the injury prevented it.

It should be made clear that the above rules only apply at the point of the original lay-off. Once the Board has commenced the payment of temporary disability benefits, it does not normally discontinue them simply because, irrespective of the injury, the worker would not have been working for some period of time. This applies even in cases where the worker recovers from the initial disability and benefits are terminated but the worker subsequently suffers a recurrence within three years of the compensable condition. The fact that the worker is, for example, on strike at the time of the recurrence does not bar the payment of benefits for temporary total disability.

See policy item #35.30 for policy on the duration of temporary disability benefits.

#34.40 Pay Employer Claims

Section 34(1) provides that "In fixing the amount of a periodic payment of compensation, consideration must be had to payments, allowances or benefits which the worker may receive from the worker's employer during the period of the disability, including a pension, gratuity or other allowance provided wholly at the expense of the employer, and a sum deducted under this section from the compensation otherwise payable may be paid to the employer . . ."

The section does not provide that any payment made by the employer shall be deducted from the compensation, or that any compensation deducted shall be paid to the employer. It requires that the Board must consider the matter, and that any compensation deducted under this section may be paid to the employer. The section is permissive, not mandatory, and the question is, therefore, in what circumstances a deduction should be made.

In practice, employers who continue paying full wages to disabled workers are reimbursed in amounts equal to the compensation that would normally be paid to their employees. No refund is made for the difference between the amount of compensation and the worker's regular salary. If an employer continues to pay

25% of a worker's salary or less, full wage-loss payments are made to the worker and no refund made to the employer.

Refunds are made to all employers except for the Federal Government. However, in any case where the Federal Government is not continuing to pay full salary, the Board must pay the wage-loss benefits to the worker.

If a claim is reopened and the worker is carried on full salary by a different employer from the employer at the time of the original injury, the new employer is reimbursed to the same extent as the original employer would have been. This applies even though the original or new employer is an agency or department of the Federal Government.

If an employer has any outstanding liability to the Board for assessments the amount of the liability is deducted from any payments made to the employer.

#34.41 Vacation Pay

If a vacation period or statutory holiday occurs while a worker is receiving wage-loss benefits, the Board continues to pay those benefits or, in the case of a pay employer claim, to the employer.

#34.42 Termination Pay

The language of section 34(1) is broad enough to cover termination pay.

In a Board decision, the worker suffered a compensable injury on October 28. On October 30, the employer terminated the service of the worker, and pursuant to section 19 of the *Mines Act*, the worker received a termination payment roughly equivalent to wages for one month. The Board rejected an application that the compensation payments attributable to the month of November should be paid to the employer under section 34(1).

This was not a voluntary payment by the employer. It was termination pay required by law. If the worker had been fit to do so, he would have been free in early November to take any other job that he could find, receive full wages in respect of that job and still be entitled to the termination pay. In other words, by the law of the Province, he was entitled to be paid twice over the month of November. Given his disability, he could not do that. But upon being fit again to return to work, he is in the position of one who must find new employment. Termination pay is intended to allow for his being in that position.

This relates only to termination pay under the *Mines Act*. Other arguments may be relevant with regard to other kinds of termination payments. However where the payment is of a similar type or category in that it results from a legislative requirement or a contractual agreement, it will likely be treated in the same manner as that described above.

#34.50 Duration of Wage-Loss Payments

See policy item #35.30 for the rules related to the duration of temporary disability benefits.

#34.51 *Other Factors Prevent Return to Employment*

Where a worker has not attained the age at which compensation payments are terminated under section 23.1 of the *Act* and the temporary total disability remains, wage-loss payments continue to be paid even though some event occurs after their commencement which would in any event have meant that the worker would not be working. Therefore such benefits are not terminated just because there is a strike, vacation, or lay-off. On the other hand, as pointed out in policy item #34.32, on a recurrence of a compensable condition occurring more than three years after the injury, wage loss will not be paid for any temporary total disability where there is at that time no actual or potential loss of earnings.

Where a worker in receipt of wage-loss benefits wishes to travel to another place as part of a vacation or for other reasons, the worker should notify the Board. The Board officer will then consider the following matters:

- (a) If travelling outside the province, the worker should be advised that the Board will not pay in excess of the rates paid for medical treatment in this province.
- (b) If there is to be a period with no treatment which may protract recovery, the worker will be advised not to discontinue treatment and that if the worker does so, it may affect entitlement to benefits. The Board officer will normally seek medical advice before doing this.
- (c) The activities planned for the vacation may suggest that the worker is not disabled or may protract recovery. The Board officer will seek medical advice on this and advise the worker accordingly.

There is in general no objection to wage-loss benefits being continued while a worker is travelling on vacation where that vacation will not hinder or protract recovery. (4)

If a worker's physical impairment has disappeared or stabilized, wage loss must be terminated even though the worker, to prevent further occurrences of his or her condition, remains off work. Compensation is not payable for preventive measures. Alternatively, if the worker's continuing unemployment is due to factors such as fire hazard, seasonal closure, strike or lock-out, benefits are also not payable. Where,

however, there is a delay in return to work due to the travelling required back to the place of employment, such as a previously injured worker returning to the home community from a treatment centre elsewhere or a few days until a company doctor clears the worker to return to work, the Board officer may extend full wage-loss benefits for a few days beyond the time when the disability ceased. This extension will not be granted if it is concluded that the worker is unnecessarily delaying the return to work.

#34.52 *Workers Undergoing Educational or Training Program*

Where a worker who has been receiving payments for temporary total or partial disability commences an educational or training program, the question arises as to the continuation of payments by the Board during the course of the program.

There appear to be three different situations:

1. Retraining or Educational Program Covered by policy C11-88.50

In certain cases, as outlined in policy C11-88.50, the Board supports retraining or educational programs needed wholly or partly as rehabilitation for a worker's compensable injury. This applies when a worker is no longer disabled from working and temporary disability payments have terminated, but before she or he can return to work some retraining or educational program is required. Policy item #34.52, however, is intended to deal with a worker who undertakes a course of training while receiving compensation for temporary disability under section 29 or 30 of the *Act* and does not affect the operation of policy C11-88.50.

2. Retraining or Educational Program Arranged Prior to Injury

Prior to injury, a worker may have arranged to undertake a retraining or educational course as part of career development or to become established in some new career. Where the course involves time off work, the worker could be anticipating a period when there will be no earnings save for training allowances payable by Human Resources Development Canada or a similar agency. Since this training allowance will continue to be paid whether or not there is a compensable injury, the worker's financial position while taking the course is no worse because of the injury than if there had been no injury. Therefore, the Board considers that a worker is not disabled as a result of the compensable injury and no wage-loss compensation is payable while undertaking a training or educational program arranged prior to the injury.

Under the terms of some collective agreements, a worker continues to receive full wages while undertaking a training program. In such

cases, an arrangement is normally made with Human Resources Development Canada for any training allowance to be paid to the employer. The Board would expect that an employer would continue a worker's salary while taking the course, regardless of the fact that the worker had previously received a compensable injury. In this case, the worker suffers no financial loss because of the injury while taking the course and no wage-loss compensation is payable. Nor is the employer refunded the continuation of salary paid to the worker during the course.

In some circumstances, Human Resources Development Canada will "top up" a training allowance to bring it up to the amount of a normal Employment Insurance payment. If the Board makes no payment of wage loss to a worker while taking a training course, it is understood that any entitlement of the worker to have the training allowances "topped up" by Human Resources Development Canada will be unaffected by the occurrence of the compensable injury. There is, therefore, no justification for the payment of wage-loss benefits during the course.

It is not necessary for all the details of the course as to time, place, subject matter, etc. to have been settled prior to the injury for it to be considered as "pre-arranged". For example, an apprentice may be required to spend some part of each year of the apprenticeship in school. While the exact dates may not be known at the date of injury, the worker must, at that time, clearly anticipate a period at school to be undergone in the near future. It is, therefore, reasonable to apply the rules set out above.

3. Retraining or Education Program Arranged After the Injury

A worker may decide after the injury to utilize the time in which he or she is disabled from work to improve education or work skills by undertaking a retraining or educational program. The worker is losing time from work because of the injury and is "disabled" for the purposes of section 29 or 30. It cannot be said that even if the worker had not been injured he or she would have been taking the program at that particular time and, as a result, suffering a loss of income. The worker is only taking the program at that particular time because of the injury. Therefore, wage-loss payments will be continued in full in addition to any training allowances which the worker is entitled to receive from another government agency.

EFFECTIVE DATE: November 1, 2002
APPLICATION: To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the *Act*, as amended by the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002*.

#34.53 *Termination at a Future Date*

A worker is not entitled to place absolute reliance on a doctor's probable return to work date. Wage-loss benefits are only payable when the worker actually has a temporary disability. They cannot be paid because, although the worker has no such disability, the doctor some time previously predicted that he or she would be disabled at that time. A doctor's prediction is of assistance to the worker, the employer and the Board to plan their future actions, but there is no guarantee that the prediction will be accurate. A worker who has been told by the doctor that he or she can probably return to work on some future date has a responsibility to monitor the improvement in his or her condition and to return to work before the predicted date if the condition allows it. If the worker is in any doubt, an earlier appointment can always be arranged with the doctor.

If a doctor's prediction of the duration of a worker's disability were accepted as conclusive, it would mean that if a worker continued to be disabled after a predicted return to work date, he or she should nevertheless return to work. Regardless of a doctor's prediction of the length of a disability, wage-loss benefits are paid for as long as a worker continues to be disabled because of the injury or until the worker has attained the age at which compensation is terminated under section 23.1 of the *Act*. A doctor's prediction of a worker's return to work can be in error by setting a date either too early or too late. It cannot therefore be regarded as the sole criterion for the payment of benefits and is only one factor to be considered.

As a general rule, decisions relating to compensation should relate to the past and the present, and to continuing situations. A termination date should not normally be set for the future. But there are exceptional cases in which a decision of this kind is justified. The responsibilities of the Board relate not only to claims decisions, but also to rehabilitation. Effective rehabilitation requires that different people should be treated in different ways. All people are not motivated by the same approach. It is possible to conceive of cases in which the Board might feel that a worker has reached a point of recovery at which he or she is very close to returning to work. The worker may have a psychological impairment that persuades the Board to continue a convalescent period to enable the worker to adapt. But a judgment might rationally be made that the worker is more likely to adapt his or her thinking to a return to work if told of a specified date at which compensation benefits will terminate. But if, at or after that date, no request for review by the Review Division has been filed and it is within the 75-day period for Board reconsiderations, there is evidence that the worker is still unfit, then the decision can be reconsidered.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to Review Division and 75-day period for the Board reconsiderations)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#34.54 *When is the Worker's Condition Stabilized*

When a worker is medically examined to assess the degree of impairment, the examining doctor must first determine whether the worker's condition has stabilized. The examining doctor will decide whether:

- (a) the condition has definitely stabilized;
- (b) the condition has definitely not yet stabilized;
- (c) he or she is unable to state whether or not the condition has definitely stabilized and
 - (i) there is a likelihood of minimal change; or
 - (ii) there is a likelihood of significant change.

Having regard to the examining doctor's report and any other relevant medical evidence, the Board officer will then decide whether or not the worker's condition is permanent to the extent that a permanent disability award should be assessed.

In the case of (a), the condition is considered permanent and the permanent disability award is immediately assessed. A condition will be deemed to have plateaued or become stable where there is little potential for improvement or where any potential changes are in keeping with the normal fluctuations in the condition which can be expected with that kind of disability. In the case of (b), the condition is still temporary and the worker will be maintained on temporary wage-loss benefits under section 29 or 30 of the *Act*.

In the situations where the examining doctor in (c)(i) above feels there is only a potential for minimal change, the condition will usually be considered as permanent and the permanent disability award established immediately on the basis of the prognosis. This approach will be particularly helpful where the disability is itself minor.

The following guidelines operate in (c)(ii) above where there is a potential for significant change in the condition.

1. If the potential change is likely to resolve relatively quickly (generally within 12 months), the condition will be considered temporary and the worker maintained on temporary wage-loss benefits under section 29 or section 30 of the *Act*, and a further examination will be scheduled.

2. If the potential change is likely to be protracted (generally over 12 months), the condition will be considered permanent and the permanent disability award assessed and paid immediately on the worker's present degree of disability and the claim scheduled for future review.

The examining doctor may be unable to fit the worker's condition exactly into one of the categories discussed above. In such a case, the doctor should simply state the findings in terms of the categories as well as possible and the question whether the condition is temporary or permanent will have to be dealt with by the Board officer on the merits of the case.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to deletion of reference to pension review)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#34.60 Payment Procedures

The decision whether wage-loss benefits are payable, the duration of those payments, and their amount, is made in the first instance by the Board officer. The procedures followed in making this decision, including the rules of evidence followed, are dealt with in Chapter 12.

Payments of wage-loss benefits are usually made every two weeks by cheque. The cheques are normally mailed to the worker. When a payment has been lost or stolen, or otherwise not received or cashed by the worker, the worker may request a reissue of the payment, but the Board will require a written and signed declaration of this from the worker before a reissue will take place.

Where a worker disagrees with the amount of wage-loss or permanent disability award and returns the cheque, or refuses to accept the cheque, the Board will not negotiate regarding the acceptance of the cheque. In such circumstances the worker is notified of the right to request a review from the Review Division with regard to the matter on the claim to which there is an objection. This policy also applies to those cases where a worker has elected to receive his or her permanent disability award cheque by electronic direct bank deposit.

Where, following a medical examination at the Board or the receipt of other reports, it is concluded that the worker is capable of resuming employment immediately, she or he will be notified as soon as possible. The Board recognizes that it would not be fair to delay the notification when the worker might be looking for employment in the meantime.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to deletion of reference to the Review Division)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#35.00 TEMPORARY PARTIAL DISABILITY PAYMENTS

Section 30(1) provides that:

Subject to sections 34(1) and 35(1), (4) and (5), if a temporary partial disability results from a worker's injury, the Board must pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the difference between

- (a) the worker's average net earnings before the injury, and
- (b) whichever of the following amounts the Board considers better represents the worker's loss of earnings:
 - (i) the average net earnings that the worker is earning after the injury;
 - (ii) the average net earnings that the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury.

#35.10 Meaning of Temporary Partial

The meaning of "temporary partial" is governed by the principles set out in policy item #34.10. The result is that in order to be eligible for benefits under section 30(1) a worker must have a temporary partial physical impairment as a result of the injury.

Workers will also be considered to have a temporary partial disability when, even though they would ordinarily be considered as temporarily totally disabled, they do in fact continue to carry out their previous jobs in part or perform some other type of light work.

#35.11 Procedure for Determining Whether Worker is Temporarily Partially Disabled

The decision as to whether a disability has resolved to a point of recovery where it is deemed to be only "partial" shall be made by the Board officer on the best evidence available. In many cases it may be appropriate to rely solely upon reports of the worker's attending physician or a consulting specialist. Advice on the contents of such reports should be sought from the Board Medical Advisor who might consider it prudent to contact the attending physician for further discussion.

In other cases, it might well be necessary to have the worker examined by a Board Medical Advisor.

In either case, what must be determined is whether the worker's medical condition has resolved to the point where he or she is no longer to be considered "totally" disabled and it would be to his or her advantage to begin to consider re-entry into the work force. It will not be necessary for the Board officer to wait passively for notification by an attending physician or consulting specialist before proceeding to deal with the worker's condition as a "partial" rather than "total" condition. There may be cases where the Board officer should instigate an examination of the worker in order to determine the extent of the condition, particularly where recovery from the injury appears to be unusually protracted, or it appears that other health or social problems are complicating the potential for re-employment, or where medical reports tend to indicate considerable improvement in the worker's medical condition without specifically recommending a return to some form of employment.

In any case where it is deemed necessary to have the worker examined by a Board Medical Advisor, claims will be referred promptly for that purpose and the examination will be given priority. Where such an examination is conducted, the Board Medical Advisor will be required to indicate whether the worker is:

- (a) still totally disabled;
- (b) fully recovered;
- (c) temporarily partially disabled;
- (d) suffering from a residual permanent disability which shows no reasonable likelihood of change.

Where it is found that the worker is temporarily partially disabled, the Board Medical Advisor will:

- (a) estimate the period required to full recovery or stability;
- (b) recommend a time for a future examination and record that on the claim;
- (c) specify any medical restrictions to re-employment, such as limitations on lifting activities, with the reason for such restrictions;
- (d) record any medical or other factors found in the examination which are considered significant in the determination of the worker's recovery process.

Where the Board officer intends to rely for his or her decision upon a report from the worker's attending physician or consulting specialist, these same general questions should be clarified through contact with that physician before any further action is taken. Again, such contact should be by the Board Medical Advisor or by the Board officer after consultation with the Board Medical Advisor.

Where a worker is medically judged to be only partially disabled and the condition remains temporary, any further wage-loss payments should then be processed under section 30 of the *Act*. In cases where the Board is able to arrange a return to work in a suitable occupation, a referral to Vocational Rehabilitation Services may not be required. However, if the Board officer requires any assistance in this regard, or needs to have a comprehensive employability assessment completed, the claim shall be referred immediately to Vocational Rehabilitation Services.

The Board officer must send a letter to the worker, with a copy to the employer and doctor, advising:

- (a) that the worker is considered to be only partially disabled;
- (b) that further wage-loss benefits will be paid on the basis of the difference between the earnings before the injury and what the worker is then earning, or will be able to earn, whichever is considered appropriate;
- (c) in cases where vocational rehabilitation assistance is required, that the worker will be contacted and interviewed by a Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services who will assist in efforts to return to work;
- (d) the proposed date of the next examination and therefore the length of time for that phase of payments under section 30.

EFFECTIVE DATE: November 1, 2002
APPLICATION: To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the *Act*, as amended by the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002*.

#35.20 Amount of Payment

Section 30 provides for payment of partial or total wage-loss benefits where a worker is only partially disabled. Once the determination is made, on medical grounds, that a worker is no longer totally disabled but in fact has reached a point in the recovery process where he or she is deemed to be only partially disabled, section 30 requires that compensation be paid at 90% of the difference between:

- (a) the worker's average net earnings before the injury, and
- (b) whichever of the following amounts the Board considers better represents the worker's loss of earnings:
 - (i) the average net earnings that the worker is earning after the injury;
 - (ii) the average net earnings that the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury.

Compensation paid under section 30, represents a worker's post-injury wage loss over the short-term and is based on the worker's post-injury earning capacity. Accordingly, in making this determination, the Board considers what a worker is estimated to be capable of earning in a suitable occupation. This requires an employability assessment. (See policy C11-89.00, "Employability Assessments – Temporary Partial Disability and Permanent Partial Disability").

Post-injury earning capacity may be equal to the worker's actual earnings unless the Board officer determines that the worker is capable of earning more than what is actually being earned. In these cases, what the worker is estimated to be capable of earning is deducted from the pre-injury earnings to arrive at the worker's post-injury wage loss.

A worker's post-injury wage loss will be based on estimated earnings rather than on actual earnings in the following cases:

- The worker is employable but does not have a job; or
- The worker has a job but is not maximizing his or her earning capacity up to the pre-injury wage rate; or
- The worker has, for personal reasons, withdrawn from the workforce; or
- The worker fails to co-operate with the rehabilitation process.

The compensation rate established under section 30 is subject to periodic review. To assist in this review, the Board officer in Compensation Services may request a report from Vocational Rehabilitation Services. The report will indicate what the worker actually earned in the intervening period, if anything, and will estimate what the worker could have earned in the opinion of the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services. Payments by the Board officer in Compensation Services will be based upon this information and on any other evidence considered significant.

In determining temporary partial disability entitlement under section 30 of the *Act*, no earnings losses incurred are considered where such losses are in excess of the amount of personal optional protection purchased.

The Board officer shall, in all cases, make the worker aware of the reasons for the payments being made under section 30 and more particularly, when only partial payments are made.

EFFECTIVE DATE: November 1, 2002
APPLICATION: To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the *Act*, as amended by the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002*.

#35.21 Suitable Occupation

A suitable occupation is one that:

- does not endanger a worker's recovery or the health and safety of the worker and/or others;
- the worker has the skills, education and functional abilities that the occupation requires;
- is reasonably available over the short-term in the worker's community or, where appropriate, in the Province at large; and
- a worker is medically capable of performing.

Once a suitable occupation is identified, the Board will estimate what the worker is capable of earning in that occupation. In calculating what the worker is capable of earning in the suitable occupation, there may be situations where the Board should also consider other factors. These factors include:

- any personal limitations upon re-employment, such as age or language;
- any external limitations upon re-employment, such as the possibility of loss of pension entitlement or seniority;
- limitations through the worker's own efforts and cooperation in becoming re-employed;
- general or local depressed economic conditions which limits the worker's re-employment irrespective of the occurrence of the injury.

There must be objective evidence that these factors either alone or in combination would make it unreasonable for the Board to consider that occupation as suitable for the purpose of establishing what the worker is estimated capable of earning. These factors must be balanced against the goal of minimizing post-injury wage-loss.

With regard to economic conditions, the Board has to determine whether the worker's employment problem is primarily due to a residual temporary disability or is more likely to be due to the lack of suitable employment occasioned by economic circumstances.

Where the economy is the major factor in a worker's post-injury wage loss, compensation under section 30 is based on the difference between the worker's pre-injury wage rate and the wage rate of the jobs that would otherwise have been available were it not for the economic down-turn. However, where the worker's remaining disability makes him or her less viable as a potential candidate for employment in the labour force in competition with other non-disabled workers, the worker may be paid full benefits on the basis that the work is not reasonably available.

If economic conditions are such that had the worker not been injured, he or she also would have continued to be employed, then, even though alternative jobs are not available due to economic factors, the primary cause of the worker's loss is considered to stem from the injury. The worker is entitled to section 30 benefits up to and including full wage-loss benefits if there are no jobs reasonably available in the period being considered.

If a worker is working towards an employment objective under a rehabilitation plan, the worker is not expected to accept a lower paying alternative job in the interim, if the worker is cooperating in good faith and taking the job would negatively compromise the rehabilitation plan.

In all cases, the employment opportunity or opportunities should be available immediately or within the period under review (two weeks, one month) and there should be some certainty that workers would have these opportunities open to them should they choose to apply.

EFFECTIVE DATE: November 1, 2002
APPLICATION: To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the *Act*, as amended by the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002*.

#35.22 Calculation of Earnings for Workers with Two Jobs

Where, prior to the injury, the worker was engaged in two occupations, but the injury only disables the worker from one, the pre-injury earnings are calculated by adding the earnings in both, subject to the statutory maximum. The post-injury earnings are calculated by combining the earnings in the job the worker continues to carry on, with the earnings (if any) which the worker is able to earn in some other suitable and available job in the time that would have otherwise been spent in performing the other pre-injury job.

#35.23 Minimum Amount of Compensation

The minimum amount of compensation is calculated in the manner set out in policy item #34.20 for temporary total disability but to the extent only of the partial disability. (5)

Where a worker's average earnings are less than the minimum, he or she will receive compensation equal in amount to his or her loss of earnings in any case where section 30 applies. Compensation in these situations will not be based upon 90% of average net earnings. Consequently, there will be no deductions from the worker's average earnings to produce average net earnings.

#35.24 Workers Engaged in Own Business

Where the worker is self-employed, the worker will often continue to work following a compensable injury. Though unable to perform the former heavier work, the worker can still perform administrative and other light work. Full wage-loss benefits will not be paid by the Board just because the worker cannot perform the heavier work. As the worker is doing some remunerative work, section 30 requires that it be taken into account, and that only partial wage-loss benefits be paid.

In compensating the principal of a small limited company, the Board's obligations extend only to the losses suffered in the capacity of employee. Wage-loss compensation cannot be paid to reflect any detrimental effect that the injury may have on the company's business.

Where the worker was not engaged in his or her own business prior to the injury, and the worker commences a business after the injury, the following applies. Being in control of the business, the worker determines what personal salary is paid. The worker can, and will commonly, take no earnings at all, or very low earnings, out of the business when it is starting up in the expectation that he or she will reap the benefit later. Yet, the worker may be doing a substantial amount of work that, under normal circumstances, would command a significant

wage. In such a situation, the only way the Board can determine the worker's real earnings is to estimate the value of the work the worker does.

#35.30 Duration of Temporary Disability Benefits

Section 31.1 of the *Act* provides that:

Despite section 23.1, the Board may not make a periodic payment to a worker under section 22(1), 23(1) or (3), 29(1) or 30(1) if the worker ceases to have the disability for which the periodic payment is to be made.

As a result, the Board will terminate temporary total or temporary partial wage loss benefits under section 29(1) or 30(1) once the worker's temporary disability ceases. A temporary disability ceases when it either resolves entirely or stabilizes as a permanent impairment, entitling the worker to be assessed for a permanent disability award under section 22 or 23 of the *Act*.

The nature of a temporary disability may also change, affecting a worker's entitlement under the *Act*. Benefits payable under section 29(1), will be terminated if the worker's medical condition has resolved to the point where he or she is no longer considered temporarily totally disabled and becomes temporarily partially disabled. In these situations, the worker may be entitled to compensation under section 30(1) of the *Act*.

Similarly, benefits payable under section 30(1) will be terminated if the worker's compensable medical condition ceases to be "temporary partial" and becomes "temporary total". The worker in such circumstances may be entitled to compensation under section 29(1) of the *Act*.

In all cases, benefits will be terminated under sections 29(1) and 30(1) where, notwithstanding the existence of a temporary total or temporary partial impairment, the worker is suffering no loss of earnings as a result of the work injury.

Finally, the duration of temporary benefits may be affected by the worker's age at the date of injury.

Section 23.1 of the *Act* provides that compensation under section 22(1), 23(1) or (3), 29(1) or 30(1) may be paid to a worker, only:

- (a) if the worker is less than 63 years of age on the date of the injury, until the later of the following:
 - (i) the date the worker reaches 65 years of age; or

- (ii) if the Board is satisfied the worker would retire after reaching 65 years of age, the date the worker would retire, as determined by the Board.
- (b) if the worker is 63 years of age or older on the date of the injury, until the later of the following:
 - (i) two years after the date of the injury; or
 - (ii) if the Board is satisfied that the worker would retire after the date referred to in subparagraph (i), the date the worker would retire, as determined by the Board.

Section 23.1 of the *Act* recognizes age 65 as the standard retirement age for workers. Confirmation of age 65 as the standard retirement age may also be found in the contractual terms of some employer sponsored pension plans and collective agreements. As well, Statistics Canada information lends weight to the general view that, on average, workers retire at or before 65 years of age. (6)

Section 23.1 also permits the Board to continue to pay benefits where the Board is satisfied that the worker would retire after the age of 65 if the worker had not been injured.

The standard of proof under the *Act* is on a balance of probabilities as described in policy item #97.00, Evidence. However, as age 65 is considered to be the standard retirement age, the Board requires evidence that is verified by an independent source to confirm the worker's subjective statement regarding his or her intent to work past age 65. Evidence is also required so that a Board officer can establish the worker's new retirement date for the purposes of concluding wage loss benefits. If the worker's statement is not independently verifiable, the Board officer will make a determination based on the evidence available, including information provided by the worker.

Examples of the kinds of independent verifiable evidence that may support a worker's statement that he or she intended to work past age 65, and to establish the date of retirement, include the following:

- names of the employer or employers the worker intended to work for after age 65, a description of the type of employment the worker was going to perform, and the expected duration of employment
- information from the identified employer or employers to confirm that he or she intended to employ the worker after the worker reached age 65 and that employment was available
- information provided from the worker's pre-injury employer, union or professional association to confirm the normal retirement age for workers in the same pre-injury occupation

- information from the pre-injury employer about whether the worker was covered under a pension plan provided by the employer, and the terms of that plan information from the pre-injury employer or union on whether there was a collective agreement in place setting out the normal retirement age

This is not a conclusive list of the types of evidence that may be considered. A Board officer will consider any other relevant information in determining whether a worker would have worked past age 65 and at what date the worker would have retired.

Where the Board is satisfied that a worker would have continued to work past age 65 if the injury had not occurred, wage loss payments may continue past that age until the date a Board officer has established as the worker's retirement date. At the worker's age of retirement, as determined by a Board officer, wage loss payments will conclude even if the worker's temporary disability remains.

#35.40 Manner of Payment

Temporary partial disability payments are made in the same manner as temporary total disability payments. (7)

NOTES

- (1) See policy item #34.54
- (2) s.29(2)
- (3) See policy item #34.40
- (4) See policy items #73.50; #78.00
- (5) s.30(2)
- (6) Earnings and Employment Trends, Jan/Feb 2001, BC Statistics, Ministry of Finance and Corporate Relations, Province of British Columbia.
- (7) See policy item #34.60

CHAPTER 6

PERMANENT DISABILITY AWARDS

#36.00 INTRODUCTION

Permanent disability awards are made when a worker fails to completely recover from a work-related injury or occupational disease, but is left with a permanent residual disability. They commence at the point when the worker's temporary disability under the claim ceases and the condition stabilizes. They may be total (section 22) or partial (section 23).

Permanent disability awards are calculated on the basis of a worker's long term "average net earnings". The computation of long term average net earnings is dealt with in Chapter 9.

#36.10 Transitional Provisions for Permanent Disability Awards (see Chapter 1, policy item #1.03)

#36.20 Canada Pension Plan Disability Benefits

Section 34(2) of the *Act* provides:

Subject to sections 7(4.1), 22(2) and 23(4), the Board must deduct, from the amount of a periodic payment of compensation paid to a worker under section 22(1) or 23(1) or (3) for an injury, an amount equal to 50% of any disability benefit that the worker is paid in respect of the injury under the *Canada Pension Plan*.

The Board deducts applicable Canada Pension Plan ("CPP") disability benefits from a worker's permanent disability award where the injury occurs on or after June 30, 2002. Where a worker was injured before June 30, 2002 and the permanent disability first occurred on or after June 30, 2002, CPP disability benefits paid to the worker for the same injury will not be deducted from the worker's permanent disability award.

Where a worker is paid CPP disability benefits for his or her dependent children, the Board does not deduct CPP disability child benefits from the worker's permanent disability award.

#36.21 Confirmation of CPP Disability Payments

The Board will advise a worker of the legislative requirement that CPP disability benefits be deducted from the worker's permanent disability award. To ensure that only the portion of CPP disability benefits related to the injury is deducted from a worker's permanent disability award, the Board needs information from Human Resources Development Canada confirming that the worker is receiving CPP disability benefits, the effective dates (start and end dates), the medical condition(s) for which CPP disability benefits are being paid and benefit amount. Workers are responsible for providing CPP information to the Board.

The worker's obligation to provide information to the Board to administer the claim is discussed in policy item #93.26.

The Board will also advise a worker of the obligation to provide necessary CPP information and the consequences of failing to comply. If a worker fails to provide the necessary CPP information, the Board may reduce or suspend the worker's permanent disability periodic payments as discussed in policy item #93.26.

#36.22 Determination of the Amount of a CPP Disability Benefit that is Attributed to the Compensable Work Injury

CPP disability benefit entitlement is based on total disablement which may encompass a work injury, other disabling conditions or a combination of both.

When a worker is disabled because of the work injury and there is evidence that leads the Board to determine that the disability benefits being issued under CPP are only related to the injury, 50% of the entire CPP disability benefits paid to the worker will be deducted from the worker's permanent disability award payable by the Board.

Where a worker is disabled because of the work injury and it is unclear what amount of CPP disability benefits is attributable to the compensable work injury, the amount of the CPP disability benefits attributable to the compensable work injury is determined as follows:

- Where the permanent disability award is calculated under the section 23(1) method of assessment, the amount of the CPP disability benefits attributable to the injury is determined by using the same proportion to the total CPP disability benefits as the worker's assessed percentage of disability using the section 23(1) method. The Board deducts 50% of the calculated amount from the worker's permanent disability award

- Where the permanent disability award is calculated under the section 23(3) method of assessment, the amount of the CPP disability benefits attributable to the injury is determined by using the same proportion to the total CPP disability benefits as the worker's estimated loss of earnings bears to the worker's average net earnings. The Board deducts 50% of the calculated amount from the worker's permanent disability award.

Where a worker is disabled because of the work injury and there is evidence that leads the Board to determine that the disability benefits being issued under CPP are not related to the injury, the Board will not deduct CPP disability benefits from the worker's permanent disability award.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#36.23 *Deduction of Lump Sum Payments of CPP Disability Benefits*

Where the Board determines a worker's permanent disability award entitlement and the worker is later advised that he or she is entitled to CPP disability benefits and is paid a lump sum amount under the CPP, the Board will deduct 50% of the applicable CPP disability benefits paid to the worker from future benefit entitlement. The Board will, as far as possible, do this in a manner which causes the least hardship to the worker. Normally, the Board will recover the amount owing by installments.

#36.24 *Deduction of CPP Disability Benefits in Cases of Minimum Compensation*

A statutory minimum amount of compensation applies to a permanent disability award paid to a worker. CPP disability benefits will be deducted until the resulting permanent disability award amount falls to the statutory minimum.

If the permanent disability award is at or below the statutory minimum, the Board will not deduct CPP disability benefits.

#37.00 PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY

Section 22(1) of the *Act* provides:

Subject to sections 34 and 35, if a permanent total disability results from a worker's injury, the Board must pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the worker's average net earnings.

Some examples of permanent total disability are paraplegia, quadriplegia, hemiplegia, and total or near total blindness. Combinations of permanent partial disabilities can also become permanent total disabilities, such as bilateral amputations of arms and legs.

Permanent total disability periodic payments continue until a worker reaches age 65, or later if the Board is satisfied that the worker would have worked past age 65. (Policy item #41.00)

On reaching retirement age, a worker who has received a permanent disability award is entitled to a retirement benefit (policy item #116.00). Permanently totally disabled workers are also entitled to rehabilitation and health care services and personal supports after reaching retirement age (policy item #116.30). Board policies on the retirement benefit are contained in Chapter 18 of the *RS&CM*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003

APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#37.10 Commencement of Permanent Total Disability Payments

Awards for permanent total disability are granted as soon as the medical evidence confirms that the worker is permanently totally disabled as a result of the work injury or occupational disease.

However, it may be necessary to make these payments at a provisional rate pending clarification of the worker's pre-injury earnings. (1)

Following the calculation of a worker's permanent total disability award, the Board must deduct from a worker's periodic payment an amount equal to 50% of any Canada Pension Plan (CPP) disability benefit that the worker is paid in respect of the work injury. The required CPP disability benefit deduction is subject to the Board's statutory minimum (policy items #36.20 to #36.24).

#37.20 Minimum Amount of Compensation

Section 22(2) provides that the compensation awarded for permanent total disability cannot be less per month than the minimum set out below. This minimum is subject to cost of living adjustments as described (policy item #51.20).

| Date | | | \$ Minimum |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|------------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | 1,464.75 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | 1,499.69 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

#37.21 Statutory Minimum Application

The statutory minimum only applies in cases where a worker is found to be 100% disabled under the section 23(1) method of permanent disability assessment. It does not apply when the percentage of disability is less than 100% but the worker is found to be totally unemployable under the section 23(3) method of permanent disability assessment. (2)

#37.30 Reopening Claims

Where a claim involving a permanent total disability is reopened, no payments of wage loss can be made. Wage loss may, however, be payable where a worker receiving a permanent total disability award of less than the current maximum suffers a new injury at work. The amount payable would be the difference between the periodic payment being paid on the old claim and 90% of the long term average net earnings on the new claim, limited by the current maximum.

#38.00 COMPENSATION FOR PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY

Section 23 of the *Act* pertains to the determination of a worker's entitlement to compensation for a permanent partial disability award. An award granted under section 23 compensates a worker for permanent partial disability that results from a work injury. Section 23(1) is the mandatory provision that must be applied in the assessment of permanent partial disabilities. Only in exceptional circumstances will an assessment be done under section 23(3).

In all cases where a permanent partial disability results from a work injury, a worker's entitlement to a permanent partial disability award must be calculated using the method set out in section 23(1) of the *Act*. In determining the compensation payable under 23(1), the Board may be guided by section 23(2), which permits the use of a schedule of percentages of impairment of earning capacity for specified injuries or mutilations.

In all but exceptional cases, the effect of the disability on a worker will be appropriately compensated under section 23(1).

Only in exceptional cases will section 23(1) not be the method of assessment used to determine a worker's entitlement to a permanent partial disability award. In these cases the Board considers whether the combined effect of a worker's occupation at the time of injury and the disability resulting from the injury is so exceptional, that the section 23(1) method does not appropriately compensate the worker for the injury. In these exceptional cases, the Board has the discretion to assess a worker's entitlement to a permanent partial disability award under section 23(3) of the *Act*.

#39.00 SECTION 23(1) ASSESSMENT

Section 23(1) of the *Act* provides:

Subject to subsections (3) to (3.2) and sections 34 and 35, if a permanent partial disability results from a worker's injury, the Board *must*

- (a) estimate the impairment of earning capacity from the nature and degree of the injury, and
- (b) pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the Board's estimate of the loss of average net earnings resulting from the impairment.

(emphasis added)

In all cases where a permanent partial disability results from a worker's injury, the Board must assess the worker's entitlement to a permanent partial disability award under section 23(1) of the *Act*. Section 23(1) is a mandatory legislative provision which sets out the rule the Board follows in determining a worker's impairment of earnings capacity resulting from a work injury.

The percentage of disability determined for the worker's condition under section 23(1)(a), reflects the extent to which a particular injury is likely to impair a worker's ability to earn in the future.

A permanent partial disability award calculated under section 23(1) also reflects such factors as:

- short term fluctuations in the compensable condition;
- reduced prospects of promotion;
- restrictions in future employment;
- reduced capacity to compete in the labour market; and
- variations in the labour market.

In assessing a worker's entitlement to a permanent partial disability award under section 23(1), the Board may make reference to section 23(2) of the *Act*. Section 23(2) of the *Act* provides

The Board may compile a rating schedule of percentages of impairment of earning capacity for specified injuries or mutilations which may be used as a guide in determining the compensation payable in permanent disability cases.

Once the percentage of disability is determined, it is applied to the worker's long term average net earnings, and the permanent partial disability award is 90% of the amount so determined. The permanent partial disability award is granted following the determination of a worker's entitlement under section 23(1) of the *Act*.

Under the section 23(1) method of permanent partial disability assessment, a worker's percentage of disability is expressed as a percentage of total disability, with one hundred percent (100%) being the maximum possible rating for a totally disabled worker. A worker's percentage of permanent partial disability is based on the whole person. A worker, therefore, cannot be more than 100% disabled as a result of a work injury or combination of injuries.

#39.01 *Decision-Making Procedure under Section 23(1)*

Section 23(1) assessments are undertaken once a worker reaches medical plateau.

A Board officer in the Disability Awards Department is responsible for ensuring that the necessary examinations and other investigations are carried out with respect to the assessment and making a decision on a worker's entitlement to a permanent partial disability award.

Section 23(1) evaluations may be conducted by either a Disability Awards Medical Advisor or a Board authorized External Service Provider. The Rehabilitation & Compensation Services Division sets protocols and procedures for these evaluations. The Board determines whether the evaluation is referred to a Disability Awards Medical Advisor or an External Service Provider based on the nature of the injury and other relevant criteria as set out in the protocols. The Board officer in Disability Awards may determine the worker's section 23(1) entitlement without examination by a Disability Awards Medical Advisor or a Board authorized External Service Provider, if there is sufficient medical information on file to complete the assessment.

The determination of whether there is a permanent psychological impairment, and the severity of the impairment, is made by either a Board Psychologist or a Board authorized External Service Provider. Once this evaluation is completed, the claim is referred to the Psychological Disability Committee to assess the percentage of disability resulting from the permanent psychological impairment.

The Board officer in Disability Awards assesses any percentage of disability for physical impairment and, in conjunction with the Committee's percentage of psychological disability, decides the worker's permanent disability award under the section 23(1) method.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#39.02 Chronic Pain

This policy sets out guidelines for the assessment of section 23(1) awards for workers who experience disproportionate disabling chronic pain as a compensable consequence of a physical or psychological work injury.

1. Definitions:

Chronic pain is defined as pain that persists six months after an injury and beyond the usual recovery time of a comparable injury.

The Board distinguishes between two types of chronic pain symptoms:

Specific chronic pain - pain with clear medical causation or reason, such as pain that is associated with a permanent partial or total physical or psychological disability.

Non-specific chronic pain - pain that exists without clear medical causation or reason. Non-specific pain is pain that continues following the recovery of a work injury.

2. Multidisciplinary Assessment:

Where a worker has been referred for a permanent partial disability assessment under section 23(1) for chronic pain, the Board officer in Disability Awards may refer the worker for a multidisciplinary assessment. (See policy item #22.35, "Pain and Chronic Pain")

A multidisciplinary assessment may involve consideration of the worker's medical history, health status, the impact of the pain on the worker's physical functioning, psychological state, behaviour, ability to perform the pre-injury occupation and ability to perform activities of daily living. [See policy item #22.35, "Pain and Chronic Pain", subsection 2(b)]

Based on the various assessments, the evaluation will provide the Board officer with information on whether the worker is experiencing persistent chronic pain as a result of a work injury or disease and the extent of the chronic pain. The evaluation will also provide information on the consistency of the worker's pain presentations.

3. Evidence Considered in a Chronic Pain Section 23(1) Assessment:

In making a determination under section 23(1), the Board officer in Disability Awards will enquire carefully into all of the circumstances of a worker's chronic pain resulting from a compensable injury or disease.

The evidence that a Board officer may consider in a section 23(1) assessment for chronic pain includes the following:

- i) The findings of any multidisciplinary assessments.
- ii) Information provided by the worker's attending physician as well as any other relevant medical information on the claim.
- iii) The worker's own statements regarding the nature and extent of the pain.
- iv) The worker's conduct and activities and whether they are consistent with the pain complaints.
- v) In cases of specific chronic pain, the Board officer will consider the extent of the associated physical or psychological permanent impairment and whether the specific chronic pain is in keeping with the particular permanent impairment.

The evidence that is relied upon to support the assessment of a section 23(1) award must be fully documented.

4. Entitlement to a Section 23(1) Assessment:

Entitlement to a section 23(1) award for chronic pain may only be considered after all appropriate medical treatment and rehabilitation interventions have been concluded.

(a) Specific Chronic Pain – Consistent with the Impairment

Where a worker has specific chronic pain that is consistent with the associated compensable physical or psychological permanent impairment, the section 23(1) award will be considered to appropriately compensate the worker for the impact of the chronic pain. Pain is considered to be consistent with the associated compensable impairment where the pain is limited to the area of the impairment, or medical evidence indicates that the pain is an anticipated consequence of the physical or psychological impairment. In these cases, an additional award for the specific chronic pain will not be provided, as it would result in the worker being compensated twice for the impact of the pain.

(b) Specific and Non-Specific Chronic Pain – Disproportionate to the Impairment

A worker's entitlement to a section 23(1) award for chronic pain will be considered in the following cases:

- i) Where a worker experiences specific chronic pain that is disproportionate to the associated objective physical or psychological impairment.

Pain is considered to be disproportionate where it is generalized rather than limited to the area of the impairment or the extent of the pain is greater than that expected from the impairment.

In these cases, a separate section 23(1) award for chronic pain may be considered in addition to the award for objective permanent impairment.

- ii) Where a worker experiences disproportionate non-specific chronic pain as a compensable consequence of a work injury or disease.

Disproportionate pain, for the purposes of this policy, is pain that is significantly greater than what would be reasonably expected given the type and nature of injury or disease.

Where a Board officer determines that a worker is entitled to a section 23(1) award for chronic pain in the above noted situations, an award equal to 2.5% of total disability will be granted to the worker.

EFFECTIVE DATE: January 1, 2003

APPLICATION: Applies to new claims received and all active claims that are currently awaiting an initial adjudication.

#39.10 Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule

Section 23(1) awards may be made with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* ("Schedule"), which is set out in Appendix 4. This is a rating schedule of percentages of disability for specific injuries or mutilations. (3)

The *Schedule* is a set of guide-rules, not a set of fixed rules. The Board officer in Disability Awards is free to apply other variables in arriving at a final award; but the "other variables" referred to means other variables relating to the degree of physical or psychological impairment, not other variables relating to social or economic factors, nor rules (including schedules and guide-rules) established in other jurisdictions. In particular, the actual or projected loss of earnings of a worker because of the disability is not a variable which can be considered. (4)

In cases where the specific impairment is not covered by the *Schedule*, but the part of the body in question is covered, the Board officer in Disability Awards must first determine the percentage loss of function in the damaged area. This determination is based on the findings of the section 23(1) evaluation and other medical and non-medical evidence available. The final award is arrived at by taking this percentage of the percentage allocated in the *Schedule* to the disabled part of the body. Because the *Schedule* is used in the calculation, this type of award is still considered as a scheduled one. For example, the amputation of an arm down to the proximal third of the humerus or its disarticulation at the shoulder is scheduled at 70% of total disability. Suppose a worker suffers a severe crush injury to the arm which culminates in a permanent loss of half its function. The final assessment would be 50% of 70%, i.e. 35% of total disability.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#39.11 Age Adaptability Factor

The percentage rate derived by use of the schedule is modified by the application of an age variable. This age adaptability factor is used for workers over the age of 45 where the disability is calculated in accordance with the Schedule. The disability is increased by 1% of the assessed disability for each year over 45 up to a maximum of 20% of the assessed disability.

Example:

Award effective at age 55
Scheduled disability 50% of total disability
Age adaptability factor 10% of 50% = 5% of total disability
Disability assessed at 55% of total disability

The worker's age at the effective date of the disability award is used, not his or her age at the time of the injury.

The age adaptability factor is not applied to non-scheduled awards. However, the worker's age is one of the overall considerations in making the judgement.

#39.12 *Enhancement*

The combined effect of two separate disabilities may be greater than the separate effect of each. Therefore, where a worker has an additional disability which pre-existed the injury or the injury causes more than one disability, the Board may, in certain situations, increase the overall percentage of disability that would otherwise be awarded. This is known as the “enhancement factor”.

One situation where this may be done is where the worker has impairment in both arms or both legs. An enhancement factor of 50% of the lesser disability may be added to the total of the percentages awarded for each separate disability. Suppose, for example, a worker suffers an injury causing total immobility in the right ankle. That would be assessed pursuant to the *Schedule* at 12% of total disability. There may be an adjustment for age; but suppose it appeared that, at the time of the work injury, the worker was already suffering from a serious disability involving total immobility in the left knee. The Board officer in Disability Awards may well conclude that having regard to the impaired mobility that the worker was already suffering through the disability in the left leg, the compensable disability in the right ankle results in a greater degree of disability than it would for a person with a normal left leg.

Enhancement factors applied where more than one finger of the same hand is affected are dealt with in policy items #39.21, #39.31 and #39.32.

Prior to October 27, 1977, the Board did not normally permit an enhancement factor in respect of spinal column disabilities. However, subsequent to that date, the Board has concluded that such a factor may be added for combinations of disabilities when one of those disabilities involves the spinal column and that disability is shown to have been enhanced by the others. A factor of 50% of the disability attributed to the spine is added. Therefore, if the disability in the back is 10%, and the sum of the other disabilities is 16%, the enhancement factor is 5% and the total disability awarded 31%. This has not been retroactively applied to awards made prior to October 27, 1977.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#39.13 Devaluation

The percentages set out in the Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule represent the loss occurring when a disability exists alone in an otherwise healthy limb or body. When a disability exists alongside another disability in the same or another part of the body, adjustments may have to be made. This adjustment may be in an upward direction. For instance, as indicated in policy item #39.12, an enhancement factor may be added in certain cases when the combined effect of two disabilities in different areas of the body exceeds the sum of the schedule percentages allocated to each disability. On the other hand, where the sum of the schedule percentages allocated to several disabilities exceeds their actual combined effect, a downward adjustment is required. This is known as “devaluation”.

If the schedule provides that the total loss of a particular part of the body causes a certain percentage loss of future earning capacity, then a partial loss of the use of that particular part will leave only a portion of the function of that part of the body remaining. If the schedule allocates 70% to the amputation of an arm at the shoulder, the occurrence of a fused index finger and thumb, worth 18%, will leave only 52% of the value of the arm. Any subsequent disabilities will be measured by reference to the remaining percentage, not the whole percentage set out in the schedule, i.e. 52% rather than 70% in the above example. Therefore, if, following the fused index finger and thumb, the claimant suffers a fused elbow, and then a frozen shoulder, the relevant percentages of disability awarded will be as follows:

| | | |
|----|---|--------------|
| A. | Value of whole arm in schedule | 70% of total |
| B. | Value of fused index finger and thumb disability in schedule | 18% |
| C. | Remaining value of arm (A-B) | 52% |
| D. | Value of fused elbow in schedule | 20% |
| E. | Percentage awarded for fused elbow $\frac{D}{A} \times C$ | 14.9% |
| F. | Remaining value of arm (C-E) | 37.1% |
| G. | Value of frozen shoulder in schedule | 35% |
| H. | Percentage awarded for frozen shoulder $\frac{G}{A} \times F$ | 18.6% |
| I. | Total percentage of disability awarded (B + E + H) | 51.5% |

A worker will never receive more than 70% for disabilities existing in one arm.

#39.20 Amputations of Arms or Legs

In assigning a rating level to any amputation, it must be assumed that the stump is structurally perfect, that it is well padded, that the scar is properly placed and that there is no undue tenderness on areas which are subject to pressure. Uncorrectable defects such as scarring, tenderness, grafts, muscle wasting, nerve damage may warrant a rating level higher than the schedule. In the case of major limb amputations, rating levels assigned should have regard to the type and probable usefulness of the prosthesis to which they are adaptable. Amputations always involve scheduled awards.

Where a worker suffers a permanent disability to the dominant hand, the fact the worker is unaccustomed to using the other hand to the same extent does not affect the percentage of measured disability. It is usually a temporary handicap rather than a permanent problem. Whether the worker was left- or right-handed is, therefore, not a relevant factor in establishing an award for a permanent partial disability. It is, however, a factor that may sometimes be relevant in establishing temporary benefits, or in the provision of rehabilitation services. For example, it might be relevant in deciding exactly when the worker is fit to return to work, whether more exercise is needed, or whether retraining may be needed.

#39.21 *Amputation of Digits of the Hand*

It is usually considered that there must be shortening of the bone before an award is granted for amputation of a digit of the hand.

The percentages of disability awarded in respect of an amputation of a digit of the hand are set out in hand charts 1 and 2 of the *Schedule*.

In considering the fingers and thumbs, if the amputation of the portion of the distal phalanx involves:

- (a) less than 1/4 of the phalanx, it is not normally considered significant enough to have any impact on future earning capacity.
- (b) partial amputation of the phalanx, it is considered in the following fractions: 1/4, 1/3, 1/2, 2/3, 3/4.
- (c) greater than 3/4 of the phalanx, it is considered as an amputation equivalent to the whole phalanx.

Multiple Digit Amputations:

Where a thumb and one or more fingers is amputated, the percentage of disability of the thumb is determined and the percentage of disability for the finger or fingers is determined. Normally, an enhancement factor of 100% of the lesser of these disabilities is then added.

Where more than one finger is amputated, hand charts 3, 4 and 5 are used and the enhancement factors for multiple finger disabilities are built into the *Schedule*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#39.30 Restrictions of Movement in Arms or Legs

Restrictions of movement in the joints of the body are measured and documented during the section 23(1) evaluation. The Board officer in Disability Awards then applies the measurement to the appropriate item in the *Schedule*.

These awards are always scheduled.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#39.31 *Finger Restrictions*

The formula used to compute a percentage value for restriction of finger movement is:

$$\frac{\text{Restriction Degrees}}{\text{Normal Degrees}} \times 3/4 \times \text{amputation value at the joint concerned}$$

This formula is used as it is normally considered that a fused finger joint is equal to 3/4 of the value of an amputation at the same level.

When more than one finger is involved, the appropriate multiple finger chart from the *Schedule* is used to determine the amputation value at the joint concerned, thus building in any enhancement factor.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#39.32 *Thumb Restrictions*

The basic principles set out in policy item #39.31 also apply here. The formula used to compute a percentage value for restriction of thumb movement is:

$$\frac{\text{Restriction Degrees}}{\text{Normal Degrees}} \times 1/2 \times \text{amputation value at the joint concerned}$$

This formula is used in that it is normally considered that a fused thumb joint is equal to 1/2 of the value of an amputation at the same level.

Where a finger and thumb are affected, hand chart 1 and 2 of the *Schedule* are used. An enhancement factor of 100% of the lesser of these two disabilities is then added. Where the thumb and multiple fingers are affected, hand charts 3 to 5 are used and an enhancement factor of 100% of the lesser of the disabilities is then added.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#39.40 **Sensory Losses**

Some sensory losses are specifically listed in the *Schedule*. Others, though not specifically referred to, may be assessed on a judgment basis as part of the overall disability incurred in a part of the body covered in the schedule.

The complete loss of the major nerves in the arms and legs is covered in items 38 to 41 of the *Schedule*. When the fingers lose sensitivity as the result of an injury, an award of up to the full amputated value of the joint can be granted. This especially relates to the thumb, index and middle fingers, when the pinch grip is involved.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#39.41 *Loss of Taste and/or Smell*

Although there is not a scheduled award for the loss of either or both of these senses, the Board's policy is to allow 3% for a loss of smell. This includes the partial loss of taste, which always in practice accompanies a complete loss of smell. A loss of taste alone is regarded as a non-scheduled award.

If the loss of sense of taste or smell results from an occupational disease, the requirements of section 6 must be met before an award can be granted, including the requirement that there be a disablement from earning full wages. (5)

#39.42 Visual Acuity

For permanent disability award purposes, loss of visual acuity should be measured both before and, if correction is possible, after correction with conventional lenses. The intent of this evaluation is to determine the nature and degree of the injury.

Section 23(1) of the *Act* provides compensation based on the existence of a permanent partial "disability". The degree of disability is the extent to which the injury is presumed to impair the earning capacity of the average worker. In determining the degree of disability for the purposes of calculating an award under section 23(1), measurement of the loss of visual acuity is usually based on the best vision obtainable after correction with conventional lenses. Effective application of corrective lenses should eliminate any impairment of earning capacity.

The Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule, items 84 to 90, sets out the percentages of disability payable for loss of visual acuity. These values have been developed based on corrected vision in order to establish an accurate measure of disability.

As total blindness in one eye is assessed at 16% of total and total blindness in two eyes is equal to 100% of total disability, the value attached to the total loss of the second eye is 84%. When assessing a bilateral visual loss which is less than total, each eye is first assessed separately in accordance with the schedule. 84/16 times the percentage applied to the better eye is then added to the percentage applied to the poorer eye.

Where the work injury leaves the worker with an aphakic eye, an award of 12% of total is made. This award is on the assumption that the worker has 20/20 vision. If the vision is worse, the worker receives an additional award equal to the percentage allocated in the schedule to the loss of visual acuity, but this additional award is devalued according to the rules set out in policy item #39.13. If, for example, a worker with an aphakic eye has 20/60 vision the percentage is calculated as follows:

| | | |
|----|---|-----|
| A. | Percentage for blind eye | 16% |
| B. | Percentage for aphakic eye | 12% |
| C. | Percentage for loss of visual acuity equal to 20/60 (Item 87 in schedule) | 4% |
| D. | Additional percentage awarded where B combined with C $\frac{4\%(C)}{16\% (A) \times [16\% (A) - 12\% (B)]}$ | 1% |
| E. | Total percentage awarded [(B) + (D)] | 13% |

The above formula would also apply in other situations where a compensable eye disease is combined with a loss of visual acuity.

#39.43 Sexual and Reproductive Function

Sexual function is defined as the ability to engage in sexual activity. It must be distinguished from reproductive function, which is defined as the ability to procreate.

Cases involving sexual or reproductive function are classified as follows:

1. Impaired sexual or reproductive function resulting from paraplegia, quadriplegia, or similar disabilities.

In these cases, the worker is generally receiving an award for total disability, and where that is so, there is no scope for considering impaired sexual or reproductive function as a separate compensable item.

2. Where a physical injury other than to the genital organs or their related structures results in a psychological disturbance, and impaired sexual function is a symptom or consequence of the psychological disorder. In this situation, the psychological problem, including the impaired sexual function, should be considered according to the principles applicable to psychological problems, and the impaired sexual function should not be considered as a separate matter. In cases of this kind, it is normal to explore the possibilities of treatment before regarding the case as one for a permanent disability award.

3. Where a compensable injury or occupational disease has caused permanent damage to the genital organs or related structures resulting in impaired sexual or reproductive function.

The reference here is to cases where the remedial treatment has been considered and found not to be possible. Where impaired sexual or reproductive function in this category occurs, a permanent disability award will be given. The *American Medical Association Guide to the Evaluation of Permanent Impairment* will be used to assist in determining the appropriate percentage of disability.

A worker with impaired sexual or reproductive function derived from physical damage to the sexual or reproductive organs or related structures may suffer actual psychological symptoms over and above what might normally be assumed for impaired sexual or reproductive function. In such a case, it will not be appropriate to simply grant an award which is based on the ordinary assumed psychological effect. An assessment of the actual psychological disability suffered by the worker should be carried out in accordance with the general policy for assessing such disabilities under section 23(1) of the *Act*. If, after that assessment, it is found that the worker is entitled to a general psychological award of an amount higher than what might normally be awarded for impaired sexual or reproductive function, the worker will be paid this award in lieu of the award for impaired sexual or reproductive function.

#39.44 *Assessment of Awards for Hand-Arm Vibration Syndrome*

To measure the extent of any permanent disability resulting from Hand-Arm Vibration Syndrome, the evaluation is carried out in the following manner:

1. The Disability Awards Medical Advisor assesses the vascular, sensorineural and musculoskeletal impairments of the worker in reference to the following table

| Elements | Process (Assess each hand separately) | Points Applied |
|---------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| <i>Vascular Element:</i> | Assess vascular elements: blanching of fingers in cold temperature, pain, swelling, ulcers, gangrene & amputations: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Distal phalange on index, middle and ring finger = 1 point each • Middle phalange on index, middle and ring finger = 1 point each • Proximal phalange on index, middle and ring finger = 2 points each • All phalanges on little finger = 1 point • All phalanges on thumb finger = 1 point • Distal half of palm (top) = 1 to 2 points • Proximal half of palm (bottom) = 1 point | 17 points max per hand |
| | ADD: Double value of sum of above if there is evidence of trophic changes (i.e., ulcers) | 17 points max per hand |
| | MAXIMUM points for Vascular element | 34 points per hand |
| <i>Sensorineural Element:</i> | Assess sensorineural impairment (evidence of numbness, tingling and reduced sensory perception) | 2 points max per hand |
| | Assess manual dexterity (i.e., difficulty with buttons and writing) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Additional 1 to 2 points per hand if reduction occurs | 2 points max per hand |
| | MAXIMUM points for sensorineural element | 4 points per hand |
| <i>Musculoskeletal Element:</i> | Assess musculoskeletal impairment (loss of grip strength) | 2 points max per hand |
| | MAXIMUM points from vascular, sensorineural and musculoskeletal elements for each hand | 40 points per hand |
| | Add total points for both hands. | |

2. The Board officer in Disability Awards assesses the worker's disability using the Disability Awards Medical Advisor's assessment of impairment and the following table.

Conversion of Points to Percentages of Disability

| Points System | % Disability | Points System | % Disability | Points System | % Disability |
|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| 1 – 4 | 1 | 21 – 30 | 6 | Beyond 40 | Maximum of 20 |
| 5 - 15 | 2 | 31 – 35 | 8 | | |
| 16 - 20 | 4 | 36 – 40 | 10 | | |

EFFECTIVE DATE: November 19, 2002
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) decisions adjudicated after the effective date.

#39.50 Non-Scheduled Awards

Any award where the *Schedule* is not directly or indirectly used in the assessment is a non-scheduled award. This covers impairments in all parts of the body not listed in the *Schedule*. Disabilities resulting from multiple injuries or occupational diseases may also involve non-scheduled awards. The rules governing respiratory and skin diseases are set out in policy item #29.00 and policy item #30.50 respectively.

In the case of non-scheduled awards, the Board officers in Disability Awards use their own judgment to arrive at a percentage of disability appropriate to the particular claimant's impairment. Regard will be had to, inter alia, the section 23(1) evaluation, the circumstances of the claimant, medical opinions of Board or non-Board doctors, and to schedules used in other jurisdictions.

Neither the age adaptability or enhancement factors nor devaluation are formally applied in respect of non-scheduled awards. (The exception is that an enhancement factor may be added with respect to spinal injuries as outlined in policy item #39.12.) However, in making a judgment as to the correct percentage of disability, the Board officer in Disability Awards will have regard to the age of the worker, to existing disabilities in other parts of the worker's body, or to the combined effect of more than one disability in the same part of the body.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2003
APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

#39.60 Minimum Award

The minimum compensation for permanent partial disabilities is calculated in the same manner as for temporary total disability but only to the extent of the partial disability. (6) Thus, for example, if a worker is injured on January 2, 1986, and suffers a residual disability assessed at 10% of total disability, the minimum compensation will be the lesser of 10% of \$197.25 or 10% of his average earnings prior to the injury.

The minimum for permanent total disability does not apply simply because a worker is found to be totally unemployable under section 23(3). (7)

#39.61 *Injury Prior to March 18, 1943*

Notwithstanding any other provision of the *Act*, all periodic payments awarded as compensation for permanent partial disability to workers injured prior to March 18, 1943, who, on January 1, 1955, or after that are in receipt of those periodical payments are calculated or recalculated at a rate of sixty-six and two-thirds per cent of average earnings of not less than two thousand dollars nor more than two thousand five hundred dollars per annum. Compensation is not payable under this provision for any period prior to January 1, 1955. (8)

#39.62 *Injury Prior to January 1, 1965*

In regard to payments made on or after January 1, 1965, permanent partial disability pensions awarded in respect of injuries occurring before that date were recalculated in accordance with the then minimum for permanent total disability but to the extent only of the partial disability. This minimum was an amount equal to \$30.00 per week (\$130.00 per month), unless the worker's average earnings were less, in which case compensation would be paid in an amount equal to the average earnings.

Any increase resulting from the above provisions did not apply to a commuted pension or the commuted portion of a pension.

In considering whether the worker's earnings were less than the minimum, the artificial wage created by the application of policy item #39.61 was not taken into account. Only the worker's actual earnings were relevant.

#40.00 SECTION 23(3) ASSESSMENT

Section 23(3) of the *Act* provides:

Subject to sections 34 and 35, if

- (a) a permanent partial disability results from a worker's injury; and
- (b) the Board makes a determination under subsection (3.1) with respect to the worker;

the Board may pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the difference between

- (c) the average net earnings of the worker before the injury, and
 - (d) whichever of the following amounts the Board considers better represents the worker's loss of earnings:
 - (i) the average net earnings that the worker is earning after the injury;
 - (ii) the average net earnings that the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury.
- (3.1) A payment may be made under subsection (3) only if the Board determines that the combined effect of the worker's occupation at the time of injury and the worker's disability resulting from the injury is so exceptional that an amount determined under subsection (1) does not appropriately compensate the worker for the injury.
- (3.2) In making a determination under subsection (3.1), the Board must consider the ability of the worker to continue in the worker's occupation at the time of injury or to adapt to another suitable occupation.

Section 23(3) is a discretionary provision that establishes rules for compensating a worker for a permanent partial disability in exceptional circumstances. Section 23(3) is only applied where the test set out under section 23(3) and (3.1) is met.

This test requires that the Board determine whether the combined effect of a worker's occupation at the time of injury and a worker's disability resulting from the injury is so exceptional that an amount determined under section 23(1) does not appropriately compensate the worker for the injury. Occupation is broadly defined as a collection of jobs or employments that are characterized by a similarity of skills.

For the purposes of determining whether the worker meets the test set out under section 23(3) and (3.1), the Board must consider the combined effect of a worker's occupation at the time of injury and the resulting disability. While a worker may experience a loss of earnings as a result of a work injury, that fact alone is not sufficient to meet the test set out under section 23(3) and (3.1).

The following is a list of criteria that must be considered under section 23(3) and (3.1). Each of these criteria must be satisfied in order for a worker to be assessed under section 23(3).

- The occupation at the time of injury requires specific skills which are essential to that occupation or to an occupation of a similar type or nature;
- As a result of the compensable disability, the worker is no longer able to perform the essential skills needed to continue in the occupation at the time of injury or in an occupation of a similar type or nature;
- The effect of the compensable disability is that the worker is unable to work in his or her occupation or in an occupation of a similar type or nature, or to adapt to another suitable occupation, without incurring a significant loss of earnings.

Skills are defined in this context as the learned application of knowledge and abilities.

In all cases, the Board must determine if, following recovery from a work injury, a worker is either able to return to the occupation at the time of injury or to adapt to another suitable occupation. This determination includes consideration of both the worker's transferable skills and the worker's post-injury functional abilities. In the vast majority of cases a worker's entitlement to a permanent partial disability award is determined under the section 23(1) method and this estimate of impairment of earning capacity is considered to be appropriate compensation.

However, in exceptional cases, the amount determined under section 23(1) may not appropriately compensate a worker. In these cases, medical evidence confirms that the work injury makes it impossible for a worker to continue in the occupation at the time of injury or in an occupation of a similar type or nature. In addition, the worker is considered unable to adapt to another suitable occupation without incurring a significant loss of earnings due to the work injury.

For the purposes of this policy, a significant loss of earnings means the Board may conclude in these exceptional cases, that the loss of earnings a worker will experience as a result of the combined effect could not have been anticipated under the section 23(1) method of estimating a worker's long term loss of earning capacity.

An example of when the combined effect may be considered so exceptional is one where a work injury results in a significant disability of two digits on the dominant hand of a worker whose occupation requires fine motor skills. As a result of the disability, the worker is no longer able to perform fine motor skills, and consequently, is unable to continue in the pre-injury occupation, or another occupation of a similar type or nature. In addition, due to the disability, the worker is unable to adapt to another suitable occupation without incurring a significant loss of earnings.

As a result, the section 23(1) award may not be considered to appropriately compensate the worker for the impact of the combined effect, and may therefore result in a consideration under section 23(3).

#40.01 Decision-Making Procedure under the Section 23(3) Method

Section 23(3) assessments are undertaken if a permanent partial disability results from a worker's injury, and the Board makes a determination under subsection (3.1) with respect to the worker.

The Disability Awards Committee is ultimately responsible for the conclusion on permanent partial disability awards assessed under section 23(3) of the *Act*. The Board officer in Disability Awards is required to conduct the necessary investigations and make a specific recommendation to the committee regarding a worker's eligibility for a section 23(3) assessment and, in cases where an assessment is undertaken, the worker's entitlement to an award.

It is the function of the Committee, following any further investigation it considers necessary, to agree or disagree with the Board officer's recommendation. If the Committee agrees, the Board officer will implement the initial recommendation. If the Committee disagrees with the Board officer's recommendation, it will either implement its findings or return the file for further investigation. The Disability Awards Committee consists of one senior representative from the Disability Awards, Medical, and Vocational Rehabilitation Services Departments.

The rules of evidence followed by Board officers in Disability Awards and the Disability Awards Committee are discussed in policy item #97.40.

A review by the Review Division may be requested from a decision made by a Board officer in Disability Awards or the Disability Awards Committee.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to review)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#40.10 Section 23(3) Assessment Formula

This assessment is undertaken in exceptional cases where the Board determines that a worker is eligible for an assessment under section 23(3) of the *Act*. The following guidelines apply in considering a worker under section 23(3):

1. Long term average net earnings that the worker is earning after the injury will be determined in accordance with established policies in Chapter 9.
2. In considering the amount that better represents the worker's loss of earnings after the injury, the Board officer will compare the average net earnings that the worker is actually earning after the injury, with the average net earnings the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury. This comparison requires an employability assessment.
3. In estimating what a worker is capable of earning after the injury, a Board officer gives regard to the evidence, including the medical evidence, of the limitations imposed by the compensable disability and the fitness of the worker for different occupations. The Board also gives regard to the evidence of the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services about the suitability of the worker for occupations that could reasonably become available. Following these considerations, the Board officer will arrive at a conclusion about suitable occupations that the worker could be expected to undertake over the long-term future.
4. Average net earnings that maximize the worker's long-term potential up to the worker's pre-injury wage rate, will be selected from the occupations that are suitable and reasonably available over the long-term. Earnings in those occupations will be determined as at the time of the injury.
5. The possible award will then be 90% of the average net amount by which the earnings level thus established is less than the average net earnings prior to the injury.
6. Any increase that may be due to the worker because of a cost of living adjustment will then be added.
7. Since the assessment under section 23(3) aims to predict the worker's actual loss of earnings over the future, no award can be made when the worker is unemployed for reasons unrelated to the injury and it is determined that there will not be a potential loss of earnings.

These guidelines are discussed further in policy items #40.12 to #40.14.

EFFECTIVE DATE: November 1, 2002
APPLICATION: To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the *Act*, as amended by the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002*.

#40.12 Suitable Occupation

An occupation differs from a “job” which is defined as a specific position with a particular employer. Occupation is a collection of jobs or employments that are characterized by a similarity of skills.

In estimating what a worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury, the Board officer gives regard to the evidence, including the medical evidence of the limitations imposed by the compensable disability, and the ability of the worker to perform different occupations. Regard is also given to the suitability of the worker for occupations that could reasonably become available over the long run that will maximize the worker’s long-term earnings potential, up to the pre-injury wage rate. In most cases, “long-term” refers to three to five years.

The Board officer assesses the worker’s earning potential in light of transferable skills and all possible rehabilitation measures that may be of assistance, including the possibility of retraining or other measures that may be appropriate to the worker.

The guidelines set out below are followed in determining suitable and reasonably available occupations for a worker:

- If the worker has made all reasonable efforts to maximize his or her earnings, the job that the worker has actually obtained is generally accepted as being suitable, unless there is evidence that the job is transitory and jobs at another level of earnings within that occupation will be available to the worker in the near future.
- The occupation must, in practice, be reasonably available. The Board will, generally, only have regard to higher paying occupations which a person in the worker’s present job would ordinarily be expected to obtain. It would not be fair to assume that a worker will receive all possible promotions that might theoretically be made available.
- The worker has the skills, education and functional abilities that the occupation requires.

- A reasonably available occupation must be one that the worker is medically fit to undertake, and that does not endanger the worker's recovery or the health and safety of the worker and/or others.
- Where a suitable occupation is reasonably available over the long term, it is taken into consideration even though it is not reasonably available at the time of assessment because of general economic conditions.
- In deciding whether it is reasonable for a worker to refuse a job, regard should be had to the long term as well as the immediate job. If jobs in an occupation are subject to fluctuations in the economy but a lower-paying job in another suitable occupation appears more stable in the long run, then the other job may be considered the best-paying job in the long run.
- A reasonably available job is usually within a reasonable commuting distance of the worker's home. (See policy C11-88.90, "Relocation".)
- If the worker declines the best-paying reasonably available job because of a personal preference for a lower-paying job or for an alternative life-style, the wage rate in the best-paying reasonably available job will be used in the formula.

EFFECTIVE DATE:

November 1, 2002

APPLICATION:

To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the *Act*, as amended by the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002*.

#40.13 *Measurement of Earnings Loss*

Sections 23(3)(c) and (d) set out the process for determining a worker's entitlement to a permanent partial disability award under this method. These subsections provide that the Board may pay a worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the difference between the average net earnings before the injury, and either the average net earnings that the worker is earning, or that the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning, after the injury.

The latter figures are obtained by ascertaining the earnings in the occupations which have been found to be suitable and reasonably available according to the criteria set out in policy item #40.12 and determining the earnings figure which will maximize the worker's long-term earnings potential.

A worker's post-injury wage loss will be based on estimated earnings rather than on actual earnings in the following cases:

- The worker is employable but does not have a job; or
- The worker has a job but is not maximizing his or her earning capacity up to the pre-injury rate; or
- The worker has, for personal reasons, withdrawn from the workforce; or
- The worker fails to co-operate with the rehabilitation process.

The intention of the *Act* is to protect workers' earnings only up to the maximum wage rate. This is shown by section 33(3) which results in payments for total disability being limited to 90% of the maximum and by section 31 which ensures that, where a worker is already receiving payments for a disability, additional payments can be made for any further disability only to the extent that they do not take the total payments above the maximum. No award can be made under section 23(3) where, following the injury, the worker is earning or is able to earn at or above the maximum wage rate. Where a worker was earning at or above the maximum prior to the injury and it is projected that because of the injury earnings will be less than the maximum, a projected loss of earnings award can be made but only to the extent of the difference between the maximum and the projected earnings.

Although assessment of a permanent partial disability award will often be made some time after the original injury, it would not be fair to compare directly the actual pre-injury average earnings with the earnings the worker might now earn in the occupations available. The effect of inflation upon earnings levels would mean that the real loss would not be properly determined in that way. The practice of the Board is to use the earnings in the occupations available after the injury as they stood at the date of the injury. It occasionally happens that earnings in occupations at the time of the injury are not available. If this occurs, it may be necessary to use the earnings in those occupations as they were at another date and bring the pre-injury earnings into line by applying cost of living adjustments as described in policy item #51.00.

When calculating a worker's average net earnings for the purposes of the section 23(3) assessment, the Board will also consider the formulas used to determine the CPP contributions, EI premiums and income taxes applicable to the level of average earnings. The formulas used are those in effect on the earlier of the first day after the date temporary disability benefits have been payable to the worker for a cumulative period of 10 weeks; or on the effective date of a worker's permanent disability award.

EFFECTIVE DATE: November 1, 2002
APPLICATION: To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the *Act*, as amended by the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002*.

#40.14 *Provision of Employability Assessments*

Workers are provided with a copy of a completed employability assessment before a decision is made on entitlement to a section 23(3) award. They have 30 days in which to provide a written submission. All such submissions received within this time frame will be considered before the final decision is made. Workers are also advised that, at their request, a copy will be made available to their treating physicians. If the details of the employability assessment and its impact on the section 23(3) award are known and agreed to, the 30-day waiting period may be waived.

#40.32 *Worsening or Improvement of Disability*

If the disability on which an award is based worsens, the extent of the disability is reassessed and a new award is made based on the reassessment. Conversely, if a worker should unexpectedly recover from a disability classified as permanent, the permanent disability award would be subject to termination or downward adjustment.

#41.00 DURATION OF PERMANENT DISABILITY PERIODIC PAYMENTS

Section 23.1 of the *Act* provides:

Compensation payable under section 22(1), 23(1) or (3), 29(1) or 30(1) may be paid to a worker, only

- (a) if the worker is less than 63 years of age on the date of the injury, until the later of the following:
 - (i) the date the worker reaches 65 years of age;
 - (ii) if the Board is satisfied the worker would retire after reaching 65 years of age, the date the worker would retire, as determined by the Board, and
- (b) if the worker is 63 years of age or older on the date of injury, until the later of the following:
 - (i) 2 years after the date of injury;
 - (ii) if the Board is satisfied that the worker would retire after the date referred to in subparagraph (i), the date the worker would retire, as determined by the Board.

Section 23.1 of the *Act* recognizes age 65 as the standard retirement age for workers. Confirmation of age 65 as the standard retirement age may also be found in the contractual terms of some employer sponsored pension plans and collective agreements. As well, Statistics Canada information lends weight to the general view that, on average, workers retire at or before 65 years of age. (9)

Section 23.1 also permits the Board to continue to pay benefits where the Board is satisfied that the worker would retire after the age of 65 if the worker had not been injured.

The standard of proof under the *Act* is on a balance of probabilities as described in policy item #97.00, Evidence. However, as age 65 is considered to be the standard retirement age, the Board requires evidence that is verified by an independent source to confirm the worker's subjective statement regarding his or her intent to work past age 65. Evidence is also required so that a Board officer can establish the worker's new retirement date for the purposes of concluding permanent disability award payments. If the worker's statement is not independently verifiable, the Board officer will make a determination based on the evidence available, including information provided by the worker.

Examples of the kinds of independent verifiable evidence that may support a worker's statement that he or she intended to work past age 65, and to establish the date of retirement, include the following:

- names of the employer or employers the worker intended to work for after age 65, a description of the type of employment the worker was going to perform, and the expected duration of employment
- information from the identified employer or employers to confirm that he or she intended to employ the worker after the worker reached age 65 and that employment was available
- information provided from the worker's pre-injury employer, union or professional association to confirm the normal retirement age for workers in the same pre-injury occupation
- information from the pre-injury employer about whether the worker was covered under a pension plan provided by the employer, and the terms of that plan

This is not a conclusive list of the types of evidence that may be considered. A Board officer will consider any other relevant information in determining whether a worker would have worked past age 65 and at what date the worker would have retired.

Where the Board is satisfied that a worker would have continued to work past age 65 if the injury had not occurred, permanent disability award periodic payments may continue past that age until the date a Board officer has

established as the worker's retirement date. At the worker's age of retirement, as determined by a Board officer, periodic payments will conclude even if the worker's permanent disability remains.

In situations where a worker in receipt of a permanent disability periodic payments dies from causes unrelated to the disability, the periodic payments will continue for the full month in which the death occurred. The effect of this policy will be that no overpayments will be considered to have arisen for the period from the date of the worker's death up to the end of the month covered by the last periodic payment.

If the worker dies prior to the implementation of the permanent disability award, the award is calculated and paid to the date of death. The situation where such a worker would have received a lump sum award is dealt with in policy item #45.00.

#42.00 PAYMENT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY AWARDS

Permanent disability awards under sections 22 and 23 are normally payable monthly until the worker reaches retirement age as determined by the Board. However, some are paid as lump sums. The cheques are mailed to the worker's home address or, if she or he elects, direct to their bank by electronic direct bank deposit.

When a payment to a worker has been lost or stolen or otherwise not received or cashed by the worker, the worker may request a reissue of payment, but the Board will require a written and signed declaration of this from the worker before a reissue will take place.

#42.10 Commencement of Periodic Payments

The general rule is that the permanent disability periodic payments commence at the date when the worker's temporary disability ceased and his condition stabilized or was first considered to be permanent.

Where a worker has been paid any temporary disability benefits under section 29 or 30 of the *Act*, the permanent disability periodic payments will take effect from the date following the termination of these temporary benefits. For the majority of cases, this will adequately reflect the financial impact of the disability on the worker's earnings.

There may, however, be the unusual situation where a worker has or could have returned to a significant level of employment with a minimal loss of income. Wage-loss benefits under section 30 would be 90% of the worker's average net earnings in this employment. Should the worker eventually be assessed at a permanent disability award rate which is higher than the rate paid for temporary

benefits under section 30, it would appear that the worker may have suffered a loss of compensation income. The *Act*, however, precludes the payment of both temporary and permanent benefits for the same condition at the same time.

A problem of permanent disability award retroactivity also occurs when, although the worker had a temporary partial disability, the worker had or could have returned to full employment and has not, therefore, actually been paid any benefits under section 30. As previously stated, the *Act* requires that the Board recognize a disability as either temporary or permanent, but not both concurrently. When carrying out the final disability assessment, the Board officer in Disability Awards will have the benefit of the earlier examination, or at least some other documentary evidence on file, on which the decision was made to delay the award. If the findings on the latter examination are the same as the initial findings, or only show a minimal degree of change, it is reasonable to consider the condition as having plateaued from the date of the first examination. In that event, the date of the first examination should be the starting date of the permanent disability periodic payments. If, on the other hand, the latest examination shows a measurable and significant change since the first examination, the worker will be considered as having been, in the interim, temporarily disabled. In that event, the date of the last examination will be the starting date of the periodic payments.

When there was no examination by either a Board Medical Advisor or an External Service Provider when wage-loss benefits were terminated under section 30, and there is no other measurable data on file with which to make a comparison with the final assessment of the Board officer in Disability Awards, the permanent disability award will be backdated to the date benefits were terminated under section 30.

#42.11 Commencement Following Medical Review Panel Certificate

Where a permanent disability award is being revised following an examination and certificate by a Medical Review Panel, it is not proper to automatically make the adjustment only from the date of the certificate. While this may be correct in some cases, it is not defensible as a general policy.

Where a certificate of a Medical Review Panel is received indicating results that differ from previous decisions of the Board or findings of the former Workers' Compensation Review Board, it must be considered what further decisions are required as a proper response to the certificate of the Panel.

Suppose, for example, there has been a dispute from the outset about whether a worker is suffering from disability "A" (which is compensable), or disability "B" (which is not compensable). The Board decided that it was "B", and that decision was maintained throughout the appeal system. Suppose the Medical Review

Panel then decided that the worker is suffering from "A". It may be agreed by all concerned that the worker has not changed from "B" to "A", and that if suffering from "A" now, the worker must have been suffering from "A" at the outset.

In that circumstance, there is obviously entitlement to compensation as from the date when first suffering from the disability.

There may be another case where it is agreed by all concerned that the degree of disability has not changed, and yet the Medical Review Panel has concluded that the worker is suffering from a disability more extensive than that which the Disability Awards Medical Advisor or External Service Provider found. In that case too, the permanent disability award adjustment must be retroactive.

In a third case, it may appear that a different condition diagnosed by the Medical Review Panel has resulted from a recent change and, in such a case, it would be proper to commence the disability award from the date of the certificate. In a fourth case, it might appear that there was some progressive deterioration and, in that case, a sliding scale may be appropriate so that the revised disability award is partially retroactive, but not to the full amount.

In other words, there can be no standard rule that a revised disability award should or should not be retroactive. The previous decisions on the claim must be reconsidered in the light of the certificate of the Panel, and new conclusions must be reached to whatever extent is necessary to give full effect to the certificate of the Panel.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to the former Review Board)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#42.12 Retroactive Awards

Where a permanent disability award is granted retroactively, the payments due prior to the date of the award will be paid in the form of a lump sum.

In calculating that sum, entitlement in respect of a portion of a month is determined by reference to the actual calendar days in a particular month. For example, if a worker is entitled to an award of \$1,000 per month, for the period March 17 to 31 (15 calendar days), the calculation is as follows:

$$\frac{\$1,000}{31 \text{ days}} \times 15 \text{ days} = \$483.87$$

A reduction in the lump sum is made in respect of periods of time during the period following the commencement of the award when the worker received wage-loss or rehabilitation benefits. However, no such reduction is made when

the award is granted in the form of a lump sum and the monthly equivalent is less than \$20.00 per month at the time of the commutation.

The payment of interest on the lump sum is dealt with in policy item #50.00.

#42.20 Permanent Disability Award Adjustments

If a permanent disability award to a worker or a dependant is paid or increased on the basis of a Review Division decision, and the finding is later reversed by the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal, the permanent disability award payments are terminated or adjusted as of the date of the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal decision. In such cases, the capitalization is adjusted by the reversal of an amount equivalent to the unused portion of the capitalization or, in the case of a modification, the adjustment applies to the amount of the capitalization affected by the modification. The policy regarding relief of costs to employers in such circumstances is detailed in policy item #113.10.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to Review Division and Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#43.00 DISFIGUREMENT

Section 23(5) of the *Act* provides:

Where the worker has suffered a serious and permanent disfigurement which the board considers is capable of impairing the worker's earning capacity, a lump sum in compensation may be paid, although the amount the worker was earning before the injury has not been diminished.

#43.10 Requirements for Award

Section 23(5) establishes the following requirements:

1. The disfigurement must be "permanent". A temporary disfigurement is not sufficient.
2. The disfigurement must be "serious". No award will be made if the disfigurement is minimal.
3. The disfigurement must be one that the Board considers capable of impairing the worker's earning capacity. This is normally assumed in cases of the head, neck and hands. In other cases, a decision must be made which has regard to the age and occupation of the

worker, the visibility and extent of the disfigurement and any other relevant circumstances. Since section 23(5) states that the amount the worker is currently earning does not have to be diminished, this requirement is concerned with the worker's long-term earning capacity.

Where there is disfigurement as well as a permanent disability, the worker may receive awards for both. Subject to the Board applying section 35(2) of the *Act* (see policy item #45.00), the award for the permanent disability is a periodic payment, and the award for disfigurement a lump sum. These awards must be assessed separately.

Disfigurement is concerned with the appearance of the body, not loss of bodily function. Therefore, a loss of skin function, for example, soreness or itchiness or unusual sensitivity to light, heat or humidity, will be considered for a permanent disability rather than a disfigurement award. The granting of an award will depend on the normal criteria for permanent disability awards.

The ultimate aim of disfigurement and permanent disability awards is to compensate for loss of earning capacity. The worker should not receive double compensation for the same loss. No disfigurement award is granted for something which is directly covered by a permanent disability award, for example, the deformity caused by the normal appearance of an amputated limb. A disfigurement award may be considered where the appearance of an impairment for which a permanent partial disability award has been granted is disfiguring to an exceptional degree.

If the worker receives an award of 100% under section 23(1), or an award for total unemployability under section 23(3), there is no additional loss of earning capacity which can form the basis for a disfigurement award.

Where psychological disability results from disfigurement, consideration will be given to a permanent disability award under section 23(1) or 23(3) following the normal practices for such awards (see policy item #22.33).

#43.20 Amount of Award

In calculating the amount of an award, the guidelines set out below apply:

1. Points are assigned to each of five factors assessed individually according to the table set out below. The assessment will normally be based on photographs of the worker but there may also be a visual examination of the worker in exceptional cases. The Board officer will give reasons for the points assigned to each factor.

| POINTS/FACTORS | 0–24 POINTS | 25–49 POINTS | 50–74 POINTS | 75–99 POINTS |
|--|---|---|--|---|
| Surface area of part of body (see guideline 3) | Less than 25% | 25%–49% | 50%–74% | 75% or more |
| Texture and thickening. | Mild alteration of texture. | Moderate thickening. | Major thickening. | Severe |
| keloid scarring hardening. | Slight wrinkly, furrows or marks. | Moderate hardening. Mild dryness or scaling. Prone to pimples. | Major hardening. Moderate dryness or scaling. Frequent pimples Prone to ulceration. | Severe Major dryness or scaling. Frequent ulceration. Significant irregularity of scar. |
| Colour | Mild alteration of colour. | Moderate alteration of colour. | Major alteration of colour. | Severe alteration of colour. |
| Visibility | Less than 25% visible with work clothing. | 25 to 49% visible with work clothing. | 50 to 74% visible with work clothing. | 75% visible or greater with work clothing. |
| Loss of bodily form | Mild depression or elevation. | Moderate depression or elevation. | Major depression or elevation. Moderate to major atrophy. Moderate to major irregularity of body. | Severe depression or elevation. Severe muscle or tissue loss. |

2. An average is taken of the points assigned by dividing the total points by five and the disfigurement is placed in one of four classes as follows:

| | |
|---------|-----------------|
| Class 1 | 0 to 24 points |
| Class 2 | 25 to 49 points |
| Class 3 | 50 to 74 points |
| Class 4 | 75 to 99 points |

3. The area of the body affected is determined. Five areas are recognized. A minimum and maximum award exists for each of the four classes for each area of the body as shown in the following table:

January 1, 2008 – December 31, 2008

| | Minimum | Maximum |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Head and Neck | | |
| 1. | \$ 0 | \$ 5,294.47 |
| 2. | 5,294.47 | 10,588.93 |
| 3. | 10,588.93 | 32,163.80 |
| 4. | 32,163.80 | 53,606.35 |
| Each Hand | | |
| 1. | \$ 0 | \$ 1,720.70 |
| 2. | 1,720.70 | 3,573.75 |
| 3. | 3,573.75 | 10,588.93 |
| 4. | 10,588.93 | 17,868.77 |
| Each Arm | | |
| 1. | \$ 0 | \$ 1,323.60 |
| 2. | 1,323.60 | 2,647.23 |
| 3. | 2,647.23 | 8,074.01 |
| 4. | 8,074.01 | 13,368.52 |
| Each Leg (including the foot) | | |
| 1. | \$ 0 | \$ 926.52 |
| 2. | 926.52 | 1,720.70 |
| 3. | 1,720.70 | 5,294.47 |
| 4. | 5,294.47 | 8,838.91 |

| | | |
|-------|----------|-----------|
| Torso | | |
| 1. | \$ 0 | \$ 926.52 |
| 2. | 926.52 | 1,720.70 |
| 3. | 1,720.70 | 5,294.47 |
| 4. | 5,294.47 | 8,838.91 |

The above figures are adjusted on January 1 of each year. Effective June 30, 2002, the percentage change in the consumer price index determined under section 25.2 of the *Act*, as described in policy item #51.20 will be used.

- The amount of the award is (subject to the minimum) the percentage of the maximum dollar amount for the class that the average points for the disfigurement bears to the maximum points assigned to the class. For example, if the average points for a hand disfigurement is 6, it is assigned to Class 1 of the hands area of the body and the amount of the award is \$325 $((6/24) \times \$1,300)$. If a burn to the chest is assigned an average of 34 points, it is in Class 2 of the torso area of the body and the amount of the award is \$897 $((34/49) \times \$1,300)$.

Detailed examples of the application of the above guidelines are set out below:

Example 1

The worker has a loss of the fingernail and nailbed, slight shortening of the right mid finger, a small curved raised nail growing through the graft at the injury site. Assuming that the disfigurement was found capable of impairing earning capacity, the award would be calculated as follows:

| Factors | Description | Points |
|------------------|-------------------------------|--------|
| Surface area | Less than 25% | 2 |
| Texture / keloid | Minimal alteration; no keloid | 2 |
| Colour | No contrast | 0 |
| Visibility | Less than 25% | 20 |
| Structure | Mild evidence of depression | 5 |

- A. Total points are 29.
- B. Average points are 6 (29/5). Disfigurement is in Class 1.
- C. Determine % which average points in line B bears to maximum points for Class 1 = 25% (6/24).
- D. Apply % from line C to maximum dollar amount for Class 1 for the hands area = \$325 (25% of \$1,300).

Amount awarded is \$325.

Example 2

The worker has healed burns that extend up the right side and front of the abdomen and chest. There is evidence of occasional ulceration and moderate irregularity of the scars. Scar colour is significantly different when compared to unaffected skin. Assuming that the disfigurement was found capable of impairing earning capacity, the award would be calculated as follows:

| Factors | Description | Points |
|------------------|---|---------------|
| Surface area | Less than 25% | 20 |
| Texture / keloid | Some puckering and contraction moderate keloid, scars raised to 3 mm; | 70 |
| Colour | Significant contrast | 80 |
| Visibility | Nil | 0 |
| Structure | No evidence of depression or elevation other than keloid | 0 |

- A. Total points are 170.
- B. Average points are 34 (170/5). Disfigurement is in Class 2.
- C. Determine % which average points in line B bears to maximum points for Class 2 = 69% (34/49).
- D. Apply % from line C to maximum dollar amount for Class 2 for the torso area = \$897 (69% of \$1,300).

Amount awarded is \$897.

#44.00 PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT

Section 5(5) of the *Act* provides:

Where the personal injury or disease is superimposed on an already existing disability, compensation must be allowed only for the proportion of the disability following the personal injury or disease that may reasonably be attributed to the personal injury or disease. The measure of the disability attributable to the personal injury or disease must, unless it is otherwise shown, be the amount of the difference between the worker's disability before and disability after the occurrence of the personal injury or disease.

This subsection deals with cases where the compensability of the immediate injury and disability has been accepted by the Board. It does not concern itself with the initial adjudication as to the causation of the particular disability.

#44.10 Meaning of Already Existing Disability

The mere fact that the worker suffered from some weakness, condition, disease, or vulnerability which partially caused the personal injury or disease is not sufficient to bring Proportionate Entitlement into operation. The pre-existing condition must have amounted to a disability prior to the occurrence of the injury or disease.

Three situations are distinguished:

1. In cases where it has been decided that the precipitating event or activity, and its immediate consequences, were so severe that the full disability presently suffered by the worker would have resulted in any event, regardless of any pre-existing disability, section 5(5) should not be applied.
2. In cases where the precipitating event or activity, and its immediate consequences, were of a moderate or minor significance, and where there is only x-ray evidence and nothing else showing a moderate or advanced pre-existing condition or disease, Proportionate Entitlement should not be applied. These cases should not be classified as a disability where there are no indications of a previously reduced capacity to work and/or where there are no indications that prior ongoing medical treatment had been requested and rendered for that apparent disability. In determining whether there has been ongoing treatment, regard will be had to the frequency of past treatments and how long before the injury they occurred.

3. Where the precipitating event or activity, and its immediate consequences, were of moderate or minor significance, but x-ray or other medical evidence shows a moderate to advanced pre-existing condition or disease, and there is also evidence of a previously reduced capacity to work and/or evidence of a request for and rendering of medical attention for that disability, section 5(5) should be applied.

Section 5(5) only applies where an injury is “superimposed” on an already existing disability. The injury and the existing disability must be in the same part of the body.

The fact that the worker has an award from another agency for a pre-existing disability does not affect this Board’s practise. The Board makes its own assessment of the pre-existing disability and is not bound by the percentage awarded by the other agency.

#44.20 Temporary Disability and Health Care Benefits

It is not the policy of the Board to apply the provisions of section 5(5) to health care benefits or temporary disability benefits. Ordinary wage loss will be paid on the simple presumption that the worker was fit and able to carry on regular duties prior to the injury and is, at the time of receiving wage-loss benefits, totally or partially unable. The only conclusion to be derived from these facts is that the injury itself is the sole cause of that immediate total or partial disability. Proportionate Entitlement is thus a concept applicable only to permanent disability awards.

#44.30 Permanent Disability

Where a worker already has a pre-existing disability, and suffers a work injury resulting in an aggravation of the disability, wage-loss compensation is paid for the period of any temporary total disability. If the aggravation was temporary only and the worker recovers from the aggravation so that she or he is restored to the position of the pre-existing disability, there is then no residual disability resulting from the work injury, and therefore no further compensation. However, where a pre-existing disability is permanently aggravated by the work injury, and the worker’s condition has stabilized, the Board must then consider how much is the compensable aggravation.

Assuming that a pre-existing impairment has been established, section 5(5) requires that compensation shall be allowed only for such proportion of the worker’s “disability” as may reasonably be attributable to the personal injury or disease. “Disability” means loss of body function or physical impairment.

The measure of the disability attributable to the personal injury or disease shall, unless it is otherwise shown, be the amount of the difference between the worker's disability before and disability after the occurrence of the personal injury or disease. (10)

The Board's practice in relation to section 5(5) has no relevance to conditions which arise after the injury. It is only concerned with pre-existing problems. The Board's practice is that it will apportion its responsibility in respect of a disability attributable to causes other than the work injury arising after the injury.

Consider the example of a worker whose average net earnings are \$1,000 per month and who, following a work injury, has a 10% disability. If the whole of that disability is attributable to the injury, the monthly permanent disability award granted under section 23(1) is 90% of 10% of \$1,000, i.e. \$90.00 a month. If, however, 3% out of the total impairment existed prior to the injury, section 5(5) requires that compensation only be awarded in respect of the 7% caused by the injury. The worker would therefore receive 90% of 7% of \$1,000 per month, i.e. \$63.00.

#44.31 *Application of Proportionate Entitlement*

In every case where there was a pre-existing disability, the Board has to decide whether the loss of earnings experienced by the worker after the injury is wholly the result of the compensable disability or partly the result of the pre-existing disability. If it decides that the whole loss is the result of the compensable disability, no reduction in the award is made under section 5(5). If it decides that a portion of the loss is attributable to the pre-existing disability, a permanent disability award is only granted for the portion attributable to the compensable disability.

The Board feels that this is fair to workers in that it allows for the fact that their pre-injury earnings may already have been reduced by the pre-existing disability. On the other hand, it ensures that the Board does not become responsible for loss of earnings which are really attributable to the delayed or progressive effect of non-compensable pre-existing disabilities. The Board recognizes that it is often difficult in practice to properly allocate the causes of a loss of earnings where there is pre-existing disability, but do not feel that it is any more difficult than other decisions that have to be made under the *Act*, or that this difficulty justifies a different interpretation of section 5(5).

#45.00 LUMP SUMS AND COMMUTATIONS

Section 35(2) of the *Act* provides:

The Board may in its discretion

- (a) commute all or part of the future amounts that are to be set aside for payment of a retirement benefit and the periodic payments due or payable to the worker to one or more lump sum payments, to be applied as directed by the Board; and
- (b) divide into periodic payments compensation payable in a lump sum.

In case of death or permanent total disability or in case of permanent partial disability where the impairment of earning capacity exceeds 10% of the worker's earning capacity at the time of the injury, no commutation of periodic payments can be made under subsection (2) except upon the application of and at an amount agreed to by the dependant or worker entitled to such payments. (11)

#45.10 Permanent Disability Periodic Payment Categories/Lump Sum Awards

Category A:

Where

1. a compensable disability has been assessed at not more than 10% of total disability, and
2. the permanent disability periodic payment is not more than \$200.00 per month,

a lump sum will be awarded in lieu of a monthly permanent disability periodic payment and the additional future amounts to be set aside by the Board for the payment of a retirement benefit under section 23.2 of the *Act*.

Category B:

In any case not within Category A, where the permanent disability periodic payment is more than \$200.00 per month, the award will consist of a monthly permanent disability periodic payment and the additional future amounts to be set aside by the Board for the payment of a retirement benefit. A commutation will only be considered under the circumstances outlined below.

With the exception of the retirement benefit provision, this policy applies similarly to periodic payments of compensation made to a dependant of a deceased worker.

Where a worker or dependant has more than one permanent disability award or dependant benefit on one or more claims, the above figures apply to the combined total. Where the worker or dependant has had previous commutations or lump sum awards, these previous awards are not applied to the combined total.

Where a commutation request is made after the granting of a permanent disability award or dependant benefit, the monetary level at the date of the request is used rather than the level at the date of the award.

A review of the monetary level in Categories A and B will be undertaken annually. Any changes to the amount will normally take place on the first day of the month following the month of the review.

#45.20 Criteria for Allowing or Disallowing a Commutation

The same criteria apply, whether or not the Board has recovered all or part of the capital reserve in a third party action.

Workers granted awards that fall within Category A will automatically be given a lump sum award.

The general rule is that no commutation will be granted for cases in Category B.

There are, however, certain situations where a commutation may be desirable. The purpose of the guidelines set out below is to define those situations where it is in the worker's long term interests to receive a commutation and to state the terms and conditions on which such commutations are granted.

In considering a commutation, the following will apply:

1. A commutation must be for a specific purpose.
2. A commutation will, in general, only be allowed for purposes that are calculated to enhance the income position of the worker.
3. The applicant must have a stable source of income other than the disability award.
4. A commutation will not be allowed where the applicant is a person whom the Board considers incapable of managing his or her own affairs or who has a demonstrated incapacity for money management.

5. Where there is an application by a widow or widower to commute an award which is paid in whole or part for the children regard may have to be had to the separate interests of the children.
6. If the other requirements are met, a commutation may be in the worker's long-term interests, notwithstanding the worker's medical condition may not have settled or involves a significant risk of deterioration. However, while a potential deterioration in the worker's condition will not automatically bar a request, it is a relevant factor to be considered. It might, for instance, lead to a conclusion that the worker's existing income from other sources would not be stable from a long-term point of view.

Similarly, the fact that a disability may improve in the future will not automatically bar a request for a commutation, even though the commutation will prevent the Board from reducing the permanent disability award when the improvement occurs. The possibility of such an improvement may, however, be taken into account if it is significant. It may influence the amount of commutation granted.

7. A short expectation of life or a worker's wish to benefit the dependants following his or her death is not a ground on which the Board can permit a commutation.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 1, 2007

APPLICATION: The amendments to this policy, that term commutations are no longer available, brought into effect by BOD Resolution No. 2007/01/23-02, apply to all applications for commutations made on or after March 1, 2007.

HISTORY: This policy was amended effective October 1, 2002. Changes were made to the threshold amounts for automatic commutations and the criteria for considering commutations were broadened. Please refer to BOD Resolution No. 2002/08/27-04 for details of the amendments. The policy as amended October 1, 2002 applies to all new claims received, all active claims that were awaiting an initial permanent disability award adjudication, and all active claims that were awaiting initial adjudication of periodic payments of compensation to a dependant of a deceased worker, on or after October 1, 2002. The policy as amended October 1, 2002 does not apply to workers in receipt of a permanent disability award based on a projected loss of earnings that was initially adjudicated before October 1, 2002.

This policy was created on July 16, 2002 to apply to all decisions made on or after July 16, 2002 in respect of injuries occurring on or after June 30, 2002, permanent disabilities where the permanent disability first occurred on or after June 30, 2002, and recurrences where the recurrence occurs on or after June 30, 2002, irrespective of the date of injury.

#45.21 *Death of Worker Prior to Award under Category A in Policy Item #45.10*

Under the terms of the *Act*, disability awards are payable to a worker. There is no provision for a disability award to be payable in respect of a deceased worker.

The *Act* distinguishes between two different categories of benefits:

1. Benefits payable to a disabled worker.
2. Benefits payable to dependants and others in respect of the death of a worker.

No compensation under the first heading can validly be awarded in respect of future disability after the death of a worker. Where future benefits have been issued after the death of a worker, the benefit will be cancelled and recalculated up to the date of the worker's death. The letter of decision sent by the Disability Awards Officer was therefore void, and no payment was due under it.

#45.30 **Types of Commutations Permitted**

Where a partial or full commutation of a permanent disability award is granted, the corresponding portion of the future amounts that are to be set aside for payment of a retirement benefit will also be commuted.

Any amounts that have already been set aside by the Board in the retirement reserve will be held in the reserve until the worker reaches retirement age. These amounts will not be commuted.

There are two types of commutations that the Board may permit:

1. A partial commutation resulting in a reduced level of both the permanent disability periodic payments, and corresponding retirement benefits set aside by the Board.
2. A full commutation of both the permanent disability award, and corresponding retirement benefits set aside by the Board.

With the exception of the retirement benefit provisions, the Board permits the same types of commutations of periodic payments of compensation made to a dependant of a deceased worker.

To ensure that a commutation is used for the purpose for which it is sought, the Board may make a commutation cheque payable to a worker and to another.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 1, 2007

APPLICATION: This policy applies to all applications for commutations made on or after March 1, 2007.

CROSS REFERENCES: Chapter 18, *Retirement Benefits*

#45.40 Purpose of Commutations

Certain purposes for which commutations are commonly requested are discussed below. The list is not intended to cover every purpose for which a commutation may be requested but rather is designed to provide guidelines to ensure the consistent handling of certain common types of application.

#45.41 *Paying Off Debts*

The Board is concerned that lenders might be encouraged to grant excessive extensions of credit to workers in receipt of permanent disability awards if they became aware that commutations could easily be obtained to pay off debts. Section 15 of the *Act* seeks to protect workers from creditors by making permanent disability periodic payments non-assignable. The Board will not undermine this intention by freely allowing commutations for the purpose of debt reduction. Therefore, a commutation is more likely to be allowed for paying off debts that were incurred prior to the injury.

A person incurring heavy debt may have serious long-term problems which will not be resolved simply by a commutation to pay debts. These problems may lead to incurring further debt even if the existing debt is paid. The person will then be in an even more serious position than before because there will now be no permanent disability periodic payments. It may, in such cases, be more appropriate to refer the worker for financial counselling rather than to attempt to resolve the situation by a commutation of permanent disability periodic payments. Nevertheless, a commutation to pay off debts may be advisable and in the best interests of the worker if it will avoid high interest obligations. Commutation applications for this purpose will be carefully scrutinized for other alternatives before being allowed.

#45.42 *Investments*

A commutation will not be allowed for investment purposes.

#45.43 Starting a Business

From a purely financial standpoint, it may be difficult to distinguish between investing in one's own business and other forms of investment. It is, moreover, often difficult for officers of the Board to determine with any degree of certainty whether what the worker wishes to undertake is a sound business venture.

Investing in one's own business, however, may be in the worker's best interests where there is a strong element of rehabilitation involved and the worker will be an active participant in operating the business. Any application for a commutation for the purpose of starting a business will be thoroughly investigated with these considerations in mind.

In each case where a business start-up is contemplated for which a commutation has been requested, or as a vocational rehabilitation measure, the Board officers undertaking the assessment of the matter will obtain, with the worker's written consent, an appraisal of the viability of the proposed business from the Business Development Bank of Canada or some similar organization before a final decision on the commutation request, or rehabilitation measure, is made.

#45.44 Education

Unless the proposed educational program will promote the worker's career, a commutation for this purpose would not normally enhance the worker's income position and consequently would not satisfy the above general guidelines. There may, however, be some therapeutic benefit in allowing workers to improve their education when the improvement cannot be provided through normal rehabilitation programs. The requirement for the applicant to have a stable source of income may be waived where the Board is satisfied that the training or educational program will increase the prospects of employment and therefore enhance the income position over the long term. Where the program will not increase the employment prospects, but will have a significant therapeutic benefit, the Board may waive the requirement that the commutation be for a purpose that enhances the worker's income position. In such a case, it will not waive the requirement that the applicant have a stable source of income.

#45.45 Buying a Home

Commutations for purchasing a home will be allowed under the following conditions:

1. The home is purchased as a personal residence.
2. The worker will obtain clear title to the property subject only to any mortgage.

3. Any mortgage payments are well within the worker's ability to pay from other income.
4. The size, value and upkeep costs of the home are in line with other income.

The discharge or reduction of an existing mortgage will be dealt with under the criteria for paying off debts in policy item #45.41, rather than under the criteria for buying a home. In administering this feature, however, a request for a commutation to discharge or reduce an existing mortgage should primarily be considered in the same general vein as a commutation to purchase a home, with the added insurance that consideration should be given to the safeguards built into the debt payment provisions. The expectation of this approach is that, in general, given similar circumstances, there should be little difference in the result following a decision made under either category. A commutation for the purpose of extending an existing home may be allowed if the above requirements are satisfied.

A commutation will not normally be allowed for the purpose of purchasing a second home to be used for vacations, or retirement, or to be rented out. The home must be for the purpose of providing the claimant with current accommodation.

#45.50 Decision-Making Procedures

The Board officer in Disability Awards is responsible for investigating an application for a commutation and making a decision on the application. The Board officer may obtain a report from the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services involved in the claim before making a decision.

Where a commutation application is under consideration, the value of the proposed commutation can be made available so that the claimant may properly evaluate the options open.

If the value of a commutation under Category B in policy item #45.10 exceeds the limit set in Category A, the Board officer must obtain approval of the Vice-President, Compensation Services Division before granting the request. Where an application is received that does not fall within the guidelines and it is thought that there should be some departure, the application must also be referred to the Vice-President for consideration.

An employer is not normally advised of the granting of a commutation. An exception is made where the employer is the Federal Government. It is advised of the amount and type of the commutation.

#45.60 Amount Paid on Commutations

When a permanent disability award reserve and a retirement reserve are established or a liability is calculated for an award and a retirement benefit, the monthly payment amount and the periodic future amounts to be set aside by the Board for the payment of a retirement benefit, are converted to a lump sum by applying an actuarial net discount rate. This provision also applies where a reserve is established or a liability is calculated for periodic payments of compensation made to a dependant of a deceased worker. The actuarial net discount rate is set by the Board and represents the anticipated difference between long term future investment returns and long term future inflation.

Similarly, when a permanent disability award commutation is granted, the monthly permanent disability award amount and the periodic amounts set aside by the Board for a retirement benefit are converted to a lump sum by applying a commutation net discount rate. For permanent disability awards and the future amounts to be set aside by the Board for the payment of a retirement benefit that are automatically commuted by the Board without a request from the worker, the commutation net discount rate used will be equal to the actuarial net discount rate. For permanent disability awards and the future amounts to be set aside by the Board for the payment of a retirement benefit that are commuted by the Board at the worker's request, the commutation net discount rate used will be equal to the actuarial net discount rate increased by .5 percentage points. The increased net discount rate also applies to a commutation granted by the Board at the surviving dependant's request.

#45.61 Calculation of Lump-sum Payment or Commutation

Where, as a result of the application of the policies outlined in policy items #45.10 to #45.60, the Board officer in Disability Awards decides on a lump sum or commutation, it is paid forthwith.

Whenever a lump-sum payment or commutation is calculated following the review or appeal process, the calculation will be based on the date on which it is processed.

EFFECTIVE DATE: April 8, 2003
APPLICATION: To all decisions made on or after April 8, 2003.

#46.00 REVIEW OF OLD PENSIONS UNDER SECTION 24

Section 24(2) of the *Act* provides:

With respect to a claim for compensation to which this section applies, the board must, on application by the worker, reconsider the compensation

benefits; and, if it decides that, in its opinion, the worker is not receiving adequate compensation having regard to the projected loss of income resulting from the disability, periodic payments must be established or raised accordingly.

#46.01 Claims to Which Section 24 Applies

Section 24(1) provides that

This section applies to the claims for compensation that the Board may by regulation determine, provided that

- (a) the worker is still suffering from a compensable disability sustained more than 10 years before the application under subsection (2); and
- (b) a permanent disability award was made by the Board based on a percentage of total disability of 12% or greater, or the case is of a kind in which the Board uses a projected loss of earnings method in calculating compensation.

Regulations have been issued by the Board which are set out below:

1. The regulations come into effect on the 1st day of December, 1982.
2. The regulations with respect to the review of old disability pensions, promulgated by the Board on the 21st day of July, 1975, the 13th day of November, 1975, and the 19th day of August, 1976 (B.C. Regulations 524/75, 746/75 and 492/76) are hereby repealed.
3. Unless the Board otherwise determines, section 24 of the *Act* applies to claims in which all of the following conditions are present:
 - (1) The worker is still suffering from a compensable disability sustained more than ten years previous to the application under section 24(2).
 - (2) A permanent disability award was made by the Board based on a percentage of total disability of 12% or greater, a disability award was made for an injury involving the spinal column, or a disability award was made for an injury to a part of the body other than the spinal column on or after October 1, 1977. Where the worker is still suffering from two or more compensable disabilities, this condition is satisfied if permanent disability awards were made by the Board which in aggregate were based on a percentage of total disability of 12% or greater, provided that a minimum of 5% of total disability was attributed to an injury or injuries sustained

more than ten years previous to the application under section 24(2).

Clause 3(1) of these regulations does not mean that it is a requirement that each claim considered under section 24 must be more than 10 years old. Where a worker has suffered several injuries with permanent disability resulting in several claims, the whole of the compensable disabilities resulting from these claims may be considered, provided that at least one of the compensable disabilities was sustained more than 10 years previous to the application under section 24(2), and that a minimum of 5% of total disability was attributed to an injury or injuries sustained more than 10 years previous to the application.

The requirement in Clause 3(2) that the percentage of disability exceed 12% is a separate and independent requirement from Clause 3(1). Thus, it is not necessary that the disability award should have been made more than 10 years previous to the application, or that it should have been calculated at 12% or greater at any particular time.

The requirement in Clause 3(2) that a non-spinal disability of less than 12% be one that was assessed on or after October 1, 1977, in conjunction with Clause 3(2), means that no application for such a disability can be made under section 24 until October 1, 1987.

Notwithstanding that a worker suffering a permanent disability has received an award that has been wholly or partly commuted, or an award for a fixed term, the worker may apply under this section, but he shall be deemed to be still receiving the periodic payments that have been commuted, or the life equivalent of the periodic payments made for a fixed term. (12)

#46.02 Calculation of Benefits under Section 24

Where a worker is under the age of 65 years, compensation is considered adequate for the purposes of this section if it equals 75% of the projected loss of earnings resulting from the disability. (13)

Section 24(4) provides that "Where a worker is 65 years of age or over, compensation is considered adequate for the purposes of this section if it equals 75% of the projected loss of retirement income resulting from the disability."

Where a worker is under the age of 65 years, periodical payments established or raised under this section are subject to readjustment by reference to subsection (4) upon the worker attaining the age of 65 years. (14)

The calculation of benefits is made in the manner the Board determines. (15)

Where a worker is under the age of 65 years, the Board must determine the projected loss of earnings resulting from the disability. This involves three steps:

1. A forward projection of the earning capability of the worker as it existed prior to the disability.
2. A projection of the present earning capability of the worker.
3. A determination of the extent to which any difference between (1) and (2) is a result of the disability.

These calculations are made primarily by reference to evidence in the particular case, with two exceptions. A table of monthly average wage rates in BC (see Supplement No. 1, Appendix 5) is used to establish two of the variables; and an age factor is applied to those cases where the disability was suffered when the worker was under the age of 23. With regard to the former, a projection of the pre-disability earning capacity is made by comparing the claimant's actual pre-injury earnings, limited by the maximum in effect at the time of injury, with the monthly average wage rate in the table for that year and applying the same ratio to the average wage in the table for the year when the calculation is being made. In making this projection, no account is taken of promotions which the claimant might have obtained if he had not been injured.

Where a worker is 65 years of age or over, the Board must determine the projected loss of retirement income resulting from the disability. This involves a determination of:

1. The retirement income that the worker would have been likely to be receiving if he or she had not sustained the disability.
2. The retirement income the worker is receiving.
3. A determination of the extent to which any difference between (1) and (2) results from the disability.

Here again, the determinations are made to some extent by reference to evidence in the particular case; but two standard formulae are used with regard to two important items.

The first relates to retirement income from savings. Many workers save part of the earnings accrued during their working lives, and these savings, or income from the savings, become part of retirement income. The Board must consider, therefore, the loss of this element of retirement income resulting from the disability. To determine loss of retirement income from savings, a standard formula is used, based on such evidence as the Board has been able to obtain from aggregated data relating to the savings habits of Canadian families.

The second item being considered by a standard formula is the loss of retirement income from earnings by people at and above the age of 65 years. The formula

selected is to use a flat rate cash amount per month for each percentage of disability.

Where a worker's pension has been adjusted under section 24 when under the age of 65 years and the worker has now reached that age, the readjustment is done in the following manner:

1. When an adjustment is made to a pension for a worker who is under the age of 65, that adjustment will be diarized for review three months prior to the worker attaining the age of 65.
2. When the matter comes up for review, the file will be considered in accordance with the procedures developed for calculating awards for workers aged 65 or over. For the purpose of this calculation, the original functional award in effect prior to any previous adjustment under section 24, plus applicable cost of listing adjustment as described in policy item #51.00, will be regarded as the permanent disability award in effect at age 65.
3. The term adjustment payable to age 65 will automatically terminate when the worker reaches age 65. The adjustment calculated as per item (2) above will then come into effect. This new pension will be the higher of the original pension award plus cost of living adjustments as described in policy item #51.00 or the adjusted permanent disability award determined in reference to the calculation for workers aged 65 or over.

The detailed calculation formulae are set out in Appendix 5 to this manual.

#46.03 *Maximum and Minimum Periodic Payments under Section 24*

Section 31 applies to the calculation of compensation under section 24, but the calculation is not limited by reference to average earnings at the time of injury. (16)

The periodic payments awarded to a worker following a review under this section shall not exceed the maximum that the Board would award to a worker in an occupational category similar to the occupation of the applicant worker before the injury if she or he had, at the effective date of the review under this section, suffered a compensable disability similar to the compensable disability being suffered by the applicant worker. (17)

No decision under this section shall result in periodical payments to any worker being lower than they would if no application had ever been made under this section. (18)

#46.04 *Date when New Periodic Payments Commence under Section 24*

Where a worker whose disability occurred before January 1, 1965 applies under this section within one year of the earliest date on which becoming eligible to do so, an increase or establishment of benefits under section 24 is effective from September 1, 1975 and, in all other cases, the effective date for the commencement of an increase or establishment of benefits under the section is the date on which the application is received at the Board. (19)

The following table sets out when claimants whose disabilities occurred prior to January 1, 1965 became eligible to apply under section 24.

| Injury Occurred On or Before | Date of Commencement of Eligibility |
|---------------------------------|--|
| December 31, 1925 | August 1, 1975 |
| December 31, 1928 | September 1, 1975 |
| December 31, 1932 | October 1, 1975 |
| December 31, 1936 | December 1, 1975 |
| December 31, 1940 | January 1, 1976 |
| December 31, 1944 | February 1, 1976 |
| December 31, 1948 | April 1, 1976 |
| December 31, 1952 | May 1, 1976 |
| December 31, 1956 | June 1, 1976 |
| December 31, 1960 | July 1, 1976 |
| December 31, 1964 | August 1, 1976 |

#46.05 *Reapplication under Section 24*

A worker may reapply under this section for reconsideration of his compensation benefits after a further 10 years have elapsed since the last previous application under this section. (20)

#46.10 **Reinstatement of Commuted Pensions under Section 26**

Section 26(1) of the *Act* provides that “Where periodical payments for permanent disability were awarded by the Board prior to January 1, 1966, and where

- (a) the award was for a percentage of total disability of 12% or greater, and the whole of the periodical payments was commuted prior to that date;

- (b) a portion of the periodical payments equivalent to 12% of total disability or greater was commuted prior to that date; or
- (c) the award was for a percentage of total disability of 12% or greater and was of periodical payments for a fixed term, and where the worker to whom the award had been made is still suffering from the disability, the Board may, on the application of the worker, establish new periodic payments, which are to commence for the month in which the application is received at the Board.”

#46.11 *Computation of Twelve Per Cent Disability*

In determining the percentage of total disability represented by a commutation of periodical payments, the monthly dollar amount of the commutation should be compared with the monthly dollar amount of the periodical payments before the commutation, and multiplied by the percentage of total disability represented by the periodical payments before the commutation.

If the worker has had more than one commutation in respect of the same or different disabilities, the total value of the commutations and the disabilities is taken into account. In this case, all the commutations required to make the 12% must have occurred prior to January 1, 1966.

Consider the following example of a worker injured in 1936 who had two partial commutations, one in 1952 and one in 1955, who applied for reinstatement in September, 1974.

| | | |
|----|--|--------|
| A. | True percentage of total disability awarded (as varied by age and wage factors) | 61.20 |
| B. | Monthly wage rate prior to injury | 100.00 |
| C. | Life value of pension per month | 38.25 |
| D. | Monthly amount of 1952 commutation | 6.75 |
| E. | 1952 commutation as percentage of whole disability $\frac{(D \times A)}{C} = \frac{6.75 \times 61.20}{38.25}$ | 10.80 |
| F. | Remaining percentage of total disability (A-E) | 50.40 |
| G. | Balance of monthly pension (C-D) | 31.50 |

| | | |
|----|--|-------|
| H. | Recalculation of monthly pension following policy item #39.61 $31.50 \times \frac{66-2/3}{62-1/2} \times \frac{2,000.00}{12 \times 100.00}$ | 56.00 |
| I. | Monthly amount of 1955 commutation | 2.00 |
| J. | 1955 commutation as percentage of whole disability $\left(\frac{I}{H} \times F\right) \frac{2.00}{56.00} \times 50.40$ | 1.80 |
| K. | Total percentage of disability commuted (E + J) | 12.60 |

In past years, the Board varied the assessed percentage of disability according to the earnings and age of the worker. In calculating the percentage of disability commuted for the purposes of section 26, the disability as varied by these factors is used.

#46.12 Purpose of Section 26 Already Achieved

Section 26(5) provides that “This section does not apply where the purpose of the section has been achieved as a result of an application under section 24 or in some other way.”

Therefore, section 26 has no application to a situation where, in the events that have occurred, a worker has not lost the future benefit of any cost of living increases by reason of the commutation. As under section 26, however, such a worker receives future cost of living increases based on what the periodical payments would have been had they not been commuted.

To take an example, suppose a worker was receiving a pension for permanent total disability, and in 1964 arranged with the Board a partial commutation of that pension equivalent to \$10.00 a month. If the remaining pension was increased pursuant to subsequent increases in the statutory minimum, it would, in November 1974, be \$341.01 less \$10.00 per month, i.e. \$331.01. The increases in the minimum have exceeded the cost of living increases, and in the result, the worker has not lost any cost of living increases by reason of the commutation. As cost of living adjustments are now made, the worker will continue to receive the cost of living percentage applied to \$341.01 so that the pension will continue to be the same as it would have been without the commutation, less the commuted \$10.00 per month.

#46.13 *Term Pensions*

Where the award was for a fixed term that has not expired or been commuted, section 26 applies upon the expiry of the term. (21) The worker must also wait for the expiry of the term if he or she has to combine an expired or commuted pension with the term pension to satisfy the 12% requirement.

Occasionally, a term pension may be converted into a life pension if the worker is found to have an increased entitlement because of a deterioration in the pensionable condition. Section 26 is applicable as soon as the conversion takes place.

#46.14 *Rate of New Periodic Payments*

Section 26(3) provides that "In order to calculate the rate of new periodic payments to be established under this section, the Board must determine

- (a) the monthly payments that would have been payable on January 1, 1966 if the award had been of periodic payments for life and there had been no commutation, or, where the commutation was partial, the additional rate of monthly payments that would have been payable on that date if there had been no commutation; and
- (b) the additional amount of monthly payments that would have been payable for the month during which the application is received by way of increases on the amounts calculated under paragraph (a) if those amounts had continued to be due; namely, the total of all increases that would have been made from January 1, 1966 to and including the last day of the month preceding the date the application is received."

The rate of the new periodical payments is the amount calculated under clause (b). (22)

Consider the following examples:

1. Worker injured in 1938. Term award which expired in 1952. Application under section 26 in February, 1976.
 - A. True percentage of total disability awarded (as varied by age and wage factors) 18.58%
 - B. Monthly wage rate prior to injury \$80.00
 - C. Life value of permanent disability award per month (23)

- | | | |
|---|--|----------|
| | $\frac{18.58}{100} (A) \times \frac{62-1/2}{100} \times 80.00 (B)$ | \$9.29 |
| D. | Monthly permanent disability award that would have been payable if there had been no term award under provision in policy item #39.61 (section 33(4)) $9.29 (C) \times \frac{66-2/3}{62-1/2} \times \frac{2,000.00}{12 \times 80.00} (B)$ | \$20.64 |
| E. | Provision in #39.62 inapplicable as would result in permanent disability award less than under policy item #39.61 | |
| F. | C.P.I. from January 1, 1966 to January 1, 1976, on \$20.64 (D) 76.3452% of \$20.64 | \$15.75 |
| G. | New monthly periodical payments under section 26 commencing February 1, 1966 | \$15.75 |
| 2. Claimant injured in December, 1944. Commuted part of permanent partial disability pension in 1950. Application under section 26 in November, 1974. | | |
| A. | True percentage of total disability awarded (as varied by age and wage factors) | 40.97% |
| B. | Monthly wage rate prior to injury | \$150.00 |
| C. | Life value of pension per month $\frac{40.97}{100} (A) \times \frac{66-2/3}{100} \times 150.00 (B)$ | \$40.97 |
| D. | Monthly amount commuted | \$14.95 |
| E. | Percentage of total disability commuted $\frac{14.95}{40.97} (D) \times 40.97 (A)$ | 14.95% |
| F. | Provision in policy item #39.61 inapplicable as injury occurred after March 18, 1943 | |

| | | |
|----|---|---------|
| G. | Additional monthly pension that would have been payable had there been no commutation under provision in policy item #39.62 <u>14.95</u> (E) x 130.00 100 | \$19.44 |
| H. | C.P.I. on additional monthly pension (G) from January 1, 1966 to July 1, 1974 49.85% of \$19.44 | \$9.69 |
| I. | Additional monthly periodical payments under section 26 commencing November 1, 1974 (to be added to existing pension) | \$9.69 |

#46.15 *Cost of Living Adjustment After Reinstatement*

Cost of living adjustments after the establishment of the new periodical payments are based on the sum of the amounts calculated under clauses (a) and (b) in policy item #46.14. (24) A formula for calculating these adjustments, which applies both in cases of total and partial commutation is set out below.

Where the commutation was partial, so that part of the original award is still subsisting, the residue of the original award may be blended with the reinstated award under section 26. Where the commutation was total, the formula applies to the reinstated award, and where the commutation was partial, it applies to the blend of the residue of the original award with the reinstated award.

The formula is:

| | | |
|----|---|----|
| 1. | The amount of pension benefits being paid for the month preceding the cost of living adjustment | \$ |
| | PLUS | |
| 2. | The monthly amount of pension that had been commuted | \$ |
| | Subtotal | \$ |
| 3. | The application of the indexing factor described in policy item #51.00 to that subtotal | \$ |
| | Second Subtotal | \$ |

LESS

| | | |
|----|--|----------|
| 4. | The monthly amount of pension that had been commuted | \$ |
| | | Total \$ |

The resulting total is the monthly pension that will be applicable after the cost of living adjustment.

#46.16 Commutation of New Periodic Payments

Generally, no commutation will be allowed in respect of the new periodical payments awarded under section 26. However, the Board does have discretion to permit this in unusual cases.

NOTES

- (1) See policy item #65.04
- (2) See policy item #40.00
- (3) S.23(2)
- (4) Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule Appendix 4
- (5) See policy item #25.10
- (6) S.23(4); See policy item #34.20
- (7) See policy item #37.21
- (8) S.33(4)
- (9) Earnings and Employment Trends, Jan/Feb 2001, BC Stats, Ministry of Finance and Corporate Relations, Province of British Columbia
- (10) S.5(5)
- (11) S.35(3)
- (12) S.24(7)
- (13) S.24(3)
- (14) S.24(5)
- (15) S.24(6)
- (16) S.24(8)
- (17) S.24(9)
- (18) S.24(12)
- (19) S.24(11)
- (20) S.24(10)
- (21) S.26(2)
- (22) S.26(4)
- (23) The 62-1/2% shown in the equation is the percentage of average earnings used in 1938 for calculating compensation, the equivalent of the present 75%
- (24) S.26(4)

CHAPTER 7

PROTECTION OF AND DEDUCTIONS FROM BENEFITS

#47.00 INTRODUCTION

The *Act* contains provisions which prevent an employer from inhibiting a worker from claiming compensation and prevent persons from obtaining the funds which the Board owes to the worker. There are however, exceptional cases where benefits may be diverted to someone other than the worker or deductions made in respect of money the worker owes to others.

The *Act* and the Board's policies also contain provisions which ensure that the monetary value of benefits is not unfairly reduced because of inflation or delays in payment by the Board.

#47.10 ACTIONS BY EMPLOYERS

The obligations of an employer to report the occurrence of industrial injuries and diseases to the Board and to refrain from inhibiting a worker from reporting such occurrences to the Board are discussed in policy item #94.00. Set out below are some additional provisions which prevent an employer from directly or indirectly attempting to prevent a worker from exercising his or her right to receive workers' compensation.

#47.11 Agreements to Waive or Forego Benefits

Section 13(1) provides that "A worker may not agree with his or her employer to waive or to forego any benefit to which the worker or the worker's dependants are or may become entitled . . . , and every agreement to that end is void."

This provision is applicable whether a contract provides in express terms that no benefits under the *Act* are payable to a worker of the employer, or whether it seeks to achieve the same objective by more subtle means, such as by describing the parties as independent contractors in circumstances in which the relationship is, in substance, one of employment. Where there is any suggestion that section 13 has been violated, the claim should be referred immediately to a Director, Compensation Services Department.

#47.20 Contributions from Workers to Employer

Section 14 provides as follows:

- “(1) It is not lawful for an employer, either directly or indirectly, to deduct from the wages of the employer's worker any part of a sum which the employer is or may become liable to pay into the accident fund or otherwise under this Part, or to require or to permit his worker to contribute in any manner toward indemnifying the employer against a liability which the employer has incurred or may incur under this Part.
- (2) Every person who contravenes subsection (1) commits an offence . . . and is liable to repay to the worker any sum which has been so deducted from his or her wages or which he or she has been required or permitted to pay in contravention of subsection (1).”

The maximum fine for the offence referred to in subsection (2) is set out in Part 1 of Appendix 6.

#48.00 ASSIGNMENTS, CHARGES OR ATTACHMENTS OF COMPENSATION

Section 15 of the *Act* provides that “A sum payable as compensation or by way of commutation of a periodic payment in respect of it is not capable of being assigned, charged or attached, nor must it pass by operation of law except to a personal representative, and a claim must not be set off against it, except for money advanced by way of financial or other social welfare assistance owing to the Province or to a municipality, or for money owing to the accident fund.”

#48.10 Solicitors' Liens

The statutory lien provided for solicitors under section 79 of the *Legal Profession Act* is not applicable to workers' compensation. If the solicitor had any right to a lien at common law or in equity, that right is abrogated by the terms of section 15 of the *Act*. Compensation funds cannot, therefore, be paid to a solicitor acting for a worker. Nor would the Board induce the same result by making the cheque payable to the worker and sending it in care of the solicitor.

EFFECTIVE DATE: February 1, 2006 (minor editorial amendments)

APPLICATION: Minor editorial amendments made on February 1, 2006 do not affect the application of this policy.

#48.20 Money Owing by Worker to Other Agencies

A worker may receive benefits from other governmental or non-governmental agencies while awaiting the adjudication or a review or appeal of his or her compensation claim. If the worker eventually receives compensation benefits for the same period, the agency may have a claim against the worker for reimbursement of the funds advanced by it. A Provincial Government agency or a municipality can claim reimbursement for money advanced to the worker as financial or other social welfare assistance.

The restrictions on the attachment and assignment of compensation created by section 15 of the *Act* do not generally apply to the Federal Government. As a result, in some instances, the Federal Government could also claim reimbursement for payments made under federal programs.

In the case of health and welfare plans or similar insurance plans, while the *Act* in section 15 does not permit direct refunds to such agencies, the Board may, on receipt of a worker's signed authorization, mail cheques payable to the worker in care of the agency.

In those cases where an inquiry is received from an insurance company or other health and welfare plan, the Board officer may provide the requested information as long as a signed consent from the worker is on file identifying both the Workers' Compensation Board and the insurance company. See also policy item #99.80.

EFFECTIVE DATE: July 13, 2005
APPLICATION: Benefits, including retroactive awards of benefits, payable under the *Workers Compensation Act* on or after July 13, 2005.

#48.21 Employment Insurance

The essence of the arrangement between the Human Resources Development Canada and the Board, as reflected in the respective statutes, is that where a person is eligible for workers' compensation, the Board is in the position of first payer. If a worker receives Employment Insurance benefits and subsequently receives workers' compensation benefits in respect of the same period, under the *Unemployment Insurance Act* the worker is under an obligation to reimburse the Human Resources Development Canada; but that is a matter between the worker and the Commission. There is no provision under the *Workers Compensation Act* for compensation benefits to be withheld because of the receipt of Employment Insurance benefits.

EFFECTIVE DATE: July 13, 2005

APPLICATION: Benefits, including retroactive awards of benefits, payable under the *Workers Compensation Act* on or after July 13, 2005.

#48.22 Social Assistance Payments

Deductions from compensation may be made in respect of social assistance payments made to the worker by the Province or by city or municipal Social Welfare Departments.

At one time, social assistance was provided by individual municipalities, but it is now provided exclusively by the Province. The practice is that when a person who may be entitled to compensation is awarded social assistance, the Province may require the person to execute an assignment to it of any benefits received from the Board. The assignment is then passed on to the Board to notify it to deduct from the worker's compensation benefits the amount owed to the Province.

The rules set out below are followed in respect of assignments of compensation made by a worker to the Province.

1. No overpayment of compensation is declared and sought to be recovered in respect of payments of compensation made prior to the receipt of an assignment of benefits made by a worker to the Province.
2. In respect of payments of compensation made after receipt of the assignment:

(a) Wage Loss

Refunds will only be made to the Province for wage-loss periods which are concurrent with periods where assistance has been paid and only up to the amount of the assistance paid for that period.

(b) Monthly Permanent Disability Award Payments

The Province will be refunded up to the monthly value of the permanent disability award payment for concurrent periods. This will usually apply only to retroactive payments. Ongoing assistance, if being paid, will be adjusted by the Province beyond the implementation date of the award.

(c) Permanent Disability Awards: Cash Awards or Commutations

Where a cash award or commutation is granted, the Province will be reimbursed the equivalent amount of the monthly permanent disability award value of the commutation or lump sum payment that would otherwise have been payable to the worker. This will be for the same period of time covered by the assistance payment. This will only apply up to the amount of assistance paid by the Province for that period. This will generally only occur where the cash award or commutation is being paid on a retroactive basis.

(d) Rehabilitation Allowances

The Province has agreed not to request an Assignment of Benefits from rehabilitation allowances paid under section 16 of the *Act*.

3. Where no payments of compensation on the claim are due after receipt of the assignment or the payments cease before the full amount owed to the Province is paid off, the Province is advised that it will have to collect the amount outstanding through other means.

The worker is advised when social assistance payments are being deducted from workers' compensation benefits.

EFFECTIVE DATE: February 1, 2006 (minor editorial amendments)

APPLICATION: Minor editorial amendments made on February 1, 2006 do not affect the application of this policy.

#48.23 Requirements to Pay

The Board may receive written notice requiring that benefits owing to a worker be redirected, in whole or in part, to the Federal Receiver General on account of the worker's debt under the *Income Tax Act* or the *Excise Tax Act*. Such a notice is referred to as a "Requirement to Pay". The Board will comply with Requirements to Pay.

EFFECTIVE DATE: July 13, 2005

APPLICATION: Benefits, including retroactive awards of benefits, payable under the *Workers Compensation Act* on or after July 13, 2005.

#48.30 Worker Not Supporting Dependants

Where a worker is not supporting the worker's wife or husband and the worker's children and they are likely to be a charge upon the municipality where they reside, or where an order has been made against the worker by a court of competent jurisdiction for the support or maintenance of the worker's wife, husband or family, the Board may divert the compensation in whole or in part from the worker for the benefit of the worker's wife, husband or children. (1)

As the administration and payment of social assistance allowances is now a responsibility of the Provincial Government, a spouse or children not being supported by a worker are unlikely to become a charge on the municipality where they reside. Where, however, a request is received to divert compensation payments under the authority of section 98(4), it must be supported by a Court Order. An exception might occur where, due to some unusual, unforeseen circumstances, the worker's spouse or children are in fact likely to become a charge on a municipality where they reside.

Where compensation is being diverted under this provision, any cost of living adjustments are apportioned between the payment made to the worker and the diverted payment.

The Board will comply with Notices of Attachment issued under the *Family Maintenance Enforcement Act*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: February 1, 2006 (minor editorial amendments)

APPLICATION: Minor editorial amendments made on February 1, 2006 do not affect the application of this policy.

#48.40 Overpayments/Money Owed to the Board

Section 15 provides an exception to its general prohibition of assignments, charges or attachments of compensation benefits in respect of "money owing to the accident fund". The Board may therefore deduct from compensation benefits the amount of money owed to it by the person entitled to receive them.

A worker or employer may owe money to the Board in several ways. They may be paid more compensation benefits than they are entitled to as a result of an administrative error, a decision outside the statutory authority of the Board, or fraud or misrepresentation. (See policy item #48.41.) They may incur liability for the repair or replacement of Board property which they damage. An employer or independent operator may fail to pay assessments owed to the Board.

Assessments owing by a limited company may be deducted from compensation payments made to the sole principal of that company or, where there is more

than one principal, from payments made to a principal who is personally responsible for the non-payment of assessments. (2) This also applies to situations involving personal optional protection premiums owing.

#48.41 *When Does an Overpayment of Compensation Occur?*

An overpayment is any money paid out by the Board to a payee as a result of an administrative error, fraud or misrepresentation by the worker, or where the decision was not one within the statutory authority of the Board. Administrative errors are mechanical, mathematical, or an error in implementing a decision on a claim, and similar types of errors. They do not include decisions made regarding entitlement. An overpayment may also be incurred by a doctor, qualified practitioner, or an institution following the incorrect payment of a health care benefit account by the Board.

A decision regarding entitlement which is modified or reversed by a later decision does not result in an overpayment. These are referred to as "Decisional Errors" and include errors of policy. They include situations where new information is later received which initiates a judgment change in the original decision. They can also include situations where information was available but overlooked.

Decisional errors involving actions outside the statutory authority of the Board or due to fraud or misrepresentation are corrected retroactively to the date of the original decision, and result in an overpayment.

Board policy also does not require the initiation of recovery procedures for overpayments under \$50.00 as long as there is no evidence of fraud or misrepresentation. All overpayments, irrespective of the amount, are referred to the Board's Legal Services Division where fraud or misrepresentation is indicated.

EFFECTIVE DATE: October 1, 2007 – Revised to remove reference to computer errors.

HISTORY: March 3, 2003 (as to deletion of cross-references to payments to children on fatal claims, interim adjudications and appeals)

APPLICATION: Applies on or after October 1, 2007

#48.42 *Recovery Procedures for Overpayments*

If, at the time of the discovery of the overpayment, payments are still being made on the claim, the amount of any overpayment will be recovered from those payments. The Board officer will as far as possible do this in a manner which causes the least hardship to the worker. Normally, the Board officer will recover the amount owing by instalments. If payments of the claim are terminated by the time the overpayment is discovered or before full recovery can be obtained, the

procedures outlined below are followed. However, if a request for a review by the Review Division or an appeal to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal against the overpayment is lodged, re-collection procedures are as outlined in policy item #48.46.

1. The Vocational Rehabilitation Services and Compensation Services Departments will conduct the initial collection procedure which will include the Board officer making personal contact with the worker in addition to sending two letters, one immediately and one 30 days later. For overpayments in excess of \$500, the second letter advises that unpaid accounts will be turned over to the Board's Collections Section.
2. When the overpayment is 70 days overdue it will be sent to the Board's Collections Section. Unless there is evidence of fraud or misrepresentation, claims for overpayments under \$500 are not sent to Collections.
3. A letter will be sent to the worker by a Collections Officer at the 70-day overdue date indicating that the overpayment has been transferred to the Board's Collections Section and suggesting that payment be made within a month in order to avoid possible legal action. This letter will make it clear that the Board is serious about collecting the overpayment.
4. If payment is not received within 30 days, or a reasonable payment plan arranged, the Collections Officer will attempt to make telephone contact with the worker or pay a personal visit.
5. If this does not result in positive arrangements for payment, a final, more strongly worded letter will be sent. An asset search will be conducted and if there is a reasonable expectation that money is collectible, the account will be turned over to the Board's Legal Services Division for attention and action. The result of this action could be the seizing of assets or garnisheeing wages.

Policy item #50.00 sets out the procedures regarding the crediting of interest to retroactive wage-loss and permanent disability lump-sum payments. In the case of claims overpayments, interest charges only apply to amounts due where the overpayment is the result of fraud, misrepresentation or the withholding of information by the worker. Interest is not charged on overpayments that result from the correction of an error. The charging of interest on an overpayment must be approved by a Manager or a Director.

In the case of doctors and other health care benefit payees, overpayments are handled by the Board by making a deletion from future payments. There is no attempt by the Board to obtain the recovery of such an overpayment from a

worker who received the health care benefits unless the costs of the health care benefits were paid directly to the worker.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to review, the Review Division and the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#48.43 *Recovery of Overpayments on Reopenings or New Claims*

If there is an outstanding overpayment made to a worker on a claim and that claim is reopened or a new claim for the same worker is established, the overpayment will be recovered from that worker. Normally, this will take place following contact with the worker to determine the manner in which the overpayment is to be recovered, either in full from the first payment of wage loss, or where the overpayment is a considerable sum of money, at a reasonable amount every two weeks during the period of disability. Every attempt will be made to recover the full amount of the overpayment.

Where there is an outstanding overpayment to either the worker or the employer and the claim is reopened or a new claim established, and if the worker is still employed by the same employer and they continue full salary, the overpayment will be recovered in full from that employer before subsequent wage loss is paid to them. The employer will be notified that this process is taking place. No recoveries are made from workers for overpayments made to employers.

Subject to the exception referred to in the preceding paragraph, the recovery of overpayments will be made only from those to whom the overpayment is made.

The general law of bankruptcy releases a bankrupt from all claims provable in bankruptcy upon discharge from bankruptcy. Therefore, where an overpayment has been incurred prior to the bankruptcy date, the Board does not take legal proceedings against the discharged bankrupt to recover the overpayment. Should a subsequent claim be submitted or the claim reopened, no attempt to recover such an overpayment is made.

#48.44 *Deduction of Overpayments from Permanent Disability Awards*

Where a worker is entitled to a permanent partial disability award, attempts are made to recover the overpayment prior to establishing the award. Whenever possible, the full amount will be recovered direct from the worker. Where recovery is not made prior to the payment of the award, the recovery may be made from the award itself either from the initial payment or on the basis of a permanent disability award adjustment as follows:

- (a) non-payment of the full permanent disability award for a fixed term;
- (b) a partial reduction of the permanent disability award for a fixed term;
- (c) a partial reduction of the permanent disability award for the duration of a worker's entitlement to a permanent disability award.

In the case of a large overpayment and/or a small award, it is also possible that the capitalization of the full award may be required to offset the overpayment.

Where a previous permanent disability award has been made and the overpayment is on a subsequent claim, the Board does not usually elect to recover the overpayment from the prior award. This is an option that is only used as a last resort. The choice is first given to the worker as to how she or he wishes to repay the overpayment on the understanding that the Board would prefer not to interfere with the ongoing permanent disability award.

Where an award has been suspended for the purpose of paying off an amount owing to the Board, the worker will, every six months, be sent a statement showing the results of any changes in the permanent disability award amount because of cost of living adjustments, the amounts credited to the worker's account as a result of the suspension, and the amount still owing.

Permanent disability awards are made to workers and pensions are paid to dependants at the end of each calendar month. Should a worker or dependant die during the month for which a full month's payment has been made, no deduction is made nor is any overpayment declared.

#48.45 Deduction of Overpayments from Vocational Rehabilitation Payments

An overpayment may be recovered from a vocational rehabilitation assistance payment at the discretion of the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services Department in consultation with the Board officer in Compensation Services Department. Every attempt is, however, made by the Board to have the worker make arrangements to repay the overpayment in some other method rather than reduce a vocational rehabilitation payment. Recovery from a vocational rehabilitation payment would only occur under exceptional circumstances.

#48.46 Reviews and Appeals on Overpayments

A request for a review by the Review Division may be made on the question of whether the worker owes money to the Board and, if so, the amount owing.

However, no such request may be made on the question of whether the Board should recover the overpayment or not, and on the manner of any recovery. Board policy requires that if an overpayment is being reviewed or appealed, procedures to recover the overpayment from the worker will be suspended pending the decision by the Review Division or the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal. However, if a new claim is submitted, or a claim other than the one on which the request for review by the Review Division or the appeal to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal is recorded is reopened, recoveries of the overpayment may be made from any benefit entitlements that accrue. The Board officer will of course still be permitted to exercise discretion as to the amount and the periodic nature of the recovery.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to the Review Division and the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#48.47 Waiver of Overpayment Recoveries

Other than the exceptions listed in policy item #48.41, it is the Board's position that recoveries should be made when an overpayment occurs. As such, it is expected that requests to waive recovery should be rare and must clearly meet policy criteria.

Board policy regarding the waiver of recovery procedures for overpayments provides for the following:

The President, Vice-President, Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division (or Directors for overpayments under \$1,000) will have discretionary authority to waive recovery procedures for overpayments where:

1. in their judgment, severe financial hardship would result (it is not considered that amounts under \$1,000 should be deemed as meeting this requirement); or
2. it is considered unreasonable or inadvisable to proceed with recovery.

In no case will recovery be waived if there was fraud or misrepresentation. Approval to waive recovery, when granted, does not constitute forgiveness of the debt. In some instances, at the discretion of the Vice-President (or Director for waivers under \$1,000), a recovery waiver may be granted even though a permanent disability award is being paid or will be paid. Should a further claim be recorded or a later reopening accepted where a prior waiver has been approved, the question of initiating recoveries must first be discussed with the Vice-President or Director who approved the waiver.

#48.48 *Unpaid Assessments*

Unpaid and overdue assessments are treated in the same manner as overpayments if a claim is later received from an employer or principal of the limited company responsible for the debt or an independent operator who has purchased but not fully paid for personal optional protection coverage. If, at the time of the claim, the worker is working for another company or organization, the decision whether or not to recover the overdue assessment from benefit entitlements can only be made by the Board officer in the Finance Division who has been assigned that authority by the President, or a Compensation Services Director or a delegate. Recoveries will not be made from widows, widowers or dependants where the claim is the result of a fatality and the worker was employed with an employer other than the employer owing the assessments.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to the removal of the title Manager, Collections, and the substitution of the Board officer in the Finance Division who has been assigned that authority by the President)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#48.50 **Payment to Widow or Widower Free from Debts of Deceased**

Any compensation owing or accrued to a worker for a period not exceeding three months before death may, at the discretion of the Board, be paid to a widow, widower, or a person who takes charge of the funeral arrangements, free from debts of the deceased. (3)

#49.00 **INCAPACITY OF A WORKER**

Under section 12 of the *Act*, “A worker under the age of 19 years is sui juris for the purpose of this Part, and no other person has a cause of action or right to compensation for the personal injury or disablement except as expressly provided in this Part.”

An exception is made by section 35(1) of the *Act* which provides in part that “. . . in the case of minors or persons of unsound mind who the board considers are incapable of managing their own affairs, . . .” payments of compensation “. . . may be made to the persons that the board thinks are best qualified in all the circumstances to administer the payments, whether or not the person to whom the payment is made is the legal guardian of the person in respect of whom the payment is being made.”

Compensation benefits due to a worker, where a public trustee has been appointed, will be issued in the name of the worker but sent to the public trustee.

#49.10 Worker Receiving Custodial Care in Hospital

Section 35(5) provides that “Where a worker is receiving custodial care in a hospital or elsewhere, periodical payments of compensation due to the worker ... may be paid to or for the benefit of

- (a) the worker to the extent the worker is able to make use of the money for his or her personal needs or is able to manage his or her own affairs; or
- (b) any person who is dependent on the worker for support, or in a case of temporary disability of the worker may be
- (c) applied to the maintenance of a home to which the worker is likely to return on his or her recovery; or
- (d) accumulated by the board for payment to the worker on his or her recovery,

or in a case of permanent disability may be applied toward the cost of the worker's maintenance, but, in that case and where the worker is conscious, there must be paid to, or for the use of, the worker a comfort allowance of at least . . .” the amount set out below out of each periodic payment.

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | \$201.95 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | \$206.77 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

“Subsection (5) applies, regardless of the date of the injury.” (4)

#49.11 *Meaning of Custodial Care in Hospital or Elsewhere in Section 35(5)*

Section 35(5) applies where a worker is receiving “custodial care in a hospital or elsewhere”.

“Custodial care” requires that the worker be undergoing a voluntary or involuntary stay in, and be receiving care from, a hospital or other similar institution. Only long-term or permanent residence in a hospital or similar institution could amount to “custodial care”. It does not cover periodic stays in hospital which a worker might have to undergo for the purpose of surgery or other treatment.

A worker is not considered to be receiving “custodial care” when confined to prison or other corrective institution. While the worker might be said to be in

involuntary custody, it is not felt that the worker is undergoing “care” for the purpose of the section. The case would be different if the prison or corrective institution were also a hospital. The Board has authority under section 98(3) of the *Act* to discontinue the compensation of workers confined to prison. (5)

#49.12 Nature of the Board's Authority under Section 35(5)

Section 35(5) clearly confers a discretionary power on the Board. In exercising this discretion, the Board is free to choose any of the applicable alternatives listed in section 35(5) without regard to the order in which they are set out. There is no obligation on the Board to give any priority to any of the alternative choices set out in the section.

This does not mean that, in exercising its discretion under section 35(5), the Board cannot set its own priorities for the application of the various alternatives. The necessity to set guidelines for Board staff in their administration of this section, as a matter of practice, may require that the Board lay down some order of priority. This will appear from the guidelines set out below in relation to the sub-paragraphs of section 35(5).

#49.13 Application of Section 35(5) in Cases of Temporary Disability

In the case of a worker entitled to temporary disability payments who is receiving custodial care in a hospital or elsewhere, the Board may take any of the alternative courses of action set out in paragraphs (a) to (d) of section 35(5). Guidelines for applying these alternatives are set out below in paragraphs 1. to 4.

1. Worker able to use money for personal needs or to manage personal affairs.

The Board may pay the compensation to the “worker to the extent the worker is able to make use of the money for his or her personal needs or is able to manage his or her own affairs.” Priority should normally be given to this alternative. To the extent able, the worker should make a personal choice as to how much of the compensation payment to spend on personal needs, how much to contribute to the home and family, and how much to save.

This provision requires that a judgment be made on an individual basis as to the amount which the worker is able to use or manage for personal needs. This may be none, all, or part only of the worker’s compensation payment, since payment is to be made to the worker only to the “extent” that the worker is capable of using or managing it.

A distinction is drawn between the amount which the worker can use for personal needs and the amount that he or she can manage. A worker may be capable of managing an amount which is greater than what can be used for personal needs. On the other hand, there may be the capacity to handle small amounts of money to purchase personal comforts without the worker having any capacity to further manage personal affairs. Where there is an entitlement to temporary disability payments, these are to be paid in an amount the worker is capable of using for personal needs or in an amount the worker is capable of managing, whichever is greater. Any balance remaining after payment is made to the worker will be applied under alternatives 2. to 4. below.

2. Person dependent on the worker for support.

The Board may pay the compensation to “any person who is dependent on the worker for support”. Any balance remaining after payment has been made to the worker under alternative 1. will normally be paid to any dependants living with, and being maintained by, the worker.

Where a person who is dependent on the worker for support lives separate from the worker, payments will be made to the dependant only to the extent that he or she was maintained by the worker. Therefore, if the worker was making a regular payment to the dependant, whether voluntarily or by virtue of a separation agreement or court order, the amount of that payment will be paid to the dependant by the Board. Where the worker was making no regular payments or not complying with a separation agreement or court order, judgment must be made as to the amount that would have paid to the dependant had the worker been capable of managing personal affairs.

Where compensation is payable to the worker’s children under this provision, it may be paid to a foster-parent or home or other person or institution looking after them.

Where compensation is paid under alternative 1. on the basis that the worker is capable of managing his or her affairs but does not support the worker’s wife or husband and the worker’s children, the Board may be able to divert all or part of the worker’s compensation to the worker’s wife, husband or children under section 8(4) of the *Act.* (6)

3. Maintenance of a home.

The Board may apply the worker's compensation payment to the "maintenance of a home to which the worker is likely to return on his recovery". Where payments are made to the worker under alternative 1. above on the basis that the worker can manage personal affairs or are made to the dependants living with the worker under alternative 2., it is expected that the worker or dependants will use the money to maintain their home. Alternative 3. should only be of relevance when the worker is incapable of managing the property alone and there are no dependants living under the same roof.

Payments for the maintenance of the worker's home should normally be made to the person who is managing the property on the worker's behalf. The Board should not normally undertake the management of a worker's property.

4. Accumulation of balance.

Temporary disability payments may be "accumulated by the board for payment to the worker on his recovery". Any balance remaining after payments have been made under alternatives 1. to 3. set out above should be accumulated until the worker has recovered the capacity to manage personal affairs. The accumulations should then be paid to the worker either as a lump sum or, if this is in the worker's best interests, by instalments over a period of time.

#49.14 Application of Section 35(5) in Cases of Permanent Disability

In the case of a worker entitled to permanent disability payments who is receiving custodial care in a hospital or elsewhere, the Board may take any of the alternative courses of action set out in paragraphs (a) and (b) and the final paragraph of section 35(5).

The guidelines for dealing with these cases are set out below.

1. Worker able to use money for personal needs.

Under paragraph (a) of section 35(5), permanent disability payments will in the first place be paid to the worker to the extent that the worker is capable of using them for personal needs. Where a worker is capable of handling greater sums than required for personal needs, paragraph (a) of section 35(5) authorizes the Board to pay these greater sums to the worker and this is the practice of the Board in the case of temporary disability. However, in the case of permanent disability, the exercise of this authority

would conflict with the object of the section to prevent the accumulation of estates. It is not therefore the Board's practice to pay more to the permanently disabled worker than required for personal needs.

2. Person dependent upon the worker for support.

Any balance remaining after the application of alternative 1. above will be applied for the benefit of any dependants of the worker according to the same principles as for temporary disability.

3. Maintenance costs.

Any balance remaining after the application of alternatives 1. and 2. above will be applied toward the cost of the worker's maintenance. This applies to the full cost of custodial care, not just the value of the worker's room and board. It only applies when the Board is paying the cost of maintenance as part of the costs of a compensation claim.

Where a worker is conscious and compensation is being applied toward the cost of maintenance, the worker must receive a comfort allowance of a minimum amount which is subject to cost of living adjustments as described in policy item #51.20. The amount of this minimum is set out in policy item #49.10. Comfort allowance is interpreted to mean the monies payable to the worker under alternative 1. above which the worker is able to use for personal needs. The result is that where the worker is conscious, the minimum amount payable for personal needs is the amount set out in policy item #49.10.

Any balance remaining after payment of the cost of maintenance will be paid to the worker to the extent the worker is able to manage personal affairs. To the extent the worker is not able, it will be paid to the person who is best qualified to administer it under the terms of section 35(1) of the *Act*.

#49.15 Application of Section 35(5) on a Change of Circumstances

A situation may arise where the compensation of a worker receiving custodial care is being applied to the cost of maintenance, but the worker becomes able to leave the hospital and live at home. Section 35(5) would then cease to have any application so that it would be necessary to resume payment of the worker's permanent disability award. However, the worker would not be entitled to receive the payments previously applied to the cost of maintenance. If, following departure from custodial care, the worker remains incapable of handling personal affairs, consideration should be given to the application of section 35(1).

It may also happen that what was initially thought to be a temporary disability might turn out to be permanent. As soon as this is definitely known, consideration should be given to using any part of the periodical payments not required for the worker's personal needs or dependants' needs, for the cost of maintenance. This would only apply to future compensation payments.

#49.16 Administration of Section 35(5)

Decisions on the application of section 35(5) are to be made by the Board officer in Compensation Services Department in the case of temporary disability and by the Board officer in Disability Awards Department in the case of permanent disability. The information required to make the decision, where not already on file, will be obtained by a Board officer in Disability Awards Department, or, where appropriate, by a Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services Department or a Board Medical Advisor.

#49.20 Imprisonment of Worker

This policy deals with the application of section 98(3). In considering the payment of compensation under this policy, regard must be given the individual circumstances of the case.

Section 98(3) of the *Act* provides:

Despite sections 22(1), 23(1) or (3), 29(1) and 30(1), where it is found that a worker is confined to jail or prison, the Board may cancel, withhold or suspend the payment of compensation for the period it considers advisable. Where compensation is withheld or suspended, the Board may pay the compensation or any portion of it to the worker's wife, husband or children, or to a trustee appointed by the Board, who must expend it for the benefit of the worker, the worker's wife, husband or children.

Section 98(3) applies where it is determined that a worker who is receiving benefits is subsequently incarcerated in any place used to confine persons in the course of the administration of the criminal justice system. The section does not apply to situations where a worker is injured while incarcerated.

In applying section 98(3), the following definitions apply:

Cancel: to terminate compensation payments for the period considered advisable - the payments otherwise payable during the period of cancellation are permanently lost to the worker - the payments cannot be redirected.

Suspend: to temporarily terminate compensation payments - the payments are not accumulated by the Board for the worker but may be redirected during the temporary stop in accordance with section 98(3).

Withhold: to temporarily hold back compensation payments - the payments may be accumulated by the Board and paid to the worker upon release from prison, or may be redirected during the temporary hold back in accordance with section 98(3).

The general rule is that vocational rehabilitation benefits will be cancelled during the period of incarceration while the worker is unable to participate in the rehabilitation program. One exception, however, applies to a worker who is entitled to a permanent total disability award under section 22(1) who requires rehabilitation services and supports due to the nature of the disability.

Health care benefits will generally continue to be paid during incarceration.

Wage loss benefits (sections 29 and 30) will be suspended during the period of incarceration as there is considered to be no loss of earnings during incarceration. These benefits may be paid, in whole or in part, to the worker's wife, husband or children, or to a trustee appointed by the Board to expend for the benefit of the worker, the worker's wife, husband, or children. If not redirected, these benefits are permanently lost during the period of incarceration.

Permanent disability periodic payments based on the loss of function method of assessment (sections 22 and 23(1)) will either continue to be paid or be withheld during the period of incarceration. If withheld, these payments may be paid, in whole or in part, to the worker's wife, husband or children, or to a trustee appointed by the Board to expend for the payments of the worker, the worker's wife, husband, or children. Payments neither paid to the worker nor redirected will be paid to the worker on release.

Permanent disability periodic payments based on the projected loss of earnings method of assessment (section 23(3)) will be suspended during the period of incarceration. These payments may be paid, in whole or in part, to the worker's wife, husband or children, or to a trustee appointed by the Board to expend for the payment of the worker, the worker's wife, husband or children. If not redirected, these payments are permanently lost during the period of incarceration; however, the worker will be entitled, during the period of confinement, to the section 23(1) award the worker would have been granted had there been no section 23(3) consideration.

Confinement under section 98(3) only includes those circumstances where the worker is prevented from seeking or obtaining employment for regular wages under an employee/employer relationship. Thus, ongoing entitlement to benefits

will be determined once the worker is released on day parole and is no longer considered to be "confined" to jail or prison.

When an incarcerated worker whose benefits have been cancelled, suspended or withheld becomes eligible to participate in a work release program, but is unable to do so because of the effects of a work caused disability accepted under the claim, compensation benefits may be reinstated from that point.

The power to redirect payments to dependants is exercised if the worker was supporting the worker's wife, husband or children prior to the imprisonment. All, or a portion of the compensation, is paid to them or a trustee, the amount depending on the number of dependants and their needs. If the worker was not supporting them, the power is not exercised unless there is a court order against the worker, in which case the amount provided for in the order will be paid. The power to pay the compensation to a trustee for the benefit of the worker depends on the reasonable needs of the worker while incarcerated.

#49.30 Payment of Public Trustee and Committee Fees

The Board pays the fees charged to a worker by the Public Trustee or Committee for managing the worker's entire estate when the following conditions are met:

1. The worker is incapable of managing his or her own affairs and the Public Trustee or Committee administers the worker's estate;
2. The worker's incapacity to manage his or her own affairs results from a compensable injury or disease; and
3. The Public Trustee or Committee is appointed to manage the worker's affairs under the *Patients Property Act* or the *Public Trustee Act*, or equivalent statute.

The Board will pay the Public Trustee and Committee fees in accordance with the fee schedule established by the Public Trustee. Fees may include the account review fee paid to the Public Trustee by Committees and the accountant's fees for preparing the account summaries.

The Board will pay the Committee fees after the Public Trustee has approved the accounts.

#50.00 INTEREST

With respect to compensation matters, the *Act* provides express entitlement to interest only in the situations covered by sections 19(2)(c) and 258. In these situations, the Board will pay interest as provided for in the *Act* (see Item C8-61.10 and policy item #100.83).

The Board has discretion to pay interest in situations other than those expressly provided for in the *Act*. In these situations, interest may be paid subject to the following conditions:

- The retroactive payment is:
 - To a worker or employer in respect of a wage loss payment provided under sections 29 and 30 of the *Act*.
 - To a worker or employer in respect of a permanent disability lump sum payment provided under sections 22 and 23 of the *Act*.
 - To a dependant of a deceased worker in respect of a payment provided under section 17 of the *Act*.
- It has been determined that there was a blatant Board error that necessitated the retroactive payment. For an error to be “blatant” it must be an obvious and overriding error. For example, the error must be one that had the Board officer known that he or she was making the error at the time, it would have caused the officer to change the course of reasoning and the outcome. A “blatant” error cannot be characterized as an understandable error based on misjudgment. Rather, it describes a glaring error that no reasonable person should make.
- Interest will be calculated from the first day of the month following the commencement date of the retroactive benefit and up to the end of the month preceding the decision date. Notwithstanding, in no case will interest accrue for a period greater than twenty years.

In all cases where a decision to award interest is made, the Board will pay simple interest at a rate equal to the prime lending rate of the banker to the government (i.e., the CIBC). During the first 6 months of a year interest must be calculated at the interest rate as at January 1. During the last 6 months of a year interest must be calculated at the interest rate as at July 1.

For practical reasons, certain mathematical approximations may be used in the calculations.

The rate of interest provided in this policy will also be used in the calculation of overpayments as outlined in policy item #48.42.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 1, 2006

APPLICATION: Applies to all decisions, including appellate decisions, made on or after March 1, 2006.

#51.00 COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENTS TO PERIODIC PAYMENTS

Sections 25(1) and (2) of the *Act* provide the method for indexing periodic payments of compensation to a worker. The sections provide:

- (1) For the purposes of this section, the Board must, as of January 1 of each year,
 - (a) determine the percentage change in the consumer price index for Canada, for all items, for the 12 month period ending on October 31 of the previous year, as published by Statistics Canada, and
 - (b) subtract 1% from the percentage change determined under paragraph (a).
- (2) The percentage resulting from calculations made under subsection (1) must not be greater than 4% or less than 0%.

The Board determines the indexing factor to be applied to periodic payments of compensation to a worker or a dependant in the following manner:

- The Board compares the consumer price index for October of the previous year with the consumer price index for October of the year prior to the previous year.
- One percentage point is subtracted from the percentage change between these two consumer price indexes.
- If the percentage that results from this subtraction is greater than 4%, it is reduced to 4%. If the percentage that results from this subtraction is less than 0%, no adjustment to periodic payments of compensation is made.

The resulting percentage changes determined annually are set out below:

| Date | Percentage |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| January 1, 2008 | 1.385321 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

The resulting percentage change is applied on January 1 of each year to periodic payments of compensation made continuously in respect of an injury or a death occurring more than 12 months before the date of the adjustment.

If the Board starts or restarts periodic payments of compensation on a date more than 12 months after the date of the worker's injury or death, the Board adjusts all periodic payments as if payments were made continuously from the date of injury or death. This means that if payments on a claim are started or restarted more than 12 months after the injury or death, the worker or dependant receives the benefit of any cost of living adjustments occurring in the interim period as if he or she had been continuously paid since the date of injury or death.

Compensation paid to a worker on or after June 30, 2002 will be indexed according to section 25 of the *Act*, irrespective of the date the worker was injured. However, if the Board pays to a worker, who was injured before June 30, 2002, compensation as a result of a retroactive adjustment, the indexing rules in section 25 of the *Act*, as it read immediately before June 30, 2002, apply to the compensation benefits that should have been paid to the worker before June 30, 2002. Compensation due to the worker on or after June 30, 2002 will be indexed according to section 25 of the *Act*.

Effective December 31, 2003, compensation paid to a dependant of a deceased worker is indexed under section 25 of the *Act* regardless of the date that the worker died. However, if the Board retroactively adjusts compensation in respect of a death that occurred before December 31, 2003, the indexing rules in section 25.1 of the *Act*, as it read immediately before December 31, 2003, apply to the compensation that should have been paid to the dependant before that date. Compensation owing to the dependant on or after December 31, 2003 is indexed under section 25 of the *Act*.

Authority to approve adjustments under section 25 has been assigned to the President.

Effective Date: December 31, 2003 (as to references to benefits paid to surviving dependents).

Application: This policy item applies to all periodic payments made to workers and surviving dependants.

#51.20 Dollar Amounts in the Act

Section 25.2 (1) of the *Act* provides:

Subject to subsection (3), the Board must adjust every dollar amount referred to in this Act on January 1 of each year by applying the percentage change in the consumer price index for Canada, for all items, for the 12 month period ending on October 31 of the previous year, as published by Statistics Canada.

The Board determines the percentage change to be applied each January 1 to dollar amounts in the *Act* by comparing the consumer price index for October of the previous year with the consumer price index for October of the year prior to the previous year.

The resulting percentage changes determined annually are set out below:

| Date | Percentage |
|-----------------|-------------------|
| January 1, 2008 | 2.385321 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

When the Board makes the adjustments, those dollar amounts referred to in the *Act* are deemed to be amended.

These provisions do not apply to the figures referred to in policy item #39.61, the maximum wage rate and other figures referred to in policy item #69.00.

Authority to approve adjustments under section 25.2 has been assigned to the President.

Authority has also been assigned to the President to adjust the following amounts to reflect changes based upon the consumer price index, using the formula set out in the applicable item of the *Manual*:

| | |
|---|----------|
| Maximum and Minimum Disfigurement Amount | #43.20 |
| Clothing Allowances | #79.00 |
| Personal Care Allowances | #80.20 |
| Independence and Home Maintenance Allowance | #81.00 |
| Transportation Allowance | #82.20 |
| Subsistence Allowances: Meals | #83.20 |
| Transfer of Costs | #114.11 |
| Funeral and Other Death Expenses | C8-54.00 |

The Board adjusts dollar amounts referred to in sections 17 and 18 of the *Act* in accordance with section 25.2 of the *Act*. In addition, effective December 31, 2003, the Board adjusts the dollar amounts referred to in sections 17 and 18 and Schedule C of the *Act*, as it read immediately before June 30, 2002, in accordance with section 25.2 of the *Act*.

Effective Date: December 31, 2003 (as to references to sections 17 and 18 of the *Act* as well as dollar amounts in sections 17 and 18 and Schedule C of the *Act* as it read immediately before June 30, 2002).

Application: This policy item applies to all dollar amounts in the *Act*.

NOTES

- (1) S.98(4)
- (2) Item AP1-15-1 of the *Assessment Manual*
- (3) S.35(4)
- (4) S.35(6)
- (5) Policy item #49.20
- (6) Policy item #48.30

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Introduction**

ITEM: C8-52.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy provides an overview of compensation entitlement on the death of a worker.

2. The Act

Section 5(1):

Where, in an industry within the scope of this Part, personal injury or death arising out of and in the course of employment is caused to a worker, compensation as provided by this Part must be paid by the Board out of the accident fund.

Section 6(1):

Where

- (a) a worker suffers from an occupational disease and is thereby disabled from earning full wages at the work at which the worker was employed or the death of a worker is caused by an occupational disease; and
- (b) the disease is due to the nature of any employment in which the worker was employed, whether under one or more employments,

compensation is payable under this Part as if the disease were a personal injury arising out of and in the course of that employment. A health care benefit may be paid although the worker is not disabled from earning full wages at the work at which he or she was employed.

POLICY

Compensation is payable under the *Act* where the death of a worker arises out of and in the course of employment or is caused by an occupational disease that is due to the nature of any employment in which the worker was employed.

Compensation is payable to the worker's surviving dependants or in some cases to non-dependent relatives having a reasonable expectation of pecuniary benefit from the continuation of the life of the deceased.

**REHABILITATION SERVICES &
CLAIMS MANUAL**

Benefits are normally based on the worker's average net earnings prior to the date of death. In addition, cost of living adjustments are made to payments and to the dollar amounts in the *Act*. Effective December 31, 2003, where a worker in receipt of a permanent disability award dies as a result of the compensable disability and dependant's benefits are payable, no cost of living adjustment is applied in the 12 month period following the date of death.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | December 31, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | Sections 5(1) and 6(1) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Average Earnings (Chapter 9), Cost of Living Adjustments to Periodic Payments (policy item #51.00) and Dollar Amounts in the <i>Act</i> (policy item #51.20) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #52.00 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after December 31, 2003. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Definitions - Meaning of "Dependant"
and Presumptions of Dependency**

ITEM: C8-53.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes who is a "dependant" for the purposes of compensation as a result of a worker's death. It also describes the circumstances where it is presumed, without further investigation, that a spouse or child was a dependant of a worker at the date of the worker's death.

2. The Act

Section 1:

"dependant" means a member of the family of a worker who was wholly or partly dependent on the worker's earnings at the time of the worker's death, or who but for the incapacity due to the accident would have been so dependent, and, except in section 17(3)(a) to (h), (9) and (13), includes a spouse, parent or child who satisfies the Board that he or she had a reasonable expectation of pecuniary benefit from the continuation of the life of the deceased worker.

"member of family" means wife, husband, father, mother, grandfather, grandmother, stepfather, stepmother, son, daughter, grandson, granddaughter, stepson, stepdaughter, brother, sister, half brother and half sister and a person who stood in loco parentis to the worker or to whom the worker stood in loco parentis, whether related to the worker by consanguinity or not.

Section 17(7):

Where 2 workers are married to each other and both are contributing to the support of a common household, each is deemed to be a dependant of the other.

Section 17(8):

Where 2 parents contribute to the support of a common household at which their children also reside, the children are deemed to be dependants of the parent whose death is compensable under this Part.

POLICY

1. Meaning of Dependant

The term “dependant” means a member of a worker’s family who was wholly or partly dependent on the worker’s earnings at the time of the worker’s death, or who but for the incapacity due to the accident would have been so dependent. In certain limited situations, as discussed in Item C8-56.70, the term also includes a spouse, parent or child who satisfies the Board that he or she had a reasonable expectation of pecuniary benefit from the worker if the worker had not died.

Section 1 of the *Act* defines who are the members of a worker’s family.

Only the members of a worker’s family may be found to be the worker’s dependants. Thus, a former husband or wife does not qualify as a dependant of a deceased worker because he or she is not considered a member of the worker’s family under the *Act*.

Dependency does not exist simply because the claimant is a member of the worker’s family. There must be evidence that, at the time of the worker’s death, the claimant was actually wholly or partly dependent on the worker’s earnings.

Except in respect of the provision discussed in Item C8-56.70, a reasonable expectation of pecuniary benefit from the continuation of the life of the worker is not itself sufficient to constitute dependency.

The above principles also apply where the claimant is a child. In the case of a child who was unborn at the date of the worker’s death, once paternity is established, the fact that the worker would have been under an obligation to support the child is evidence to warrant an inference that that person would have supported the child, and should be accepted as proof of dependency unless it is controverted by evidence to the contrary. If it is found that the worker was supporting the mother at the time of death, that is also evidence from which an inference may be drawn that that person would have supported the child.

Dependency is determined at the date of death. Changes of circumstances after the death, for instance, the marriage of a child, do not affect the status of a person as a dependant.

2. Presumptions of Dependency

Where two workers are married to each other and both are contributing to the support of a common household, each is deemed to be a dependant of the other.

Where two parents contribute to the support of a common household at which their children also reside, the children are deemed to be dependants of the parent whose death is compensable.

**REHABILITATION SERVICES &
CLAIMS MANUAL**

For a common household to exist it is not necessary that there be a constant 24-hour-a-day presence by both parties in the house. There are many reasons why one party to a marriage would leave the house for different periods which would not affect the existence of the common household. However, this only applies when the absences are consistent with the normal continuation of the marriage. The common household will come to an end when there is some kind of separation of the parties which brings into question the continued existence of the marriage. For example, if one party deserts the other or, because of difficulties in the marital relationship, a separation agreement or court order comes into being.

A prospect of reconciliation is not sufficient to establish that a common household existed. This might indicate a possibility of the common household again coming into existence at a future time, but does not alter the fact that there was no such household in existence at the time of the worker's death.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | December 31, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | Sections 1, 17(7) and 17(8) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Persons with a Reasonable Expectation of Pecuniary Benefit (Item C8-56.70) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #54.00 and #54.10 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. A typographical correction was made on March 22, 2004. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after December 31, 2003. |

RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker **ITEM: C8-53.10**
Definitions - Meaning of "Child" or "Children"

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy explains the meaning of "child" for the purposes of determining entitlement to compensation following the death of the worker.

2. The Act

Section 1:

"member of family" means wife, husband, father, mother, grandfather, grandmother, stepfather, stepmother, son, daughter, grandson, granddaughter, stepson, stepdaughter, brother, sister, half brother and half sister and a person who stood in loco parentis to the worker or to whom the worker stood in loco parentis, whether related to the worker by consanguinity or not.

"invalid" means physically or mentally incapable of earning.

"invalid child" includes a child who, though not an invalid at the date of death of the worker, becomes an invalid before otherwise ceasing to be entitled to compensation.

Section 17(1):

"child" means

- (a) a child under the age of 19 years, including a child of the deceased worker yet unborn;
- (b) an invalid child of any age; and
- (c) a child under the age of 25 years who is regularly attending an academic, technical or vocational place of education,

and "children" has a similar meaning.

POLICY

1. Meaning of “Child” or “Children”

A “child” of the deceased worker includes a person to whom the worker stood in loco parentis at the date of the worker’s death. “Child” also includes an unborn child of the deceased worker. The concept of “in loco parentis” and the issue of unborn children are discussed below in sections 2 and 3 of this Item.

To be eligible for compensation as a result of the death of a worker, a child must satisfy one of the three following requirements. He or she must be

- (a) a child under the age of 19 years, including a child of the deceased worker yet unborn;
- (b) an invalid child of any age; or
- (c) a child under the age of 25 years who is regularly attending an academic, technical or vocational place of education.

2. In Loco Parentis

The term “in loco parentis” means the worker stood in the role of a parent to the child.

It is not possible to specify in advance when a deceased worker will be considered to have stood in loco parentis to a child. The decision will, in each case, depend on the particular circumstances of the claim. Generally, the evidence will have to show that the worker acted as, and assumed the responsibility of, a parent of the child. Normally, the worker will have been living with and maintaining the child, but it may be possible to establish an in loco parentis relationship even where they were not living in the same household.

The evidence must show that the in loco parentis relationship continued to exist right up to the date of death. It is not sufficient simply to establish that such a relationship existed at some past time. There is no presumption under the *Act* that, once an in loco parentis situation is found to have existed, it must be deemed to have continued unless and until there is evidence to the contrary.

3. Unborn Children

Under section 17 of the *Act*, a “child” includes a child of the deceased worker yet unborn. To be considered an unborn child of the deceased worker, the child must have been conceived before the worker’s death. Where the pregnancy occurs after the worker’s death, for instance through scientific intervention, the unborn child will not be considered a “child” of the deceased worker for the purposes of compensation under the *Act*.

Benefits payable in respect of an unborn child of a deceased worker commence from the date of death of the worker, and not from the date of the child's birth. If the child is stillborn, the provision set out in Item C8-57.00 applies as from the date of birth.

Under the Canada Pension Plan, a widow who is pregnant at the date of the worker's death receives a pension for the child from the first day of the month in which the child is born. The amount of workers' compensation benefits will be adjusted when the child is born according to the Canada Pension Plan benefits then being received.

4. Invalid Children

The term "invalid" is defined in the *Act* as "physically or mentally incapable of earning". This means the person is not physically or mentally capable of independently supporting himself or herself financially. A person who has a physical or mental disability, but is capable of independently supporting himself or herself financially is not an "invalid". A temporary physical or mental incapacity to earn is not sufficient to determine that a person is an "invalid".

An "invalid child" includes a child who, though not an invalid at the date of death of the worker, becomes an invalid before otherwise ceasing to be entitled to compensation.

5. Regularly Attending an Academic, Technical or Vocational Place of Education

This Item applies to a child who has reached the age of 19 years but is under the age of 25 years and who regularly attends an academic, technical or vocational place of education.

There is no requirement that attendance at the place of education must be full time or at a certain time of day. For instance, a child who works during the day may attend school at night. However, this is subject to the nature of the course being taken. If, for example, all that is being done by the child is attending a single course, one night per week, which may lead to a degree in 10 years or so, it might be difficult to conclude that he or she was "regularly attending" a place of education.

Correspondence courses taken at home are not sufficient. The only possible exception might be where the period of home study is temporary and the child intends to return shortly to a place of education.

Apprenticeships do not qualify since they involve practical work in a work place as opposed to attending a place of education.

When a child reaches age 19, the widow or widower and/or the child are contacted with regard to plans for continuing education. If the child plans to continue his or her education, the child is advised that benefits will be paid until age 25, including summer months, as long as the child pursues his or her education.

Temporary absences from school will not cause a discontinuation of benefits as long as the Board is satisfied that there is a clear intention to eventually return to the educational program. In the absence of fraud or misrepresentation, no overpayment will be declared if the child, in fact, does not return to school.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | June 30, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Sections 1 and 17(1) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Recalculation of Compensation on a Change in Circumstances (Item C8-57.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of Dependant and Presumptions of Dependency (item C8-53.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with Children (Item C8-56.00) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Children (Item C8-56.40) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #55.25, #58.10, #58.11, #58.12, #58.13, #58.14 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after June 30, 2002. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Definitions - Meaning of "Federal Benefits"**

ITEM: C8-53.20

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy explains the meaning of "federal benefits". In certain situations, the *Act* directs that 50% of federal benefits payable for a dependent spouse and/or children be deducted from survivor benefits payable to them.

2. The Act

Section 17(1):

"federal benefits" means the benefits paid for a dependant under the *Canada Pension Plan* as a result of a worker's death, other than the death benefit payable to the estate of a worker under section 57 of that Act.

POLICY

Meaning of "Federal Benefits"

The *Act* defines the term "federal benefits" as benefits paid for a dependant under the Canada Pension Plan ("CPP") as a result of a worker's death. This means the survivor's pension and/or children's benefits paid under the CPP. Federal benefits do not include the death benefit that is payable to a worker's estate under the CPP.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | June 30, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 17(1) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with Children (Item C8-56.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with No Children (Item C8-56.10) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Children (Item C8-56.40) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #55.24 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after June 30, 2002. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker-
Funeral and Other Death Expenses****ITEM: C8-54.00**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy establishes the amount the Board will pay for funeral and other death expenses following the death of a worker. It also describes who is eligible to receive payments for these expenses.

2. The Act

Section 17(2):

Where compensation is payable as the result of the death of a worker or as the result of injury resulting in death,

- (a) in addition to any other compensation payable under this section, an amount in respect of funeral and related expenses, as determined in accordance with the policies of the board of directors, must be paid out of the accident fund,
- (b) the employer of the worker must bear the cost of transporting the body to the nearest business premises where funeral services are provided, and
- (c) if burial does not take place there, the costs of any additional transportation, up to a maximum determined in accordance with the policies of the board of directors, may be paid out of the accident fund.

Section 17(2.1):

No action for an amount larger than that established by subsection (2) lies in respect of the funeral, burial or cremation of the worker or cemetery charges in connection with it.

POLICY

1. Funeral and Other Death Expenses

Where compensation is payable as the result of the death of a worker or as the result of injury resulting in death, an amount for funeral and related expenses is paid in addition to any other compensation payable. The maximum amount payable for funeral and related expenses is set out below.

The employer of the worker is required to bear the cost of transporting the body to the nearest business premises where funeral services are provided, and if burial does not take place there any additional transportation may, up to the sum set out below, be paid by the Board.

| | Funeral And Related Expenses | Transportation of Body |
|-------------------------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| January 1, 2007 – December 31, 2007 | \$7,718.04 | \$1,219.39 |
| January 1, 2008 – December 31, 2008 | \$7,902.14 | \$1,248.48 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

Effective December 31, 2003, the above figures are adjusted annually on January 1 of each year. The percentage change in the consumer price index determined under section 25.2 of the *Act*, as described in policy item #51.20, is used.

No action for an amount larger than that established by the above provisions lies in respect of the funeral, burial, or cremation of the worker or cemetery charges in connection with it.

2. Person to Whom Expenses are Paid

Payment of funeral and related expenses is made to the most eligible person or persons, as determined by the Board. In determining whom to pay, the Board considers who has incurred the cost of funeral and related expenses, or who has undertaken to meet those payments.

Where the funeral and related expenses are less than the maximum provided in this Item, the Board pays only the actual amount of funeral and related expenses.

Once the Board has paid out the maximum amount provided in this Item to one or more persons, the Board does not consider any other claims for funeral and related expenses.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Practice Directives available on the WorkSafeBC website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | December 31, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 17(2) of the <i>Act</i> |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Dollar Amounts in the <i>Act</i> (policy item #51.20) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #53.00 and #53.10 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after December 31, 2003. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker-
Lump Sum Payment****ITEM: C8-55.00**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes the provision of a lump sum payment to eligible widows, widowers, common-law wives, common-law husbands or foster parents.

2. The Act

Section 17(13):

In addition to any other compensation provided, a dependent widow or widower, common law wife or common law husband or foster parent in Canada to whom compensation is payable is entitled to a lump sum of \$2,333.90.

POLICY

Lump Sum Payment

A dependent widow or widower, common-law wife or common-law husband, or foster parent in Canada to whom compensation is payable as a result of a worker's death is also entitled to a lump sum payment as follows:

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|------------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | \$2,279.53 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | \$2,333.90 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

Payment of this amount is made as soon as the claim is accepted.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Practice Directives available on the WorkSafeBC website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | December 31, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 17(13) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Dollar Amounts in the <i>Act</i> (policy item #51.20) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #55.10 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after December 31, 2003. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Calculation of Compensation –
Widow or Widower with Children**

ITEM: C8-56.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes how compensation as a result of a worker's death is calculated for a dependent widow or widower with dependent children.

2. The Act

Section 17:

- (3) Where compensation is payable as the result of the death of a worker or of injury resulting in such death, compensation must be paid to the dependants of the deceased worker as follows:
- (a) where the dependants are a widow or widower and 2 or more children, a monthly payment of a sum that, when combined with 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for those dependants, would equal the total of
 - (i) the monthly rate of compensation under this Part that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability, subject to the minimum set out in paragraph (g); and
 - (ii) \$303.29 per month for each child beyond 2 in number.
 - (b) where the dependants are a widow or widower and one child, a monthly payment of a sum that, when combined with 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for those dependants, would equal 85% of the monthly rate compensation under this Part that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability, subject to the minimum set out in paragraph (g).
 - (g) the minimum allowances payable under paragraphs (a), (b) and (f) must be the allowances that would be payable if the allowances were calculated under those paragraphs in respect of a deceased worker with average earnings of \$32,673.61 per annum.

POLICY

This Item applies to a widow or widower and children who were wholly or partly dependent on a worker's earnings at the time of the worker's death. A widow or widower and children who were not dependent upon the worker's earnings may be entitled to compensation under Item C8-56.70.

1. Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with Two or More Children

The monthly payment for a dependent widow or widower and two or more dependent children is calculated as follows:

- (I) The Board adds:
- (a) the monthly rate of compensation that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability, subject to the minimum provided in section 4 of this Item, and
 - (b) the following amount per month for each child beyond two in number.

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | \$296.22 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | \$303.29 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

- (II) The Board then deducts 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for the dependants from the sum determined above.

The example below describes the monthly benefits that would be payable for a dependent widow or widower and three dependent children following the death of a worker on June 30, 2002. The worker's average net earnings were \$40,000 per year.

A. 50% of total federal benefits

| | | | |
|--|--------------|---|--------|
| Federal benefits for widow or widower | | = | 437.99 |
| Federal benefits for children | (3 x 183.77) | = | 551.31 |
| Total federal benefits (widow or widower and children) | | = | 989.30 |
| 50% of total federal benefits | 50% x 989.30 | = | 494.65 |

| | | | | |
|----|--|---------------------------------|---|----------|
| B. | Monthly permanent total disability award rate at date of death | $90\% \times \frac{40,000}{12}$ | = | 3,000 |
| C. | Additional child allowance under section 17 | | = | 263.70 |
| D. | Total monthly benefits (B plus C) | | = | 3,263.70 |
| | Total benefit entitlement (W.C.B. and federal benefits) | | = | 3,263.70 |
| E. | Total W.C.B. monthly benefits payable (D less A) | | = | 2,769.05 |

2. Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with One Child

The monthly payment for a dependent widow or widower with one dependent child is calculated as the difference between:

- (a) 85% of the monthly rate of compensation that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability, subject to the minimum provided in section 4 of this Item, and
- (b) 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for the dependants.

In the example described in section (1) above, monthly benefits would be payable to a dependent widow or widower and one dependent child as follows:

| | | | | |
|----|--|---------------------------------|---|--------|
| A. | 50% of total federal benefits | | | |
| | Federal benefits for widow or widower | | = | 437.99 |
| | Federal benefits for child | | = | 183.77 |
| | Total federal benefits | | = | 621.76 |
| | 50% of total federal benefits | $50\% \times 621.76$ | = | 310.88 |
| B. | Monthly permanent total disability award rate at date of death | $90\% \times \frac{40,000}{12}$ | = | 3,000 |

| | | | | |
|----|---|-------------|---|----------|
| C. | 85% of permanent total disability award rate | 85% x 3,000 | = | 2,550 |
| | Total benefit entitlement (W.C.B. and federal benefits) | | = | 2,550 |
| D. | Total W.C.B. monthly benefits payable (C less A) | | = | 2,239.12 |

3. Change in Federal Benefits

If the Board receives evidence of a change in a dependant's entitlement to federal benefits, the amount of federal benefits deducted from the compensation for that dependant is adjusted accordingly. For instance, if the Board receives evidence that children's benefits under the Canada Pension Plan have been terminated, the amount of federal benefits deducted from the compensation for that child will be adjusted. The adjustment takes effect as of the date of the change in federal benefits.

4. Minimum Monthly Benefits

The minimum monthly payment under this Item must not be less than the amount that would be payable if, at the date of death, the deceased worker had the following average earnings:

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|-------------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | \$31,912.40 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | \$32,673.61 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

5. Commencement of Benefits

Benefits under this Item commence on the day after the date of the worker's death.

6. Duration and Recalculation of Benefits

Compensation for a dependent widow or widower is payable for life.

Benefits for a dependent widow or widower with children are recalculated in accordance with Item C8-57.00 as each child ceases to meet the requirements, described in Item C8-53.10, to be eligible for compensation as a "child" of the deceased worker.

Benefits for dependent children are recalculated under Item C8-57.00 if the widow or widower dies before the children cease to meet the requirements, as described in Item C8-53.10, to be eligible for compensation as "children" of the deceased worker.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Practice Directives available on the WorkSafeBC website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | June 30, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Sections (17)(3)(a), (b) and (g) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Dependant” and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Child” or “Children” (Item C8-53.10), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Federal Benefits” (Item C8-53.20), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Persons with a Reasonable Expectation of Pecuniary Benefit (Item C8-56.70) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Recalculation of Compensation on a Change in Circumstances (Item C8-57.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #55.00, #55.20, #55.21, #55.22, #55.26, #55.60 and #61.60 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after June 30, 2002. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Calculation of Compensation –
Widow or Widower with No Children**

ITEM: C8-56.10

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes how compensation as a result of a worker's death is calculated for a dependent widow or widower with no dependent children.

2. The Act

Section 1:

“invalid” means physically or mentally incapable of earning.

Section 17:

- (3) Where compensation is payable as the result of the death of a worker or of injury resulting in such death, compensation must be paid to the dependants of the deceased worker as follows:
- (c) where the dependant is a widow or widower who, at the date of death of the worker, is 50 years of age or over, or is an invalid spouse, a monthly payment of a sum that, when combined with 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for that dependant, would equal 60% of the monthly rate of compensation under this Part that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability, but the monthly payments must not be less than \$980.04.
 - (d) where the dependant, at the date of death of the worker, is a widow or widower who is not an invalid and is under the age of 50 years, and there are no dependent children, a monthly payment of a sum that, when combined with 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for that dependant, would equal the product of
 - (i) the percentage determined by subtracting 1% from 60% for each year that the age of that dependant, at the date of the death of the worker, is under 50 years, and
 - (ii) the monthly rate of compensation under this Part that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability,

but the percentage determined under subparagraph (i) must not be less than 30% and the monthly payments must not be less than \$980.04.

- (6) Where at the date of death a spouse is not an invalid, but is suffering from a disability that results in a substantial impairment of earning capacity, the Board may, having regard to the degree of disability or the extent of impairment of earning capacity, pay the spouse a proportion of the compensation that would have been payable if the spouse had been an invalid.

POLICY

This Item applies where there are no dependent children, but there is a widow or widower who was wholly or partly dependent upon a worker's earnings at the time of the worker's death. A widow or widower who was not dependent upon the worker's earnings may be entitled under Item C8-56.70.

1. Meaning of "Invalid"

The term "invalid" is defined in the *Act* as "physically or mentally incapable of earning". This means the person is not capable of independently supporting himself or herself financially. A person who has a physical or mental disability, but is capable of independently supporting himself or herself financially is not an "invalid". A temporary physical or mental incapacity to earn is not sufficient to determine that a person is an "invalid".

Where at the date of death a spouse is not an invalid, but is suffering from a disability that results in a substantial impairment of earning capacity, the Board may, having regard to the degree of disability or the extent of impairment of earning capacity, pay the spouse a proportion of the compensation that would have been payable if the spouse had been an invalid.

2. Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower 50 Years or Older or Invalid

The monthly payment for a widow or widower who, at the date of the worker's death, is either:

- 50 years of age or over, or
- an invalid,

is calculated as the difference between:

- (a) 60% of the monthly rate of compensation that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability, and
- (b) 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for the widow or widower.

The monthly payment is subject to the minimum amount provided in section 5 of this Item.

3. Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower under 50 Years

The monthly payment for a widow or widower who, at the date of the worker's death, is not an invalid and is under the age of 50 years is calculated as follows:

- (I) The Board multiplies:
 - (a) the percentage determined by subtracting one percentage point from 60%, to a minimum of 30%, for each year that the age of the widow or widower, at the date of the worker's death, is under 50 years, and
 - (b) the monthly rate of compensation that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability.
- (II) The Board then deducts 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for the widow or widower from the product determined above.

The monthly payment is subject to the minimum amount provided in section 5 of this Item.

When determining the percentage under (I)(a) above, the Board does not round up the age of the widow or widower to the nearest whole number. For instance, a widow or widower who is 35 years and 11 months is considered 35, not 36, for the purpose of determining the percentage to use in establishing benefits.

The example below describes the monthly benefits that would be payable for a dependent widow or widower who, at the date of the worker's death, has no children and is 35 years old. The worker, whose death occurred on June 30, 2002, had average net earnings of \$40,000 per year.

A. 50% of federal benefits

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------|
| Federal benefits for widow or widower | = | 437.99 |
|---------------------------------------|---|--------|

| | | | | |
|----|--|---------------------------------|---|-------|
| | 50% of federal benefits | $50\% \times 437.99$ | = | 219 |
| B. | Determination of percentage based on widow's age | 50 - 35 | = | 15% |
| | Relevant percentage | 60% - 15% | = | 45% |
| C. | Monthly permanent total disability award rate at date of death | $90\% \times \frac{40,000}{12}$ | = | 3,000 |
| D. | 45% of permanent total disability award rate | $45\% \times 3,000$ | = | 1,350 |
| | Total benefit entitlement (W.C.B. and federal benefits) | | = | 1,350 |
| E. | Total W.C.B. monthly benefits payable (D less A) | | = | 1,131 |

4. Change in Federal Benefits

If the Board receives evidence of a change in the entitlement of a dependent widow or widower to federal benefits, the amount of federal benefits deducted from the compensation for that dependant is adjusted accordingly. The adjustment takes effect as of the date of the change in federal benefits.

5. Minimum Monthly Benefits

The minimum monthly payment for a dependent widow or widower under this Item is as follows:

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | \$957.21 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | \$980.04 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

The minimum monthly payment is the actual minimum paid by the Board. Federal benefits are not deducted from this minimum amount.

6. Commencement of Benefits

Benefits under this Item commence on the day after the date of the worker's death.

7. Duration and Recalculation of Benefits

Compensation for a dependent widow or widower is payable for life.

The amount of compensation payable for a dependent widow or widower who is an invalid is recalculated in accordance with Item C8-57.00 if the widow or widower ceases to be an invalid.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Practice Directives available on the WorkSafeBC website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | June 30, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 1 and sections 17(3)(c) and (d) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Dependant” and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Child” or “Children” (Item C8-53.10), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Federal Benefits” (Item C8-53.20), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Persons with a Reasonable Expectation of Pecuniary Benefit (Item C8-56.70) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Recalculation of Compensation on a Change in Circumstances (Item C8-57.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #55.23, #55.30, #55.31, #55.32 and #55.33 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after June 30, 2002. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Calculation of Compensation –
Spouse Separated from Deceased Worker**

ITEM: C8-56.20

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes how compensation as a result of a worker's death is calculated for a dependent separated spouse and any dependent children living with that spouse.

2. The Act

Section 17:

- (9) Where compensation is payable as the result of the death of a worker, or of injury resulting in death, and where at the date of death the worker and dependent spouse were living separate and apart, and
- (a) there was in force at the date of death a court order or separation agreement providing periodic payments for support of the dependent spouse, or children living with that spouse, no compensation under subsection (3) is payable to the spouse or children living with the spouse; but monthly payments must be made in respect of that spouse and those children equal to the periodic payments due under the order or agreement; or
 - (b) there was no court order or separation agreement in force at the date of death providing periodic payments for support of the dependent spouse, or children living with that spouse, and
 - (i) the worker and dependent spouse were living separate and apart for a period of less than 3 months preceding the date of death of the worker, compensation is payable as provided in subsection (3); or
 - (ii) the worker and dependent spouse were separated with the intention of living separate and apart for a period of 3 months or longer preceding the death of the worker, monthly payments must be made up to the level of support which the Board believes the spouse and those children would have been likely to receive from the worker if the death had not occurred.

- (10) Compensation payable under subsection (9) must never exceed the compensation that would have been payable under subsection (3) if there had been no separation.

POLICY

This Item applies where the worker and dependent spouse, though still married, were living separate and apart at the date of the worker's death. It also applies to any dependent children of the deceased worker who were living with the separated spouse at the time of the worker's death.

A spouse, or a child of the deceased worker living with that spouse, who was not wholly or partly dependent on the worker's earnings at the time of the worker's death is not entitled to compensation under this Item. The spouse or child may, however, be entitled under Item C8-56.70.

A divorced spouse is not eligible for compensation as a result of the worker's death. A divorce does not, however, affect the claim of any children of the marriage, who may be eligible for benefits under another Item in this chapter.

1. Calculation of Compensation – Court Order or Separation Agreement

Where, at the date of the worker's death, a court order or separation agreement was in force providing periodic support payments for the dependent spouse, or children living with that spouse, monthly benefits equal the payments due under that order or agreement.

Section 17(10) of the *Act* provides that compensation must never exceed the amount that would have been payable under the *Act* if the worker and spouse had not been separated at the date of the worker's death. As a result, the terms of the court order or separation agreement will be followed provided they do not result in a higher award than would be otherwise payable under section 17(3) of the *Act* if there had been no separation.

It is irrelevant whether the worker was actually meeting his or her obligations under the court order or separation agreement at the date of death. However, where the worker was in arrears of support payments at the date of death, benefits will not cover the amount in arrears.

2. Calculation of Compensation – No Court Order or Separation Agreement

Where, at the date of the worker's death, there was no court order or separation agreement in force providing support payments for the spouse, or children living with the spouse, the length of time during which the worker and spouse had been separated is considered as described below.

2.1 Separation of Less than Three Months – No Court Order or Separation Agreement

Where, at the date of death, the worker and spouse had been living separate and apart for less than three months, benefits are calculated under section 17(3) of the *Act* as if there had been no separation.

2.2 Separation of More than Three Months – No Court Order or Separation Agreement

Where, at the date of death, the worker and spouse had been separated for three or more months, the Board considers whether the parties intended to live separate and apart. The intention to live separate and apart is discussed below in section 2.2.1 of this Item.

Where it is found that, at the date of death, the parties did not intend to live separate and apart, section 17(9) of the *Act* does not apply and monthly benefits are calculated as if there had been no separation.

Where it is found that, at the date of death, the parties did intend to live separate and apart, monthly benefits are based on the amount that the Board believes the dependent spouse and children would likely have received from the worker if the worker had not died. However, compensation must never exceed the amount that would have been payable under section 17(3) of the *Act* if there had been no separation.

2.2.1 Determination of Intention to Live Separate and Apart

Whether the worker and dependent spouse were separated with the “intention” of living separate and apart requires an examination of all the circumstances to determine whether the geographical separation is consistent with the normal continuation of the marriage, or whether these circumstances bring into question the continued existence of the marriage. The presence or absence of this mental element concerning the status of the relationship should be assessed both on an objective and subjective basis, rather than being solely based on the subjective views of the parties to the marriage.

The question is whether, on the basis of all the evidence, the parties either treated the marriage as being at an end or, alternatively, whether it may be concluded on an objective basis that the marriage had no continuing existence.

It would be sufficient to support a conclusion that the parties were living separate and apart if one party (not necessarily both) treated the marriage as being at an end. Also, it could be concluded on an objective basis that the parties were living separate and apart, notwithstanding the subjective belief of both parties that the marriage was continuing. This might be the case if the separation was for an indefinite period and there was no reasonable prospect of their being reunited in the foreseeable future. It

might be considered that they had at least reconciled themselves to this situation, notwithstanding the subjective continuance of the marriage relationship. On the other hand, if the parties viewed themselves as continuing in their marriage and intended to reunite, and it was considered that this would occur in the reasonably foreseeable future, then it might be concluded that they were not living separate and apart.

It would not normally be considered that the parties were living separate and apart in circumstances where a period of temporary separation was necessitated by the worker's employment.

3. Lump Sum Payment

The full amount of the lump sum provided for in Item C8-55.00 is payable to a dependent spouse, in Canada, who receives benefits under this Item.

4. Commencement of Benefits

Benefits under this Item commence on the day after the date of the worker's death.

5. Duration of Benefits

Benefits for a separated spouse under this Item are for life, unless the terms of a court order or separation agreement specify otherwise. Where there is no court order or separation agreement, benefits for a separated spouse under this Item are for life, unless the Board determines the worker would have provided payments for a lesser period of time.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

EFFECTIVE DATE:

June 30, 2002

AUTHORITY:Sections 17(9) and (10) of the *Act*.**CROSS REFERENCES:**

Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of "Dependant" and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of "Child" or "Children" (Item C8-53.10), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Lump Sum Payment (Item C8-55.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with Children (Item C8-56.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with No Children (Item C8-56.10), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Children (Item C8-56.40), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Common-Law Relationships



WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD OF BC

REHABILITATION SERVICES & CLAIMS MANUAL

(Item C8-56.30) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Persons with a Reasonable Expectation of Pecuniary Benefit (Item C8-56.70) of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II.

HISTORY:

Replaces policy item #55.40 of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II.

APPLICATION:

This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after June 30, 2002.

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Calculation of Compensation –
Common-Law Relationships**

ITEM: C8-56.30

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes how compensation as a result of a worker's death is calculated for a dependent common-law wife or common-law husband.

2. The Act

Section 17:

- (11) Where a worker has lived with and contributed to the support and maintenance of a common law wife or common law husband, and
- (a) where the worker and the common law wife or common law husband have no children, for a period of 3 years; or
 - (b) where the worker and the common law wife or common law husband have children, for a period of one year

immediately preceding the worker's death, and where the worker does not leave a dependent widow or widower, the Board may pay the compensation to which a dependent widow or widower would have been entitled under this Part to the common law wife or common law husband.

- (12) Where
- (a) a worker has lived with and contributed to the support and maintenance of a common law wife or common law husband for the period set out in subsection (11);
 - (b) the worker also left surviving a dependent widow or widower from whom, at the date of death, the worker was living separate and apart, and
 - (c) there is a difference in the amount of compensation payable to the widow or widower by reason of the separation and the amount of compensation that would have been payable to that person if that person and the worker had not been living separate and apart,

the Board may pay compensation to the common law wife or common law husband up to the amount of the difference.

POLICY

1. Common-Law Wife or Common-Law Husband

The phrase “common-law wife” or “common-law husband” is used to describe situations in which two people of the opposite sex are living together in a regular and established way, sharing conjugal relations and a common household. A woman or a man is not excluded from being a common-law wife or common-law husband of one person simply because she or he is legally married to another.

The Board may pay compensation to a common-law wife or a common-law husband where, immediately preceding the worker’s death, the worker had lived with and contributed to the person’s support and maintenance for a period of:

- (a) three years, where the worker and common-law wife or common-law husband have no children; or
- (b) one year, where the worker and common-law wife or common-law husband have children.

The phrase “have children” in paragraph (b) means that the children must be born of the relationship between the worker and the common-law wife or common-law husband or be adopted by the worker and the common-law wife or common-law husband. The fact that children have been brought into the relationship from a previous relationship is not sufficient. On the other hand, such children may have claims in their own right as children of the deceased, even if brought into the relationship by the common-law wife or common-law husband.

2. Calculation of Compensation – No Dependent Widow or Widower

The existence of a dependent separated spouse is a key consideration in determining the amount of compensation that may be payable to a common-law wife or a common-law husband.

Where the worker does not leave a dependent widow or widower, the Board may pay the compensation to which a dependent widow or widower would have been entitled to the common-law wife or common-law husband.

3. Calculation of Compensation – Dependent Widow or Widower

Where

- (a) the worker also left surviving a dependent widow or widower from whom, at the date of death, the worker was living separate and apart; and
- (b) there is a difference in the amount of compensation payable to the widow or widower under Item C8-56.20 by reason of the separation and the amount of compensation that would have been payable to that person, if that person and the worker had not been living separate and apart,

the Board may pay compensation to the common-law wife or common-law husband up to the amount of the difference.

4. Commencement of Benefits

Benefits under this Item commence on the day after the date of the worker's death.

5. Duration of Benefits

Compensation for a common-law wife or common-law husband is payable for life. Benefits are not affected if the common-law wife or common-law husband remarries.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

EFFECTIVE DATE:

December 31, 2003

AUTHORITY:

Sections 17(11) and (12) of the *Act*.

CROSS REFERENCES:

Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of "Dependant" and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of "Child" or "Children" (Item C8-53.10), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Lump Sum Payment (Item C8-55.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with Children (Item C8-56.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with No Children (Item C8-56.10), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Spouse Separated from Deceased Worker (Item C8-56.20) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Persons with a Reasonable Expectation of Pecuniary Benefit (Item C8-56.70) of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II.



WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD OF BC

REHABILITATION SERVICES & CLAIMS MANUAL

HISTORY:

Replaces policy items #56.00 to #56.40 of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II.

APPLICATION:

This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after December 31, 2003.

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Calculation of Compensation - Children****ITEM: C8-56.40**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes how compensation as a result of a worker's death is calculated for dependent children.

2. The Act

Section 17:

- (3) Where compensation is payable as the result of the death of a worker or of injury resulting in such death, compensation must be paid to the dependants of the deceased worker as follows:
- (f) where there is no surviving spouse or common law spouse eligible for monthly payments under this section, and
 - (i) the dependant is a child, a monthly payment of a sum that, when combined with 50% of the federal benefits to or for that child, would equal 40% of the monthly rate of compensation under this Part that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability;
 - (ii) the dependants are 2 children, a monthly payment of a sum that, when combined with 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for those children, would equal 50% of the monthly rate of compensation under this Part that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability; or
 - (iii) the dependants are 3 or more children, a monthly payment of a sum that, when combined with 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for those children, would equal the total of
 - (A) 60% of the monthly rate of compensation under this Part that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability; and

- (B) \$303.29 per month for each child beyond 3 in number,

subject, in all cases, to the minimum set out in paragraph (g).

- (g) the minimum allowances payable under paragraphs (a), (b) and (f) must be the allowances that would be payable if the allowances were calculated under those paragraphs in respect of a deceased worker with average earnings of \$32,673.61 per annum.

POLICY

Children who were not wholly or partly dependent on the worker's earnings at the time of the worker's death are not entitled to compensation under this Item. They may, however, be entitled under Item C8-56.70.

1. Calculation of Compensation – Surviving Spouse or Common-Law Wife/Husband

Where there is a surviving spouse, common-law wife or common-law husband eligible for periodic benefits, the children's benefits are calculated in conjunction with those of the spouse, common-law wife or common-law husband under Items C8-56.00, C8-56.20 or C8-56.30. With one exception, this is so whether the children live with the spouse, common-law wife or common-law husband or not. Where they live apart, the apportionment provisions described in Item C8-58.00 may be applied to the benefits. The exception involves item C8-56.20, which applies to children only when they are living with the separated spouse at the date of the worker's death.

Where there is a widow or widower and a child or children, and the widow or widower subsequently dies, benefits for the dependent children are recalculated under Item C8-57.00.

2. Calculation of Compensation – No Surviving Spouse or Common-Law Wife/Husband

Where there is no surviving spouse or, common-law wife or common-law husband eligible for monthly payments under section 17 of the *Act*, benefits for any dependent children are calculated as described below.

2.1 One Dependent Child

The monthly payment for one dependent child is calculated as the difference between:

- (a) 40% of the monthly rate of compensation that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability; and
- (b) 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for that child.

2.2 Two Dependent Children

The monthly payment for two dependent children is calculated as the difference between:

- (a) 50% of the monthly rate of compensation that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability; and
- (b) 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for those children.

2.3 Three or More Dependent Children

The monthly payment for three or more dependent children is calculated as follows:

- (I) The Board adds:
 - (a) 60% of the monthly rate of compensation that would have been payable if the deceased worker had, at the date of death, sustained a permanent total disability; and
 - (b) the following amount per month for each child beyond three in number:

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | \$296.22 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | \$303.29 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

- (II) The Board then deducts 50% of the federal benefits payable to or for those children from the sum determined above.

3. Change in Federal Benefits

If the Board receives evidence of a change in a dependant child's entitlement to federal benefits, the amount of federal benefits deducted from the compensation for that child is adjusted accordingly. For instance, if the Board receives evidence that a child's benefits under the Canada Pension Plan have been terminated, the amount of federal benefits deducted from the compensation for that child will be adjusted. The adjustment takes effect as of the date of the change in federal benefits.

4. Minimum Monthly Benefits

The minimum monthly payment under this Item must not be less than the amount that would be payable if, at the date of death, the deceased worker had the following average earnings:

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|-------------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | \$31,912.40 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | \$32,673.61 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

5. Recalculation

Benefits for dependent children are recalculated in accordance with Item C8-57.00 as each child ceases to meet the requirements, described in Item C8-53.10, to be eligible for compensation as a “child” of the deceased worker.

6. Foster Parents

Where a foster parent assumes responsibility for the care and maintenance of a deceased worker’s dependent child or children, the Board may pay compensation to the foster parent and children under Item C8-56.50. If the Board pays compensation under Item C8-56.50, no compensation is provided for the child or children under this Item.

7. Commencement of Benefits

Benefits under this Item commence on the day after the date of the worker’s death.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Practice Directives available on the WorkSafeBC website.

EFFECTIVE DATE:

June 30, 2002

AUTHORITY:Sections 17(3)(f) and (g) of the *Act*.

CROSS REFERENCES:

Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Dependant” and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Child” or “Children” (Item C8-53.10), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Federal Benefits” (Item C8-53.20), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with Children (Item C8-56.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Spouse Separated from Deceased Worker (Item C8-56.20), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Common-Law Relationships (Item C8-56.30), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Foster Parents (Item C8-56.50), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Persons with a Reasonable Expectation of Pecuniary Benefit (Item C8-56.70), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Recalculation of Compensation on a Change in Circumstances (Item C8-57.00) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Apportionment of Compensation (Item C8-58.00) of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II.

HISTORY:

Replaces policy items #58.00, #58.21 and #58.22 of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II.

APPLICATION:

This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after June 30, 2002.

RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker **ITEM: C8-56.50**
Calculation of Compensation - Foster Parents

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes the calculation of compensation for the foster parent of a deceased worker's dependent child or children.

2. The Act

Section 17:

- (3) Where compensation is payable as the result of the death of a worker or of injury resulting in such death, compensation must be paid to the dependants of the deceased worker as follows:
 - (j) where the worker leaves no dependent widow or widower, or the widow or widower subsequently dies, and the Board considers it desirable to continue the existing household, and when a suitable person acts as a foster parent in keeping up the household and taking care of and maintaining the children entitled to compensation, in a manner satisfactory to the Board, the same allowance is payable to the foster parent and children as would have been payable to a widow or widower and children, and must continue as long as those conditions continue.

POLICY

Foster Parents

Where the worker leaves dependent children, but no dependent widow or widower, or the widow or widower subsequently dies, the Board may consider it desirable to continue the existing household. When a suitable person acts as a foster parent in keeping up the household and taking care of and maintaining the children entitled to compensation, in a manner satisfactory to the Board, the same benefits are payable to the foster parent and children as would have been payable to a widow or widower and children under Item C8-56.00. The benefits continue as long as the conditions continue.

**REHABILITATION SERVICES &
CLAIMS MANUAL**

A foster parent means a person who assumes responsibility for the care and maintenance of a dependent child or children. For the purposes of section 17(3)(j) of the *Act*, a foster parent may include a natural parent who did not have physical custody of the child or children at the time of the workplace fatality.

The allowance includes the lump sum payable to widows or widowers referred to in Item C8-55.00.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | December 31, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 17(3)(j) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Dependant” and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Child” or “Children” (Item C8-53.10), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Lump Sum Payment (Item C8-55.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with Children (Item C8-56.00) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Recalculation of Compensation on a Change in Circumstances (Item C8-57.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #57.00 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after December 31, 2003. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Calculation of Compensation –
Other Dependants and Dependent Parents**

ITEM: C8-56.60

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes the calculation of compensation for “other dependants” and dependent parents of a deceased worker.

2. The Act

Section 17:

- (3) Where compensation is payable as the result of the death of a worker or of injury resulting in such death, compensation must be paid to the dependants of the deceased worker as follows:
- (h) where there is
 - (i) no dependent spouse or child entitled to compensation under this section, but a worker leaves other dependants, a sum reasonable and proportionate to the pecuniary loss suffered by those dependants by reason of the death, to be determined by the Board, but not exceeding in the whole \$536.77 per month for life or a lesser period as determined by the Board; or
 - (ii) a dependent spouse, or a dependent child or children, entitled to compensation under this section, but not a spouse and child or children, and, in addition, the worker leaves a dependent parent or parents, then, in addition to the compensation payable to the spouse or children, a sum, reasonable and proportionate to the pecuniary loss suffered by the dependent parent or parents by the death, to be determined by the Board, but not exceeding \$536.77 per month for life or a lesser period as determined by the Board.

POLICY

In this Item, the term “spouse” means a “widow”, “widower”, “common-law wife” or “common-law husband”.

1. Dependent Spouse and Children

If both a dependent spouse and children of the deceased worker are eligible for benefits as a result of the worker’s death, no other person is entitled to compensation for the death, other than funeral and transportation expenses under Item C8-54.00.

2. Other Dependants

Where there is neither a dependent spouse nor children entitled to benefits as a result of a worker’s death, compensation is payable to “other dependants” of the deceased worker.

The term “other dependants” means any of the following members of the worker’s family who were wholly or partly dependent on the worker’s earnings at the time of the worker’s death:

- father, mother, stepfather, stepmother;
- person who stood in loco parentis to the worker, whether or not the person is related to the worker;
- grandfather, grandmother;
- son, daughter who does not meet the requirements under Item C8-53.10 to be eligible for compensation as a “child” of the deceased worker;
- grandson, granddaughter;
- stepson, stepdaughter who does not meet the requirements under Item C8-53.10 to be eligible for compensation as a “child” of the deceased worker;
- brother, sister, half-brother, half-sister; and
- person to whom the worker stood in loco parentis, whether or not the person is related to the worker, and who does not meet the requirements under Item C8-53.10 to be eligible for compensation as a “child” of the deceased worker.

Except in the case of parents, a member of the worker's family who is described in the above list and who was not wholly or partly dependent on the worker's earnings at the time of the worker's death is not entitled to compensation under the *Act*. A parent who was not wholly or partly dependent upon the worker's earnings may still be entitled to compensation under Item C8-56.70.

3. Dependent Parents

Where there is either a dependent spouse or a dependent child or children entitled to benefits as a result of a worker's death, but not a spouse and child or children, compensation is payable for the dependent parent or parents of the deceased worker.

The compensation payable to a dependent parent is in addition to the compensation payable to a dependent spouse or to a dependent child or children as a result of the worker's death.

A parent who was not wholly or partly dependent upon the worker's earnings at the time of the worker's death is not entitled to compensation under this Item. The parent may, however, be entitled to compensation under Item C8-56.70.

4. Calculation of Compensation

Compensation for a dependant under this Item is a sum determined by the Board to be reasonable and proportionate to the pecuniary loss suffered by the dependant as a result of the worker's death.

In determining the appropriate amount of compensation, the Board considers the amount of financial support that the dependant had been receiving from the worker at the date of the worker's death, or at the date of the injury resulting in death. The Board also considers the number of dependants eligible for compensation under this Item, as well as the maximum amount of compensation payable, as set out below.

The total amount of compensation payable for all dependants under this Item, taken together, must not exceed the following amount:

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | \$524.26 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | \$536.77 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

5. Commencement of Benefits

Benefits under this Item commence on the day after the date of the worker's death.

6. Duration of Benefits

Compensation under this Item may be for life or for a lesser period as determined by the Board. For instance, the worker's grandchild might have been dependent upon the worker's earnings for payment of tuition fees. In such a case, the Board may determine that benefits should be terminated when the grandchild ceases to attend school.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Practice Directives available on the WorkSafeBC website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | June 30, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 17(3)(h) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Dependant” and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Child” or “Children” (Item C8-53.10), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Funeral and other Death Expenses (Item C8-54.00) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Persons with a Reasonable Expectation of Pecuniary Benefit (Item C8-56.70) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #59.00 and #59.10 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after June 30, 2002. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Calculation of Compensation –
Persons with a Reasonable Expectation
of Pecuniary Benefit**

ITEM: C8-56.70

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes how compensation as a result of a worker's death is calculated for a person who, though not dependent upon the worker's earnings, had a reasonable expectation of pecuniary benefit from the worker.

2. The Act

Section 17:

- (3) Where compensation is payable as the result of the death of a worker or of injury resulting in such death, compensation must be paid to the dependants of the deceased worker as follows:
- (i) where
 - (i) no compensation is payable under the foregoing provisions of this subsection; or
 - (ii) the compensation is payable only to a spouse, a child or children or a parent or parents,

but the worker leaves a spouse, child or parent who, though not dependent on the worker's earnings at the time of the worker's death, had a reasonable expectation of pecuniary benefit from the continuation of the life of the worker, payments, at the discretion of the Board, to that spouse, child or children, parent or parents, but not to more than one of those categories, not exceeding \$536.77 per month for life or a lesser period determined by the Board.

POLICY

1. Persons with a Reasonable Expectation of Pecuniary Benefit

This Item applies where

- (a) no compensation is payable to a dependant of the deceased, or
- (b) the compensation is payable only to a spouse, a child or children, or a parent or parents,

but the worker leaves a spouse, child or children, or parent or parents who, though not dependent upon the worker's earnings at the time of death, had a reasonable expectation of pecuniary benefit from the continuation of the life of the worker.

A reasonable expectation of pecuniary benefit requires more than an assumption that the person would have received a financial benefit from the worker if the worker had not died. There must be objective evidence that the worker would have provided an actual monetary benefit to the spouse, child or parent if he or she had not died.

Compensation may be payable to persons with a reasonable expectation of pecuniary benefit in only one of the following categories:

- (a) spouse of the deceased worker;
- (b) child or children of the deceased worker; or
- (c) parent or parents of the deceased worker.

An application for compensation from a spouse, child or parent, on the grounds that he or she is a dependant of the deceased worker will automatically be considered under this Item if it is concluded that the person was not wholly or partly dependent upon the worker's earnings at the time of the worker's death.

2. Calculation of Compensation

Compensation under this Item is determined at the Board's discretion. However, monthly payments must not exceed the following amount:

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | \$524.26 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | \$536.77 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

3. Commencement of Benefits

Benefits under this Item commence on the day after the date of the worker's death.

4. Duration of Benefits

Compensation under this Item may be for life or for a lesser period as determined by the Board. For instance, before death the worker may have given a promissory note to a parent, undertaking to repay a loan with interest. In such a situation, the Board would not provide benefits for life because the parent's expectation of pecuniary benefit was not a lifelong expectation.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Practice Directives available on the WorkSafeBC website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | December 31, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 17(3)(i) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Dependant” and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Child” or “Children” (Item C8-53.10) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #60.00 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after December 31, 2003. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Recalculation of Compensation on a
Change in Circumstances**

ITEM: C8-57.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes the recalculation of compensation when there has been a change in a dependant's circumstances.

2. The Act

Section 17:

- (4) Where an invalid spouse ceases to be an invalid, or a widow or widower with dependent children no longer has dependent children or there is a reduction in the number of dependent children, the spouse, widow, widower or children is then entitled to the same category of benefits as would have been payable if the death of the worker had occurred on the date the invalid spouse ceases to be an invalid or the widow or widower no longer has dependent children, or the number of dependent children is reduced, as the case may be.
- (5) Where there is a widow or widower and a child or children, and the widow or widower subsequently dies, the allowances to the children must, if they are in other respects eligible, continue and be calculated in the same manner as if the worker had died leaving no dependent spouse.

Section 35.2

- (4) Subject to subsections (5) and (6), in recalculating compensation under section 17(4) or (5), the Board must, if the actual date of the death of a worker was before June 30, 2002, base the recalculation on this Act as it read immediately before June 30, 2002.
- (5) Subject to section 19(2.1) of this Act, section 25 of this Act, as amended by the *Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2003*, applies to compensation paid on or after the transition date in respect of the death of a worker irrespective of the date the worker died.

- (6) Commencing on the transition date, for the purposes of applying subsections (3) and (4), the Board must adjust the dollar amounts referred to in sections 17 and 18 and Schedule C of this Act, as it read immediately before June 30, 2002, in accordance with section 25.2(1), as amended by the *Skills Development and Labour Statutes Amendment Act, 2003*.

POLICY

1. Recalculation of Compensation on a Change in Circumstances

Compensation payable as a result of the death of a worker is recalculated when there has been a change in circumstances as follows:

- (a) an invalid spouse ceases to be an invalid;
- (b) a widow or widower with dependent children no longer has dependent children;
- (c) there is a reduction in the number of dependent children; or
- (d) there is a widow or widower and a child or children, and the widow or widower subsequently dies.

When a change in circumstances occurs, as described in (a) to (d) above, the Board recalculates compensation as if the worker died on the date that the change occurred, subject to the exception discussed in section 2 of this Item.

For instance, in the circumstances described in (d) above, where a worker is survived by a dependent widow or widower and children, and the widow or widower subsequently dies, benefits are recalculated as if the worker died leaving no widow or widower. In such a situation, benefits for the children would be determined under Item C8-56.40.

When recalculating benefits on a change in circumstances, it is necessary to determine the amount of compensation that would have been payable to the deceased worker for a permanent total disability. That amount is calculated by reference to the date of injury or the date of disablement from occupational disease and not by reference to the date of death (unless it is the same) or to the date of the change of circumstances. However, cost of living adjustments to the resulting figure will be made up to the date of the change in circumstances.

The recalculated level of compensation applies as of the date of the change in circumstances. For instance, where the change that leads to the recalculation is a change in a child's school attendance or a child's birthday, the Board uses the exact

date when the change occurs as the date of commencement of the new benefits. For example, where a child who is no longer attending school turns 19 on December 15, the old benefit levels remain in effect until December 14 and the new benefits become effective on December 15.

Dependants are advised at the outset of the claim of the various provisions that may result in a change in benefits payable to them. They are also advised in advance of a potential change in their benefits resulting from an age change in a dependent child.

2. Exception – Deaths before June 30, 2002

If the actual date of the worker's death was before June 30, 2002, the recalculation of compensation is based upon the *Act* as it read immediately before June 30, 2002.

The policies in Volume I of this *Manual* apply in such cases. However, cost of living adjustments to benefits paid on or after December 31, 2003 are made in accordance with policy item #51.00 of Volume II of this *Manual*. In addition, the dollar amounts referred to in sections 17 and 18 and Schedule C of the *Act*, as it read immediately before June 30, 2002, are adjusted in accordance with policy item #51.20 of Volume II of this *Manual*.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | June 30, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Sections 17(4) and (5) and sections 35.2(4), (5) and (6) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Cost of Living Adjustments to Periodic Payments (policy item #51.00) and Dollar Amounts in the <i>Act</i> (policy item #51.20), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of "Dependant" and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of "Child" or "Children" (Item C8-53.10), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with Children (Item C8-56.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with No Children (Item C8-56.10) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Children (Item C8-56.40) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #55.50 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after June 30, 2002. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Apportionment of Compensation**

ITEM: C8-58.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes how the Board apportions compensation among dependants in situations where there is a need to do so.

2. The Act

Section 17:

- (14) Where in any situation there is a need to apportion allowances payable to dependants among those dependants, the formula for apportionment must be at the discretion of the Board; but, unless the Board has grounds for a different apportionment, the apportionment must be:
- (a) where there is a dependent spouse and one child, 2/3 to the dependent spouse and 1/3 to the child;
 - (b) where there is a dependent spouse and more than one child, 1/2 to the dependent spouse and 1/2 among the children in equal shares; and
 - (c) where there are children but no dependent spouse, among the children in equal shares.

POLICY

Where in any situation there is a need to apportion allowances payable to dependants among those dependants, the Board has discretion in determining the formula for apportionment. However, unless the Board has grounds for a different apportionment, the following apportionment applies:

- (a) where there is a dependent spouse and one child, two-thirds to the dependent spouse and one-third to the child;
- (b) where there is a dependent spouse and more than one child, one-half to the dependent spouse and one-half among the children in equal shares; and

**REHABILITATION SERVICES &
CLAIMS MANUAL**

- (c) where there are children but no dependent spouse, among the children in equal shares.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | December 31, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 17(14) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Dependant” and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00) and Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Child” or “Children” (Item C8-53.10) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #61.00 and #61.10 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after December 31, 2003. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Death of More than One Worker**

ITEM: C8-59.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This Item describes how compensation is calculated for a dependant of more than one deceased worker.

2. The Act

Section 17:

(16) If a dependant is entitled to receive compensation

- (a) as a result of the death of a worker, and
- (b) as a result of the subsequent death of another worker,

the total compensation payable for the dependant as a result of those deaths is an amount that the Board considers appropriate.

(16.1) The compensation payable for a dependant under subsection (16) must not

- (a) be less than the highest of the amounts that would otherwise be payable in respect of the death of any of the workers, and
- (b) be more than 90% of the average net earnings of a worker whose wage rate is the maximum wage rate established under section 33(6) and (7) for the year in which the last death referred to in subsection 16(b) occurred.

(16.2) For the purposes of subsection (16.1), "average net earnings" means the average net earnings calculated in accordance with section 33.8.

POLICY

Death of More than One Worker

Where a dependant, who is entitled to compensation as a result of a worker's death, becomes eligible for compensation as a result of another worker's death, the total

compensation payable as a result of the deaths is an amount the Board considers appropriate.

Total compensation under this Item must not be less than the highest of the amounts payable as a result of the death of any of the workers.

The maximum benefits payable are calculated as follows:

- (a) The maximum wage rate for the year in which the last worker died is used as average earnings to calculate average net earnings.
- (b) Short-term average net earnings are calculated in accordance with policy item #71.10.
- (c) Benefits payable are based upon 90% of the short-term average net earnings.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | June 30, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Sections (16), (16.1) and (16.2) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Short-term Average Net Earnings (policy item #71.10) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #61.30 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after June 30, 2002. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Enemy Warlike Action**

ITEM: C8-60.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes the calculation of benefits where a worker is injured or killed in the course of employment as a direct result of enemy warlike action or counteraction.

2. The Act

Section 17:

- (15) Where personal injury to, disablement of or death of a worker occurs in the course of the worker's employment as a direct result of enemy warlike action or counteraction taken against it and provision has been made for compensation in respect of it for the worker or the worker's dependants by the government of Canada, the worker or the dependants are entitled to compensation under this Part only when the compensation provided by the government of Canada is less than that provided by this Act, and then only to the extent of the difference.

POLICY

Enemy Warlike Action

This policy applies where:

- (a) personal injury to, or disablement or death of, a worker occurs in the course of employment as a direct result of enemy warlike action or counteraction; and
- (b) the government of Canada has provided for compensation for the worker or the worker's dependants as a result of the personal injury, disablement or death.

In the circumstances described above, if the government of Canada provides for less compensation than that provided under the *Act*, benefits are payable to the worker or the worker's dependants in an amount equal to the difference. If the compensation provided by the government of Canada is equal to or greater than that provided under the *Act*, no compensation is payable under the *Act*.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | December 31, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 17(15) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of “Dependant” and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #61.20 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to a death or injury on or after December 31, 2003. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Special or Novel Cases**

ITEM: C8-61.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes how the Board has discretion, in certain situations, to deviate from the strict application of the survivor benefit provisions in the *Act*.

2. The Act

Section 17:

- (17) Where a situation arises that is not expressly covered by this section, or where some special additional facts are present that would, in the Board's opinion, make the strict application of this section inappropriate, the Board must make rules and give decisions it considers fair, using this section as a guideline.

POLICY

Special or Novel Cases

Where a situation arises that is not expressly covered by the provisions discussed in this chapter or where some special additional facts are present that would, in the Board's opinion, make the strict application of those provisions inappropriate, the Board may make rules and give decisions it considers fair, using those provisions as a guideline.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | December 31, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 17(17) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #61.40 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after December 31, 2003. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Interest Payment Arising from the Application
of Section 19(2)**

ITEM: C8-61.10

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes the interest payable to a person whose monthly payments are reinstated under section 19(2) of the *Act*.

2. The Act

Section 19:

(1) In this subsection and subsections (2) and (2.1)

“former subsection” means the section 19(1) that came into force on April 17, 1985 or the section 19(4) repealed in 1994;

“interest” means interest calculated at a rate and in a manner set by the Board for the purposes of this section;

“monthly payments” mean monthly payments under this Act to a widow, widower, former common law wife or former common law husband of a deceased worker;

“person” does not include a widow or former common law wife of a deceased worker if the widow or former common law wife remarried or entered into a new common law relationship before April 17, 1985.

(2) A person whose monthly payments were discontinued by application of a former subsection is entitled to

(a) monthly payments beginning on the later of

(i) the expiry of the 2 year period for which payment was made under the former subsection, or

(ii) the repeal of the former subsection,

(b) the amount, if any by which, during the period from April 17, 1985 to the beginning of monthly payments under paragraph (a), the total amount of compensation described by section 17 that the person would have received if the former subsection had not been in force exceeds the sum paid to the person under the former subsection, and

- (c) interest on any amount payable under paragraph (b).
- (2.1) In calculating monthly payments for the purposes of subsection (2), adjustments are deemed to have been made under section 25, as it read immediately before being amended by the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002*, for the months the former subsection was in force.

POLICY

Interest Payment Arising from the Application of Section 19(2)

Where interest is payable as a result of the application of section 19(2), it is calculated at the rates and in the manner set out in policy item #50.00.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | December 31, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 19 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Interest (policy item #50.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #55.61 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | This Item applies to interest payable under section 19(2) of the <i>Act</i> on or after December 31, 2003. |

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Proof of Existence of Dependants****ITEM: C8-62.00**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy addresses the proof required by the Board to confirm the existence and condition of a deceased worker's dependants.

2. The Act

Section 20:

The Board may from time to time require the proof of the existence and condition of dependants in receipt of compensation payments that is deemed necessary by the Board, and pending the receipt of that proof may withhold further payments.

POLICY

Proof of Existence of Dependants

The application for compensation submitted by a dependant should be accompanied by marriage and/or birth certificates or other evidence establishing the applicant's relationship to the deceased worker.

Each year, the Board mails out, to dependants receiving compensation under section 17 of the *Act*, declaration forms and school attendance forms. Failure to complete and return these forms may result in payments being withheld pending their receipt by the Board.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

EFFECTIVE DATE:

December 31, 2003

AUTHORITY:Section 20 of the *Act*.**CROSS REFERENCES:**

Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Definitions – Meaning of "Dependant" and Presumptions of Dependency (Item C8-53.00) of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II.



WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD OF BC

REHABILITATION SERVICES & CLAIMS MANUAL

HISTORY:

Replaces policy item #61.50 of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II.

APPLICATION:

This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after December 31, 2003.

**RE: Compensation on the Death of a Worker
Death of a Commercial Fisher****ITEM: C8-63.00**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes entitlement to compensation following the death of a commercial fisher.

2. The Act

Section 4:

- (3) Where the death of a commercial fisher resident in British Columbia arises out of and in the course of his or her occupation in the Province or waters off the Province after January 1, 1975, and the death is not otherwise compensable under this Part, the Board may treat the death in the same manner as if the commercial fisher were a worker employed by the Crown in the right of the Province.

POLICY

Death of a Commercial Fisher

Where the death of a commercial fisher resident in British Columbia arises out of and in the course of his or her occupation in the Province or waters off the Province after January 1, 1975, and the death is not otherwise compensable, the Board may treat the death in the same manner as if the commercial fisher were a worker employed by the Crown in right of the Province.

PRACTICE

EFFECTIVE DATE:

December 31, 2003

AUTHORITY:Section 4(3) of the *Act*.**CROSS REFERENCES:****HISTORY:**Replaces policy item #61.70 of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II.**APPLICATION:**

This Item applies to the death of a worker on or after December 31, 2003.

CHAPTER 9

AVERAGE EARNINGS

#64.00 INTRODUCTION

Section 33(1) of the *Act* provides, in part:

The Board must determine the amount of average earnings and the earning capacity of a worker with reference to the worker's average earnings and earning capacity at the time of the worker's injury.

This section provides the general direction for determining a worker's average earnings.

The *Act* provides two general rules for determining average earnings and a number of exceptions for which average earnings is calculated differently. The exceptions relate to a casual worker, a person who purchased coverage under section 2(2) of the *Act*, a worker with no earnings on the date of injury, a worker who is an apprentice or learner, a regular worker who has been employed less than 12 months, and a worker with exceptional circumstances.

In determining a worker's average earnings, the Board must apply one of the general rules unless one of the exceptions in the *Act* applies to a worker. Where more than one exception applies to a worker, the *Act* provides that the Board must determine the section that best reflects the worker's circumstances and apply that section. In making this determination, "best" does not mean the highest rate possible, but rather, the rate that most closely reflects the actual loss incurred.

Set out below are the Board's policies with respect to the calculation of a worker's short-term average earnings; the application of a 10-week average earnings rate review; the calculation of a worker's long-term average earnings; and the composition of average earnings.

#65.00 GENERAL RULE FOR DETERMINING SHORT-TERM AVERAGE EARNINGS

Section 33.1(1) of the *Act* provides as follows:

Subject to sections 33.5 to 33.7, the Board must determine, for the shorter of the following periods, the amount of average earnings of a worker

based on the rate at which the worker was remunerated by each of the employers for whom he or she was employed at the time of injury:

- (a) the initial payment period;
- (b) the period starting on the date of the worker's injury and ending on the date the worker's injury results in a permanent disability, as determined by the Board.

Except for a casual worker, a person who purchased coverage under section 2(2) of the *Act* and a worker with no earnings at the time of injury, the general rule for determining short-term average earnings is to use the worker's rate of pay at the date of injury up to the maximum wage rate permitted by the *Act*.

For workers who receive regular remuneration on a standard five-day work week, the determination of date of injury earnings will be based on the worker's actual earnings on the day of injury.

The Board recognizes that not all workers receive remuneration based on a five-day work week. Policy items #65.01, #65.02, and #65.03 detail how the Board will determine the earnings at the time of injury for workers in other circumstances.

#65.01 *Variable Shift Workers*

Where a worker is employed on a rotating shift cycle basis, the Board will determine the worker's date of injury earnings based on the worker's shift cycle.

In those cases where a variable shift worker:

- has irregular shifts;
- has shifts with no repeating patterns;
- works a shift cycle involving more than five cycles;
- works differing shift hours per cycle;
- is paid shift differentials; or
- is scheduled for a shift cycle change,

the worker's short-term average earnings are based on the three month period immediately preceding the worker's date of injury.

Where the variable shift worker has been with the employer for less than three months, the worker's short-term average earnings are based on the worker's earnings from the worker's date of hire to the date of injury.

#65.02 *Worker with Two Jobs*

If a worker holds two jobs and is disabled from both by an injury arising out of and in the course of one of them, date of injury earnings will be based on the combined earnings of both jobs up to the statutory maximum. This applies whether or not the other job is covered by Part 1 of the *Act* or is self-employment. The total days worked in both jobs are merged to obtain the days worked per week. Both employers, if covered by Part 1 of the *Act*, may be reimbursed by the Board if they continue paying the disabled worker. (1)

Where a worker is engaged in two jobs, one of which is a job for which personal optional protection has been purchased, the income earned in the non-personal optional protection job will be combined with the amount of personal optional protection purchased for the other job, up to the statutory maximum, in order to determine average earnings.

#65.03 *Fishers*

The date of injury earnings for fishers whose remuneration is based on a share of the catch, the value of which may only be determined at a future date, will be based on the earnings over the 3-month period immediately preceding the date of injury. Where earnings information is not available for that three-month period, the worker's average earnings may be based on the 12-month period immediately preceding the worker's date of injury. See also policy item #68.62 for information on a fisher's composition of average earnings where the fisher deducts equipment and/or operating expenses from gross income for business or taxation purposes and owns a vessel or other equipment used to harvest fish.

EFFECTIVE DATE: October 1, 2005
APPLICATION: Minor editorial amendments made on October 1, 2005 do not affect the application of this policy.

#65.04 *Provisional Rate*

Compensation may be based on a provisional rate if there is a delay in obtaining information required to make a decision about a worker's average net earnings. The worker must be informed that a provisional rate has been set.

The amount of the provisional rate depends on the information available to the Board officer. While being careful not to set a rate which is higher than the worker's actual earnings, the Board officer should, as far as is possible, take into consideration the actual circumstances of the worker, for instance, age, occupation, seniority and union status. The Board officer should also have regard to statements of earnings already on file or on other recent compensation claims.

Where a Board officer sets a provisional rate, this is a preliminary determination pending receipt of further information required to determine a worker's average

net earnings. If sufficient earnings information is received after payments have been made based on a provisional rate, a decision on the worker's average net earnings will then be made.

Section 96(5) of the *Act* provides that the Board may not reconsider a decision on the worker's average net earnings if more than 75 days have passed since the decision was made. The Board may also not reconsider a decision on the worker's average net earnings if a request for review has been made to the Review Division as provided for by section 96.2 of the *Act*.

A preliminary determination to set a provisional rate is not a "decision" for the purposes of section 96(5). Rather, it is a Board action that is intended to provide temporary financial relief to the worker until the Board receives the required information to make a decision on the worker's average net earnings. However, once the Board makes the average net earnings decision, that decision is subject to the provisions of section 96(5).

If insufficient earnings information or no information is received after a reasonable time, the Board officer will review the rate at least every four weeks from the date of the preliminary determination until the decision on average net earnings is made. In setting a provisional rate, regard will be had to the applicable statutory minimum. See policy item #93.26 regarding a worker's obligation to provide information. (2) Where payments based on a provisional rate have been commenced, and the average net earnings decision sets a rate lower than the provisional rate previously set, no recovery of the payments will be made in the absence of an administrative error, fraud or misrepresentation by the worker. For a definition of an administrative error, refer to policy item #48.41.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003
APPLICATION: To provisional rates set on or after the effective date.

#66.00 GENERAL RULE FOR DETERMINING LONG-TERM AVERAGE EARNINGS

Section 33.1(2) of the *Act* provides:

Subject to sections 33.2 to 33.7, if a worker's disability continues after the end of the period referred to in subsection (1) (a) and (b) that is shorter for the worker, the Board must, for the period starting after the end of that shorter period, determine the amount of average earnings of the worker based on the worker's gross earnings, as determined by the Board, for the 12 month period immediately preceding the date of the injury.

After a claim has lasted five weeks, the Board officer considers whether it is likely to last for ten weeks and, if the Board officer has not done so already, sets in motion any enquiries necessary for a possible 10-week average earnings review.

As part of the Board officer's enquiries, information will be obtained as to the worker's earnings for the 12-month period immediately preceding the date of injury. Information will also be obtained about the worker's tax status for the previous year.

If not supplied by the employer, earnings and tax status information for the required period of time prior to the injury must be provided by the worker. The information provided must be verified information from an independent source such as wage stubs, T-4's, or letters from the Income Tax Authorities or employers.

If, at the earlier of: the day after 10 cumulative weeks of benefits have been paid to the worker; or the effective date of a permanent disability award there is insufficient information on which to complete the 10-week rate review, a provisional rate may be set until sufficient information is received. (3)

In situations where a worker is being maintained on full salary by the employer, the Board officer will still be required to carry out a rate review of this kind and, if a reduction is warranted, to make the necessary adjustment. If the worker's long-term earnings average out in excess of the rate set at the time of the injury and the figure being paid by the employer, it is conceivable that the worker could be in a less advantageous position than other workers with a similar earnings pattern. As such, a rate increase can be initiated and the difference between the new rate and what is being refunded to the employer made payable to the worker. This would not apply if the employer is paying the worker at the maximum applicable to the claim. If an employer ceases to make payments to a worker, the Board will begin to pay the worker directly.

No refunds are made to the employer when workers covered under the *Government Employees Compensation Act* are maintained on full salary, no 10-week rate review is carried out and no payments are made to the worker. If payments made by the employer are discontinued at any time beyond ten weeks of disability and a worker is still disabled, a 10-week rate review is carried out at that time. Long-term earnings data is normally obtained where there is an indication that a permanent partial disability pension may be payable.

#67.00 EXCEPTIONS TO THE GENERAL RULES FOR DETERMINING AVERAGE EARNINGS

The *Act* provides a number of exceptions to the general rules in setting a worker's short-term and long-term average earnings. The Board's policies with respect to each of these exceptions are presented below. If a worker's circumstances do not fit within any of the exceptions, the applicable general rule for determining a worker's average earnings applies.

Section 33.1(3), the *Act* provides that if two or more exceptions to the general rules for determining average earnings apply to a worker, the Board must

determine and apply the section that best reflects the worker's circumstances. In making this determination, "best" does not mean the highest rate possible, but rather, the rate that most closely reflects the actual loss incurred. This situation could arise if, for example, a worker was an apprentice (section 33.2) who had been employed less than 12 months (section 33.3). In this situation, the Board would apply the section that most accurately reflects the worker's average earnings and earning capacity at the time of injury.

#67.10 Casual Pattern of Employment

Section 33.5 of the *Act* provides:

If a worker's pattern of employment at the time of the injury is casual in nature, the Board's determination of the amount of average earnings under section 33.1 from the date of the injury must be based on the worker's gross earnings, as determined by the Board, for the 12 month period immediately preceding the date of injury.

This is an exception to both general rules for determining a worker's average earnings. The Board officer must use the worker's gross earnings for the 12-month period immediately before the date of the injury to establish the worker's average earnings. There is no 10-week average earnings review. Thus, the worker's average earnings determined at the outset of the casual worker's claim are also the worker's long-term average earnings.

This provision is applied in those situations where, due to the unpredictable, sporadic and/or transitory pattern of the worker's employment, the initial rate general rule would not provide an appropriate representation of a worker's loss of earnings. In these situations, it is considered that earnings over the 12-month period immediately before the date of injury more appropriately reflect the worker's loss of earnings.

Determination of whether a worker's pattern of employment is casual in nature involves a two-step investigation.

1. The first step involves a consideration of the nature of the worker's job at the time of the injury. This will identify:
 - (a) those workers to whom the section 33.1 general rule should apply;
 - (b) those workers who are an apprentice or learner, to whom the section 33.2 exception applies;
 - (c) those workers who are employed, on other than a casual or temporary basis, by the employer for less than 12 months immediately preceding the date of the injury, to whom the section 33.3 exception applies; and

(d) those workers who have purchased coverage under section 2(2) of the Act, to whom the section 33.6 exception applies.

Certain workers will not clearly fall within the above categories. An indicator that a worker may fall within the section 33.5 exception is that their job at the time of injury was not permanent and/or was scheduled to last less than three months. However, this is not conclusive of the issue and the second step of the investigation must then be undertaken.

2. Where a worker does not clearly fall within the above categories, the second step involves consideration of the worker's pattern of employment over a longer period of time. In order to determine whether the worker's pattern of employment is casual, it may be necessary to consider the worker's employment activities in the period prior to the injury. Normally, one year would be the maximum period of inquiry.

The following are factors or characteristics that may favour categorization of a worker's pattern of employment as casual in nature:

- The worker has uncertain or unpredictable working hours.
- The worker has a significant variation in weekly earnings.
- The worker has the option to accept or reject requests to work without penalty.
- The worker works "on call" for one or more employers. In certain cases, however, a worker who works on call for one or more employers may have predictable, consistent working hours which may reflect a regular pattern of employment for which the section 33.1 general rule might apply.

An employer's reference to a worker as a "casual worker" is not conclusive of the worker's categorization. All relevant factors must be considered and no single factor is determinative. Relevant factors not listed in policy may also be considered.

After a decision-maker has considered the worker's attachment to employment, he or she must weigh the evidence to determine whether the worker's pattern of employment at the time of the injury was casual in nature.

EFFECTIVE DATE: January 1, 2006
APPLICATION: The amended policy applies to all decision on or after January 1, 2006

#67.20 Personal Optional Protection

Section 33.6 of the *Act* provides:

If an independent operator or employer, to whom the Board directs that this Part applies under section 2(2), has purchased coverage under this *Act*, the Board must determine the amount of average earnings under section 33.1 from the date of injury based on the gross earnings for which coverage is purchased.

This is an exception to both general rules for determining average earnings. The average earnings of a person entitled to personal optional protection under section 2(2) of the *Act* (4) are the earnings for which coverage has been purchased. There is no 10-week average earnings review.

The maximum and minimum amount of earnings for which coverage can be purchased may be obtained by contacting the Board.

Where an applicant is applying for personal optional protection in an amount which exceeds the maximum per month, proof of gross earnings must be provided. If verification of earnings is not provided, the Board automatically reduces coverage to the maximum per month. Proof of gross earnings must be in the form of a certified copy of the applicant's previous year's tax return or a declaration must be completed by a professional accountant (C.A., C.G.A., or C.M.A.), lawyer or notary public. This declaration must certify that the self-employed earnings of the applicant for the previous year were equal to or exceeded the coverage requested.

Because of frequent changes in the maximum wage rate, where coverage at the maximum has been granted, the Board permits an application for personal optional protection at the "maximum wage rate" with coverage and assessment to be adjusted automatically from time to time.

Where a claim is made in respect of an injury, a disablement from an occupational disease, or a death from either cause occurring on or after January 1, 1978, the minimum amounts of compensation provided for in sections 22(2), 23(4), 29(2) and 30(2) have no application to persons who have purchased personal optional protection. (5) However, the minimum average earnings provided for in section 17(3)(g) does apply. (6)

The amount of personal optional protection purchased will be used to calculate a person's average net earnings. Compensation will be based on 90% of the person's average net earnings calculated as set out in policy item #71.00.

Compensation payable to persons entitled to personal optional protection is subject to the same cost of living adjustments as compensation payable to other persons.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to where the maximum and minimum wage rate figures may be obtained)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#67.30 Workers with No Earnings

Section 33.7 of the *Act* provides:

If a worker had no earnings at the time of injury, the Board must determine the amount of average earnings of a worker under section 33.1 from the date of injury in a manner that the Board considers appropriate.

This is an exception to both general rules for determining average earnings. There is no 10-week average earnings review.

Persons working without pay are not generally considered as “workers” under the *Act*. However, there are some exceptional situations of this type which are covered and for which the *Act* or the Board has specified the earnings on which compensation is to be based. These situations are described in policy items #67.31 - #67.34.

#67.31 *Volunteer Workers Admitted by the Board under Section 3(5)*

Where a person who is deemed to be a worker under section 3(5) of the *Act* is not regularly employed, and having regard to all the circumstances, including income, the Board may fix the worker’s average earnings at not less than the amount set out below per week nor more than the maximum wage rate provided under section 33 of the *Act*.

| | | | |
|-----------------|---|-------------------|----------|
| January 1, 2007 | — | December 31, 2007 | \$112.67 |
| January 1, 2008 | — | December 31, 2008 | \$115.36 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

The minimum wage set out above is subject to cost of living adjustments as described in policy item #51.20.

#67.32 *Volunteer Firefighters and Ambulance Drivers and Attendants*

The average earnings of volunteer ambulance drivers and attendants and members of fire brigades working without remuneration is deemed to be the same in amount as the average earnings in their regular employment or

employments, not, however, to be less than the amount on which the employer has been assessed. (7)

In order to provide a minimum level of coverage to volunteers who have no attachment to the labour force, the employer is assessed \$75.00 per month (\$17.30 per week) for each person, unless the municipality concerned has arranged with the Board for, or pays the claimant, a higher amount. Compensation is based on this rate unless or until wages are confirmed as being lost at another job. In the latter case, the rate can be increased to the rate on the job, but the \$17.30 cannot be combined with it. If the volunteer is unemployed, but has an attachment to the labour force in the sense that the volunteer is seeking employment, wage-loss benefits are determined on the average earnings from the last regular employment. The fact that the volunteer is collecting Employment Insurance benefits confirms for compensation purposes an attachment to the labour force. The 12 months immediately preceding the volunteer's date of injury will be used to determine the level of benefits. See policy item #68.40 with respect to employment insurance income and the composition of average earnings. If a firefighter is paid wages by the fire brigade these can be combined with earnings from another job, but not to exceed the maximum wage rate.

Volunteer firefighters who have no attachment to the labour force such as a retired person or someone in receipt of welfare payments would not generally have a loss of wages as a result of an injury. Claims for these individuals are paid on the basis of a \$75.00 per month assessment figure or greater where the municipality arranges a higher valuation on the volunteer services.

There will be circumstances which do not fall squarely within these guidelines. When that occurs, the decision on what best represents the loss of earnings must be decided upon by the Board officer according to the merits and justice of the particular case.

Firefighters, other than those referred to in the policies in Items AP1-1-5 and AP1-38-3 of the *Assessment Manual* or firefighters whose employers are not covered by Part 1 of the *Act*, but to whom personal optional protection has been given, are to be assessed and paid on the same basis as above.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to numerical references to the policies in Items AP1-1-5 and AP1-38-3 in the *Assessment Manual*)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#67.33 *Sisters in Catholic Institutions*

Claims are occasionally received for teaching or nursing sisters of Catholic institutions. If they are being paid wages they are treated as regular workers and compensated on the basis of their actual earnings. If no wages are being paid,

their earnings are deemed to equal the amount on which their employers are assessed. This amount is \$75.00 per month (\$17.30 per week) for each person.

#67.34 *Emergency Services Workers*

Average earnings used in claims by Emergency Services Workers are based on the earnings in the worker's ordinary employment but where the worker has no regular employment are fixed by the Board at a figure not less than \$25.00 per week nor more than the maximum under the *Act*. (8)

#67.40 *Apprentice or Learner*

Section 33.2 of the *Act* provides:

If a worker at the time of injury is an apprentice in a trade, an occupation or a profession or is a person referred to in paragraph (b) of the definition of "worker", the Board's determination of the amount of average earnings under section 33.1(2) must be based on the gross earnings, as determined by the Board, for the 12 month period immediately preceding the date of injury, of a qualified person employed at the starting rate in the same trade, occupation or profession

- (a) by the same employer, or
- (b) if no person is so employed, by an employer in the same region.

This is an exception to the general rule for determining long-term average earnings.

The Board considers that an "apprentice in a trade" is an apprentice as defined under the terms and conditions in the provincial *Industry Training and Apprenticeship Act* or equivalent statute. The *Industry Training and Apprenticeship Regulation* or equivalent provides a list of trades that require compulsory certification.

The Board considers that an "apprentice in an occupation or profession" is a worker who must complete an "apprenticeship" in order to obtain the license or professional designation required to work in the occupation.

Section 33.2 of the *Act* includes a worker referred to in paragraph (b) of the section 1 definition of "worker". Paragraph (b) of the definition of "worker" provides that a worker includes:

a person who is a learner, although not under a contract of service or apprenticeship, who becomes subject to the hazards of an industry within

the scope of Part 1 for the purpose of undergoing training or probationary work specified or stipulated by the employer as a preliminary to employment.

The Board considers that a learner is a person who is undergoing training or probationary work that is preliminary to employment. The training or probationary work must be required by the employer and makes the person subject to the hazards of an industry covered by Part 1 of the *Act*. A person is not a learner when the person is under a contract or an apprenticeship.

To determine a worker's average earnings under section 33.2 of the *Act*, the Board will contact the injury employer to determine what a qualified person employed at the starting rate in the same trade, occupation or profession earns or would earn with the injury employer.

Where this information is not available, the Board will contact an employer similar to the injury employer, in the same region as the injury employer, to determine what a qualified person employed at the starting rate in the same trade, occupation or profession earns.

The Board is not limited to obtaining wage rate information from a single employer. As such, the Board may use relevant information from employers in the region on the average starting rate of various trades, occupations and professions. This information may be used to determine the average earnings of an apprentice or learner where relevant information is not available from the worker's employer.

#67.50 Workers Employed with their Employer for Less than 12 Months

Section 33.3 of the *Act* provides:

In the case of a worker employed, on other than a casual or temporary basis, by the employer for less than 12 months immediately preceding the date of the injury, the Board's determination of the amount of average earnings under section 33.1(2) must be based on the gross earnings, as determined by the Board, for the 12 month period immediately preceding the date of injury, of a person of similar status employed in the same type and classification of employment

- (a) by the same employer, or
- (b) if no person is so employed, by an employer in the same region.

This is a mandatory exception to the general rule for determining long-term average earnings and applies a worker with permanent employment.

To determine a worker's average earnings under section 33.3 of the *Act*, the Board will contact the injury employer to determine what the average earnings are or would be of a person of similar status employed in the same type and classification of employment.

Where this information is not available, the Board will contact an employer similar to the injury employer, in the same region as the injury employer, to determine what the average earnings are of a person of similar status employed in the same type and classification of employment.

The Board is not limited to obtaining wage rate information from a single employer. As such, the Board may use relevant information from employers in the region on the average earnings of a person of similar status employed in the same type and classification of employment. This information may be used to determine the average earnings of a worker who has worked less than 12 months for the injury employer where relevant information is not available from the worker's employer.

#67.60 Exceptional Circumstances

Section 33.4 of the *Act* provides:

- (1) If exceptional circumstances exist such that the Board considers that the application of section 33.1(2) would be inequitable, the Board's determination of the amount of average earnings of a worker may be based on an amount that the Board considers best reflects the worker's loss of earnings.
- (2) Subsection (1) does not apply in the circumstances described in sections 33.2, 33.3, 33.5 or 33.6.

As stated in section 33.4(2), this provision does not apply to the following:

- a worker determined by the Board to be an apprentice or a learner;
- a permanently employed worker who has been employed by the employer for less than 12 months;
- a casual worker; or
- a person who purchased coverage under section 2(2) of the *Act*.

Section 33.4 is a discretionary provision and an exception to the application of section 33.1(2) for determining a worker's long-term average earnings. As such, it will only be applied where the Board determines that, due to exceptional circumstances, the application of section 33.1(2) is inequitable.

The inequity is that the level of compensation calculated does not best reflect the worker's long-term loss of earnings. In making this determination, "best" does not mean the highest level of compensation possible, but rather, that the level of compensation reflects the actual loss incurred by the worker.

The following criteria shall be applied to determine if a worker's circumstances are exceptional:

- (a) Where the Board determines that the worker had a history of regular full time employment, and the worker's earnings in the 12-month period immediately preceding the date of the injury do not reflect the worker's historical earnings because of a significant atypical and/or irregular disruption in the pattern of employment during that period of time.

- This circumstance may arise, for example, if the worker has had an absence of more than six consecutive weeks in the 12-month period immediately preceding the date of injury and the absence was due to illness, educational or maternity/paternity reasons.

In such cases, the Board may deduct the period of the absence or use a longer period of the worker's employment history (e.g., 24-month period) to determine long-term average earnings.

- (b) Where the Board is satisfied that the worker's earnings in the 12-months immediately preceding the date of injury do not address the worker's diminished future career options because of the nature and degree of the injury.

- This circumstance may arise, for example, where the worker is a student on a designated path of study at a provincially recognized training or educational institution and was in temporary employment unrelated to his or her field of study (e.g. a part-time or seasonal job) at the time of the injury. Due to the nature and degree of the injury, the student is unable to continue in his or her chosen field of study.

In such cases, the Board may determine the worker's long-term average earnings with reference to the class average of a qualified person in an occupation directly related to the worker's field of study.

- This circumstance may also arise where the worker is under the age of 25 (BC Stats defines youths as individuals aged 15 to 24) and has completed a

designated course of study at a provincially recognized training or educational institution in the two years immediately preceding the date of injury. Due to the worker's young age, the employment at the time of injury may not be representative of the worker's career path, as provided for by the worker's recent course of study.

In such cases, the Board may determine the worker's long-term average earnings with reference to the class average of a qualified person in an occupation related to the young worker's previous field of study.

- (c) Where deductions must be made from the worker's gross income to derive the labour component of the worker's average earnings.
- This circumstance may arise where the worker is self-employed and receives remuneration based, in part, on operating costs or expenses that must be deducted from the worker's gross business income to obtain the worker's average earnings (e.g., revenue generating equipment and/or employee wages).

In such cases, the Board may consider the worker's earnings history for a longer time period in order to incorporate information required to accurately determine the worker's long-term average earnings.

#68.00 COMPOSITION OF AVERAGE EARNINGS

A worker's average earnings is normally composed of wages or salary. However, the Board recognizes that a worker may receive other types of payments. Board policy on the treatment of specific types of payments is set out in policy items #68.10 to #68.80.

#68.10 Extraordinary or Irregular Wage Payments

Such items as commission, piecework, bonus, tips and gratuities must be included in a worker's average earnings where the Board can verify the information provided to the Board through independent sources. Where wages paid to a worker are supplemented by an additional amount representing statutory holiday payments or vacation allowances, these additional amounts are included in setting the wage rate on a claim.

#68.11 *Overtime*

Only regular overtime is included in the calculation of a worker's average earnings.

#68.12 *Severance or Termination Pay*

Severance or termination pay received by a worker is not included in the calculation of average earnings.

#68.13 *Salary Increases*

In calculating average earnings, no regard will normally be paid to salary increases or promotions which a worker might have received if the injury had not occurred. The only exception is where a salary increase is awarded which is retroactive to before the injury.

#68.20 **Employment Benefits**

#68.21 *Benefit Plans*

Section 33(3.1) of the *Act* provides:

The Board must not include the following in determining the amount of average earnings of a worker:

- (a) the employer's payments on behalf of the worker for
 - (i) contributions payable under the *Canada Pension Plan*,
 - (ii) premiums payable under the *Employment Insurance Act* (Canada), and
 - (iii) contributions to a retirement, pension, health and welfare, life insurance or another benefit plan for the worker or the worker's dependants....

The Board does not include these employment benefits as a component of average earnings.

#68.22 *Room and Board*

The dollar value of room and board is included in average earnings, unless the worker continues to receive room and board during the disability. However, any payment by the worker for the continuation of room and board while disabled can be included in average earnings.

A distinction should be made between room and board which is provided in total or in part by an employer as the remuneration for services rendered and a situation where a worker incurs a refundable expense. An example of the latter type of situation occurs where an official of a company has to make a business visit out of town and incurs the cost of an hotel and meals. On return, the official submits an expense account and the actual expenses are refunded by the employer. In such situations the Board does not consider the expenses when computing a worker's wage rate.

These principles apply to resident caretakers of apartment buildings. The value of any free or subsidized apartment provided with the job must be considered when determining average earnings. Where specific evidence is not available, section 17 of the *Employment Standards Regulation* may be referred to when valuing an apartment. Where a worker continues to be provided with room and board during the disability without extra charge and the worker's salary is continued by the employer, any reimbursement to the employer carried out by the Board will, subject to the maximum wage rate under the *Act*, include the value of room and board as well as the worker's salary. Where, however, during a period of disability, the worker is provided with free room and board but is not being paid full salary, there will be no reimbursement made to the employer for the value of the room and board. (9)

#68.23 *Special Expenses or Allowances*

Section 33(3.1) of the *Act* provides, in part:

The Board must not include the following in determining the amount of average earnings of a worker:

- (a) ...
- (b) special expenses or allowances paid to the worker because of the nature of the worker's employment.

Although a worker may receive payments in respect of work-related expenses or allowances, these payments will not be included in the calculation of average earnings.

Examples of special expenses or allowances include:

- tool allowances paid to tradespersons;
- safety boot allowances provided to workers required to wear safety boots due to the nature of their work;
- clothing allowances for workers required to wear special apparel for their work;
- dry-cleaning allowances;
- vehicle allowances; and
- travel allowances.

#68.30 Strike Pay

Strike pay is not included when calculating a worker's earnings.

#68.40 Employment Insurance Payments

Section 33(3.2) of the *Act* provides:

The Board may include, in determining the amount of average earnings of a worker, income from employment benefits payable to the worker under the *Employment Insurance Act* (Canada) during the period for which average earnings are determined only if, in the Board's opinion, the worker's employment during that period was in an occupation or industry that results in recurring seasonal or recurring temporary interruptions of employment.

This is a discretionary provision and will be applied only where there is verified evidence from an independent source that the worker received employment insurance benefits due to the worker's employment in an occupation or industry that results in recurring seasonal or temporary interruptions of employment.

The Board may collect the necessary data to compile a list of industries and occupations that result in recurring seasonal or temporary interruptions of employment. The list must give regard to regional considerations and may adopt information from sources such as British Columbia Statistics, Statistics Canada or Human Resources Development Canada.

#68.50 Property Value Losses

No account will be taken of losses in property values alleged to be the result of the work injury, for example, where the injured person is disabled from working on and improving land which the person owns or there is a loss of goodwill in the business because of an inability to work in it.

#68.60 Payments in Respect of Equipment

Any portion of the wages paid to a worker which represents rental of equipment supplied by her or him is excluded from average earnings.

#68.61 Workers Deducting Business and/or Equipment Expenses

Section 33(1) of the *Act* provides that the Board must determine a worker's average earnings with reference to the "worker's average earnings and earning capacity at the time of the worker's injury."

A worker's earnings may include payment for business expenses or costs associated with equipment. Such a worker's average earnings are calculated based on the labour component of the worker's earnings, which is the portion of the earnings that remains after deductions for business expenses and/or costs associated with equipment.

This policy enables the Board to determine the labour component of a worker's earnings where the worker receives payment for providing services, out of which the worker must pay for any business expenses and/or costs associated with equipment that is a required component of the contract of service. Such equipment is normally required to fulfill the contract, and represents a portion of the worker's costs in providing the service.

Generally, where a worker may deduct business expenses and/or costs associated with equipment from his or her earnings for business or tax purposes, this suggests that the worker's earnings include payment in respect of such costs and/or expenses. This policy does not apply to a worker receiving separate special expense reimbursements or allowances from an employer; the Board considers such payments under policy item #68.23 *Special Expenses or Allowances*.

(a) Short-Term Average Earnings

Business expenses (that is, expenses not associated with equipment) are generally not considered in a worker's short-term average earnings.

To calculate short-term average earnings for a worker who for business or taxation purposes deducts costs associated with equipment, the Board does not consider the worker's actual costs at the time of the injury.

The Board determines the labour component of such a worker's short-term average earnings by applying a percentage that represents the costs of supplying the appropriate category of equipment from the worker's date of injury earnings, set out as follows:

(i) Light Equipment

Where light equipment is supplied, the gross figure will be converted to gross wages by applying the following percentages.

| Equipment | Wages |
|------------------|--------------|
| 15% | 85% |

Examples of light equipment include chain saws, lawn mowers, and portable welding equipment and compressors not permanently mounted on vehicles.

(ii) Medium Equipment

Where medium equipment is supplied, the gross figure will be converted to gross wages by applying the following percentages.

| Equipment | Wages |
|------------------|--------------|
| 40% | 60% |

Examples of medium equipment include motor vehicles used for pilot car or local delivery services, and minor excavating equipment (e.g. two-wheel drive agriculture-type tractors, complete with backhoe attachments and/or front-end loader attachment).

(iii) Heavy Equipment

Where heavy equipment is supplied, the gross figure will be converted to gross wages by applying the following percentages.

| Equipment | Wages |
|------------------|--------------|
| 75% | 25% |

Examples of heavy equipment include logging trucks, skidders, bulldozers, and line haul trucks.

(b) Long-Term Average Earnings

In calculating the long-term average earnings of a worker who for business or taxation purposes deducts business expenses and/or costs associated with equipment, the Board decides which costs and/or expenses will be deducted from gross earnings to determine the labour component of the worker's gross earnings.

In determining whether the Board will deduct a business expense or a cost associated with equipment from a worker's gross earnings, the Board considers the following questions as appropriate:

- 1) Did the worker's gross earnings for the time period under review include payment in respect of the expense?
- 2) Did the worker incur the expense directly as a result of supplying equipment and/or materials to the employer?
- 3) Did the expense result from the worker operating his or her business?
- 4) Would the worker incur the expense regardless of the nature of the employment?

To calculate the amount the Board will deduct as an expense for equipment depreciation, the worker will be asked to provide the purchase price for any equipment that is a required component of the contract of service. The purchase price of such equipment is usually the invoiced value of the asset(s), including applicable taxes. Where a worker trades in another asset in order to purchase a new asset, the trade does not reduce the value of the acquired asset for the purposes of determining the purchase price.

The capital cost allowance or depreciation amount for equipment that is a required component of the contract of service will be deducted from gross earnings where it does not exceed 15 percent of the purchase price of the equipment.

Where the capital cost allowance or depreciation amount exceeds 15 percent of the purchase price, 15 percent of the purchase price will be deducted from gross earnings instead of the capital cost allowance or depreciation amount.

Where the worker does not declare a capital cost allowance or a depreciation amount for equipment that is a required component of the contract of service, the Board will not make a deduction for equipment depreciation from gross earnings for that equipment.

Interest accrued (whether paid or not) as the result of debt in respect of equipment owned by a worker that is a required component of the contract of

service is considered a business expense. The accrued interest is deducted from gross income.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2006

APPLICATION: The revised policy applies to injuries that occur on or after August 1, 2006.

#68.62 Fishers

Generally, where a fisher may deduct business expenses and/or costs associated with equipment from his or her earnings for business or tax purposes, this suggests that the fisher's earnings include payment in respect of such costs. In calculating the earnings of a fisher who, for business or taxation purposes, deducts business expenses and/or costs associated with equipment, the Board decides which costs and/or expenses will be deducted from gross earnings to determine the labour component of the fisher's gross earnings. This policy does not apply to a fisher receiving separate special expense reimbursements or allowances from an employer; the Board considers such payments under policy item #68.23 *Special Expenses or Allowances*.

In determining whether the Board will deduct a business expense or a cost associated with equipment from a fisher's gross earnings, the Board considers the following questions as appropriate:

- 1) Did the fisher's gross earnings for the time period under review include payment in respect of the expense?
- 2) Did the fisher incur the expense directly as a result of supplying equipment and/or materials for fishing activities?
- 3) Did the expense result from the fisher operating his or her business?
- 4) Would the fisher incur the expense regardless of the nature of the employment?

To calculate the amount the Board will deduct as an expense for equipment depreciation, the fisher will be asked to list the purchase price of the vessel or the other equipment used to harvest fish. The purchase price of a vessel or equipment used to harvest fish is the invoiced value of the asset(s), including applicable taxes. Where a fisher trades in an equipment asset in order to purchase a new equipment asset, the trade does not reduce the value of the acquired equipment asset for the purposes of determining the purchase price.

The capital cost allowance or depreciation amount for a vessel or equipment used to harvest fish will be deducted from gross earnings where it does not exceed 15 percent of the purchase price of the equipment.

Where the capital cost allowance or depreciation amount exceeds 15 percent of the purchase price, 15 percent of the purchase price will be deducted from gross earnings instead of the capital cost allowance or depreciation amount.

Where the fisher does not take a capital cost allowance or a depreciation amount for a vessel or equipment used to harvest fish, the Board will not perform a deduction for equipment depreciation from gross earnings for that equipment.

Interest accrued (whether paid or not) as the result of debt in respect of a fishing vessel used and owned by a commercial fisher is considered a business expense. The accrued interest is deducted from gross income.

The purchase of food as a business expense is not deducted from gross income as it is considered a direct benefit to the fisher and is a measurable return from the activities of fishing. The costs of maintenance for the vessel or other equipment used to harvest fish, fuel, fishing nets, and other appropriate costs are deducted from gross income as costs associated with equipment. See also policy item #65.03.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2006

APPLICATION: The revised policy applies to injuries that occur on or after August 1, 2006.

#68.70 Payments to Substitutes

A worker may be partially able to perform the normal work or work full-time at other types of work, but pay a substitute to carry out jobs which the worker is unable to do. Compensation will still be paid in respect of the payment to the substitute but only to the extent of the difference between the value of the work being performed by the worker and the lesser of the worker's average net earnings and the statutory maximum. Where the value of that work exceeds the worker's average net earnings or the statutory maximum, no compensation is paid.

Where the worker is a principal of a limited company, the amount paid to a substitute may be one indication of the principal's pre-injury earnings level if these earnings are not otherwise clearly ascertainable because, for example, earnings have consisted of sporadic withdrawals from the income or profits of the corporation. If the principal continues to work in the business after the injury while employing a substitute to carry on part of the pre-injury functions, the amount paid to the substitute may, in comparison with the pre-injury earnings, be a factor in computing the value of the principal's post-injury work. Regard would, however, also have to be had to the nature and extent of the principal's activities after the injury compared with before the injury and the continued income received from the business after allowing for the costs of operation.

Where a worker has personal optional protection, benefits are calculated without regard to the fact that the worker is employing a substitute to do all the pre-injury work.

#68.80 Government Sponsored Work Programs

A variety of payment systems are currently in use for work programs, such as:

1. The simple continuation of Employment Insurance, Welfare or other benefits.
2. A “top-up” of Employment Insurance, Welfare or other benefits. Full payment by the employer, subsidized either in whole or in part from Employment Insurance, Welfare or other government funds.

In cases of this type, the composition of average earnings is made up of the total dollar amount being paid to the worker either by the employer or the sponsoring government agency or a combination of either.

#68.90 Principals – Composition of Earnings

The *Assessment Manual* sets out who may be a principal, and criteria for determining whether a principal is a worker. Principals' average earnings are calculated based on earnings from employment, including earnings shown on official statements issued by the firm for income tax purposes and management fees. When determining the composition of a principal's average earnings, the Board may consider dividends and the repayment of a principal's loan to the employer as earnings in cases where it is shown that the amount received by the principal represents payment for the principal's labour.

If reported earnings are being received by a principal's spouse or child, then it should normally be considered for compensation purposes that the earnings belong to the spouse or child and not the principal. The same applies if information of this nature has been provided on Income Tax Reports.

In making reports of this nature for Income Tax purposes, the company is asserting that the principal's spouse or child did work in the business and did earn the money paid. The Board is required to consider any evidence which may show that this assertion is incorrect and to make its own determination. However, the Board is entitled to rely upon this assertion unless there is good evidence to the contrary. Even if, upon investigation, the evidence shows that the spouse or child did not work for the company, that in itself does not mean that the payments to the spouse or child were earnings of the principal. There could be any number of other reasons why the company might make payments to the spouse or child.

In compensating the principal of a small limited company, the Board's obligations extend only to the losses suffered in the capacity of employee. Wage-loss compensation cannot be paid to reflect any detrimental effect that the injury may have on the company's business.

EFFECTIVE DATE: January 1, 2008

APPLICATION: This policy applies to the calculation of average earnings for principals with injuries that occur on or after January 1, 2008.

#69.00 MAXIMUM AMOUNT OF AVERAGE EARNINGS

Section 33(3) provides that a worker's average earnings cannot exceed the "maximum wage rate".

The *Act* contains a special procedure for determining the maximum wage rate in force in any year. Section 33(7) provides that "Prior to the end of each calendar year, the board must determine the maximum wage rate to be applicable for the following calendar year." The maximum wage rate to be determined under subsection (7) is an amount that the Board thinks represents the same relationship to the sum of \$40,000 as the annual average of wages and salaries in the province for the year preceding that in which the determination is made bears to the annual average of wages and salaries for the year 1984; and the resulting figure is rounded to the nearest \$100. (10) For the purpose of determining annual average of wages and salaries under subsection (8), the Board may use data published or supplied by Statistics Canada. (11) Prior to 1986, the *Act* referred to \$11,200 and 1972 as the factors in the formula for calculating the maximum.

For the maximum wage rates in force used to calculate temporary and permanent disability payments, see below.

| | Yearly Applicable |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| January 1, 2007 – December 31, 2007 | \$64,400.00 |
| January 1, 2008 – December 31, 2008 | \$66,500.00 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

The maximum wage rate is not subject to consumer price index adjustments. Nor can a worker who is in receipt of the current maximum compensation benefits receive the benefit of such adjustments. However, if the maximum wage rate is increased in any year, workers injured in a prior year who were limited by the maximum compensation for that year can receive the benefit of any

applicable cost of living adjustments occurring after the increase. Such adjustments are calculated using the previous maximum as a base and cannot at any time increase the worker's compensation above the current maximum.

Increases in the maximum wage rate do not have the effect of increasing the existing compensation being paid to workers whose payments have been limited by the lower maximum existing in a previous year. An exception to this rule may occur when, on a reopening occurring more than three years after the injury, the Board exercises its authority under section 32 to base compensation payments on the worker's earnings at the time of the reopening. (12)

Authority to approve increases in the maximum wage rate under section 33 has been assigned to the President.

#69.10 Deduction of Permanent Disability Periodic Payments from Wage Loss

Section 31(1) provides as follows:

Where a worker is receiving compensation for a permanent or temporary disability, the worker must not receive compensation for a further or other disability in an amount that would result in the worker receiving in the aggregate compensation in excess of the maximum payable for total disability.

Where a worker is entitled to wage-loss payments at the current maximum, and is in receipt of a permanent disability award under a previous claim, the permanent disability award is deducted from the wage-loss payments. If the wage-loss payments are less than the current maximum only the amount in excess of the maximum when the permanent disability award and wage loss are added together is deducted.

For calculating the amount of a deduction, the daily rate of the permanent disability award must be determined and then deducted from the daily rate of wage-loss compensation in the manner set out in policy item #70.10.

The deduction made under section 31 must be reviewed on each January 1 following the injury. This is to allow for possible cost of living adjustments to the amount of the permanent disability award and the wage loss and, with regard to January 1, changes in the maximum wage rate. For the purpose of section 31, the relevant maximum is the one applying in the year in which the wage-loss payment is being made.

For the deduction from wage loss of permanent disability awards under the same claim, reference should be made to policy items #70.00, #70.10, and #70.20.

#69.11 *Permanent Disability Award Cash Awards and Term Permanent Disability Awards*

Section 31(2) provides:

Where a worker has received a lump sum in lieu of the periodic payments that otherwise would have been payable for a permanent disability, the worker is, for the purposes of subsection (1), deemed to be still in receipt of the periodic payments.

Where a worker is entitled to receive wage-loss benefits on a new claim and has received a lump-sum payment on any prior claim (in lieu of a monthly permanent disability periodic payment), the permanent disability award will be deducted only to the extent that it is necessary to ensure that the worker does not receive in the aggregate more than the current maximum.

In the case of a reopening of the same claim within three years, any previous lump-sum payment (in lieu of a permanent disability periodic payment) will be deducted from the current daily wage-loss payments. The same position exists in respect of reopenings of the same claim after three years where the claimant's pre-injury earnings are used to calculate benefits. Where, however, in the case of a reopening after three years, current earnings are used under the terms of section 32(1), any previous lump-sum payment (in lieu of a permanent disability periodic payment) will be deducted in accordance with section 32(2).

Where there is a recurrence after three years and a term permanent disability award remains applicable and is being considered for its significance under section 32(2), the term permanent disability award should be converted to a notional life value for that purpose.

While the question whether a lump-sum payment is deducted is determined by its monthly equivalent at the time of the commutation, the amount actually deducted is the monthly equivalent at the time the deduction is made. The amount available for deduction includes cost of living adjustments which have occurred since the commutation was granted.

#70.00 **AVERAGE EARNINGS ON REOPENED CLAIMS**

#70.10 **Disability Occurring Within Three Years of Injury**

Where a claim is reopened for temporary total or temporary partial disability within three years of the date of injury (or the equivalent date in the case of occupational diseases), the wage rate set on the claim at the time of the injury is the rate to be used. In applying this policy, where the wage rate was set before

June 30, 2002, the wage rate for a recurrence must be reset in order to convert it from a rate based on 75% of gross average earnings to a rate based on 90% of average net earnings. This conversion will involve using wage information from the time of the injury plus applicable cost of living adjustments and the relevant tax provisions at the time of recurrence.

This could be either the original rate or the rate review figure if such an adjustment has occurred.

Any permanent disability award granted under the same claim is deducted from the amount of the payments. A permanent disability award that has been granted on another claim is deducted only to the extent that the combined total of wage-loss and permanent disability periodic payments exceeds the current maximum. Cost of living adjustments are made if applicable.

Where a permanent partial disability award is being paid on the same claim, the wage-loss payments are calculated as the difference between the total compensation benefits and the permanent partial disability periodic payments in the following manner:

1. The annual permanent disability payment amount is calculated by multiplying the monthly figure by 12.
2. The annual permanent disability payment amount is divided by the working days per year to obtain a daily rate.

5-day week = 261 days

5-1/2-day week = 287 days

6-day week = 313 days

7-day week = 365 days

3. The daily permanent disability payment amount is deducted from the daily wage-loss payment. (13)

Where required under the *Act*, if a 10-week rate review has not already been carried out on the claim, it will be done by the Board officer following the reopening at the earlier of: when the total wage loss paid on the claim adds up to ten weeks or the effective date of a permanent disability award.

EFFECTIVE DATE: October 16, 2002

APPLICATION: To all adjudication decisions made on or after the effective date.

#70.20 Reopenings Over Three Years

Section 32 of the *Act* provides:

- (1) For the purpose of determining the amount of compensation payable where there is a recurrence of temporary total disability or temporary partial disability after a lapse of 3 years following the occurrence of the injury, the Board may calculate the compensation as if the recurrence were the happening of the injury if it considers that by doing so the compensation payable would more nearly represent the percentage of actual loss of earnings suffered by the worker by reason of the recurrence of the injury.
- (2) Where a worker has been awarded compensation for permanent partial disability for the original injury and compensation for recurrence of temporary total disability under subsection (1) is calculated by reference to the average earnings of the worker at the date of the recurrence, the compensation must be without deduction of the compensation payable for the permanent partial disability; but the total compensation payable must not exceed the maximum payable under this Part at the date of the recurrence.
- (3) Where more than three years after an injury a permanent disability or an increased degree of permanent disability occurs, the compensation payable for the permanent disability or increased degree of permanent disability may be calculated by reference to the average earnings of the worker at the date of the occurrence of the permanent disability or increased degree of permanent disability.

Section 32 of the *Act* gives the Board discretion to determine compensation benefits on a reopening of a claim more than three years after an injury by reference to the worker's current earnings.

The guidelines set out below apply in situations where there is a recurrence of temporary disability or an occurrence of or increase in a permanent disability over three years after an injury or disablement from occupational disease.

In applying this policy, where the original wage rate was set before June 30, 2002, the wage rate must be reset in order to convert it from a rate based on 75% of gross average earnings to a rate based on 90% of average net earnings. This conversion will involve using information from the time of the original injury plus applicable cost of living adjustments, and the relevant tax provisions at the time of recurrence. A second wage rate calculation based on the worker's earnings at the time of the recurrence must be done in accordance

with the *Act*. This enables the Board to determine which average earnings calculation best represents the worker's loss of earnings.

Where a worker does not fall within any of the exceptions provided for in sections 33.5 to 33.7 of the *Act* and it is determined that compensation is payable as if the recurrence were the happening of the injury such that a new wage rate is established based on the earnings at the time of recurrence, the initial payment period provided in section 33.1(1) of the *Act* will recommence.

1. **Temporary Disability Recurring After Three Years Where the Worker Is Employed**

(a) **Worker's Current Earnings Exceed the Rate Originally Set On the Claim**

Where the worker's earnings at the time of the recurrence of disability exceed the earnings rate originally set on the claim (or the review rate, if applicable) plus cost of living adjustments, section 32(1) is normally applied so as to treat the recurrence of disability as the happening of the injury. Wage-loss compensation is based on the worker's earnings immediately prior to the recurrence and, where there is an existing permanent partial disability award granted in respect of the original injury, section 32(2) applies. Therefore, the permanent disability periodic payment is not deducted from the wage-loss benefits except to the extent that the combined total exceeds the maximum wage rate in effect at the time of the recurrence. (14) Where required under the *Act*, a 10-week rate review will be carried out. Any cost of living adjustments following the recurrence will be applied in accordance with section 25 of the *Act*.

(b) **Worker Is Employed at the Same Rate as Originally Set On the Claim**

Where the worker is employed at the same rate as originally set on the claim (or review rate, if applicable), the previous rate will be used plus applicable cost of living adjustments. The discretion contained in section 32(1) will not be exercised.

(c) **Worker Is Employed at a Lower Rate than Originally Set On the Claim**

Where the worker is employed at a lower rate than the rate originally set on the claim (or review rate, if applicable) plus

applicable cost of living adjustments, a determination will be made as to the reason for the lower figure.

(i) **Reduced Earnings Due to Effects of the Injury or Disease Accepted On the Claim**

If it is determined that the reduced earnings level is due to the effects of the injury or disease accepted on the claim, the rate originally set on the claim (or review rate, if applicable) plus applicable cost of living adjustments will be used on the reopening. Care must be exercised in making this determination to ensure that consistency is maintained with prior decisions reached on the claim. If, for example, a prior decision has been reached that a permanent disability award or higher award which the worker asked for should not be awarded because the worker was capable of undertaking certain occupations, it will not now be possible to conclude that the worker's not being employed in those occupations is due to the effects of the injury.

(ii) **Reduced Earnings Due to Personal Choice**

If it is determined that the lower earnings level is due to a matter of personal choice on the part of the worker, such as, for example, a voluntary change in lifestyle, the reduced earnings figure will be used on reopening to calculate the worker's wage rate. Section 32 will be applied and the rules set out in (a) above will apply in relation to the reduced figure.

(iii) **Reduced Earnings Due to Employment Situation**

If it is determined that the reduced earnings at the time of the reopening are due to employment difficulties occasioned by economic circumstances, section 32 applies and the recurrence of disability is treated as the happening of the injury. Where there is an existing permanent partial disability award granted in respect of the original injury, section 32(2) applies and the award is not deducted from the wage-loss benefits except to the extent that the combined total exceeds the maximum wage rate in effect at the time of the recurrence. The current rate of earnings will be used. When required by the *Act*, a 10-week rate review is carried out. Since the 10-week review

generally permits a consideration of the 12 months immediately preceding the date of injury, it will have the effect of adjusting for the long term any temporary aberrations in earnings capacity caused by economic fluctuations.

Any cost of living adjustments occurring in the twelve months following the recurrence will, by virtue of section 25(3), not be applicable to the wage-loss payments being made.

2. Temporary Disability Recurring After Three Years Where the Worker Is Unemployed

Where the worker is unemployed at the time of the reopening, a determination will be made of the reasons for this.

(a) Where Unemployed Status Is Due to the Effects of the Injury or Disease

If it is determined that the unemployed status prior to the recurrence is due to the effects of the injury or disease accepted on the claim, the wage rate originally set on the claim (or the review rate, if applicable) plus applicable cost of living adjustments will be used. The discretion in section 32 will not be exercised. As in 1(c)(i) above, care must be exercised to ensure that the determination is consistent with prior decisions on the claim.

(b) Where Unemployed Status Is Not Due to Effects of the Injury or Disease

If it is determined that the worker's unemployed status prior to the recurrence is not due to the effects of the injury or disease accepted on the claim, no wage-loss benefits are payable unless the disability following reopening will produce a potential for loss of income by removing the worker as a viable entity in the labour force. In the latter case, benefits will be paid on the basis of the wage rate originally set on the claim (or the review rate, if applicable) plus applicable cost of living adjustments. In determining whether there is a "potential loss", the following are among the questions that might be considered.

- (i) Was the worker's unemployment a matter of personal choice?

- (ii) Does the worker's lifestyle render it unlikely that he or she will, in practice, obtain employment? For example, if the worker has moved to a remote area where there are virtually no employment opportunities, this would indicate that there was no potential loss.
- (iii) Are there any other health conditions or personal problems that limit the possibility of employment?
- (iv) Was the worker being paid Employment Insurance benefits? Since the payment of such benefits requires a confirmation that the worker is fit for work, this would be an indicator that there was a potential loss.
- (v) Has the worker been making an active, ongoing, job search? Has the worker registered with the Human Resources and Development Commission?
- (vi) Has the worker maintained union status, remained available for dispatch to jobs, been dispatched to jobs or declined offers of dispatch?
- (vii) Was the worker listed as seeking employment by the Ministry of Human Resources?

3. Permanent Disability Occurring or Increasing More Than Three Years After Injury

The rules set out above in relation to wage-loss benefits are, in general, equally applicable to permanent disability awards. These rules have the effect that in one situation no wage-loss benefits are paid, notably when the worker is unemployed otherwise than through the effects of the injury and it is determined that there is no potential loss of earnings. A permanent disability award assessed on a loss of function basis under section 23(1) of the *Act* should, however, be paid in that situation and (subject to any appropriate wage rate review being carried out) calculated on the basis of the wage rate originally set on the claim plus applicable cost of living adjustments. Permanent disability awards are distinguishable from wage-loss benefits since the awards concern the long term situation as opposed to the current situation. Refer to Chapter 6, Permanent Disability Awards, for a discussion regarding the methods of assessing permanent disability awards. A permanent disability award is payable under section 23(1) for significant impairments even though the worker has returned to work with no

loss of earnings and may not have a loss of earnings in the future. Even though a person is unemployed at the time of a section 23(1) assessment, and does not now foreseeably have an actual loss of earnings, it does not mean that the person should not receive an award under section 23(1). However, the situation is different for projected loss of earnings awards under section 23(3). Since that assessment aims to predict the worker's actual loss of earnings over the future, no award can be made when the worker is unemployed for reasons unrelated to the injury and it is determined that there will not be a potential loss of earnings.

4. **Prior Occasion When Section 32 Was Applied**

Where, on a previous reopening of the claim, section 32 or its predecessor has been used to base compensation on the current earnings, any rate resulting from the application of that section is ignored for the purposes of a later reopening.

Where, according to the guidelines set out above, compensation would normally be based on the worker's pre-injury earnings, but it is found impossible or impractical to obtain those earnings, section 32(1) or (3) may be applied, unless this will result in a rate of compensation significantly less than that to which the pre-injury earnings would probably have entitled the worker.

5. **Re-openings for Persons with Personal Optional Protection**

In the case of a reopening over three years from the date of injury:

- Where the person has maintained personal optional protection coverage at the time of reopening, the Board will determine the person's average earnings based on the current rate of coverage.
- Where the person no longer has personal optional protection, the Board will determine average earnings based on the initial personal optional protection rate plus the appropriate cost of living adjustments.
- Where the person is now employed in circumstances where there is compulsory coverage for worker so that the person is considered to be a worker under the *Act*, the rate on reopening will be based on the worker's current average earnings. An evaluation is required as to the impact of the original injury on the worker's current average earnings where the worker's average earnings are lower than the amount of personal optional protection the worker had at the time of the injury.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to deletion of references to recurrence and new injury)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#70.30 Permanent Disability Awards

The Board's policy with respect to a reopening of claims after three years, where a pension cash award or term pension is involved, is as described in policy item #69.11.

#71.00 AVERAGE NET EARNINGS

Effective June 30, 2002, compensation is based upon 90% of a worker's average net earnings.

Before calculating a worker's average net earnings, the Board determines the worker's average earnings. The process for determining a worker's average earnings is described in Chapter 9.

The Board establishes a worker's average net earnings by deducting the following items from the worker's average earnings:

- (a) probable EI premiums;
- (b) probable CPP contributions; and
- (c) probable income taxes.

The Board does not consider the actual amounts deducted from a worker's pay cheque for the items listed in (a) – (c) above. Instead, the Board considers the probable deductions for these items.

Under sections 33.8 and 33.9 of the *Act*, the Board calculates a worker's average net earnings at two stages in the claim process as described below.

#71.10 Short-term Average Net Earnings

Under section 33.8 of the *Act*, short-term average net earnings apply to the period that begins on the date of the worker's injury and ends on the earlier of:

- (a) the date temporary disability benefits have been payable to the worker for a cumulative period of 10 weeks; or
- (b) the effective date of a permanent disability award.

Schedule of Deductions

Effective January 1st each year, the Board implements a schedule of deductions (“Schedule”) for earning levels up to the statutory maximum. The Schedule reflects the federal and provincial income tax rates and the levels of CPP contributions and EI premiums in effect for the immediately preceding calendar year. As a result, any changes to these items during a calendar year are not reflected in the Schedule until January 1st of the following year.

The Board uses the Schedule to determine the CPP contributions, EI premiums and income taxes applicable to a worker’s average earnings. As a result, all workers with the same average earnings have the same deductions made for CPP contributions, EI premiums and income taxes.

When calculating a worker’s short-term average net earnings, the applicable Schedule is that which is in effect on the date of the worker’s injury.

Probable CPP and EI

Deductions for probable CPP contributions and EI premiums are based on the requirements of the *Canada Pension Plan Act* and the *Employment Insurance Act*. When determining these deductions, the Board considers the contributions and premiums required under those *Acts* for the worker’s average earnings. The Board does not consider the actual CPP contributions and EI premiums deducted from the worker’s pay cheque.

Probable Income Taxes

In estimating probable income taxes for short-term average net earnings, the Board applies only the following tax credits under the *Income Tax Act* and the *Income Tax Act (Canada)*:

- (a) credits based on the basic personal amounts, multiplied by 1.5; and
- (b) credits for the probable CPP contributions and EI premiums payable for the worker’s average earnings.

All workers receive tax credits equaling 1.5 times the basic personal amounts, regardless of actual tax status. As well, deductions for probable income taxes are made regardless of whether the worker is required to pay taxes under the *Income Tax Act* and the *Income Tax Act (Canada)*.

#71.20 Long-term Average Net Earnings

Under section 33.9 of the *Act*, long-term average net earnings apply to the period commencing on the earlier of:

- (a) the first day after the date temporary disability benefits have been payable to the worker for a cumulative period of 10 weeks; or
- (b) the effective date of a worker's permanent disability award.

Formulas for Deductions

Effective January 1st each year, the Board implements formulas, based on those used by the Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, to calculate long-term average net earnings. The formulas reflect the federal and provincial income tax rates and the levels of CPP contributions and EI premiums in effect for the immediately preceding calendar year. As a result, any changes to these items during a calendar year are not incorporated into the formulas until January 1st of the following year.

When calculating long-term average net earnings, the Board uses the formulas to determine the CPP contributions, EI premiums and income taxes applicable to a worker's average earnings.

When calculating a worker's long-term average net earnings, the Board uses the formulas in effect on the earlier of the first day after the date temporary disability benefits have been payable to the worker for a cumulative period of 10 weeks; or the effective date of a worker's permanent disability award.

Probable CPP and EI

Deductions for probable CPP contributions and EI premiums are determined in a similar manner as for short-term average net earnings. When determining these deductions, the Board considers the contributions and premiums required under the *Canada Pension Plan Act* and the *Employment Insurance Act* for the worker's average earnings. The Board does not consider the actual CPP contributions and EI premiums deducted from the worker's paycheque.

Probable Income Taxes

In estimating the worker's probable income taxes, the Board allows only the following tax credits as determined under the *Income Tax Act* and the *Income Tax Act (Canada)*:

- (a) credits based on the basic personal amounts;

- (b) credits for EI premiums and CPP contributions; and
- (c) spousal credit or wholly dependent person credit and/or infirm dependant credit.

When establishing income tax credits for dependants, the Board will assume that the dependants have no income. As a result, where the worker qualifies for any of the credits under item (c) above, the worker will receive the maximum amount under the *Income Tax Act* or the *Income Tax Act (Canada)* for that credit.

Exceptions

Workers who are not required to pay CPP contributions under the *Canada Pension Plan Act* or EI premiums under the *Employment Insurance Act* do not have these probable contributions or premiums deducted from their average earnings when long-term average net earnings are established. For instance, workers under the age of 18 years do not have probable CPP contributions deducted, as these workers do not contribute under the *Canada Pension Plan Act*. As well, independent operators who do not pay into the EI scheme do not have probable EI premiums deducted when long-term average net earnings are calculated.

Workers who are not required to pay income taxes under the *Income Tax Act* or the *Income Tax Act (Canada)* do not have probable income taxes deducted when the Board calculates their long-term average net earnings. For example, workers who have Registered Indian Status under the *Indian Act (Canada)* and work on a reserve do not pay taxes on their employment income. As a result, no deductions for probable income taxes will be made when calculating the long-term average net earnings of these workers.

#71.30 Insufficient Information

A worker has an obligation under section 57.1 of the *Act* to provide the Board with the information that the Board considers necessary to administer the worker's claim. Where a worker fails to comply with this obligation, the Board may reduce or suspend payments to the worker until the worker complies. The worker's obligation to provide information is discussed in policy item #93.26.

Where the Board has insufficient information about a worker's tax status at the time that long-term average net earnings are calculated, the Board will assume that only the basic personal credits under the *Income Tax Act* and the *Income Tax Act (Canada)* apply.

In addition, where the Board has insufficient information about whether a worker is required to pay contributions under the *Canada Pension Plan Act* or premiums under the *Employment Insurance Act*, the Board will assume that the worker is required to pay those contributions or premiums.

#71.40 Adjustments

The Board may adjust a worker's average earnings subject to reconsideration rules set out in section 96(5) of the *Act*, where they were based upon incorrect information. If the adjustment results in a decrease in the value of the worker's earnings, the Board officer will consider policy item #48.41 in determining whether to declare an overpayment. If it results in an increase, a retroactive adjustment may be made.

EFFECTIVE DATE: October 1, 2007 – Revised to include reference to section 96(5) of the *Act* and to delete the term net.

APPLICATION: Applies on or after October 1, 2007

NOTES

- (1) See policy item #34.40
- (2) See policy item #34.20
- (3) See policy item #65.04
- (4) See policy items #34.20; #35.23; #37.20; #39.60
- (5) See Item AP1-2-3 of the *Assessment Manual*
- (6) See Item C8-56.00 and Item C8-56.40
- (7) See Item AP1-1-5 of the *Assessment Manual*
- (8) See Item AP1-3-1 of the *Assessment Manual*
- (9) See policy item #34.40
- (10) s.33(10)
- (11) s.33(9)
- (12) See policy item #70.20
- (13) See policy item #69.00
- (14) See policy item #69.10

CHAPTER 10

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE

#72.00 INTRODUCTION

Section 21(1) of the *Act* provides in part as follows:

In addition to the other compensation provided . . . , the Board may furnish or provide for the injured worker any medical, surgical, hospital, nursing and other care or treatment, transportation, medicines, crutches and apparatus, including artificial members, that it may consider reasonably necessary at the time of the injury, and thereafter during the disability to cure and relieve from the effects of the injury or alleviate those effects, and the Board may adopt rules and regulations with respect to furnishing health care to injured workers entitled to it and for the payment of it.

Under section 21, the Board is responsible for the cost of health care benefits for compensable injuries and occupational diseases. This includes necessary hospitalization, treatment provided by recognized health care professionals, prescription drugs and necessary medical appliances.

#73.00 RIGHT OF WORKER TO HEALTH CARE BENEFITS

Health care benefits are provided on accepted claims for compensation from the date of injury. They are provided even though the worker is not disabled from earning full wages at the work at which he or she was employed. (1)

Where a worker who is not disabled from working loses time from work to attend treatment or be examined, the worker may be eligible to receive income-loss payments equivalent to wage-loss benefits. This entitlement is fully explained in policy item #83.13.

#73.01 *Assessment of Services and Personal Supports Prior to Retirement*

Section 23.5 of the *Act* requires that within the 3 month period before a retirement benefit is payable to a worker, the Board will assess those workers in receipt of a permanent total disability award under section 22(1) of the *Act*, for rehabilitation and health care services and personal supports past retirement age.

In assessing a worker, the Board will focus on those rehabilitation and health care services and personal supports that the worker will need or continue to need, after retirement. Please refer to Chapter 18 for further information regarding retirement benefits.

#73.10 Prior to Adjudication

A worker will often receive treatment prior to the adjudication of the claim. The costs are paid only when the claim is accepted.

The Board may pay for medical examinations or consultations on an investigative basis to assist in the adjudication of a claim. (3) However, if the investigation shows that the worker's condition is not compensable, the Board will not pay wage-loss for the period of the investigation simply because it has paid for health care benefits.

#73.20 Duration of Medical Assistance

Coverage for necessary health care continues for as long as the worker continues to experience the effects of a compensable injury or occupational disease, notwithstanding that he or she may not be disabled from working or may be retired from the workforce.

#73.30 Suspended Claims

No authorization for treatment may be given and no health care benefits are paid for the time that a claim is under suspension. If the claim is subsequently accepted, health care benefits incurred during the suspension are then paid.

#73.40 Approved Health Care Plans/*Canada Shipping Act*

Section 21(4) provides that "Where a worker received, before April 1, 1972, health care under

- (a) the *Canada Shipping Act* (Canada); or
- (b) a health care plan approved by the Board,

the worker is entitled to receive, in accordance with this section, additional health care."

As a result of this provision, health care benefits can be provided whether or not the worker is also entitled to such benefits under the *Canada Shipping Act*.

The *Act* previously allowed for the provision of health care benefits by employers under plans approved by the Board. The plans have now all been discontinued. Under the cancelling agreements, some of the employers are required to pay health care benefits in respect of injuries which occurred prior to the date of cancellation.

#73.50 Out-of-Province Treatment

#73.51 Injury Outside the Province

For employees of railways, transportation companies, trucking companies, and other personnel whose business may take them to other provinces, emergency medical treatment is allowed at the rates applicable in the locality where it is given. However, this is only for such period as the worker's condition prevents a return to British Columbia. If it appears that treatment will be prolonged, consideration will be given to arranging the return of the worker to British Columbia.

#73.52 Worker Injured Near the Provincial Border

Where the worker is a resident of British Columbia and the nearest health care available is in a province, state or territory adjacent to British Columbia, health care benefits may be paid at the rates applicable in that jurisdiction for treatment of short-term disabilities. Subsequent early transfer to British Columbia will be considered in more serious cases.

If, however, a worker injured near the provincial border bypasses available facilities in British Columbia, and by way of personal choice elects to receive treatment outside the province, the Board will not pay in excess of British Columbia rates for that treatment. For instance, this could apply if a worker resident outside the province, but working and injured within its borders, bypassed available and convenient British Columbia facilities and used out-of-province facilities near home.

#73.53 Worker Leaves the Province to Obtain Specialized Treatment

It may be necessary to transfer a worker from British Columbia to another province or country for specialized treatment. In such cases, the rates applying in the area where the specialized treatment is carried out are payable, if the transfer is authorized by the Board.

#73.54 *Worker Voluntarily Leaves the Province*

If a worker during treatment desires to leave British Columbia, either temporarily or permanently, the worker is required to discuss the treatment ramifications with the Board. Where leaving the province may impede the worker's recovery, the worker will be discouraged from doing so, and benefits may be suspended pursuant to policy items #78.12 or #78.13.

The Board will generally not pay in excess of British Columbia rates for health care rendered outside the province to a worker who has voluntarily left the province.

#74.00 PHYSICIANS AND QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS

A worker is entitled to the services of a physician or qualified practitioner. A "physician" is any person registered under the *Medical Practitioners Act* and a "qualified practitioner" is a person registered under the *Podiatrists Act*, the *Chiropractors Act*, the *Dentists Act*, or the *Naturopaths Act*. (4) Thus, the services of medical practitioners, podiatrists, chiropractors, dentists, and naturopathic physicians are covered by the *Act*. Under section 21, the Board reserves the right to determine if any particular form of treatment, or provider of treatment, is one that should be recognized for the care of a worker.

#74.10 General Position of Physicians and Qualified Practitioners

Physicians and qualified practitioners are required to submit reports to the Board regarding the nature of the worker's condition, the treatment program, the progress of the worker and to advise and assist workers in making application for compensation. (5) These duties apply to a physician or psychologist who diagnoses a worker with a mental stress condition under section 5.1(1)(b) of the *Act*.

Every physician or qualified practitioner who is authorized to treat an injured worker is subject to like duties and responsibilities, and any health care furnished by such person shall be subject to the direction, supervision, and control of the Board. (6)

Physicians, qualified practitioners, or other persons authorized to render health care shall confine their treatment to injuries to the parts of the body they are authorized to treat under the statute under which they are permitted to practice, and the giving of any unauthorized treatment is an offence. (7) The maximum fine for committing this offence is set out in Part 1 of Appendix 6 to this manual.

Where, in a case of emergency, or for other justifiable cause, a physician or qualified practitioner other than the one provided by the Board is called in to treat the injured worker, and if the Board finds there was a justifiable cause and that the charge for the services is reasonable, the cost of the services shall be paid by the Board. (8)

EFFECTIVE DATE: December 31, 2003

APPLICATION: On December 31, 2003, this policy was amended to reflect the amendment of section 5.1(1) of the *Act* and the introduction of sections 5.1(2) to (4) of the *Act*. The amended policy applies to injuries on or after December 31, 2003.

#74.20 Chiropractors

#74.21 Duration of Treatment

After eight weeks of treatment by a chiropractor, or earlier if there is any ground for suspecting that the worker is not receiving proper treatment, the claim must be referred to a Board Medical Advisor for review. The Board Medical Advisor will decide whether a continuance of treatment by the chiropractor should be authorized. It is necessary when such a request is received that the medical factors be considered and the various options evaluated. The main options which should be considered in order of preference are:

1. Have the worker examined at the Board.
2. Refer the worker for an orthopaedic or other appropriate specialist consultation.
3. Agree to an extension.

Giving preference to an examination by a Board Medical Advisor is simply an effective method of determining whether options 2 or 3 are necessary or appropriate, or whether some other approach or decision is indicated.

The third option is generally limited to situations where recovery appears imminent. The Board Medical Advisor should be satisfied that the worker's condition is improving. The duration of additional chiropractic treatment must be clearly designated, including the frequency of the treatments. Any extension should be limited to a maximum of four weeks. Where a request is received for an extension beyond this point, approval cannot be granted unless an examination is carried out by a Board Medical Advisor or there has been a specialist consultation. It is expected that extensions beyond 12 weeks would only occur in rare and unusual circumstances.

The reasons for accepting or denying a request for an extension of chiropractic care must be recorded on the claim file and since it is a decision that is

reviewable by the Review Division, it must be communicated in writing by the Board officer to the worker and the chiropractor. When recording their opinions on claim files, Board Medical Advisors should clearly define the reasons in support of their recommendations by outlining in what way an extension may produce an improvement in the worker's condition, or alternatively, why further treatments are likely to be ineffective. Under no circumstances should Board Medical Advisors make statements in the claim file such as, "I don't think this should be denied unless it is too frequent" or "I have no objection to chiropractic treatment if the worker thinks it is going to help."

Situations are occasionally met where claimants receive chiropractic treatments on a long-term basis (for example, one treatment per month for six to twelve months). Such treatments are probably more in the nature of preventative measures or as a means of forestalling future problems. The purpose of section 21 of the *Act* is to provide health care benefits for the treatment of injuries or occupational disease. As such, long-term chiropractic manipulation of this type will not be considered acceptable.

As a general rule, the Board will not pay for more than one treatment by a chiropractor per day. Any exception to this rule should normally be authorized beforehand by the Board. No exception will be allowed on the grounds that the additional treatment is needed to compensate for the bad effects of the journey to the chiropractor when, by seeking treatment from another chiropractor or different type of practitioner at a different location, the journey could have been avoided.

The Board will also not pay for daily treatment nor for house visits after the initial treatment unless the necessity is clearly indicated.

EFFECTIVE DATE: October 1, 2007 – Revised to delete references to memos and memorandums.

HISTORY: March 3, 2003 – consequential changes as to references to review

APPLICATION: Applies on or after October 1, 2007

#74.22 *Scope of Chiropractic Treatment*

The Board has established the guidelines set out below regarding the acceptability of chiropractic treatment.

1. Where chiropractic treatment is directed at the spinal column in respect of complaints in the extremities for which a claim has been accepted, the Board may refuse responsibility for the treatment if it concludes that the injury at work did not affect the spine, but was to the extremities only.

2. Where chiropractic treatment is directed at the spinal column for problems in an extremity and it is accepted that the work injury caused the condition of the spinal column, the treatment may be acceptable if it is concluded that the problem in the extremity arose from that condition.
3. Treatment by a chiropractor to the spine or any other articulations of the body must be reasonable and acceptable treatment for the medical problem experienced by the worker.
4. Chiropractic treatment to the spinal column is not acceptable where:
 - (a) there is clinical evidence to suggest nerve root pressure with definite and progressive neurological findings; or
 - (b) there are fractures, dislocations, underlying bony pathology, or other conditions requiring immediate surgical or medical treatment.
5. Chiropractic treatment to the articulations of the extremities is not acceptable in respect of:
 - (a) fractures, dislocations, underlying bony pathology or other conditions requiring immediate surgical or other medical treatment;
 - (b) soft tissue injuries, including muscle contusions, hematomas, infectious conditions, tenosynovitis, tendinitis, bursitis, epicondylitis, carpal tunnel syndrome and Dupuytren's contracture, but excluding minor sprains and strains arising from an articular injury.
6. Prior to refusing or terminating authorization for chiropractic treatment, the Board Medical Advisor will be consulted and, in appropriate cases, the Board's Chiropractic Consultant.
7. A chiropractor who has been treating a worker will be notified of any decision by the Board to terminate its authorization for that treatment under the terms of this decision.

#74.23 *Examination by the Board*

The Board may call a worker in for a medical examination at any time. (9)
Where there is no appreciable improvement during treatment, the chiropractor may ask the Board to call the worker in for examination.

When a worker who has been treated by a chiropractor has been examined at the Board and referred by a Board Medical Advisor to a medical consultant, the chiropractor must be notified by letter.

#74.24 Consultation with Another Chiropractor

On a problem case, a chiropractor may ask for consultation with another chiropractor. This may be allowed, but it must be authorized by a Board Medical Advisor. The responsibility for obtaining permission rests equally on the attending chiropractor and the consultant before the consultation is carried out, otherwise, the consultation fee may not be allowed. (10)

#74.25 Physiotherapy

Physiotherapy cannot be prescribed by a chiropractor. Concurrent treatment is discussed in policy item #74.60.

#74.26 Belts and Back Supports

The supplying of belts and back supports cannot be granted on the order of a chiropractor, but may be approved by a Board Medical Advisor. (11)

#74.27 X-rays

X-rays may be taken for the purpose of assisting a chiropractor in the treatment of a worker, subject to the following:

1. The Board will not pay for full-length views of the spine.
2. With respect to x-rays of the affected anatomical areas of the spine, the minimum examination should be as follows:
 - (a) Cervical spine – A.P. and lateral as well as an open-mouth view of the odontoid. Oblique views to be added as indicated.
 - (b) Dorsal spine – A.P. and lateral full-length views with additional coned views of areas not clearly shown on the two primary views.
 - (c) Lumbar spine – A.P., lateral, and a coned lateral view of the lumbosacral junction (oblique views to be taken in addition, if indicated).

Payment will not be made for x-rays of non-interpretable quality, for x-rays of areas of the body not injured, and for excess, or duplication of, x-rays.

Complete x-ray reports, signed by the chiropractor, must be submitted within seven days. The x-rays should be available to the Board on request.

#74.30 Dentists

The Health Care Services Department accepts responsibility for dental repair for damage caused by compensable personal injury or occupational disease. Payments are based on the fee schedule approved by the Board. Prior to commencing the work, a practitioner should submit an estimate to the Board outlining the proposed treatment. Appropriate authorization will then be given to the practitioner.

Where there are two equally functional treatment plans, the Board authorizes the plan that is expected to be the least costly in the long term. If a worker declines the treatment plan authorized by the Board and proceeds on another treatment plan, the coverage will not exceed the amount of payment that would have been made for the authorized treatment plan.

Where a claim is submitted for work-caused damage to dentures, the claim is adjudicated under section 21(8)(b) of the *Act* rather than section 5 or 6 of the *Act*. This imposes different requirements for coverage. Further details are contained in policy items #23.00 to #23.70.

Claims for damage to crowns and fixed bridgework are adjudicated as personal injury under section 5(1) (see policy item #13.00) rather than section 21(8)(b) of the *Act* as crowns and fixed bridgework are regarded as part of the natural anatomy.

#74.40 Naturopathic Physicians

After eight weeks of treatment by a naturopath, or earlier if there is any ground for suspecting that the worker is not receiving proper treatment, the worker's claim must be referred to a Board Medical Advisor. The Board Medical Advisor may take any of the courses set out in policy item #74.21.

The Board will not pay for house visits after initial treatment, unless the necessity is clearly indicated.

Fees may be paid for simple laboratory procedures such as hemoglobin, erythrocyte sedimentation rate and urinalysis. The Board may also accept fees from a medical laboratory for tests related to the condition under treatment incurred on the worker's behalf.

The Board may accept the costs of normal services from radiologists who provide this service on behalf of injured workers to naturopaths.

The Board may call a worker in for examination at any time. Where there is no appreciable improvement during treatment, the naturopathic physician may ask the Board to call the worker in for examination. (12)

#74.50 Selection of Physician or Qualified Practitioner

Section 21(7) of the *Act* provides that “Without limiting the power of the Board ... to supervise and provide for the furnishing of health care in every case where it considers the exercise of that power is expedient, the Board must permit health care to be administered, so far as the selection of a physician or qualified practitioner is concerned, by the physician or qualified practitioner who may be selected or employed by the injured worker.”

Subject to the Board’s overriding supervisory power, this provision entitles the worker to select his or her own practitioner. It should be noted that:

1. The section makes no distinction between the original selection and the changing of a practitioner.
2. The section makes no distinction between a practitioner qualified under the *Medical Practitioners Act* and one qualified under the *Podiatrists Act*, the *Chiropractors Act*, the *Dentists Act* or the *Naturopaths Act*, provided that the practitioner accepts Board patients and the appropriate fee schedule.

In certain situations, the Board may object to the selection made by the worker, and may object to a change of practitioner. For example, the Board may be likely to object if it appears that the worker is shopping around to find the practitioner who is thought likely to write the most favourable report. On the other hand, the Board will not object, either to an original selection or to a change, simply on the ground that it does not think the worker is making the wisest choice, or because the worker’s judgment in the selection differs from the judgment that the Board would itself have made.

Where a worker wishes to make a change of physician or qualified practitioner, the following guidelines apply:

1. Where a worker moves, a new physician or qualified practitioner may be selected in the new community without prior permission from the Board.
2. Where a worker receives emergency treatment from a physician who is not the family physician, the worker may transfer to the family physician.

3. A worker may wish to transfer because of a loss of rapport with his or her attending physician, or because of a preference for a type of treatment available from a different type of practitioner. Where it comes to the attention of the Board officer that a worker has made or plans to make a change of this kind, the matter will be referred to a Board Medical Advisor. The change will be permitted unless the Board Medical Advisor concludes that it is likely to be harmful, or so medically unsound that it ought to be prohibited.
4. Where it appears that the worker is shopping around for a most favourable medical report, the matter should be referred to a Board Medical Advisor to consider whether an examination at the Board would be appropriate.
5. If it appears that a worker is making multiple changes of physician or qualified practitioner, the matter will be referred to a Board Medical Advisor to consider whether a rational treatment program is being followed.

If the Board Medical Advisor concludes that a change of physician or qualified practitioner should be refused, the decision must be communicated to all physicians and qualified practitioners concerned, as well as to the worker. The physician or qualified practitioner to whom the refusal relates will be notified that the Board will honour an account for treatment up until the date of the advice, but will not accept responsibility for treatment beyond that date.

Any decision to refuse or terminate treatment by a “qualified practitioner” is not legally defensible if it rests on the general objection to the treatment of any patient by that kind of practitioner. Any decision not to allow a worker the “qualified practitioner” of choice must be justified by a judgment made in the particular case that the selection would be medically unsound by reason of circumstances relating to that particular case.

A Board Medical Advisor may arrange for the worker to be referred to a specialist, however, the worker is not forced to accept treatment he or she does not wish to receive nor treatment from a doctor against whom the worker has some objection.

A worker cannot attend a doctor whose right to render health care has been cancelled or suspended under the provisions referred to in policy item #95.30.

#74.60 Concurrent Treatment

The general view of the Board is that a worker should be under treatment by only one physician or other qualified practitioner at a time.

There are cases, however, where concurrent treatment may be deemed acceptable. For example, the same disability may require treatment by a general practitioner and a specialist, by two or more specialists, or the worker may benefit from treatment by a qualified practitioner with concurrent monitoring by the attending physician.

Where reports indicate a worker is receiving concurrent treatment, the claim will be referred to a Board Medical Advisor for review. Where the Board Medical Advisor concludes concurrent treatment is reasonable, approval will be granted.

Concurrent treatment will not be refused by the Board simply because it is inconsistent with a rule or policy of a professional organization.

If approval for concurrent treatment is denied, in those cases where medical reports have been submitted within a reasonable time, corresponding health care benefit accounts will be paid to the date of the written notification.

#75.00 HEALTH CARE RENDERED BY PERSONS OTHER THAN PHYSICIANS OR QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS

Persons other than physicians or qualified practitioners may be authorized to render health care, for example, optometrists, dental mechanics, nurses and physiotherapists.

#75.10 Physiotherapists

Physiotherapists, who are members in good standing of the Canadian Physiotherapy Association or the British Columbia Association of Physiotherapists in Private Practice, may provide injured workers the specific types of treatment they are authorized by statute to render.

#75.12 Physiotherapy Given Privately

The following policy guidelines now apply for all Workers' Compensation Board workers with the exception of paraplegics and quadriplegics.

1. Physiotherapy prescribed by the attending physician may be continued up to a maximum of **eight weeks** per case.
2. Such physiotherapy treatment shall not exceed one treatment per day.

3. Such physiotherapy shall be rendered by a chartered or registered physiotherapist.
4. The attending physician and the physiotherapist are required to be in communication regarding treatment progress.
5. In cases where the attending physician considers that physiotherapy should continue beyond eight weeks, prior authorization must be obtained from a Board Medical Advisor. This may be done by writing or telephoning the Board. At the time the authorization is given, the period of additional treatment will be specified (up to a maximum of eight weeks additional).
6. Where it is not feasible for the attending physician to obtain prior authorization, the request shall be submitted by the attending physiotherapist.
7. The physiotherapist may also communicate with the Board concerning patient progress. Such communication may be in the form of a letter or copies of progress reports sent to the physician.
8. Any case requiring physiotherapy treatment in excess of 16 weeks total accumulative amount shall be referred to the appropriate Board Medical Advisor/Consultant for consideration of approval to continue beyond this interval.

#75.20 Nursing Services

For seriously ill or injured workers who need additional nursing service, the necessary nursing service is determined and provided by the hospital. The Board is not responsible for payment of special duty nursing fees. If the worker or the worker's family desire to have a special nurse in attendance, the cost of employing such special nursing should be met by the worker. If the condition requires additional nursing service, the physician should indicate to the hospital the service necessary and discuss with the hospital any question about these requirements as this matter is outside the jurisdiction of the Board.

Temporary home nursing care is covered where it is specifically required because of the nature of the compensable medical condition. Where care is required permanently, the costs are covered under a personal care allowance (see policy item #80.00).

When a registered nurse is required as nursing escort during emergency transportation, Registered Nurses Association fees will be paid, as well as the nurse's expenses.

Reports received from Canadian Red Cross Society Outpost Hospital nurses can be accepted in lieu of medical reports if there is no physician in the immediate area.

#75.30 Dental Mechanics

The fees paid to Dental Mechanics cover such necessary reports as the Board may require.

Reports submitted should state clearly the exact extent of dental damage occasioned by the accident, the method of restoration and the fee therefore itemized according to the schedule.

#75.40 Health Spas and Public Swimming Pools

The costs of using spas, public swimming pools or other exercise programs that are not provided by a recognized health care professional are not recognized by the Board as a health care benefit cost.

#76.00 HOSPITALS AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Only hospitalization that is directly necessary in the treatment of the worker's compensable injury may be paid by the Board.

#76.10 In-patient Treatment

In-patient per diem rates paid to hospitals are inclusive of all costs associated with the hospitalization. Costs associated with special nurses (see policy item #75.20), beds or any other equipment are covered by the per diem rate and are not paid for separately.

The Board covers the cost of a public ward bed. However, a Board officer may authorize a private or semi-private bed where it is cost effective in minimizing wage loss resulting from a delayed admission.

A private or semi-private room will also be authorized where the critical condition of the worker requires it.

#76.20 Short Stay Patients

Out-patient charges, including charges for emergency services, are covered by the Board where hospital services are necessary for the treatment. Where a physician chooses to see a patient in a hospital in lieu of an office visit, this is

considered an arrangement between the doctor and the hospital. In such cases, only the doctor's physician services are paid for by the Board.

#76.30 Private Hospitals

Private hospitals may be utilized for treatment of pre-operative or post-operative patients who require active nursing care. The Board's approval must be obtained before a patient is admitted to such a hospital. If a patient is admitted without such approval, no payment will be made for hospitalization.

The attending physician must report to the Board at regular intervals regarding the patient's condition and the necessity for continued hospitalization.

The Board's approval must be obtained for any absence from the hospital for any purpose other than medical treatment and examination. No payments will be made for hospitalization during such a period of absence unless Board approval has been obtained. Any cases of intoxication, other substance abuse, or misconduct must be reported immediately to the attending physician and the Board.

#76.40 Laboratory Procedures

Board responsibility is limited to laboratory procedures required for diagnosis and treatment of conditions due to the compensable injury.

#76.50 Application of Compensation to Worker's Maintenance in Hospital

This is discussed in policy item #49.10.

#77.00 DRUGS, APPLIANCES, AND OTHER SUPPLIES

In addition to medical examination and treatment, the *Act* provides for necessary health care benefits in the form of drugs, appliances, and other supplies.

#77.10 General Position

Accounts for medicine, bandages, and other supplies are payable only when they are prescribed by the attending physician and where medical reports to the Board verify their necessity.

Medicine, bandages and other items provided during an in-patient hospital stay are covered by the inclusive per diem rate. If, however, a worker is provided an appliance or material for use after discharge, a separate charge is made by the hospital to the Board. This coverage is in lieu of the worker being required to make the purchase from a medical supply house, such as a pharmacy, following discharge.

The Board may furnish appliances:

1. of a temporary nature to aid in the worker's recovery. The appliance is supplied as a temporary measure only and may not be replaced without the authorization of the Board;
2. of a permanent type when there is a permanent disability. Such an appliance is kept in repair and replaced as required.

Requests for repair or replacement of an appliance will usually be accepted without question when the repair or replacement is such as is reasonable to expect will result from normal wear and tear. This will normally be determined from the Board's experience as to the normal maintenance requirements and normal lifespan of the item in question. When a requested repair or replacement is not, on the face of it, such as is reasonable to expect from normal wear and tear, investigation will be made as to the actual cause of the request. In general, this means that, on the one hand, responsibility will be accepted if the loss or damage is due to the wear and tear or an accident arising in the worker's particular style of life. On the other hand, responsibility will be declined if the loss or damage resulted from deliberate or reckless abuse or has occurred with excessive frequency.

The repair and replacement of appliances broken or damaged at work is discussed in policy item #23.00.

#77.20 Types of Supplies and Appliances

Set out below are some of the supplies and appliances provided by the Board and the conditions under which they are provided.

The list is not all inclusive. A worker or the treating practitioner may contact the Health Care Services Department to determine if a particular item will be covered.

#77.21 *Eyeglasses*

Where eyeglasses are required because of an injury, the necessary corrective glasses are provided as required, as are artificial eyes. In all cases, hardened

lenses are provided. Dark glasses may be supplied if prescribed by the attending physician or specialist as necessary. Frames are also supplied if damaged or not previously utilized.

Contact lenses may be provided at Board rates if the Board Medical Advisor considers they would improve the vision of, for example, an aphakic eye or scarred cornea.

Where an injury results in serious impairment to a worker's sight, the Board may, to protect remaining vision, provide protective eyeglasses. (15) Therefore, if a worker loses the sight or a substantial part of the sight of an eye in an industrial injury, glasses with hardened lenses are provided to protect the remaining sight.

The policy regarding repair or replacement is the same as outlined in policy item #77.10.

#77.22 Hearing Aids

The provision of a hearing aid by the Board is not subject to any fixed monetary ceiling but is generally based on a negotiated fee schedule.

Where a worker is adjudged entitled to health care benefits for loss of hearing, the Board will provide such hearing aid as is reasonable and necessary to achieve optimum satisfaction for the worker.

The decision will be made by the Board officer generally after receiving medical advice and, if appropriate, input from an Occupational Hygiene Officer.

Where a worker prefers a binaural hearing aid, this will be provided by the Board if it is expected to meet her or his needs, and it will be provided whether the preference is based on performance expectations or is purely aesthetic.

Workers are advised not to make a private purchase of a hearing aid. Any such private purchase made will be at the worker's own expense.

A telephone amplifier may be provided for hearing-loss workers in cases where it is deemed appropriate.

#77.23 Artificial Limbs

Where an injury results in the loss of a hand, foot, arm, or leg, artificial limbs are supplied and kept in repair and replaced as needed. Wherever possible, prosthetic and orthotic supplies should only be requisitioned from facilities which have registered prosthetists and orthotists on their staff.

In all cases of major amputations, early referral to the Board's Rehabilitation Centre in Richmond is desirable (if there are no complications, as soon as the suture line has healed). A prosthesis will be supplied while at the Rehabilitation Centre, where ample time will be allowed for training in its use and for necessary adjustments while under observation.

Workers receiving artificial limbs are also entitled to the clothing allowance referred to in policy item #79.00.

#77.24 Medical Equipment

Crutches or canes are covered where required as a result of the compensable condition.

Wheelchairs are issued to those workers who are permanently disabled and unable to walk. A wheelchair may be replaced when no longer serviceable, but necessary repairs may be authorized periodically during the life of the chair.

#77.25 Boots and Shoes

Special footwear will be provided when:

1. there is a permanent deformity of the foot as a result of a compensable injury and standard footwear cannot be adequately adapted;
2. special footwear is required during rehabilitation or treatment for a temporary disability. This may include outside shoes required as a temporary measure.

Alterations to a worker's own boots and shoes, such as metatarsal bars, heel and sole raises, and arch supports, will be provided as a temporary measure, or on a permanent basis where necessary. The Board may request to examine footwear.

Where a worker is receiving physiotherapy from a private clinic and it is necessary to purchase running shoes, the Board will reimburse the cost up to \$25.00.

#77.26 Belts and Braces

Should the worker's injury necessitate the wearing of a back belt, spinal or leg braces, splints or elastic stockings, these are supplied. This may be on one occasion only to enable the patient to overcome the effects of the injury, or in the case of permanent disability, it would be kept in repair and replaced as required.

The clothing allowance referred to in policy item #79.00 is payable to workers who have to wear a leg brace.

#77.27 Home and Vehicle Modifications

With respect to major home and vehicle modifications required due to serious disabilities, the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services investigates the need for these modifications. Where the renovations or modifications are for vocational purposes, they are considered as a rehabilitation expense. (See policy item #90.00.) Where they are necessary for normal daily living because of the compensable medical condition, they are considered a health care benefit expense.

Examples of home modifications are ramps, elevators, wheel-in showers, grab-bars, doorway widening and wing taps for sinks.

Examples of vehicle modifications are hand controls and van lifts.

Necessary maintenance of the home or vehicle modification where required for medical purposes is also covered.

#77.28 Medical Supplies for Paraplegics and Quadriplegics

The Board supplies paraplegics and quadriplegics with all necessary medical supplies pertaining to their disability. These are obtained by contacting the Board's Special Care Services Department.

Where necessary, paraplegics and quadriplegics are provided with a range of medical equipment. Examples include hospital-type beds and mattresses, long leg braces, crutches, raised toilet seats, grab-bars, wheelchairs and commodes. The list includes the various items required to take care of bowel and bladder functions. Supplies also include condoms, tubing, darvol bags, suppositories and disposable gloves for example. Costs of water mattresses, waterbeds or alternating pressure pads are covered where needed to prevent skin breakdown or spasm.

#77.29 Miscellaneous Items

Generally, an item of equipment designed as a medical appliance (for example, a wheelchair) is acceptable as a health care benefit expense if it is medically required because of the compensable condition. Periodically, however, the Board receives requests to provide equipment not normally considered a medical appliance. Examples are hair-pieces, computers, televisions and specialized sports equipment. Unless the equipment is for the purpose of providing medical treatment for the compensable condition, or the individual is otherwise unable to

carry out the normal functions of daily living and the equipment is designed for those reasons, it is not considered a health care benefit expense. In these circumstances, however, consideration may be given to providing such items as a rehabilitation expense.

#77.30 The Prescription of Narcotics and Other Drugs of Addiction

The following policy applies:

1. Board responsibility for narcotic analgesics, hypnotic-sedatives and tranquilizers (see examples in Table 1) will be limited to a post-injury or post-surgery period of eight weeks. An extension of this eight-week period may be considered, however, where there are special or extenuating circumstances; for example, where a worker has received, or will receive, a permanent disability award and requires regular intermittent and limited narcotic preparation for the relief of pain.
2. If a Board officer or Payment officer continues to receive accounts for these drugs beyond the eight-week limit, the worker's claim will be referred by the Board officer to a Board Medical Advisor. The Board Medical Advisor will contact the attending physician by phone where possible, outline the details of this policy, and discuss any special or extenuating circumstances. The Board Medical Advisor will also discuss the use of acceptable therapeutic alternatives such as: N.S.A.I.D.'s, anti-depressives, T.N.S., biofeedback.

If necessary, an extension beyond eight weeks may be recommended by the Board Medical Advisor following this discussion.

3. The Board Medical Advisor's discussion and resulting recommendation will then be recorded on the worker's claim and referred to the Board officer.
4. The Board officer's decision will be communicated in writing to the worker with a copy to the attending physician.

Table 1

1. Analgesic Target Drugs

- (a) Analgesic combinations containing 50 mg or more of Codeine
- (b) Pentazocine and combinations (Talwin®, Talwin Compound 50®)

- (c) Oxycodone and combinations (Percodan®, Percocet®, etc.)
- (d) Propoxyphene and combinations (Darvon N®, 642®, 692®, etc.)
- (e) Meperidine (oral) (Demerol®)
- (f) Barbiturate + A.S.A. + Codeine combinations (Fiorinal®, Anadol®, Phenaphen®)Anileridine (Leritine)
- (g) Morphine and M.S. Contin and M.O.S.
- (h) Hydromorphone (Dilaudid)

2. Sedative-Hypnotic Drugs

- (a) Barbiturates
- (b) Meprobamate

3. Tranquilizers

- (a) Diazepam
- (b) Chlordiazepoxide

#78.00 DIRECTION, SUPERVISION, AND CONTROL OF HEALTH CARE

Health care furnished or provided shall at all times be subject to the direction, supervision, and control of the Board. (16)

It will be noticed that health care “is subject to” the direction, etc., not “under” the direction, etc. The Board has a choice, therefore, about the circumstances in which it will give direction.

#78.10 Direction, Supervision, and Control of Treatment

All questions as to the necessity, character, and sufficiency of health care to be furnished shall be determined by the Board. (17)

A main purpose of the control of treatment by the Board is to ensure that treatment is not overlooked, and that treatment choices are not overlooked. Much of the work takes the form not of “direction” or “control” but rather suggestions and advice to the attending physician. Insofar as the Board does exercise control, it relates largely to the approval or disapproval of payment for elective surgery. Sometimes, however, it may relate to other matters, such as a

direction that the patient be examined by a specialist, or that a particular institution be attended rather than another.

The Board uses its control over treatment to promote recovery, and to exclude choices by patients or doctors that will delay recovery, or create an unwarranted risk of further injury. But the control of treatment by the Board is not intended to exclude patient choices. If there are reasonable choices of treatment, or reasonable differences of opinion among the medical profession with regard to the preferable treatment, or choices to be made that depend on personal preferences, the matter should be regarded as one of patient choice.

Where a treatment or appliance is deemed reasonably necessary and more than one type is suitable, the choice is left to the treating practitioner and the worker. Where, however, the selection of a treatment or appliance will likely result in a significant increase in the length of disability, the Board will normally authorize the treatment or appliance that is the most likely to enable the worker to return to work at an early date. If there is a substantial difference in costs of equally effective treatments or appliances, the Board will authorize the less costly. In such cases, if the worker chooses the more costly option, the Board will cover costs up to the amount that would have been paid for the less costly, but equally effective, option.

Where coverage for a non-standard treatment program, medical appliance or other health care benefit expense is contemplated, prior approval of the Board is suggested. Either the health care professional or the worker may request this. Failure to do so may result in expenses being incurred that will not be covered by the Board.

Whether the treatment for a disability is an appropriate treatment for approval by the Board is a matter for decision by a Board Medical Advisor.

#78.11 Authorization of Elective Surgery

Authorization must be obtained from the Board before carrying out any elective procedures. Authority may be obtained by telephone, FAX, or letter. The Board does not expect the practitioner working under emergency conditions to obtain prior authorization before performing necessary procedures.

A particular surgical treatment will not be refused simply on the ground of a personal preference for an alternative course of action; but it will be refused if it is felt unduly hazardous, having regard to its potential benefits and the risks involved in not having the surgery, or unlikely to promote recovery, or totally unnecessary, or if it would seem reasonable to try less drastic measures first.

The conclusion of the Board Medical Advisor on an application for approval of elective surgery is not limited to approval or disapproval. It may include taking

any other steps that the Board Medical Advisor considers would be sound medical practice. For example, if it should appear that the attending physician or the patient is expecting the operation to result in total recovery when it normally results in only limited improvement, the Board Medical Advisor may conclude that the operation should be approved, but that the matter should be discussed further with the treating doctor to try to ensure that the patient is informed of the likely results.

Where there is doubt about the existence of a disability, it is possible for the diagnosis of a Board Medical Advisor for treatment purposes to differ from the conclusions reached by the Board officer for claims purposes. In other words, it is a legal and logical possibility for the Board to conclude that a worker should be classified as a person having a particular disability for the purposes of compensation payments, but classified as a person not having that disability for the purposes of a particular remedial treatment. Suppose, for example, the claim is one for an internal disorder. Medical opinion is uncertain, but indicates about an equal probability that the worker has this disorder. Applying the terms of section 99 to the medical evidence, the correct conclusion, for claims adjudication purposes, may well be that the worker has a disorder, and is entitled to compensation. But if the attending physician is seeking approval of a high risk operation, then, depending on the other variables, the Board Medical Advisor might decide that the surgery should be refused on the grounds that the probability that the worker is suffering from that disorder is not sufficiently high to warrant the risks of that particular treatment.

In cases where authorization for treatment is not granted, the worker should be made aware of this decision in writing by the Board officer with a copy to the attending physician and specialist. The Board officer must have this letter reviewed by the Medical Advisor to ensure the medical content is correct. An explanation of the decision should be given so that the worker can make informed decisions about the treatment or its relationship to the injury. The Board Medical Advisor will, except in rare circumstances, discuss this decision in advance with the treating physician or specialist.

If a worker acted reasonably in undergoing unauthorized treatment, compensation will be paid to him or her for the consequences of that treatment. The claim of the attending physician or specialist for payment of the cost of the treatment is, however, determinable by different criteria. The Board may not meet the cost of treatment after authorization for it has been refused. (18) This would depend largely on the degree to which the doctor was aware of the Board's position.

#78.12 *Worker Engages in Insanitary or Injurious Practices*

Section 57(2) provides in part that "The Board may reduce or suspend compensation when the worker

- (a) persists in insanitary or injurious practices which tend to imperil or retard his or her recovery; . . .”

The following principles are observed in applying this provision:

1. The worker must be made aware that the practice is deemed insanitary or injurious, that it must be discontinued, and that benefits will be reduced or suspended if she or he persists in the practice after that warning.
2. It will not be necessary in all cases for the Board officer imposing the suspension to do so only after securing medical advice to the effect that the practice is indeed insanitary or injurious. To take an extreme example, should a Board officer observe a worker with a broken leg in a cast attempting to remove the cast because it is uncomfortable, it will be obvious to the Board officer, although a layperson, that the practice is not conducive to recovery and should be discontinued. On the other hand, in any situation where there is any room for doubt about the insanitary or injurious nature of the practice, it will be necessary for the Board officer to seek some medical advice before warning the worker against a continuation of the practice.
3. Should the practice come to the attention of a Board Medical Advisor in the course of an examination, the worker should be advised that the practice will retard recovery or tend to lead to further injury and should be discontinued, and that the Board officer will be so advised of this opinion. It will then be the responsibility of the Board officer to formally advise the worker that persisting in the practice will result in reduction or suspension of benefits.
4. Once benefits have been reduced or suspended, the worker will be advised that an assurance, acceptable to the Board officer, that the insanitary or injurious practice will not be repeated, will be sufficient for resumption of full benefits. Of course, should the worker persist in the practice after such assurance is given, benefits will once again be reduced or suspended forthwith and any further assurances will be received with considerable skepticism.

Section 57(2)(a) has no application where it is discovered after the fact that a worker has engaged in an insanitary or injurious activity, but that activity has now ceased. The section is intended as an inducement by workers to take more care in promoting their own recovery and, therefore, is only applicable where the activity in question is continuing. However, compensation may be denied without invoking this section if the insanitary or injurious conduct engaged in by a worker shows that the worker was not disabled during the period in question, or if the

evidence indicates that the disability was due to this conduct rather than to the original work injury.

#78.13 *Worker Refuses to Submit to Medical Treatment*

A worker will not be forced to accept treatment the worker does not wish to receive nor treatment from a doctor against whom he or she has objection. However, section 57(2) provides that “The Board may reduce or suspend compensation when the worker

- (a) . . .
- (b) refuses to submit to medical or surgical treatment which the Board considers, based on expert medical or surgical advice, is reasonably essential to promote his or her recovery.”

The term “medical treatment” in this subsection is not limited to treatment performed by doctors. It includes, for example, therapy by paramedical personnel.

Decisions on whether compensation should be reduced or suspended under this subsection are made by the Board officer; but there must be an input of medical advice. Where a Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services is working on the case, he or she must also be consulted.

Under subsection 2(b), there must be a clear medical opinion on file that the relevant treatment “is reasonably essential to promote his recovery”. There must be evidence that the worker has been offered that treatment and knows that it is considered by the Board reasonably essential to promote recovery. There must be evidence that the worker was in a position to make a choice, and refused the treatment. Also, the worker must be given a chance to explain before any decision is made.

Subsection 2(b) is not intended to exclude all patient choices, and even when the terms of the subsection are satisfied, the Board officer is not bound to reduce or suspend compensation benefits in every case. There is a discretion. For example, if the proposed treatment involves a significant risk of an adverse side-effect, or a questionable prospect of success, or is hazardous, the Board officer might well conclude that the refusal to undertake that treatment was reasonable.

#78.14 *Acupuncture*

The Board does not generally accept responsibility for acupuncture. Any exception must be previously authorized. Even where an exception is allowed it is usually only for a short period of time and then only in conjunction with an

overall program for dealing permanently with the worker's problem such as is found at a pain clinic. The Board would not likely authorize the treatment where it was being carried out on a routine long-term basis. Where approval of acupuncture treatment is granted, the number of treatments allowed and the fees payable will be set. Requests for authorization of acupuncture treatment are initially referred by the Board officer to the Unit or Area Office Medical Advisor. The request should provide details such as the number of treatments, the cost and the expected benefits. Treatments that do not meet the above general criteria are usually denied at the unit or area office level.

#78.20 Examinations and Consultations

Section 57(1) provides as follows:

The Board may require a worker who applies for or is in receipt of compensation . . . to be medically examined at a place reasonably convenient for the worker. If the worker fails to attend for the examination or obstructs the medical examiner, the worker's right to compensation is suspended until the examination has taken place, and no compensation is payable during the period of suspension.

The examination may be by the worker's own attending physician, a Board Medical Advisor/Consultant or an outside consultant. The worker will be notified in advance of the type of doctor or practitioner who will do the examination.

#78.21 Examination at the Board

A Board Medical Advisor does not arrange to examine a worker on his or her own initiative. If a request is received from an attending physician the Board officer is consulted before an examination is arranged.

In all cases, the attending physician will be notified by letter of the intention to bring the worker to the Board for an examination (or consultation with a specialist).

The attending physician will be notified by the Board officer of any claims decision following the examination, and any changes in the status of the claim, unless matters of internal administration only are involved. The Board Medical Advisor is responsible for notifying the attending physician of any medical matters that should be brought to the physician's attention following the examination.

#78.22 Consultation with Specialists

In an accepted claim where treatment is continuing and no transportation costs for the worker are involved, no permission of the Board for a consultation is necessary. No consultation shall be charged to the Board unless the necessity for consultation in respect of the injured part has been shown on the referring doctor's reports.

Where transportation costs for the worker are involved, permission for the referral of a worker for consultation must be obtained from the Board.

Where the Board arranges a consultation with a specialist, the attending physician must be notified of the appointment. Where a Board Medical Advisor wishes to refer a worker to a consultant, it will, if practicable, first be discussed with the attending physician giving him or her an opportunity to express a preference as to the consultant.

When a consultation is authorized on an investigative basis for an opinion necessary for the adjudication or possible reopening of a claim, arrangements may be made for the examination of the worker at the Board prior to being seen by the specialist. This is at the discretion of the Board Medical Advisor. Where the validity of the claim has not yet been determined, it will be indicated to the specialist that no treatment or compensation benefits can be authorized until the decision has been made on the claim.

Board policy does not permit approval of surgery on an investigative basis. Investigative referrals for consultation or examination do not extend to invasive procedures that could result in a disability. Where surgery is being requested, and it is not felt the condition is a Board responsibility, the worker is advised that such surgery must be undertaken on a private-patient basis. The worker is also advised that the Board will be prepared to review the surgical report to determine whether any Board responsibility does exist.

When the opinion of a consultant is being sought, the Board officer and the Board Medical Advisor are required to detail exactly the relevant medical questions which must be specifically addressed by the consultant. The instructions to the consultant are in writing.

When a worker has been referred to a specialist at the request of the attending physician with reference to diagnosis or treatment, a copy of the specialist's report will be sent to the attending physician by the specialist or the Board Medical Advisor. Similarly, when the worker is referred by a Board Medical Advisor to a specialist with reference to diagnosis or treatment, a copy of the specialist's report will be sent to the attending physician.

Decisions taken with regard to appropriate action upon receipt of the consultant's report will be the responsibility of the Board Medical Advisor with respect to treatment issues, and the responsibility of the Board officer with respect to adjudication issues.

#78.23 Psychiatric Treatment and Consultation

Where a psychiatric examination is being arranged, it will, in most cases, be on an investigative basis. Psychiatric treatment will not normally be authorized until a report has been received from the psychiatrist relating to diagnosis, etiology, treatment possibilities and prognosis.

#78.24 Failure to Attend, or Obstruction of, Examination

Before compensation can be suspended under section 57(1) on the grounds of a failure to attend, or obstruction of, a medical examination, the following prerequisites must be satisfied:

1. There must be clear evidence that an appointment was made and that the date, time and place were communicated to the worker and that the worker did not advise, by letter or otherwise, that the arrangements for the examination were not convenient.
2. There must be clear evidence of obstruction.
3. The worker must be advised by the physician, in general terms, of the provisions of section 57(1) and that the obstructive behaviour will be reported to the Board officer.
4. Should the worker persist in refusing to be examined or in obstructing the examination, the attempt shall be concluded and the matter referred forthwith to the Board officer.
5. The Board officer must advise the worker, in person, by telephone, or in writing, of the intention to apply section 57(1), reasons for the intended action, and the worker must be given an opportunity to explain the refusal or obstruction.
6. Should an explanation not be forthcoming, or should it be deemed unsatisfactory by the Board officer, payment of benefits shall be suspended.
7. Should the worker not appear for the examination, the steps outlined in (5) and (6) above shall be undertaken.

8. Notice to the worker of the suspension of benefits shall include notice of an appointment for a further examination and should advise that, should the worker attend and be examined on that occasion, benefits will be reinstated, however, without retroactivity.

Where a permanent disability award is instituted, the retroactive date of the award should not automatically be the day following the date of wage-loss suspension. The effective date of the award must be the date when it is deemed the worker's condition has stabilized.

#78.30 Fees or Remuneration

The Board may contract with physicians, nurses, or other persons authorized to treat human ailments, hospitals, and other institutions for any health care required, and to agree on a scale of fees or remuneration for that health care.
(19)

The fees of health care professionals are normally governed by fee schedules approved by the Board. These may be fees negotiated specifically by the Board or the Board may have decided to adopt the fee schedule of another agency such as the Medical Services Commission. Where there is not an approved fee schedule, the treatment and the fees payable must be approved in advance by the Board.

The fees or remuneration for health care furnished shall not be more than would be properly and reasonably charged the worker if personally paying, and the amount shall be fixed and determined by the Board, and no action for an amount larger than that fixed by the Board shall lie in respect of health care benefits.
(20) The doctor is not permitted to bill the worker for any balance of the account regarding a compensable condition which the Board has not agreed to pay. If the doctor does this, the Board reimburses the worker, but deducts the amount from any future account the doctor submits to the Board.

Information regarding the current fee schedules of the Board for the professions and other suppliers of goods and services can be obtained by applying to the Board.

#78.31 *Adjudication of Health Care Benefits Accounts*

All accounts submitted to the Board for services and goods provided for injured workers are audited by the Health Care Services Department of the Board to ensure compliance with the *Act* and the fee schedules, and to ensure that the services or goods are appropriate to the worker's condition.

Where it is determined that services or goods supplied to a worker are not related to a compensable condition, the supplier will be notified as soon as possible.

When a decision is made by a Board officer that a worker's ongoing problems are not considered compensable, this decision is conveyed in writing to all concerned, including individuals or facilities that submit treatment accounts.

Regardless of the timing of the decision letter and the receipt of accounts, no accounts are payable for treatments after the date the worker is no longer deemed to be suffering from a compensable condition.

For a variety of reasons, the Board may decide to limit medical treatment even though the worker's ongoing complaints are considered to be compensable; for example, a denial of concurrent treatment (policy item #74.60) or a denial of an extension of chiropractic treatment (policy item #74.21) or physiotherapy (policy item #75.12). When such limitations occur, the Board normally will pay accounts up to the date of the decision letter if the reports or accounts are submitted promptly and in good faith. If the practitioner, however, neglects to inform the Board of the treatment until some time after it is provided and by so doing delays the Board's decision, these accounts will not be paid.

All accounts should be submitted promptly at the conclusion of the transaction or treatment. Section 56(3) provides that "Unless the Board otherwise directs, an account for medical services or health care must not be paid if it is submitted later than 90 days from the date that

- (a) the last treatment was given; or
- (b) the physician or person furnishing the medical service was first aware that the Board may be liable for his or her services, whichever first occurs."

In applying this section, some degree of discretion is exercised. The general policy is that if a person has provided a medical service it should be paid for.

However, serious offenders may be notified of this requirement. If they continue their practice of late billing, their accounts may be rejected.

#78.32 *Reversal of Decision on Review or Appeal*

Where a claim, previously allowed, has now been disallowed, the Board will not initiate any steps to recover health care benefit payments already made; but if the Board is offered reimbursement by any other agency, the offer will be accepted.

Where accounts are outstanding at the time when the disallow decision is made, or are received after the decision, those accounts will not be paid, and the people rendering the accounts will be advised to submit them elsewhere. In these circumstances, the Board only declines to pay accounts for treatment, etc. Fees for reporting to the Board are still payable; so are the fees for any examination of the patient undertaken at the request of the Board for adjudication purposes.

Where a claim, previously disallowed, is now allowed, the Board will not at its own initiative solicit accounts for health care rendered prior to the date when the claim is allowed; but if accounts are received in respect of health care already rendered in respect of the compensable injury, and the Review Division or the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal decision does not deal with the question of entitlement to that health care, the accounts are adjudicated as if the claim had been accepted in the first instance. The Board officer has, however, a discretion to pay for medical treatment or procedures undergone by the worker in good faith on the advice of his or her practitioner, even though the treatment or procedures might not ordinarily be approved for the worker's condition. The Board will not, under this policy, pay for treatment modalities or diagnostic procedures not generally recognized by the Board.

A copy of the Review Division or Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal decision reversing the previous decision is sent to the attending physician.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to the Review Division and the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#78.33 Form Fees

Where a claim is disallowed or suspended, and accounts submitted for treatment are not being paid, a form fee is paid in respect to any medical reports submitted prior to the date of the decision to disallow or suspend the claim.

Where a claim is rejected, that is, where:

1. a self-employed worker has no personal optional protection; or
2. the worker was employed by an employer not covered under the *Act*;
or
3. a report was submitted in error;

form fees are not normally payable. In the event of the unusual situation where a medical report had been requested by the Board and the claim is eventually rejected, the form fee will be paid.

#79.00 CLOTHING ALLOWANCES

The clothing allowances set out below are payable to upper and lower limb amputees wearing prostheses, and to workers wearing a leg brace. (21) The amputation must be at or above the wrist, or at or above the ankle. Effective July 1, 1993, the allowance is also payable to a worker confined to a wheelchair, who is not otherwise entitled, at the same rate as is payable to a lower limb amputee.

The amounts of the clothing allowances are set out below:

| | Single Upper Limb Amputee | Bilateral Upper Limb Amputee | Lower Limb Amputee or Requires a Leg Brace | Upper and Lower Limb Amputee |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|--|------------------------------|
| July 1, 2007 – June 30, 2008 | \$290.47 | \$582.37 | \$582.37 | \$872.94 |
| Jan. 1, 2008 – Dec. 31, 2008 | \$297.40 | \$596.26 | \$596.26 | \$893.76 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

Effective January 1, 2008, the amounts of the clothing allowances will be adjusted on January 1st of each year. The Board determines the percentage change to be applied annually to these amounts by comparing the percentage change in the consumer price index for October of the previous year with the consumer price index for October of the year prior to the previous year.

Payment of the allowance is automatically made by virtue of the amputation. Proof is required neither of the wearing of the prosthesis or prostheses nor of the replacement, repair, or damage to clothing. Payment in the case of leg braces is contingent on the continued wearing of the apparatus.

Entitlement to this allowance commences as of the date of the amputation or the worker's commencing to use the brace or wheelchair. Payment is made by separate cheque on January 1st of each year. This is a full calendar year payment and covers the year of payment. The first payment is made on the January 1st following the initiation of pension payments and this first payment will include any retroactive entitlement for prior periods of disability not previously paid.

Payment of this clothing allowance is withheld while a worker is in prison. The amount withheld is paid to the worker on release if the period in prison was less than one year. If the period in prison is more than one year, the clothing allowance is not paid for each full year the worker was in prison.

EFFECTIVE DATE: October 1, 2007 – Revised to change the reference to the date of clothing allowance adjustments from July to January 1st of each year.

APPLICATION:

Applies on or after October 1, 2007

#80.00 PERSONAL CARE EXPENSES OR ALLOWANCES

In cases of major injuries, such as spinal cord injuries, resulting in paraplegia or quadriplegia, severe head injuries, hemiplegia, aphasia, near or total blindness, multiple amputations, or severe disability as a result of occupational diseases, the Board may pay certain personal care expenses. These expenses are in addition to wage-loss or permanent disability payments.

Personal care expenses may be paid when a seriously disabled person, though not confined to an institution, has very limited mobility or requires assistance in toilet functions, bathing, eating, or has other problems in caring for himself or herself, or needs assistance to a lesser or greater degree in daily living. Personal care expenses are payable at the discretion of the Board. An investigation is made of the circumstances of each case.

While aimed primarily at situations where there is severe permanent disability, in limited situations personal care expenses may also be paid in cases of severe temporary disability. Before making temporary payments, consideration is given to such factors as the worker's home and family situation, geographical location, the medical condition and other relevant difficulties.

In lieu of the actual personal care expenses incurred by the worker, the Board may pay a flat rate personal care allowance determined in accordance with the principles set out in policy item #80.10 and policy item #80.20 below.

The payment of personal care expenses or allowances will cease upon the death of the worker.

#80.10 Levels of Personal Care Allowances

There are five levels of personal care allowances:

Level 1: The worker has restricted mobility but can feed, partly cleanse and otherwise care for himself or herself but does need some assistance in acts of daily living.

Examples are:

Blindness or near blindness, multiple amputations at or above the wrist or ankle, aphasia, hemiplegia, or any permanent disability resulting in a loss of function of the limbs, but not to an extent that significantly impairs other body functions.

Level 2: Restricted mobility. Worker can feed, clothe and wash himself or herself but needs assistance in other aspects of personal care and acts of daily living.

This includes:

Paraplegia with bowel and bladder functions impaired.

Level 3: Restricted mobility. Worker needs ongoing assistance in washing, shaving, dressing, feeding, precautionary attention to skin care and ongoing assistance in daily living.

Examples are:

1. Severe head injury resulting in brain damage to the extent that the worker is not bedridden, but is dependent upon assistance and ongoing care.
2. Quadriplegia with impairment of bowel and bladder functions.

Level 4: Worker is almost totally immobile and requires extensive assistance in maintaining personal hygiene, precautionary attention to skin care and ongoing assistance in all phases of daily living.

Examples are:

High lesion quadriplegia or severe head injuries.

Level 5: The worker is totally immobile for all practical purposes and essentially requires assistance in all phases of personal hygiene, body functions and acts of daily living (quadriplegic, decerebrate and bedridden).

The determination of whether a personal care allowance is applicable and the appropriate level may include consideration of factors such as home and family situation, geographic location and other difficulties that may be encountered in relating to the worker's environment. Other medical conditions that may not be a direct result of the personal injury sustained may also be considered in the determination.

Personal care allowances may be adjusted up or down in the event that the circumstances following the original application substantially change.

#80.20 Amounts Payable at Each Level

The amounts of personal care allowances are set out below:

| | Level 1 | Level 2 | Level 3 | Level 4 | Level 5 |
|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|------------|------------|------------|
| January 1, 2007 – December 31, 2007 | | | | | |
| Daily Amount | \$14.73 | \$25.10 | \$37.34 | \$48.34 | \$59.61 |
| Monthly Amount | \$443.41 | \$775.77 | \$1,120.51 | \$1,452.85 | \$1,785.60 |
| January 1, 2008 – December 31, 2008 | | | | | |
| Daily Amount | \$15.08 | \$25.70 | \$38.23 | \$49.49 | \$61.03 |
| Monthly Amount | \$453.99 | \$794.27 | \$1,147.24 | \$1,487.51 | \$1,828.19 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

Effective June 30, 2002, the amounts of the personal care allowances will be adjusted on January 1 of each year. The percentage change in the consumer price index determined under section 25.2 of the *Act*, as described in policy item #51.20, will be used.

#80.30 Payment Procedure

Where the Board is paying the worker's actual expenses, it may pay directly the account of a company registered to provide the required assistance. The Board does not pay a personal care allowance directly to an individual attendant.

In a case where the worker is receiving a flat rate allowance or has hired an individual attendant, the amount is paid directly to the worker if he or she is capable of money management.

Once approved, personal care allowances are normally paid monthly. The worker, or the person providing the care, is required to complete and sign the prescribed form and return it to the Board each month, or at such other intervals as may be determined by the Board.

#80.40 Worker Requires Institutional Care

The payment of personal care expenses or allowances will be suspended if the worker is institutionalized for more than fourteen calendar days, but may be reinstated upon returning home.

If a worker is totally disabled and requires ongoing institutional care as a result, a flat rate personal care allowance will not be paid. The Board provides the cost of institutional care as part of the health care benefit program. If it appears that such a worker can be provided the same kind of nursing or custodial care outside

an institution, the Board may, as an alternative to paying personal care allowance, pay an amount calculated, at least in part, by reference to the cost of institutional care.

#81.00 INDEPENDENCE AND HOME MAINTENANCE ALLOWANCE

Normally, most workers who are homeowners have the physical capacity to maintain their property in order to protect their investment in home and property. Such things as painting, repairing, landscaping, appliance repairs, renovations and the many other activities required to maintain the home are difficult or impossible for the disabled. The severely disabled worker is usually required to hire tradespersons or others to carry out these activities, thereby incurring additional costs for maintaining home and property.

Similarly, the disabled worker may not have the physical capacity to maintain and/or drive a car or to use public transportation, and is consequently required to hire taxis or other forms of transportation to enjoy a reasonable degree of independence.

In order to assist in these and similar kinds of expenses, the Board has established a category of assistance separate and distinct from personal care allowances, called the independence and home maintenance allowance. This allowance may be paid over and above any level of personal care allowance and is in addition to any wage-loss or permanent disability award benefits.

Effective September 1, 1992, the criteria for paying the independence and home maintenance allowance are as follows:

1. The worker must have sustained a permanent compensable disability which meets one of the following criteria:
 - (a) The disability measured using the physical-impairment method of assessment is equal to 75% of total or greater.
 - (b) The disability measured using the projected-loss-of-earnings method of assessment is equal to an equivalent of 75% of total or greater and it is concluded, after obtaining the advice of the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services, that the disability will prevent the worker from carrying out the activities covered by the allowance.
 - (c) The compensable disability is superimposed on another permanently disabling medical condition, whether compensable or not, and the combined disability meets (a) above or the Board grants a projected-loss-of-earnings

award which meets (b) above. Where the pre-existing disability is non-compensable, the compensable disability must be at least half the combined disability measured using the physical-impairment method of assessment and be a significant factor in the worker's inability to do the activities covered by the allowance.

2. The worker must maintain a home or live in rented accommodation. A worker who lives in a nursing hospital or extended care facility will not be eligible. Other accommodation may be approved if it can be concluded that the worker would have contributed to its maintenance had the disability not occurred.
3. If the worker is institutionalized in a hospital, nursing care facility or extended care facility, but the spouse and children continue to maintain the family home, the allowance may be paid to the spouse.
4. The allowance commences as of the date when the worker meets the criteria set out above and will be terminated upon the death of the worker or if the worker ceases to meet the above criteria. The allowance may be paid retroactively if time elapses between the date of the worker becoming eligible for the allowance and the date eligibility is determined. With regard to any period prior to September 1, 1992, no payment can be made unless the worker meets the criteria which existed prior to that date. (22)

The independence and home maintenance allowance is payable at the discretion of the Board. The circumstances surrounding each case will be reviewed by the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services who will provide a report and recommendations.

Once the allowance is approved, the worker or spouse is required to complete and sign the appropriate form and submit it each month, or at such other intervals as may be determined by the Board.

The amount of the independence and home maintenance allowance is set out below:

| Date | Monthly Amount |
|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| January 1, 2007 – December 31, 2007 | \$234.40 |
| January 1, 2008 – December 31, 2008 | \$239.99 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

Effective June 30, 2002, the amount of the independence and home maintenance allowance will be adjusted on January 1 of each year. The percentage change in the consumer price index determined under section 25.2 of the *Act*, as described in policy item #51.20, will be used.

The independence and home maintenance allowance is not retroactive to before June 13, 1980. However, if the worker meets the criteria for the allowance, the allowance is paid regardless of date of injury or permanent disability due to occupational disease.

#82.00 TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCES

Section 21(1) authorizes the Board to furnish or provide the injured worker with transportation it may deem reasonably necessary.

#82.10 Eligibility for Transportation

Subject to the exceptions set out at the end of this item, return transportation expenses are normally reimbursed when:

1. A worker travels to a place of medical examination or treatment where the appointment has been previously approved by the Board or is subsequently paid for by the Board; or
2. A worker travels in connection with a vocational rehabilitation program where the travel is requested or approved as part of the program by the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services; or
3. A worker is at the time of injury working at a place other than his or her place of residence and wishes to transfer to the place of residence and the disability from the injury prevents the worker from using the mode of transportation which he or she ordinarily would have used to do this; or
4. A worker meets the criteria set out in policy item #100.12 or policy item #100.13 in connection with attendance at a claims or Review Division inquiry.

Transportation expenses are not normally paid in regard to:

1. Travel within the boundaries of a local bus service (including the area serviced by the Greater Vancouver Regional District transportation system) where the bus is a reasonable means of transportation for the worker.

2. The portion of any journey which takes place within a distance of 24 kilometres of the destination. This does not apply where the worker's condition is such as to require travel by:
 - (a) ambulance; or
 - (b) taxi, and the worker has received prior authorization for this from the Board.
3. The portion of any journey which takes place beyond the boundary of the province. This does not apply where the Board specifically requests the worker to attend a medical examination, or in certain situations specified in policy item #100.15 in relation to claims or Review Division inquiries.

The Board may be ordered by the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal to pay certain expenses. Section 7 of the *Workers Compensation Act Appeal Regulation* (B.C. Reg. 321/2002) provides that the Board may be ordered by the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal to reimburse a party to an appeal under Part 4 of the *Act* for the following kinds of expenses:

- expenses associated with attending an oral hearing or otherwise participating in a proceeding, if the party is required by the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal to travel to the hearing or other proceeding; and
- expenses associated with obtaining or producing evidence submitted to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal; and
- expenses associated with attending an examination required under section 249(8) of the *Act*.

However, the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal may not order the Board to reimburse a party's expenses where those expenses arise from a person representing the party or the attendance of a representative of the party at a hearing or other proceeding related to the appeal.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to the Review Division, the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal and section 7 of the *Workers Compensation Act Appeal Regulation*)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#82.11 *Worker Bypasses Nearby Medical Facilities*

Workers may, of their own accord, bypass adequate local treatment facilities to attend a practitioner of their own choice elsewhere. The *Act* allows freedom of

choice of physician or qualified practitioner by the injured worker. Obviously, there must be some limitation of the costs of such freedom. For example, a worker in Prince George could not reasonably insist that since the physician or qualified practitioner of her or his choice worked in Vancouver, there should, therefore, be reimbursement for transportation to and from Vancouver to seek this medical care.

If, however, necessary medical care is only available in a given centre, or the Board, acting on the advice of the health professional, refers a worker to another centre for medical care, the costs of transportation will be chargeable to the Accident Fund.

If a worker, by choice, bypasses adequate local treatment facilities, transportation costs will not be paid. Adequate treatment facilities in this case are defined as physicians or hospitals in all cases. Since all other “qualified practitioners” are limited in the types and extent of care they can offer, it would not be reasonable to prohibit a worker from bypassing one of those practitioners to get to the nearest hospital or doctor. On the other hand, it would be unreasonable to allow a worker to bypass a hospital or a doctor to go to a “qualified practitioner”. (23)

A worker may, following the injury, move his or her place of residence to another location and thereby incur increased transportation costs. This may or may not be because the worker was injured while working away from home. The Board will not normally pay the cost of the move from one place of residence to another. It will, however, pay normal transportation costs for travel from the place where the worker resides to a place of treatment or examination in the worker’s area of residence even though the worker’s choice of place of residence results in greater transportation costs. The Board will not pay for travel from the place of residence to a doctor in the worker’s former residence unless the worker’s condition requires treatment by that particular doctor.

#82.20 Amount of Reimbursement

The principles set out below also apply with regard to expenses incurred in connection with a claims or Review Division inquiry.

The Board will pay the cost of public transportation where this is available and is a reasonable and normal means of travel for the journey to be made by the worker. Where the Board considers it advisable, a worker will be encouraged to travel by air and the Board will assume the cost of the air fare, together with the cost of transportation to and from airports. In situations where air travel is acceptable and the worker elects to use some alternative means, such as the use of a private car, only the most reasonable and economical public transportation cost, which is usually the bus fare, will be reimbursed. Where air travel is not practical, and not approved, only the bus fare will normally be

reimbursed irrespective of the method of travel utilized by the worker. The “bus fare” rate includes necessary meal costs and taxi costs to and from bus terminals.

Where public transportation is not reasonably available, the most economical method of transport that is reasonably available will be considered.

Taxi fares will be paid when medical reports indicate that the worker’s condition does not permit travel by public transportation. The worker must first obtain prior Board approval and will be required, if no voucher is provided, to obtain receipts from the taxi driver and submit the receipts for a refund.

Where there is no public transportation available, or it is deemed otherwise reasonable and acceptable for the worker to drive his or her own vehicle, an allowance of 28 cents per kilometre is paid, effective January 1, 1997, for journeys meeting the minimum kilometre limit set out in policy item #82.10.

It may, for example, be considered reasonable for a worker to drive his or her own vehicle where there is available public transport if the bus journey would involve multi bus transfers or coming by automobile would be acceptable where it permits the worker to put in half a day at work and still keep an appointment.

Parking fees are payable if parking charges are levied by the hospital or medical building where the worker is attending for treatment, but are only paid where approval has been given to pay a kilometre allowance.

The amount of the kilometre rate is set out below:

| Date | Amount Per Kilometre |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| January 1, 2007 – December 31, 2007 | 34¢ |
| January 1, 2008 – December 31, 2008 | 35¢ |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

Effective June 30, 2002, the kilometre rate will be adjusted on January 1 of each year. The percentage change in the consumer price index determined under section 25.2 of the *Act*, as described in policy item #51.20, will be used. The result is rounded to the nearest cent.

Where a worker has voluntarily moved out of the province, eligible expenses are normally limited to what would be paid if the expenses were incurred in British Columbia. Where travel costs are being paid, the cost of travel back to British Columbia (usually the air fare) is prorated on a kilometre basis and the payment covers only the percentage of the travel occurring in British Columbia.

Parking fees may be payable where approval has been given to pay a kilometre/mileage allowance. Where a worker has to buy meals while engaged in a journey for which the Board is paying expenses, the Board will pay the rates set out in policy item #83.20.

Flat rate travel allowances to cover the cost of different forms of transportation from different starting points to different destinations may be established. This includes situations where part of the journey takes place outside the province.

These allowances should cover the normal cost of the journey in question including incidental costs such as parking, taxi, airports, and meals which will usually be incurred in the journey. The amount of the allowance may be paid to the worker in place of actual expenses.

The worker in receipt of a flat rate payment may request reimbursement of actual expenses if, because of exceptional circumstances, expenses are incurred which are significantly higher than the amount of the flat rate. These expenses would have to meet the normal criteria for payment set out in this part of the manual.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to the Review Division)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#82.30 Manner of Payment

Air travel is normally arranged through a travel agency used by the Board.

Travel arrangements may also be made by forwarding a cheque to the worker in advance of the scheduled trip. Normally, such advance payments will only be paid at the rate of the bus fare. In any exceptional situation where the cheque forwarded to the worker is to cover an air fare, but the worker elects to use other transportation that is less expensive, the Board will not ask for a refund of the difference in cost.

Where an advance payment has been made and the worker does not keep her or his appointment and another appointment cannot be arranged, the worker will be asked to return any transportation expenses that have been advanced. They will be treated as an overpayment. (24)

#82.40 Transportation Provided by the Employer

Every employer shall, at its own expense, furnish to a worker injured in its employment, when necessary, immediate conveyance and transportation to a hospital, physician or qualified practitioner for initial treatment. (25) After such initial treatment, the Board provides any necessary transportation.

In the event a doctor is called to the scene of the accident, the employer shall be responsible for any charge made by the doctor with respect to mileage or travelling time. Where air transportation is utilized, stretchers suitable for use in planes shall be provided.

The transportation of an injured fisher to a hospital or physician or qualified practitioner is discussed in section 13 of the *Fishing Industry Regulations*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to the deletion of reference to the *Workers' Compensation Reporter Decision No. 223*)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#82.50 Flight Changes

Because of advance bookings, flight reservations made by the Board are normally at a preferred rate.

A worker may change a flight reservation or elect to fly after having previously advised that he or she will use some other means of transportation. This may result in increased flight cost. The Board officer will investigate the reasons for the change. If the investigation establishes that the change was necessitated for some emergency or other unavoidable reason, the Board will pay the costs incurred. If, however, it is shown that the change was due to a personal choice or preference on the part of the worker, the worker will either not be entitled to reimbursement of the additional costs incurred or may be required to reimburse that amount to the Board. The latter may be accomplished through a deduction from future wage-loss entitlements.

Workers scheduled to travel by air are advised in advance of this policy.

#83.00 SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCES

The Board may make a daily allowance to an injured worker for subsistence when, under its direction, the worker is undergoing treatment at a place other than the place of residence. The power of the Board to make a daily allowance for subsistence extends to an injured worker who receives compensation, regardless of the date of first becoming entitled to compensation. (26)

#83.10 Eligibility for Subsistence

Subsistence may be paid where a journey, for which the Board is paying transportation expenses (see policy item #82.10), requires the worker to spend one or more nights away from home. It may continue to be paid for the duration of a treatment or vocational rehabilitation program which has been approved by the Board, and which requires the worker to spend a period of time away from home.

In determining whether a journey or program requires a worker to stay from home overnight, regard will be had to whether the worker can travel from home and return daily for a cost less than the amount that would be paid for subsistence.

Unless maintaining a connection to a place other than where the Board has directed the worker to be, no subsistence payments will be made. Maintaining a connection means paying a significant amount of rent, mortgage, or other fee or cost that guarantees a place for the worker to live upon return.

Where a worker is maintaining a residence close to work and also has a residence in another place, subsistence will not be paid while receiving treatment in either place. This is so even though the employer provides an allowance to cover the cost of the residence close to the work place and this ceases while the worker is disabled. However, the amount of the allowance is treated as part of the worker's earnings for the purpose of computing wage-loss benefits. (27)

#83.11 Travelling Companions

The following general rules will apply with regard to subsistence payments for travelling companions, attendants or visitors for injured workers. Reimbursement of costs for persons other than the worker does not include any wage or income loss incurred.

1. Where it is medically necessary, the Board officer will authorize subsistence for one night for a travelling companion to take a patient to a treatment centre, medical examination or meeting in any city where it is not reasonable to expect the travelling companion to return home that day. Another night may be allowed to accompany the patient home if he or she is required to stay more than one day at that centre and a travelling companion is medically necessary in the opinion of the Board officer. (In case of emergency, other designated Board officers may authorize travel and subsistence.) Where it is not necessary for the travelling companion to stay overnight, travel costs and appropriate meal allowances will be paid.
2. Where an injured worker is in critical condition in a hospital, a spouse, relative or other person from the worker's residence with a close attachment to the injured worker may receive transportation costs, subsistence payments as long as the worker remains in critical condition.
3. Where an injured worker has sustained a major amputation and the presence of a spouse or parent is deemed advisable, the spouse or parent may receive transportation costs or subsistence payments to

visit with the injured worker, during the early stages of treatment and the fitting of a prosthesis. The Board officer responsible for the claim approves these visits.

4. Where under Board sponsorship or direction a worker is undergoing a period of treatment or retraining which requires the worker to live elsewhere than her or his normal residence for a period of six weeks or more, the Board officer will, on not more than one occasion every three weeks pay for a visit home by the worker or, in lieu of this, authorize subsistence for up to two nights plus transportation costs for a spouse, relative or other person from the worker's residence with a close personal attachment to the worker visiting the worker. Where the trip involves travel outside of British Columbia, the Board will prorate the airfare on a mileage basis and only pay the portion from the British Columbia border. This proration may, at the discretion of a Director in the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division, be waived in the case of a spouse, relative or other person from the worker's residence with a close attachment to the injured worker who is visiting a worker in critical condition in a hospital. The payment of transportation costs includes the costs of meals where necessary. Any visit home not meeting the above criteria must be at the worker's own expense.
5. Where the Board officer feels that there are other circumstances where subsistence for a person with a close attachment to the injured worker is appropriate, one night may be allowed and the reason for so doing noted on the claim with a copy sent to a Director in the Compensation Services Division. Where a longer stay is felt to be appropriate, the Board officer may request subsistence from a Director in the Compensation Services Division. In these cases, the reasons and the claim should be forwarded for decision but this requirement may be dispensed with at the discretion of a Director in the Compensation Services Division.
6. Where a spouse attends a chronic pain clinic at which the worker is being treated, travelling expenses and subsistence allowances are payable.

The Board officer will normally accept the judgment of the attending physician as to whether a travelling companion should accompany the worker or whether the worker's condition is considered critical.

#83.12 *Visits Home by Worker*

Where under Board sponsorship, a worker is undergoing a program of retraining away from her or his residence and the course of retraining is one of six weeks or more duration, the same provisions as listed in policy item #83.11, item 4 apply.

#83.13 *Income Loss*

In situations where a worker who is not deemed disabled from working loses time from work to attend treatment or examination by a physician or qualified practitioner or for other authorized treatment, a payment through health care benefit funds can be made. These situations will either involve a worker who has never been declared disabled as the result of the injury or occupational disease, or has returned to work following a period of disability, but is still undergoing treatment. The payment is normally equal to 90% of the worker's actual current loss. However, it is subject to the same rules as to the maximum and minimum as are applicable to temporary total disability benefits. (See policy item #34.20 and policy item #69.00.)

Such payments are made where it is deemed unreasonable for the worker to attend for the examination(s) or treatment(s) outside of working hours. Generally, there will be no reimbursement if the loss incurred is under two hours, however, multiple losses, which in the aggregate accumulate to a significant loss, may qualify for payment. While these payments are not wage-loss compensation, the provisions of section 5(2) of the *Act* will be followed.

As such, no income-loss subsistence will be paid for losses incurred on the day of the injury.

If a loss is due either to the worker's personal selection of a physician or qualified practitioner which involves bypassing closer treatment facilities, this will be taken into account when evaluating an entitlement to income-loss subsistence.

In situations where the worker is maintained on full salary by the employer and an entitlement to income-loss subsistence has accrued, the payment will be made to the employer under the terms of section 34 of the *Act*.

#83.20 **Rates of Subsistence**

"Subsistence" means the costs of accommodation and meals.

The Board will normally reimburse actual accommodation costs. When contacting the worker prior to departing from home, the Board officer will reach an agreement with the worker regarding the accommodation to be selected and the amount the Board is prepared to approve as a reimbursement.

In addition to accommodation costs, the worker will be paid a full or partial per diem meal allowance as follows:

| Date | Breakfast | Lunch | Dinner | Per Day |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
| January 1, 2007 – December 31, 2007 | \$10.98 | \$13.54 | \$23.27 | \$47.79 |
| January 1, 2008 – December 31, 2008 | \$11.24 | \$13.86 | \$23.83 | \$48.93 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

The above meal rates also apply where a worker has to buy meals while engaged on a journey for which the Board is paying expenses.

Where board and/or room is included in a treatment or vocational rehabilitation program, it will be paid at cost.

The meal allowance will be adjusted on January 1 of each year.

Effective June 30, 2002, the percentage change in the consumer price index determined under section 25.2 of the *Act*, as described in policy item #51.20, will be used.

The rules set out above apply equally to family members or other persons travelling with or visiting an injured worker.

#84.20 Right of Eligible Workers to Choose Own Accommodation

Patients are allowed a free choice as to whether they wish to stay at accommodations paid for by the Board or stay elsewhere. Where it is the opinion of the treating doctor that residence elsewhere would be detrimental to the health of the patient, the patient will be advised to stay at the accommodations paid for by the Board and be informed of the medical opinion. But the patient will still be allowed the choice.

Patients who live outside the Lower Mainland area, but within the Fraser Valley, who come to the Rehabilitation Centre for treatment daily, will be offered accommodation. If they elect not to accept that accommodation, they will be offered their actual travel expenses up to a maximum equal to the rate of subsistence payable under policy item #83.20 to a worker who is eligible for paid accommodation but chooses not to do so. The use of automobiles will be permitted where it is unreasonable to expect the patient to use public transport.

Patients are not allowed to park campers or trailers on the Board's premises while attending the Rehabilitation Centre for the purpose of accommodating themselves or their families. The vehicle should be parked at a recognized trailer

park and the worker will receive the appropriate subsistence allowance if he or she chooses to live there.

#84A.00 HOMEMAKERS SERVICES

The Board provides homemakers' services for cases involving a single parent or, in families with two parents, when one parent is incapable of maintaining the home and family due to illness or other reasons.

Normally, in such circumstances, arrangements have been made by the worker to look after home and family with live-in housekeepers/babysitters, daycare centres or other family or community resources while the worker is away on the job. It is assumed that the same or similar arrangements would continue as an ongoing personal responsibility even though the worker is attending treatment for an industrial injury or undergoing a vocational rehabilitation program rather than being at work.

Homemakers' services may also be provided to workers where the seriousness of the injury would otherwise require hospitalization.

The Board does, however, recognize cases in which the provision of homemakers' services on a temporary basis should be considered, particularly in instances where a worker is away overnight. The Board will pay for such services under appropriate circumstance.

The criteria for the payment of a homemakers' service will be:

1. no suitable arrangements can be made with the family, friends, or through the use of community resources;
2. the decision for treatment outside the worker's home environment should be a decision with which the Board is in agreement;
3. the rates paid for such service will not be in excess of reasonable community rates; and
4. in cases of emergency when the spouse escorts a seriously injured worker who must be transported immediately to another health care facility, thereby leaving the home and family unattended.

Homemakers' services are considered a health care benefit expense where the costs incurred are the result of treatment. Where the homemakers' services relate to a vocational rehabilitation program, the costs will be part of Vocational Rehabilitation Services. In all cases, the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services is responsible for the investigation of the worker's circumstances and ongoing monitoring.

The allowance will normally be paid to the worker.

NOTES

- (1) S.6(1); See policy item #26.30
- ~~(2) See policy item #75.11 DELETED~~
- (3) See policy item #78.22
- (4) S.1
- (5) S.56; See policy item #95.00
- (6) S.56(2); See policy item #78.00
- (7) S.56(4)
- (8) S.21(2)
- (9) See policy item #78.20
- (10) See policy item #74.60
- (11) See policy item #77.00
- (12) See policy item #78.20
- ~~(13) See policy item #73.10 DELETED~~
- ~~(14) See Chapter 16 DELETED~~
- (15) S.21(9)
- (16) S.21(6)
- (17) S.21(6)
- (18) See policy item #22.11
- (19) S.21(6)
- (20) S.21(6)
- (21) See policy item #80.00
- (22) Decision 324
- (23) See policy item #74.00 for the difference between “physician” and “qualified practitioner”
- (24) See policy item #48.40
- (25) S.21(3)
- (26) S.21(1)
- (27) See policy item #68.22
- ~~(28) See policy item #84.10 DELETED~~
- ~~(29) See policy item #84.11 DELETED~~
- ~~(30) See policy item #83.11 DELETED~~

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Principles and Goals****ITEM: C11-85.00**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out the principles and goals of vocational rehabilitation.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.
- (2) Where compensation is payable under this Part as the result of the death of a worker, the Board may make provisions and expenditures for the training or retraining of a surviving dependent spouse, regardless of the date of death.
- (3) The Board may, where it considers it advisable, provide counselling and placement services to dependants.

POLICY

Quality Rehabilitation

The mission of Vocational Rehabilitation Services is to provide quality interventions and services to assist workers in achieving early and safe return to work and other appropriate rehabilitation outcomes. Quality rehabilitation requires individualized vocational assessment, planning, and support provided through timely intervention and collaborative relationships to maximize the effectiveness of rehabilitation resources and worker-employer outcomes.

Principles of Vocational Rehabilitation

The guiding principles of quality vocational rehabilitation are:

1. Vocational rehabilitation should be initiated without delay and proceed in conjunction with medical treatment and physical rehabilitation to restore the worker's capabilities as soon as possible.
2. Reasonably necessary vocational rehabilitation assistance will be provided to overcome the immediate and long-term vocational impact of the compensable injury, occupational disease or fatality.
3. Successful vocational rehabilitation requires that workers be motivated to take an active interest and initiative in their own rehabilitation. Vocational programs and services should, therefore, be offered and sustained in direct response to the commitment and determination of workers to re-establish themselves.
4. Maximum success in vocational rehabilitation requires that different approaches be used in response to the unique needs of each individual.
5. Vocational rehabilitation is a collaborative process, which requires the involvement and commitment of all concerned participants.
6. Effective vocational rehabilitation recognizes, within reason, workers' personal preferences and their accountability for independent vocational choices and outcomes.
7. The gravity of the injury and residual disability is a relevant factor in determining the nature and extent of the vocational rehabilitation assistance provided. The Board should go to greater lengths in cases where the disability is serious than in cases where it is minor, including measures to assist workers to maintain useful and satisfying lives.
8. Where the worker is suffering from a compensable injury or disease together with some other impediment to a return to work, rehabilitation assistance may sometimes be needed and provided to address the combined problems. Rehabilitation assistance should not be initiated or continued when the primary obstacle to a return to work is non-compensable.

9. Vocational rehabilitation services should be provided in a cost-effective manner.

Goals

The goals of Vocational Rehabilitation Services are:

1. For workers with temporary total disability, the goal is to assist injured workers in expediting recovery and return to work with the pre-injury employer. As these workers are considered unable to perform their pre-injury employment due to the disability, the goal is to return a worker to work with the pre-injury employer in a selective/light employment, a graduated return to work or a modified return to work arrangement.
2. For workers with temporary partial disability, the goal is to assist injured workers in their efforts to return to work in a suitable occupation and maximize short-term earning capacity up to the pre-injury wage rate. This goal reflects the wording of section 30 of the *Act*, which refers to an assessment of what a worker is earning or is capable of earning in a suitable occupation.
3. For workers entitled to a section 23(1) award, the goal is to assist injured workers in their efforts to return to work. In these cases, the Board has determined that a worker is capable of returning to either the pre-injury occupation or another suitable occupation.
4. For workers entitled to a section 23(3) assessment, the goal is to assist injured workers in their efforts to return to work in a suitable occupation and maximize long-term earning capacity up to the pre-injury wage rate. This goal reflects the wording of section 23(3) of the *Act*, which refers to an assessment of what a worker is earning or is capable of earning in a suitable occupation.
5. For workers entitled to a section 22 award, the goal is to assist in improving quality of life and minimizing the impact of the disability.
6. For surviving spouses and dependants of deceased workers, the goal is to provide counselling and vocational assistance to overcome the impact of the fatality.

In all cases, the goal is to provide reassurances, encouragement and counselling to help those entitled to compensation to maintain a positive outlook and remain motivated toward future economic and social capability.

Services Provided

These goals are met by providing the following services to its clients:

- counselling;
- vocational assessment and planning;
- job readiness/skill development;
- placement assistance;
- residual employability assessment.
- assessment of a worker's need or continued need for rehabilitation and health care services and supports, where a worker's permanent total disability will continue past retirement age.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Sections 22, 23, 29 and 30 of the <i>Act</i> ; Vocational Rehabilitation – Vocational Assistance for Surviving Spouses and Dependents of Deceased Workers (Item C11-91.00) and Retirement Benefits - Retirement Services and Personal Supports (Item C18-116.30) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #85.00 to #85.60 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation -
Eligibility Criteria****ITEM: C11-86.00**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out eligibility criteria for vocational rehabilitation services.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

Section 22:

- (1) ... if a permanent total disability results from a worker's injury, the Board must pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the worker's average net earnings.
....

Section 29:

- (1) ... if a temporary total disability results from a worker's injury, the Board must pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the worker's average net earnings.

Section 30:

- (1) ... if a temporary partial disability results from a worker's injury, the Board must pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the difference between
 - (a) the worker's average net earnings before the injury, and

- (b) whichever of the following amounts the Board considers better represents the worker's loss of earnings:
 - (i) the average net earnings that the worker is earning after the injury;
 - (ii) the average net earnings that the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury.

Section 23:

- (1) Subject to subsections (3) to (3.2) ..., if a permanent partial disability results from a worker's injury, the Board must
 - (a) estimate the impairment of earning capacity from the nature and degree of the injury, and
 - (b) pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the Board's estimate of the loss of average net earnings resulting from the impairment. ...
- (3) ... if
 - (a) a permanent partial disability results from the a worker's injury, and
 - (b) the Board makes a determination under subsection (3.1) with respect to the worker,

the Board may pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the difference between

- (c) the average net earnings of the worker before the injury, and
- (d) whichever of the following amounts the Board considers better represents the worker's loss of earnings:
 - (i) the average net earnings that the worker is earning after the injury;
 - (ii) the average net earnings that the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury.

- (3.1) A payment may be made under subsection (3) only if the Board determines that the combined effect of the worker's occupation at the time of the injury and the worker's disability resulting from the injury is so exceptional that an amount determined under subsection (1) does not appropriately compensate the worker for the injury.
- (3.2) In making a determination under subsection (3.1), the Board must consider the ability of the worker to continue in the worker's occupation at the time of the injury or to adapt to another suitable occupation.

POLICY

Eligibility

Rehabilitation assistance may be provided in cases where it appears to the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services that such assistance may be of value, and where a decision has been made that the injury, occupational disease or death is compensable.

Eligibility for vocational rehabilitation services will be determined in relation to the entitlement provisions of the *Act* as follows:

Temporary total disability

Vocational rehabilitation services are usually not provided to a worker with a temporary total disability, as the worker's medical condition often precludes the necessity of vocational rehabilitation initiatives. Limited vocational rehabilitation services may be considered where the Board officer in Compensation Services determines that such services will assist in the worker's recovery or in making selective/light employment arrangements.

Temporary partial disability

Vocational rehabilitation services may be made available to a worker who is no longer considered to be "totally" disabled from working in the pre-injury occupation. The worker is considered capable of returning to a suitable occupation but may require vocational rehabilitation assistance to maximize short-term earning capacity up to the pre-injury wage rate.

Eligibility arises where:

- the compensable condition necessitates vocational rehabilitation assistance in early and safe return to work in the pre-injury occupation or a suitable occupation available over the short term;
- the compensable condition is complicated by non-compensable factors, the combination of which creates an impediment to return to work over the short term, necessitating assistance in an early and safe return to the pre-injury occupation or a suitable occupation;
- the pre-injury job is no longer available due to the injury and the worker requires assistance to return to work in a suitable occupation.

Permanent partial disability (section 23(1))

Vocational rehabilitation services may be provided where a worker's temporary disability has ceased and his or her medical condition has stabilized. Workers with a section 23(1) award are generally able to return to their pre-injury occupation or another suitable occupation but may need assistance in their return to the workforce.

Eligibility arises where:

- the compensable condition necessitates vocational rehabilitation to assist the worker in his or her efforts to return to the pre-injury occupation;
- the compensable condition is complicated by non-compensable factors, the combination of which creates an impediment to return to work, necessitating assistance in his or her efforts to return to the pre-injury occupation or another suitable occupation;
- the pre-injury job is no longer available due to the injury and the worker requires assistance to return to another suitable occupation.

Permanent partial disability (section 23(3))

Vocational rehabilitation services may be provided to a worker who is entitled to a section 23(3) assessment for permanent partial disability and the worker requires assistance in his or her efforts to return to the workforce in another suitable occupation and maximize long-term earning capacity up to the pre-injury wage rate.

Permanent Total Disability

Vocational rehabilitation services will be provided to a worker with a permanent total disability where the worker needs assistance in improving his or her quality of life. It may include assessment of a worker's need or continued need for rehabilitation and health care services and supports, where a worker's permanent total disability will continue past retirement age.

Non-compensable Problems

Where a worker is suffering from a compensable injury or disease together with some other impediment to a return to work (e.g. substance abuse), rehabilitation assistance may sometimes be needed and provided to address the combined problems.

Rehabilitation assistance should not be provided when the primary obstacle to a return to work is non-compensable.

Third-Party Claims

In the case of third-party claims, where a worker has a right of election, a worker is not eligible for rehabilitation assistance until the worker has elected to claim compensation with the Board.

Continuation of Assistance

In cases where the severity of an injury warrants immediate referral, intervention may precede the formal acceptance of the claim. Where this occurs, no substantial expenditures are initiated prior to acceptance of the claim. Should the claim be denied, any vocational rehabilitation assistance already being provided will terminate within 15 days unless a request for a review by the Review Division has been filed. In such cases, assistance may be continued pending disposition of the review.

Once a decision has been made that an injury or disease is compensable, there is no requirement that vocational rehabilitation assistance end at the same time wage-loss compensation is concluded. The worker may no longer be eligible for temporary disability benefits, but vocational assistance may still be required and, where necessary, should be provided.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | March 3, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | ss. 16, 22, 23, 29, 30 and 96.2 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Selective/Light Employment (policy item #34.11), Vocational Rehabilitation - Referral Guidelines (Item C11-86.10), Injury Not Caused by Worker or Employer (policy item #111.20), and Retirement Benefits - Retirement Services and Personal Supports (Item C18-116.30) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #86.00, #86.20, #86.40 and #86.70 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. The effective date of this Item was November 1, 2002. Effective March 3, 2003, the policy in this Item was amended to remove the reference to appeal and include a reference to review, consequential to the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No.2), 2002</i> . |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . To decisions made on or after March 3, 2003 as to requests for review by the Review Division. |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation -
Referral Guidelines****ITEM: C11-86.10**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out referral guidelines for vocational rehabilitation services.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

Referral Guidelines

The following guidelines are used by Board officers in making referrals to the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services. Internal Board referrals should clearly identify what has been accepted under the claim and specify reasons for the referral, including new information warranting repeat referral.

Workers may also be referred directly by physicians, hospitals, union representatives, employers and other agencies, or may seek assistance themselves.

Immediate Referrals

The following require immediate referral:

1. Spinal cord injuries resulting in paraplegia or quadriplegia.
2. Major extremity amputations or severe crush injuries.

3. Severe brain or brain stem injuries.
4. Significant burns (e.g. 20% of the body surface, or third-degree burns of 10% or more of the body surface).
5. Significant loss of vision.
6. Fatalities.

General Referrals

1. Claims meeting the eligibility criteria.
2. Employability assessments for the consideration of temporary partial disability benefits under section 30 of the *Act*.
3. Employability assessments for the consideration of permanent partial disability under section 23(3).
4. Consideration for continuity of income benefits.
5. Commutation investigations.
6. Reviews under section 24.
7. Consideration of a permanently totally disabled worker's need or continued need for rehabilitation and health care services and personal supports in the three month period prior to the receipt of a retirement benefit.
8. Consideration for Homemakers' Services.
9. Consideration for Personal Care Allowances.
10. Consideration for Independence and Home Maintenance Allowances.
11. Claims where recovery or re-employment is affected by:
 - (a) psychological/social problems;
 - (b) emotional problems;
 - (c) financial stress;
 - (d) substance abuse; and

- (e) vision/hearing problems.

Out of Province Referrals

Rehabilitation services requested of, or by, other Canadian Boards and Commissions are coordinated through reciprocal inter-jurisdictional agreement.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | March 3, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | ss. 21, 22, 23, 24 and 30 of the <i>Act</i> ; and Procedure for Determining Whether Worker is Temporary Partially Disabled (policy item #35.11), Section 23(3) Assessment Formula (policy item #40.10), Suitable Occupation (policy item #40.12), Decision-Making Procedures (policy item #45.50), Review of Old Pensions under Section 24 (policy item #46.00), Personal Care Expenses or Allowances (policy item #80.00), Independence and Home Maintenance Allowance (policy item #81.00), Homemakers Services (policy item #84A.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Eligibility Criteria (Item C11-86.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Employability Assessments – Temporary Partial Disability and Permanent Partial Disability (Item C11-89.00), and Retirement Benefits - Retirement Services and Personal Supports (Item C18-116.30) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items, #86.10, #86.11, #86.12, #86.50, #86.60, and #86.80 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. The effective date of this Item was November 1, 2002. Effective March 3, 2003, the policy in this Item was amended to remove the reference to a review of a section 23(3) permanent partial disability award, consequential to the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002</i> . |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Process**

ITEM: C11-87.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out the vocational rehabilitation process.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

The vocational rehabilitation process addresses the individual needs and circumstances of each worker.

Consultative Process

The Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services functions as a catalyst, coordinator, initiator and expeditor of all the disciplines involved in helping a worker to overcome the effects of a compensable injury/occupational disease. This demands a team approach, which involves the injured worker, other Board officers, medical practitioners, employers, union representatives, other agencies and members of the worker's family.

The rehabilitation process emphasizes ongoing consultation with the worker, the employer and, where applicable, the union, in order to maximize and maintain all opportunities for suitable re-employment.

The consultative process is guided by the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services in response to the worker's determination for vocational success.

While it is up to the Board officer to assess workers' needs and appropriate levels of rehabilitation assistance, it is ultimately the responsibility of workers to decide their own vocational future.

In order to carry out the disclosure of information necessary to administer this consultative process, a consent from the worker will normally be requested in advance.

Operational Process

The rehabilitation process involves five sequential phases of vocational exploration. The Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services expedites this process in accordance with the vocational rehabilitation principles and goals.

PHASE I

Principle:

All efforts will be made to help the worker return to the same job with the same employer.

Rationale:

The worker returns to a known environment, maintains seniority and company benefits and, where applicable, remains in the same union. The employer benefits by virtue of retaining a trained and experienced employee.

Method:

Programs of physical conditioning, work assessment, refresher training or skill upgrading may be appropriate.

PHASE II

Principle:

Where the worker cannot return to the same job, the employer will be encouraged to accommodate job modification or alternate in-service placement.

Rationale:

As in Phase I, the worker and the employer mutually benefit from the continuation of the employment relationship.

Method:

Programs relevant to Phase I may be appropriate. In addition, work site/job modification and/or supplementary skill development involving training-on-the-job and/or formal training may be required.

PHASE III**Principle:**

Where the employer is unable to accommodate the worker in any capacity, vocational exploration will progress to suitable occupational options in the same or in a related industrial sector, capitalizing on the worker's directly transferable skills.

Rationale:

The worker returns to a known or related industry, which best utilizes existing skills to optimize occupational potential. This may also allow the worker to retain union status where applicable.

Method:

The programs relevant to the preceding phases may be applicable. In addition, job search assistance may be indicated.

PHASE IV**Principle:**

Where the worker is unable to return to alternate employment in the same or related industry, vocational exploration will progress to suitable occupational opportunities in all industries, recognizing the worker's inventory of transferable skills, aptitudes and interests.

Rationale:

The worker returns to suitable employment in a different industry, which best utilizes existing skills to optimize occupational potential.

Method:

All programs relevant to the preceding phases may apply.

PHASE V

Principle:

Where existing skills are insufficient to restore the worker to suitable employment, the development of new occupational skills will be considered.

Rationale:

The worker is equipped with new marketable skills with a view to optimizing occupational potential.

Method:

Training programs will be considered for the development of new occupational skills. Programs relevant to the preceding phases may apply to help the worker secure employment once trained.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Vocational Rehabilitation - Principles and Goals (Item C11-85.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Nature and Extent of Programs and Services (Item C11-88.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Work Assessments (Item C11-88.10), Vocational Rehabilitation - Work Site and Job Modification (Item C11-88.20), Vocational Rehabilitation - Job Search Assistance (Item C11-88.30), Vocational Rehabilitation - Training-on-the-Job (Item C11-88.40), Vocational Rehabilitation - Formal Training (Item C11-88.50), Vocational Rehabilitation - Business Start-ups (Item C11-88.60), Vocational Rehabilitation - Legal Services (Item C11-88.70), Vocational Rehabilitation - Preventative Rehabilitation (Item C11-88.80), and Vocational Rehabilitation - Relocation (Item C11-88.90) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #87.10 and #87.20 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Nature and Extent of Programs and Services**

ITEM: C11-88.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out the nature and extent of vocational rehabilitation programs and services available for injured workers.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

PROGRAMS AND SERVICES

General

Programs and services in support of the vocational rehabilitation process may be implemented individually or in combination, as part of a rehabilitation plan.

Early Intervention

Vocational rehabilitation assistance should be provided as soon as a worker is medically able to participate in his or her own vocational future.

Application of the Vocational Rehabilitation Process

The vocational rehabilitation process is generally applicable as follows:

Temporary total disability under section 29 of the *Act* – Phases I and II of the vocational rehabilitation process apply. Vocational rehabilitation services are limited to work assessments, work site/job modifications and to an advisory role regarding the worker's recovery or selective light duties with pre-injury employer.

Temporary partial disability under section 30 of the *Act* – Phases I and II of the vocational rehabilitation process apply. Vocational rehabilitation services are limited to counselling, work assessments, graduated return to work ("GRTW"), placement assistance, mediation between worker and employer, and work site/job modifications.

Permanent partial disability under section 23(1) of the *Act* – Phases I through IV of the vocational rehabilitation process apply. Vocational rehabilitation services may include counselling, work assessments (GRTW), placement assistance, mediation between worker and employer, work site/job modifications, and in limited cases, job search, training-on-the-job and formal training, may also be considered.

Permanent partial disability under section 23(3) of the *Act* – Phases 1 through V of the vocational rehabilitation process apply. Vocational rehabilitation services may include counselling, work assessments (GRTW), placement assistance, mediation between worker and employer, work site/job modifications, job search, training-on-the-job and formal training.

Permanent total disability under section 22 of the *Act* – Quality of life assistance may include vehicle modifications, home modifications, personal care allowances, independence and home maintenance allowances and homemakers' services.

Rehabilitation Plan

A rehabilitation plan is developed for each eligible worker. Ongoing medical opinion and a variety of Board and community resources assist the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services and the worker in developing the plan. The principles regarding medical opinion apply equally to the rehabilitation process.

A Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services develops the plan in collaboration with the worker, the employer and appropriate health care providers. To demonstrate understanding of the plan, the plan should be signed by the worker, the Board officer and where appropriate, the employer.

The written plan:

- Defines the overall vocational goal. The plan is considered appropriate if the worker has a reasonable probability of successfully achieving the vocational goal.
- Outlines the supporting rationale, which makes the vocational goal attainable. The plan will clearly document how the worker's vocational profile matches the targeted suitable occupation. A description of the worker's vocational profile will include objective functional capacity, education, existing transitional skills or projected skills, aptitudes, training, interests and personal and occupationally significant characteristics.
- Describes a suitable occupation in which the worker can competitively pursue employment upon achievement of the vocational goal. This will be based on recognized methods of occupational classification. Where applicable, the description will include community-specific features of the occupation as determined through job analysis.
- Details the specific programs and services for the vocational goal to be attained and outlines the obligations of the participants.
- Details the methods, techniques and supports, which will be utilized to assist the worker in attaining the vocational goal. The sponsorship opportunities of other agencies are considered in providing integrated service delivery. Their availability does not limit the Board's provision of additional services in accordance with its policies.
- Outlines the wage-loss equivalency benefits and/or allowances (such as transportation and subsistence allowances) which will accompany the plan.
- Indicates the timeframes associated with the overall plan and its component steps.

A worker is entitled to one rehabilitation plan. The Board will monitor the plan to determine if the plan is progressing as anticipated. A plan may be modified or a new plan substituted where:

- The worker's medical condition deteriorates or improves, making the initial plan inappropriate in relation to the goal; or
- There are significant and unanticipated developments in the vocational rehabilitation process, impacting the expected outcome of the plan; and
- Either the Vice-President of Compensation and Rehabilitation Services or the Director of Vocational Rehabilitation Services approves the modification(s) to the new plan.

All involved parties will acknowledge the modified or new plan. The requirements for developing the initial plan apply to the modified or new plan.

Financial Implications/Cost Effectiveness

Each plan must set out the financial implications of implementing the plan and/or its cost effectiveness. The analysis should include a comparison of the estimated cost of the necessary vocational services, the remaining compensation benefits that the worker is entitled to, the estimated cost of alternative rehabilitation plans, and the estimated benefit costs if no return to work services are provided. The analysis must also set out when it is expected that specific costs will be experienced.

Discontinuation of Vocational Rehabilitation Services

Vocational rehabilitation services may be discontinued where:

- the worker refuses available employment that is considered suitable in relation to the applicable phase of benefit entitlement;
- the worker fails to cooperate with vocational rehabilitation process;
- the worker has for personal reasons, withdrawn from the labour force;
- non-compensable medical, psycho-social or financial problems alone preclude active participation in the rehabilitation process;
- the worker retires or is deemed to have retired; or
- the plan is completed and it is neither necessary nor cost effective to provide further vocational rehabilitation assistance.

Wage-loss equivalency benefits provided by Vocational Rehabilitation Services are payable only when wage-loss benefits have concluded and follow the same rules with regard to the deduction of permanent disability awards. These benefits may apply while workers are either awaiting or undertaking specific vocational programs.

Transportation and subsistence allowances may also be considered in support of vocational programs.

The sponsorship opportunities of other agencies are considered in providing integrated service delivery, but their availability does not diminish the Board's primary service and funding responsibilities.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Sections 22, 23 and 29 and 30 of the <i>Act</i> ; Chapter 9 Average Earnings; Selective/Light Employment (policy item #34.11), Deduction of Permanent Disability Periodic Payments from Wage Loss (policy item #69.10), Permanent Disability Awards (policy item #70.30), Transportation Allowances (policy item #82.00), Rates of Subsistence (policy item #83.20), Vocational Rehabilitation - Principles and Goals (Item C11-85.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Process (Item C11-87.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Spinal Cord and Other Severe Injuries (Item C11- 90.00), and Medical Evidence (policy item #97.30) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #87.00 and #88.00 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Work Assessments****ITEM: C11-88.10**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes work assessment programs.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

Work Assessments

A work assessment program is a method of determining or enhancing a worker's employment capabilities and potential in an actual work environment with an employer, or in a simulated setting using functional evaluation methodology.

Guidelines

Subject to policy C11-88.00, "Nature and Extent of Programs and Services", the following guidelines on work assessments apply.

1. When a work assessment with an employer takes place prior to full medical recovery and is intended primarily as a therapeutic measure to assist increasing levels of work activity, the program is normally referred to as a "Graduated Return to Work". This program is commonly a first step in a worker's successful reinstatement with the pre-injury employer.

2. Work assessments also allow employers and workers to assess the viability of employment in a particular job and are frequently used together with training-on-the-job programs.

Expenditures

1. The Board provides financial assistance to workers who are participating in work assessment programs, either through a continuation of wage-loss benefits under section 29 or 30 of the *Act*, or payment of rehabilitation allowances under section 16 when wage-loss benefits are no longer payable.
2. Costs arising from injuries or aggravations that occur during the course of Board-sponsored work assessments with an employer are not charged to the participating employer.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002. |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Sections 29 and 30 of the <i>Act</i> ; Vocational Rehabilitation - Process (Item C11-87.00) and Vocational Rehabilitation - Nature and Extent of Programs and Services (Item C11-88.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #88.10 - #88.12 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Work Site and Job Modification****ITEM: C11-88.20**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes work site and job modification programs.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

Work Site and Job Modification

The Board may provide assistance to alter work sites or modify jobs to facilitate re-employment in physically appropriate working conditions.

Guidelines

Subject to policy C11-88.00, "Nature and Extent of Programs and Services", the following guidelines on work site and job modification apply.

1. Assistance of this nature may occur where it is advantageous in returning workers to employment.
2. Modifications are considered and undertaken in consultation with workers, employers, unions and treating professionals.

Expenditures

1. The Board may provide financial assistance for the modification of jobs and work sites, including expenditures for special equipment and/or tools, if appropriate and necessary in facilitating the worker's return to employment.
2. In some instances, it may be appropriate to share the costs of these expenditures with employers.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Vocational Rehabilitation - Process (Item C11-87.00) and Vocational Rehabilitation - Nature and Extent of Programs and Services (Item C11-88.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #88.20, #88.21, and #88.22 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Job Search Assistance**

ITEM: C11-88.30

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes the Board's job search assistance program.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

Job Search Assistance

Job search assistance may be provided to workers who require help in securing appropriate employment.

Guidelines

Subject to policy C11-88.00, "Nature and Extent of Programs and Services", the following guidelines on job search assistance apply.

1. Job search assistance would normally be introduced to help equip workers with the knowledge and skills to conduct a successful search for employment. Assistance may include:
 - (a) vocational assessment and goal-setting through individual and/or group counselling;
 - (b) referral to internal and external employment resources;

- (c) marketing to prospective employers;
 - (d) financial assistance.
2. Eligibility for job search assistance and its continuance is conditional upon the active cooperation of the worker with the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services. Workers may be required to provide proof that they are earnestly seeking employment, or awaiting a definite job opportunity.
 3. Job search may be provided for up to 12 cumulative weeks. Extensions beyond 12 weeks must be approved by the Vice-President of Compensation and Rehabilitation Services or the Director of Vocational Rehabilitation Services.

The following criteria apply in considering whether or not an extension is approved:

- Labour market data supports a greater average number of weeks of job search for the worker's home geographic area and/or the worker's occupation;
- The severity of the injury and resulting disability are such that 12 weeks to locate suitable employment will be inadequate; or
- The worker has actively participated in job search and there is objective evidence that a period greater than 12 weeks is required to locate suitable employment that will allow the worker to return to an occupational category comparable in terms of earning capacity to the pre-injury occupation.

Expenditures

The Board may provide financial assistance in the form of a job search allowance. This is a discretionary benefit which applies if the worker is actively seeking or returning to appropriate employment, attending a designated job search program, or awaiting a confirmed job opportunity. The amount of the allowance will not exceed wage-loss equivalency.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Vocational Rehabilitation - Process (Item C11-87.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Nature and Extent of Programs and Services (Item C11-88.00) and Vocational Rehabilitation - Relocation (Item C11-88.90) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #88.30 - #88.32 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Training-on-the-Job****ITEM: C11-88.40**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy describes the Board's training-on-the-job program.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

Training-on-the-Job

Training-on-the-job is a shared-cost program which is undertaken at an employer's work site to provide the worker with specific skills leading directly to employment.

Guidelines

Subject to the policy C11-88.00, "Nature and Extent of Programs and Services", the following guidelines apply for training-on-the-job programs.

1. Training-on-the-job assistance may be provided to enhance or develop new occupational skills.
2. While the worker is undertaking a training-on-the-job program, absences are usually treated according to the training employer's policy on absenteeism. That is, if the employer deducts the worker's pay for an absence, so will the Board. If the employer pays for the absence, the Board will pay as well.

3. Training-on-the-job assistance may be provided for up to 26 weeks. Extensions must be approved by the Vice-President of Compensation and Rehabilitation Services or the Director of Vocational Rehabilitation Services.

The following criteria apply in considering whether or not an extension is approved:

- A program greater than 26 weeks will result in no loss of earnings for a worker who is being assessed for a section 23(3) award;
- A program greater than 26 weeks will result in permanent long-term employment;
- A program greater than 26 weeks is necessary to develop/demonstrate the required occupational skill levels; or
- A program greater than 26 weeks is required for ticketing and/or certification in the identified occupation.

The timeframe for training-on-the-job will be part of the rehabilitation plan and determined before the plan is implemented.

Expenditures

1. Financial assistance for a training-on-the-job program will normally be provided on a shared-cost basis with the training employer. The Board's contribution will usually decrease, on a sliding scale, as the program proceeds and the worker's productivity increases. The portion of the worker's wages paid by the Board will normally not exceed the worker's wage-loss rate.

Training-on-the-job allowances will be calculated in a manner similar to the calculation of temporary disability benefits. In general the sum of the wages from the training employer and the gross payments from the Board to the worker will be equal to the worker's pre-injury wage rate. Where the worker's pre-injury wage rate exceeds the maximum wage rate as set under section 33(10) of the *Act*, the Board's contribution will be calculated by substituting the maximum wage rate for the pre-injury wage rate. In that case the sum of the wages from the training employer and the gross payments from the Board to the worker will be equal to the maximum wage rate.

2. Expenditures under this program will usually be paid directly to the employer, so that the worker will be covered by Employment Insurance, Canada Pension Plan and any other company benefits.
3. Disability awards are not deducted from training allowances for training-on-the-job programs when paying the employer.
4. Nothing in this item should be interpreted to prohibit the Board from negotiating a wage with the training employer that exceeds either the maximum wage rate or the worker's pre-injury wage. The Board will seek to maximize the wages paid to the worker by the training employer while recognizing that it is necessary and desirable to provide some incentive to employers to choose injured workers for training-on-the-job positions.

Injury in the Course of Training-on-the-Job

The Board considers it essential to encourage employers to provide training and employment opportunities for injured workers. One way of doing this is to exclude from the employer's experience rating, the costs of certain employment injuries and aggravations occurring in the course of a training-on-the-job program.

There are two different training-on-the-job situations to be considered:

1. The employer is not paying the worker; the Board is paying full benefits.

All costs resulting from the aggravation of the injury are excluded from experience rating, whatever the nature of the injury.
2. The employer is paying a partial wage to the worker who is also receiving payments from the Board; or the Board is reimbursing the employer part of the worker's salary.

If there is an aggravation of the old injury, or the old injury contributes significantly to the occurrence of the new injury, all the resulting costs are excluded from experience rating, whatever the nature of the injury.

If the old injury made no significant contribution to the new injury, the Board will exclude from experience rating a proportion of the costs of the new claim equal to the percentage of the worker's wages being paid or reimbursed by the Board.

The above policy applies whether the employer at the time is a new employer or the worker's original employer.

In addition to relief for the individual employer for experience rating, the employer's sector or rate group may be eligible for relief under section 39(1)(e).

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Vocational Rehabilitation - Process (Item C11-87.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Nature and Extent of Programs and Services (Item C11-88.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Formal Training (Item C11-88.50), Enhancement of Disability by Reason of Pre-Existing Disease, Condition or Disability (policy item #114.40A) and Experience Rating (policy item #115.30) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #88.40 - #88.43 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Formal Training****ITEM: C11-88.50**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out the Board's formal training program.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

Formal Training

Subject to the policy C11-88.00, "Nature and Extent of Programs and Services", the following guidelines apply to formal training.

Formal training refers to a range of courses or programs which:

1. add to, or upgrade a worker's existing skills or qualifications;
2. provide new occupational skills.

These may include full-time or part-time trades, technical or academic programs offered through recognized training or educational institutions. These programs are of short duration of less than 26 weeks and should be identified as having an immediate positive impact on the worker's employability. Programs of more than 26 weeks duration must be approved by the Vice-President of Compensation and Rehabilitation Services or the Director of Vocational Rehabilitation Services.

The following criteria apply in considering whether a program of more than 26 weeks is approved:

- A program greater than 26 weeks is required to assist a worker who is assessed under section 23(3) in mitigating his or her loss of earnings;
- A program of less than 26 weeks is not adequate to provide new occupational skills; or
- The rehabilitation plan that is developed identifies and provides supporting documentation for a lengthier formal training program based on the worker's objective functional capacity, existing transitional skills, aptitudes, education and training or labour market demands.

Levels of Support

Where a worker, who has sustained a compensable injury or occupational disease, wishes to undertake a formal training program and seeks assistance from the Board, the proposed program must be classified in one of the following three categories:

1. Training Related Directly to the Disability

The Board should provide the cost of any formal training program considered reasonably necessary to overcome the effects of any residual disability. This can also apply to preventative rehabilitation.

- (a) The primary guideline is that the Board should, where practical, support a program sufficient to restore the worker to an occupational category comparable in terms of earning capacity to the pre-injury occupation.
- (b) A secondary guideline is that the gravity of the residual disability is a relevant factor. The Board should go to greater lengths in cases where the residual disability is serious than in cases where it is minor.

Where a worker is eligible for a formal training program under this heading, the support provided under section 16(1) of the *Act* should be sufficient to enable the worker to complete the program. Workers should not be expected to use their own resources or to commute their permanent disability award for this purpose.

2. Training Related Partly to the Disability

Workers may sometimes want to blend their rehabilitation into a general advancement of their education, or pursue a vocational ambition that exceeds what would otherwise be provided under section 16(1) of the *Act*.

For example, a worker is injured in a heavy manual occupation and is unable to return to heavy manual work. In discussion with the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services, it appears that there is a 26-week program that would provide occupational skills for a position with earning capacity and prospects at least as good as the pre-injury occupation; but rather than pursue this option the worker prefers a more extensive one-year program.

The Board should not deny the rehabilitation assistance that would have been provided if the worker had chosen the 26-week training program, but neither should it generally finance an educational advancement that goes beyond what is reasonably necessary as rehabilitation for the injury.

In cases of this kind, the Board will estimate the total expenditure that would have been incurred under section 16(1) of the *Act* if the worker had taken a program considered reasonably necessary to overcome the effects of the compensable injury. The worker will then be offered that amount as a contribution to the cost of the preferred vocational plan.

If the injury is very severe, the Board might treat the case under Category 1 and support the whole program. Rehabilitation is not limited to restoring earning capacity and, in cases of catastrophic or very serious injury, the Board should do all that is reasonably possible and appropriate to facilitate the functional restoration and development of the worker. In these cases, a formal training program may be wholly supported by the Board notwithstanding:

- (a) that it goes beyond what is necessary to restore the pre-injury earning capacity of the worker, or
- (b) that it may not improve earning capacity at all.

3. Training Unrelated to the Disability

Sometimes, recovery from an injury coincides with a desire for a change of occupation, or for some formal training program that the worker might well have undertaken regardless of the injury. The jurisdiction of the Board under section 16(1) of the *Act* is to provide assistance reasonably necessary as rehabilitation for a compensable injury. Thus, it is not a function of the Board to finance training that is part of an ordinary career pattern or that is desired by the worker for reasons unrelated to the injury.

Such training would, therefore, not be supported under section 16(1). If the worker wished to meet the cost of the program by a commutation of a permanent disability award, that is something the Board might consider.

Guidelines

1. Formal training programs are normally undertaken for the purpose of improving a worker's long-term employment and earnings potential.
2. Before deciding on a formal training program, it is important that the worker's desires, abilities, aptitudes, interests and educational readiness are assessed in order to ensure a probability of success. The program must also be compatible with the worker's physical capabilities and any ongoing medical treatment.
3. Decision-making regarding the type and appropriateness of formal training programs is a collaborative process which takes into consideration the desire and intent of the worker and all relevant assessment and labour market information. The Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services determines the feasibility of the program(s) under consideration and decides whether to recommend sponsorship.
4. Ongoing support and sponsorship of formal training programs are contingent upon the worker's active cooperation and participation in the process. If the worker does not meet the attendance and progress requirements of the program, financial sponsorship may be suspended or withdrawn. Discussion with the worker will determine whether further or alternate assistance is appropriate.

Expenditures

When it is decided to support a formal training program related directly to the disability, the assistance provided under section 16(1) of the *Act* will normally include:

1. Training allowances at wage-loss equivalency when enrolled in a full-time program.
2. Tuition fees and any necessary books, materials or equipment.
3. Travel and subsistence where appropriate.

When it is decided to support a formal training program related partly to the disability, the Board will estimate the total expenditure that would otherwise have been incurred under section 16(1) of the *Act*. The worker will then be offered that amount as a contribution to the cost of the preferred program. This contribution will normally be paid by installments for the duration of the program. The installments will be subject to cost-of-living adjustments using the formula provided in section 25 of the *Act*.

Injury in the Course of Training

A worker undergoing a course of rehabilitation training sponsored by the Board does so in the circumstances described below:

1. The trainee may be attending a school of training specifically operated as such and for which course of training the Board pays a fee to the school, while at the same time paying the trainee the allowance prescribed by Board regulations.
2. A trainee may, by arrangement, be receiving training in an industrial or business establishment, receiving no remuneration from the employer in the establishment, but only receiving the allowance prescribed by Board regulations. At the same time, the Board may be paying something by way of a training fee to the employer in the establishment.

In the above circumstances, the Board takes the position that the trainee is not a "worker" employed by the participating employer in the course of rehabilitation training. Should the trainee receive further injury in the course of training, the Board regards such further injury as a continuation of the original disability. The two main objectives are:

1. that the injured trainee shall receive compensation benefits under the *Act*, and
2. that an employer who cooperates and assists the Board in rehabilitating an injured worker shall not be penalized for so doing.

In case of an aggravation or new injury to a trainee, the Board will normally exclude the costs from the employer's experience rating. In addition, the employer's sector or rate group may be eligible for relief under section 39(1)(e).

The above policy applies whether the employer at the time is a new employer or the worker's original employer.

Joint Sponsorship

Where a worker is undertaking a training program sponsored by another agency, and:

1. the circumstances are such that a similar program would have been supported by the Board, and
2. the level of support provided by the other agency is less than would have been provided by the Board,

the Board will provide support to the extent of the difference.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WorkSafeBC website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Education (policy item #45.44), Transportation Allowances (policy item #82.00), Subsistence Allowances (policy item #83.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Process (Item C11-87.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Nature and Extent of Programs and Services (Item C11-88.00), Vocational Rehabilitation - Preventative Rehabilitation (Item C11-88.80), Enhancement of Disability by Reason of Pre-Existing Disease, Condition or Disability (policy item #114.40), and Experience Rating (policy item #115.30) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |



WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD OF BC

REHABILITATION SERVICES & CLAIMS MANUAL

HISTORY:

Replaces policy items #88.50 - #88.55 of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*, Volume II.

APPLICATION:

To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the *Act*, as amended by the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002*.

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Business Start-ups****ITEM: C11-88.60**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out the Board's business start-up program.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

Business Start-ups

The Board may contribute to the cost of starting or enhancing a viable business for a worker in lieu of other rehabilitation measures.

Business start-ups will only be approved in limited situations where the Board is satisfied that the worker has demonstrated previous business experience and presents a viable business plan. Before consideration can be given to a business-start-up plan, the Director, Vocational Rehabilitation Services must approve a business feasibility study. The Director, Vocational Rehabilitation Services, must also approve all business start-ups.

The amount of financial assistance will normally not exceed the amount that would have been paid if the worker had undertaken a vocational rehabilitation program considered reasonable and necessary to overcome the effects of the compensable injury.

When considering vocational rehabilitation expenditures for business start-ups, the basic guidelines for starting a business apply.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Starting a Business (policy item #45.43), and Vocational Rehabilitation - Nature and Extent of Programs and Services (Item C11-88.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #88.60 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Legal Services****ITEM: C11-88.70**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out the legal assistance that may be provided in relation to vocational rehabilitation services.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

Legal Services

While legal assistance is not normally required as a rehabilitation measure, the provision of legal assistance might be considered, where appropriate, as part of the worker's rehabilitation offered under section 16 of the *Act*, either at the request of the worker or at the initiative of an officer of the Board.

Legal advice is not provided in respect of any matter that the Board is or may be adjudicating.

The following examples illustrate some of the circumstances in which legal assistance by the Board may be considered.

1. **Indebtedness or Insolvency**

Where claims are being made against a worker which are an impediment to recovery from an industrial injury or disease, the provision of legal advice by the Board might be considered as part of the worker's rehabilitation.

2. Matrimonial Problems

Cases sometimes arise in which the threat of wage garnishment for the enforcement of a maintenance order is a cause of anxiety, or in other respects an impediment to a return to work. Legal assistance by the Board in these circumstances is a possibility that might be considered.

3. Conveyancing

A worker who owns a home may be required by the nature of the injury to move (e.g. paraplegia). In such a case, conveyancing services might be considered as part of the rehabilitation assistance and this may be done within the Legal Services Division of the Board or in the form of paying the fees and disbursements for a lawyer in private practice.

4. Workers' Estates

Where workers suffer serious injuries that render them unable to administer their own affairs, their family may need legal advice and assistance to make alternative arrangements.

5. Advice to a Surviving Spouse

The Board cannot provide any legal assistance that may be required in relation to the administration of an estate of a deceased worker. Nor can the Board provide legal assistance in relation to any other problems resulting directly from a death; but if any legal problems should arise in relation to the employment of dependants, legal advice in respect of such problems might be considered as one aspect of counselling.

6. Other Situations

The examples set out in this item are mentioned only by way of illustration. They are not an exhaustive list of the circumstances in which legal assistance might be provided.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #88.70 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Preventative Rehabilitation****ITEM: C11-88.80**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out preventative rehabilitation assistance that may be provided to workers.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

Preventative Rehabilitation

Preventative rehabilitation is intended to provide assistance to workers who can return to their old jobs, but have been medically deemed to be at undue risk of:

1. permanent disability due to vulnerability, or
2. increased permanent disability.

Cases involving occupational disease or prior claims for the same injury (mainly joints and backs) are the primary focus of preventative rehabilitation.

Once eligibility for preventative assistance has been established, the rehabilitation process applies.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Vocational Rehabilitation - Process (Item C11-87.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy item #86.30 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Relocation****ITEM: C11-88.90**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out the Board's guidelines on relocation.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

Section 30 provides, in part:

- (1) ... if a temporary partial disability results from a worker's injury, the Board must pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the difference between
 - (a) the worker's average net earnings before the injury, and
 - (b) whichever of the following amounts the Board considers better represents the worker's loss of earnings:
 - (i) the average net earnings that the worker is earning after the injury;
 - (ii) the average net earnings that the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury.

Section 23 provides, in part:

- (3) ... if
 - (a) a permanent partial disability results from the a worker's injury, and
 - (b) the Board makes a determination under subsection (3.1) with respect to the worker,

the Board may pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the difference between

- (c) the average net earnings of the worker before the injury, and
 - (d) whichever of the following amounts the Board considers better represents the worker's loss of earnings:
 - (i) the average net earnings that the worker is earning after the injury;
 - (ii) the average net earnings that the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury.
- (3.1) A payment may be made under subsection (3) only if the Board determines that the combined effect of the worker's occupation at the time of the injury and the worker's disability resulting from the injury is so exceptional that an amount determined under subsection (1) does not appropriately compensate the worker for the injury.
- (3.2) In making a determination under subsection (3.1), the Board must consider the ability of the worker to continue in the worker's occupation at the time of the injury or to adapt to another suitable occupation.

POLICY

Relocation is considered to be a reasonable option for a worker after all other return-to-work options have been considered. Where no suitable occupations that will maximize the worker's post-injury earning capacity are available within a reasonable commuting distance of the worker's home community, the Board may recommend that the worker relocate to an area where there are greater prospects for employment opportunities in a suitable occupation.

An offer by the Board to relocate a worker will be made on the basis of the worker's individual circumstances. The primary factor to be considered is mitigation of the worker's long-term loss of earning capacity. A determination must be made that employment opportunities, on relocation, would substantially reduce the worker's post-injury wage loss.

Other factors that may be considered in determining whether it would be reasonable for a worker to relocate include age, family situation and/or connection to the community. The connection to the community must be significant and refer to the worker's obligations and responsibilities to the community separate from the worker's family situation. There must be objective evidence that these other factors, either alone or in combination, would make it unreasonable for the Board to consider relocation. The primary factor will be the deciding factor unless the other factors considered either separately or in combination clearly outweigh the mitigation of the worker's loss of earning capacity.

The Board will pay reasonable expenses of relocation. Expenses paid by any other agency, may be deducted from the amount to be paid by the Board.

If the Board determines that relocation is reasonable and relocation expenses have been offered, the worker's benefits may be calculated as if the worker relocated.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Sections 30 and 23(3) of the <i>Act</i> , Availability of Jobs (policy item #35.21), Suitable Occupation (policy item #40.12), and Vocational Rehabilitation - Employability Assessments – Temporary Partial Disability and Permanent Partial Disability (Item C11-89.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces, in part, policy item #40.12. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Employability Assessments -
Temporary Partial Disability and
Permanent Partial Disability**

ITEM: C11-89.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out the employability assessment process for temporary partial disability and permanent partial disability.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

Section 30 provides, in part:

- (1) ... if a temporary partial disability results from a worker's injury, the Board must pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the difference between
 - (a) the worker's average net earnings before the injury, and
 - (b) whichever of the following amounts the Board considers better represents the worker's loss of earnings:
 - (i) the average net earnings that the worker is earning after the injury;
 - (ii) the average net *earnings that the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury.* (emphasis added)

Section 23 provides, in part:

- (3) ... if
 - (a) a permanent partial disability results from the a worker's injury, and
 - (b) the Board makes a determination under subsection (3.1) with respect to the worker,

the Board may pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the difference between

- (c) the average net earnings of the worker before the injury, and
 - (d) whichever of the following amounts the Board considers better represents the worker's loss of earnings:
 - (i) the average net earnings that the worker is earning after the injury;
 - (ii) the average net *earnings that the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury.* (emphasis added)
- (3.1) A payment may be made under subsection (3) only if the Board determines that the combined effect of the worker's occupation at the time of the injury and the worker's disability resulting from the injury is so exceptional that an amount determined under subsection (1) does not appropriately compensate the worker for the injury.
- (3.2) In making a determination under subsection (3.1), the Board must consider the ability of the worker to continue in the worker's occupation at the time of the injury or to adapt to another suitable occupation.

POLICY

Employability Assessments

Sections 30 and 23(3) of the *Act* enable the Board to estimate what a worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation. This requires an employability assessment.

One of the major functions of the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services is to assist in the assessment of employability for temporary partial disability and permanent partial disability under sections 30(1) and 23(3) of the *Act*.

Temporary Partial Disability

Where a worker is medically judged to be only partially disabled and the condition remains temporary, any further wage-loss payments may be processed under section 30 of the *Act*. In most cases, a Board officer in Compensation Services conducts the assessment under section 30. The goal is to identify suitable occupations, along with estimated earnings, that maximize the worker's short-term earning capacity up to the pre-injury wage rate. In most cases, the focus of the assessment is a return to work with the pre-injury employer.

A referral to Vocational Rehabilitation Services may be made if the Board officer needs assistance in this regard or a more comprehensive employability assessment is required. For example, if there is no attachment to the pre-injury employer, suitable and available occupations in the labour market will be considered.

Documented objective evidence of what the worker is earning or is capable of earning is provided to the Board officer in Compensation Services, who makes the decision on a worker's entitlement under section 30.

In determining section 30 benefits, the employment opportunity or opportunities should be available immediately or within the period under review (two weeks, one month) and there should be some certainty that workers would have these opportunities open to them should they choose to apply.

Where a Board officer and a worker are engaged in carrying out a rehabilitation plan, and all parties are cooperating in good faith, the Board officer is not required to recommend that temporary partial disability benefits be based on short-term, temporary or lesser paying jobs that the worker could do, but which would be incompatible with the demands and commitment required to meet the overall vocational objective.

Permanent Partial Disability

In exceptional cases, a worker's entitlement to a permanent partial disability award may be assessed under the method set out in section 23(3) of the *Act*. This method requires an employability assessment.

A Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services conducts the assessment under section 23(3). The goal is to identify suitable occupations, along with estimated earnings, that maximize the worker's long-term earning capacity up to the pre-injury wage rate. In most cases, "long-term" refers to three to five years.

The employability assessment process is conducted in light of all possible rehabilitation measures that may be of assistance and appropriate to the circumstances of each worker.

The rehabilitation plan may form the basis for the employability assessment. A functional capacity evaluation may be used to assess the worker's capacity for work. This provides information on the worker's residual maximum functional capabilities, confirmation of identified alternative job options and plans for vocational reintegration.

Labour market data in conjunction with the objective functional capacity information is used to create a residual vocational profile. A list of suitable occupations based on the profile is then produced. Consideration is then given to whether these occupations are reasonably available.

The worker is given a copy of the assessment and allowed 30 days in which to respond. Unless this timeframe is waived by the worker, submissions received within this time frame are considered before the Board officer in Disability Awards makes a final decision on section 23(3) entitlement.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Sections 16, 23 and 30 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Procedure for Determining Whether Worker is Temporarily Partially Disabled (policy item #35.11), Amount of Payment (policy item #35.20), Suitable Occupation (policy item #35.21), Section 23(3) Assessment Formula (policy item #40.10), Suitable Occupation (policy item #40.12), Measurement of Earnings Loss (policy item #40.13), Provision of Employability Assessments (policy item #40.14), and Vocational Rehabilitation - Income Continuity (Item C11-89.10), of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #89.00, #89.10, and #89.20 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation -
Income Continuity****ITEM: C11-89.10**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy deals with the payment of a rehabilitation allowance pending the assessment of a permanent disability award under section 23(3).

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

Section 23 provides, in part:

- (3) ... if
 - (a) a permanent partial disability results from the a worker's injury, and
 - (b) the Board makes a determination under subsection (3.1) with respect to the worker,

the Board may pay the worker compensation that is a periodic payment that equals 90% of the difference between

- (c) the average net earnings of the worker before the injury, and
- (d) whichever of the following amounts the Board considers better represents the worker's loss of earnings:
 - (i) the average net earnings that the worker is earning after the injury;

- (ii) the average net *earnings that the Board estimates the worker is capable of earning in a suitable occupation after the injury.* (emphasis added)

- (3.1) A payment may be made under subsection (3) only if the Board determines that the combined effect of the worker's occupation at the time of the injury and the worker's disability resulting from the injury is so exceptional that an amount determined under subsection (1) does not appropriately compensate the worker for the injury.
- (3.2) In making a determination under subsection (3.1), the Board must consider the ability of the worker to continue in the worker's occupation at the time of the injury or to adapt to another suitable occupation.

POLICY

Continuity of Income Pending Assessment of Permanent Disability Award

The Board may pay a rehabilitation allowance to assist workers who are not actively engaged in the rehabilitation process but who are awaiting assessment of their disability pension. This allowance will be considered for workers

- whose disability has stabilized,
- who are unemployed, or employed at a reduced income level due to their compensable disability,
- who are not entitled to temporary wage-loss benefits,
- who are not receiving other wage-loss equivalency benefits from the Board, and
- who are likely to receive a permanent partial disability award under section 23(3) of the *Act*

Consideration will be given to the payment of a rehabilitation allowance between the end of wage-loss or other wage replacement payments and the commencement of the permanent disability award under section 23(3). These income continuity payments will be considered by the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services following discussions with appropriate Board officers.

Prior to implementing an income continuity payment, the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services must have considered and offered to the

worker all rehabilitation measures which are reasonable and might be of assistance to the worker.

Amount of Payment

Continuity of income payments are based initially on the same rate as the wage-loss benefit rate and will continue at that level until the permanent disability award is granted, except in any of the following circumstances:

1. The worker has retired.
2. The worker is experiencing non-compensable medical, psychosocial or financial problems which preclude active participation in the rehabilitation process.
3. The worker refuses to actively participate in the rehabilitation process.

In the above circumstances, the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services will complete the employability assessment required under section 23(3), and will provide a copy of that assessment to the worker. Thirty (30) days after the worker has been provided with a copy of the employability assessment, the Board officer will adjust the income continuity rate to the rate which best reflects the conclusions contained in the employability assessment regarding the worker's projected long-term earning capacity. However, the Board officer will not adjust the rate at this point if, during the 30-day period based on new evidence, the Board officer decides the employability assessment requires revision.

As part of the completion of the employability assessment and prior to adjusting the income continuity rate, the Board officer must investigate the worker's circumstances and must consider the impact of the compensable disability on the worker's decision to retire or not to participate in the rehabilitation process.

Permanent Disability Award Reopenings

Continuity of income payments will also be considered for workers who are already receiving a permanent disability award on the claim, where the Board has reopened the award decision and it is likely that the worker will receive a significant increase in the award. As well, there must be evidence of a deterioration in the worker's medical condition which is likely to be permanent, and the worker must be experiencing a reduction in income during the period which is related to the reasons for the reopening. Benefit levels will be established in accordance with this policy.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | March 3, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | ss.16 and 23(3) of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Suitable Occupation (policy item #40.12), and Vocational Rehabilitation - Employability Assessments – Temporary Partial Disability and Permanent Partial Disability (Item C11-89.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #89.11 and #89.13 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. The effective date of this Item was November 1, 2002. Effective March 3, 2003, the policy in this Item was amended to reference a reopening of a permanent disability award, consequential to the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002</i> . |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Spinal Cord and Other Severe Injuries****ITEM: C11-90.00**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out the vocational rehabilitation services that may be provided to workers who suffer serious injuries.

2. The Act

Section 16:

- (1) To aid in getting injured workers back to work or to assist in lessening or removing a resulting handicap, the Board may take the measures and make the expenditures from the accident fund that it considers necessary or expedient, regardless of the date on which the worker first became entitled to compensation.

POLICY

Spinal Cord And Other Severe Injuries

The rehabilitation program for workers with spinal cord, and other injuries of similar severity, has the same objective as any other rehabilitation program, namely to assist the worker in achieving physical, psychological, economic, social and vocational rehabilitation. Because of the severity of these disabilities, greater assistance is required than for most other disabilities.

The assistance provided by the Board may include vehicle modifications, house renovations, Personal Care Allowances, Independence and Home Maintenance Allowances and Homemakers' Services. Service requirements are assessed and recommended by the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services.

In cases where quadriplegics or paraplegics with upper limb involvement are faced with additional expenses to purchase special vehicles for transportation, the Board may approve a lump-sum payment on a "one time only" basis according to the needs of the individual.

Head Injuries

One of the Board's objectives is to assist workers who have sustained serious head injuries to successfully reintegrate into the workplace, community or family environment. Quite often these workers have significant deficits or behavioural problems which need to be overcome or controlled to avoid family conflict or institutional care. The main focus of vocational rehabilitation involvement in such cases is to help maximize the functional restoration and development of the worker.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16 of the <i>Act</i> . |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Medical Assistance (Chapter 10) and Vocational Rehabilitation - Nature and Extent of Programs and Services (Item C11-88.00) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces policy items #90.00 and #90.10 of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

**RE: Vocational Rehabilitation
Vocational Assistance for Surviving Spouses
and Dependants of Deceased Workers**

ITEM: C11-91.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

This policy sets out vocational assistance that may be provided to surviving spouses and dependants of deceased workers.

2. The Act

Section 16 provides:

- (1) ...
- (2) Where compensation is payable under this Part as the result of the death of a worker, the Board may make provisions and expenditures for the training or retraining of a surviving dependent spouse, regardless of the date of death.
- (3) The Board may, where it considers it advisable, provide counselling and placement services to dependants.

POLICY

Vocational Assistance For Surviving Spouses And Dependants Of Deceased Workers

Where a worker's death is compensable, the Board has statutory authority to provide counselling and placement services to the surviving spouse and dependants. In addition, the Board has authority to make expenditures for the training of the dependent spouse. The Board takes the initiative in determining the need and extent of these services.

Sponsorship of Training for Surviving Dependent Spouses

The Board may offer training assistance to a dependent spouse where the training is designed to improve the spouse's earning capacity or effectiveness in the labour market generally.

Eligibility

1. Spouses who receive periodic pension awards are eligible for training assistance.
2. Sponsorship of training will be considered for spouses who were not employed at the time of the worker's death, or were employed in occupations with limited financial prospects. Spouses employed in occupations with established career patterns at the time of the worker's death will not generally be considered for training assistance. Where the spouse was in a career pattern prior to the marriage, and has the qualifications to return to that career pattern, the Board would not normally support training except where the qualifications required updating or upgrading to permit a return to that career pattern.
3. The spouse's need for training will be a prime consideration in making a decision to sponsor a training program. This need will be assessed according to such factors as the length of time that the spouse has been out of the labour force, the impact of new technology on the spouse's former occupation, and the financial impact of the worker's death on the household. If the spouse has job-ready skills in an occupation that has reasonable prospects, training assistance will not normally be provided.
4. The spouse's eligibility for training sponsorship may be considered regardless of the date of the worker's death. The Board would normally expect decisions under section 16(2) of the *Act* to be made within a year of the death. Any request received after that time would not necessarily be denied, but the Board would be less likely to conclude that the training was needed as a result of the death.

Guidelines

1. Before agreeing to sponsor a specific training program, the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services should determine that the spouse meets the entry requirements for the training program and has a reasonable prospect of completing the program successfully.
2. Assistance under section 16(2) of the *Act* is not limited to any particular kind of training, except that, to be consistent with the general policy and objectives of the *Act*, the program should be one that helps to improve the earning capacity of the spouse. Thus, in

one case, it may be a vocational training program for a particular occupation; in another case, it may be a training course designed to improve the effectiveness of the spouse in the labour market generally.

3. With regard to a university or higher educational program, the Board may include this for support under section 16(2) where it appears to be needed to overcome the effect of the worker's death; but this would not involve support of a university program on an indefinite basis. Normally, the support would not extend further than one educational level beyond the qualifications that the spouse has when the matter is considered.
4. For assistance to be rendered, it is not necessary that there should be any application. Assistance under section 16(2) may result from an application by the surviving spouse, or it may result from an initiative and proposal by the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services, or others concerned with the claim, with which the surviving spouse may agree.
5. The sponsorship opportunities of other agencies are considered in providing integrated service delivery, but their availability does not diminish the Board's primary service and funding responsibilities.

Expenditures

Sponsorship of formal training programs under section 16(2) of the *Act* will normally include payment of:

1. Tuition fees and necessary books, materials or equipment.
2. Travel and subsistence expenses and homemaker allowances, including child care, where appropriate.
3. An additional living allowance may be paid as follows:
 - (a) The spouse should not be expected to draw on savings or other capital sums while undertaking a program of training needed as a result of the worker's death.
 - (b) The dependent spouse should be expected to use funds provided through a monthly Board pension, Canada Pension Plan benefits, allowances from Human Resources Development Canada, etc., to meet ordinary living expenses while completing a training program. If the spouse's income from such sources falls below the minimum weekly level

determined by the Board, the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services will normally authorize the payment of a training allowance sufficient to raise the spouse's income to the minimum. The allowance is payable to the spouse during the period required to complete the training program.

- (c) The minimum is equal to the weekly equivalent of 60% of 90% of the minimum average earnings prescribed by section 17(3)(c) for calculating pensions payable to spouses of deceased workers. This formula is essentially the same as is set out in section 17(3)(c) for calculating the total pension (including Canada Pension benefits) payable to an invalid spouse or spouse over 50 without children.
- (d) Whether or not a spouse's income falls below the minimum, the Board officer in Vocational Rehabilitation Services may supplement the income of the spouse when the actual expenses incurred during the course of the program exceed what is covered by the above items.

Vocational Services to Dependants of Deceased Workers

As long as no expenditures are involved, section 16(3) permits the Board to provide counselling and placement services to other dependants of deceased workers when the Board considers it advisable to make these services available.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | November 1, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | Section 16. |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with Children (Item C8-56.00), Compensation on the Death of a Worker – Calculation of Compensation – Widow or Widower with No Children (Item C8-56.10), Transportation Allowances (policy item #82.00), Rates of Subsistence (policy item #83.20), Homemakers Services (policy item #84A.00), of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. |
| HISTORY: | Replaces Vocational Rehabilitation – Vocational Assistance for Surviving Spouses and Dependents of Deceased Workers (policy item #91.00) and Vocational Services to Dependents of Deceased Workers (policy item #91.20) of the <i>Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual</i> , Volume II. On December 31, 2003 consequential changes were made to this Item as a result of legislative changes to the manner in which survivor benefits are calculated under section 17 of the <i>Act</i> . Those legislative changes were retroactive to June 30, 2002. |
| APPLICATION: | To decisions made on or after November 1, 2002 on claims adjudicated under the <i>Act</i> , as amended by the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 2002</i> . |

CHAPTER 12

CLAIMS PROCEDURES

#92.00 INTRODUCTION

This chapter relates to the roles and responsibilities of workers, employers, physicians, and the Board in the making and adjudicating of compensation claims.

#93.00 RESPONSIBILITIES OF CLAIMANTS

#93.10 Report to Employer

Section 53(1) provides that "In every case of an injury or disabling occupational disease to a worker in an industry within the scope of this Part, the worker, or in case of death the dependant, must as soon as practicable after the occurrence inform the employer by giving information of the disease or injury to the superintendent, first aid attendant, supervisor, agent in charge of the work where the injury occurred or other appropriate representative of the employer, and the information must include the name of the worker, the time and place of the occurrence, and, in ordinary language, the nature and cause of the disease or injury."

Where the worker's condition results from a series of injuries rather than just one injury, section 53(1) is complied with if the report to the employer is made as soon as practicable after the last injury in the series.

In the case of an occupational disease, the employer to be informed of the death or disablement is the employer who last employed the worker in the employment to the nature of which the disease was due. (1)

Where the injury or disease is suffered by a commercial fisher, the "employer" to whom the fisher must report is set out in section 10 of the *Fishing Industry Regulations*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to the deletion of reference to the *Workers' Compensation Reporter* Decision No. 223)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#93.11 Procedure for Reporting

There is no requirement as to the form of the notice. It may be written or oral. However, the worker shall, if fit to do so and on request of the employer, provide to the employer particulars of the injury or occupational disease on a form prescribed by the Board and supplied by the employer. (2)

For the convenience of employers, the Board has prepared a form for the worker's report. This form, "Worker's Report of Injury or Occupational Disease to Employer", is called Form 6A. As long as the employer uses exactly this form prescribed by the Board, the worker is required by law to complete the form as long as fit to do so, and requested to do so by the employer.

There is no law which prevents an employer from using another form for the purpose of a worker's report, and including such questions as the employer may wish. But if another form is used, it must not be described as a form supplied or prescribed by the Board, and the worker is not required by law to complete it.

If the employer does not have all of the information requested on the Form 7, (3) the employer is not required to obtain it from the worker. The obligation of an employer, when completing a Form 7, is to investigate the reported injury or occupational disease and to provide the Board with the information obtained. (4)

Many employers set up their own system of reporting to assist them in carrying out their obligations. If the worker, however, reports to some other company official who was not designated by the employer, this does not mean there is no compliance with his or her responsibilities under the *Act*.

#93.12 Failure to Report

Section 53(4) provides that a "Failure to provide the information required by this section is a bar to a claim for compensation . . . , unless the board is satisfied that

- (a) the information, although imperfect in some respects, is sufficient to describe the disease or injury suffered, and the occasion of it;
- (b) the employer or the employer's representative had knowledge of it; or
- (c) the employer has not been prejudiced, and the board considers that the interests of justice require that the claim be allowed."

The evidence may show that it was practicable for a worker to report the injury or disease to the employer long before such a report was actually made. In such a case, there will be "Failure to provide the information required by this section " within the meaning of section 53(1).

#93.20 Application for Compensation

Section 55(1) provides in part that "An application for compensation must be made on the form prescribed by the board or the regulations and must be signed by the worker or dependant . . ."

Where the Board receives a report that a worker has suffered an injury or disease which will likely cause a loss of wages, it will automatically forward a Form 6, Application for Compensation and Report of Injury or Occupational Disease. The worker should complete this form and return it to the Board. In the case of someone covered by personal optional protection, the application is made on a Form 6/7, Independent Operator's Application for Compensation and Report of Injury, but a Form 6 may also be used.

For applications for compensation in respect of hearing loss, reference should also be made to policy item #31.30. In the case of occupational diseases, reference should be made to policy items #32.50 - #32.58.

#93.21 *Time Allowed for Submission of Application*

Section 55(2) provides that "Unless an application is filed, or an adjudication made, within one year after the date of injury, death or disablement from occupational disease, no compensation is payable, except as provided in subsections (3), (3.1), (3.2) and (3.3)." (Subsections (3) and (3.1) are discussed in policy item #93.22.)

Where the worker's condition results from a series of injuries rather than just one injury, section 55(2) is complied with if the application is filed within one year of the last injury in the series.

The section is not complied with simply by reporting the injury to the first aid attendant or having it confirmed by witnesses. The one-year period commences at the date of injury or death, and except in the case of occupational diseases, not at the date of subsequent disablement. In the case of occupational diseases, reference should be made to policy item #32.50.

#93.22 *Application Made Out of Time*

Before an application for compensation can be considered on its merits, it must satisfy the requirements of section 55. It is important to distinguish between the decision on the merits of the claim and the decision made under section 55, since the distinction may affect the rights of appeal which a person has to challenge the decision. Even though a Board officer may feel that a claim will, in any event, be denied on the merits, he or she must always first reach a separate decision on the effect of section 55.

Sections 55(3), (3.1), (3.2), and (3.3) provide as follows:

- "(3) If the Board is satisfied that there existed special circumstances which precluded the filing of an application within one year after the date referred to in subsection (2), the Board may pay the compensation provided by this Part if the application is filed within 3 years after that date.
- (3.1) The Board may pay the compensation provided by this Part for the period commencing on the date the Board received the application for compensation if
 - (a) the Board is satisfied that special circumstances existed which precluded the filing of an application within one year after the date referred to in subsection (2), and
 - (b) the application is filed more than 3 years after the date referred to in subsection (2).
- (3.2) The Board may pay the compensation provided by this Part if
 - (a) the application arises from death or disablement due to an occupational disease,
 - (b) sufficient medical or scientific evidence was not available on the date referred to in subsection (2) for the Board to recognize the disease as an occupational disease and this evidence became available on a later date, and
 - (c) the application is filed within 3 years after the date sufficient medical or scientific evidence as determined by the Board became available to the Board.
- (3.3) Despite section 96(1), if, since July 1, 1974, the Board considered an application under the equivalent of this section in respect of death or disablement from occupational disease, the Board may

reconsider that application, but the Board must apply subsection (3.2) of this section in that reconsideration.

The general effect of these provisions is that two requirements must be met before an application received outside the one year period can be considered on its merits. These are:

1. There must have existed special circumstances which precluded the application from being filed within that period, and
2. The Board must exercise its discretion to pay compensation.

The application cannot be considered on its merits if no such special circumstances existed or the Board declines to exercise its discretion in favour of the worker. Each of these two requirements of section 55(3) must be considered separately.

1. Special Circumstances

It is not possible to define in advance all the possible situations that might be recognized as special circumstances which precluded the filing of an application. The particular circumstances of each case must be considered and a *judgment made*. *However, it should be made clear that in* determining whether special circumstances existed, the concern is solely with the worker's reasons for not submitting an application within the one-year period. No consideration is given to whether or not the claim is otherwise a valid one. If the worker's reason for not submitting an application in time are not sufficient to amount to special circumstances, the application is barred from consideration on the merits, notwithstanding that the evidence clearly indicates that the worker did suffer a genuine work injury.

The following facts illustrate a situation where special circumstances were found to exist. The worker suffered a minor right wrist injury on October 20, 1976, which at the time caused him no disablement from work and did not require him to seek medical attention. There was, therefore, no reason why he should claim compensation from the Board, nor any reason why his doctor or employer should submit reports to the Board. It was not until 1978 when the worker began to experience problems with his right wrist that he submitted a claim to the Board. It was only then that he was incurring monetary losses for which compensation might be appropriate.

2. Discretion of the Board

Assuming the Board accepts that there were special circumstances that precluded the worker from submitting an application within the one-year period, the second requirement of section 55(3) must then be dealt with. The question arises as to whether or not the Board should exercise its discretion to pay compensation.

Once special circumstances within the meaning of section 55(3) have been shown to exist, the Board should in general exercise its discretion under that section in favour of allowing workers' applications to be considered on their merits. However, the Board cannot automatically exercise its discretion in every case in this way without having regard to the particular facts of each claim.

The exercise of the Board's discretion depends on the extent to which the lapse of time since the injury has prejudiced the Board's ability to carry out the necessary investigations into the validity of the claim. The length of time elapsed will be a significant factor here, together with the nature of the injury. Also significant will be whether there are witnesses or other persons to whom the worker reported the injury and from whom he sought treatment for it who are still able to provide accurate statements to the Board. The Board will not exercise its discretion under section 55(3) in favour of allowing an application to be considered where, because of the time elapsed, sufficient evidence to determine the occurrence of the injury and its relationship to the worker's complaints cannot now be obtained.

The facts of the case discussed above illustrate a situation where, even though there were special circumstances precluding the worker from submitting his application within the one-year period, the Board decided to exercise its discretion against allowing the worker's application to be considered on its merits. The fact that the initial injury was a minor one which caused no immediate problems and required no medical treatment meant that it was impossible to obtain detailed evidence as to the real nature of the original injury. Furthermore, this was a case where detailed medical evidence of this nature would be particularly necessary since, on the face of it, it would be hard to relate the worker's complaints to such a minor injury two years before.

The exercise of the Board's discretion under section 55(3) may, in some cases, appear in substance to be closely related to the question that would arise on the merits of the claim as to whether the injury in question occurred and whether it caused the worker's subsequent complaints. If there is now an inability to obtain evidence regarding the original injury, that would normally mean that the claim would be disallowed on the merits for lack of evidence to support it. On the other hand, there will be cases where, notwithstanding the Board's exercising its discretion in favour of allowing an application to be considered the claim will nevertheless be disallowed on the merits. For the reason connected with the appeals system outlined at the beginning of policy item #93.22 it is always necessary, in any event, to separate the decision on the merits and the exercise of discretion under section 55(3).

Where an application for compensation received outside the one-year period is considered on its merits by virtue of section 55(3), the date of receipt of the application will be the effective date for the purpose of calculating any entitlement to interest under policy item #50.00.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to new wording of section 55(3.3))
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#93.23 *Adjudication without an Application*

Where the Board is satisfied that compensation is payable, it may be paid without an application. (5)

In accordance with this provision, a Board officer may pay all the compensation due on a claim without first receiving an application from the worker. However, the Board officer will not normally do this in certain types of cases, notably the following:

1. The employer is objecting to the claim.
2. The claim is doubtful.
3. A disability award may result.
4. In personal optional protection cases before wage loss is payable.
5. Where a preliminary determination under policy item #96.21 is carried out.
6. In third-party and out-of-province cases.
7. Silicosis claims.

8. On fatal claims before a pension can be paid. A decision on the acceptability of the claim and the payment of funeral and lump-sum benefits can be made without an application.

Claims are generally not paid without a worker's application form unless there is a report from the employer or other equivalent documentation and a medical report on file. Board officer can however exercise discretion where the circumstances warrant a deviation from this requirement.

A Board officer will not accept a claim and pay compensation where the worker indicates that she or he does not wish to claim.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to preliminary determination under policy item #96.21)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#93.25 *Signature on an Application for Compensation*

The application for compensation must be signed by the worker. (6) Printed signatures are not acceptable, except in the case of claimants whose education has been in a different script, for example, claimants of East Indian or Chinese origin. A carbon copy of a signature is not acceptable.

An "X" in lieu of signature is acceptable if the worker is unable to sign because of the injury or he or she is illiterate. Such a signature must be countersigned by a responsible adult. It is preferable but not mandatory that the signature should read "witnessed by" followed by the countersignor's signature and address.

If the worker is unconscious, has a severe head injury, is of unsound mind, or has some other condition which prevents the signing of an application, the Board may accept an application signed by someone on the worker's behalf. This might be a spouse, mother, father, relative, etc. If the worker is married, the person who signs should normally be the spouse. If the worker is single, it should normally be the mother or father.

Unless otherwise disabled, a worker under the age of 19 years can and should sign the application form. (7)

#93.26 *Obligation to Provide Information*

Section 57.1 of the *Act* provides as follows:

- (1) A worker who applies for or is receiving compensation must provide the Board with the information that the Board considers necessary to administer the worker's claim.

- (2) If a worker fails to comply with subsection (1) the Board may reduce or suspend payments to the worker until the worker complies.

The Board operates under an inquiry system and as such, reasonable efforts are made to obtain information directly from the source. However, it is recognized that, in the course of administering a claim, the Board may have to rely on a worker to obtain relevant information.

A worker's obligation to provide information may arise at any time during the claim cycle. Necessary information includes, but is not limited to, information related to the worker's compensable disability, pre and post-injury earnings, tax status and Canada Pension Plan disability benefits.

The Board will set a timeframe for the worker to provide the necessary information. The timeframe may vary depending upon the nature of the information requested. However, it should not extend past 30 days, except where the Board is satisfied that the worker is making best efforts to obtain the necessary information.

Where the Board requires information from a worker that it considers necessary to administer the worker's claim, notification must be provided in writing. Notification to the worker must specify:

- what information is required;
- the worker's obligation to provide the information;
- the timeframe for compliance; and
- the consequences for failing to comply.

The Board may reduce or suspend a worker's payments if, after providing written notification of the obligation to provide necessary information and the consequences of failing to comply, the worker:

- fails or refuses to supply the information within the specified timeframe; and
- does not have a valid reason for failing to comply.

If a worker has to obtain the information from a third party (e.g., Human Resources Development Canada or Canada Customs and Revenue Agency), the Board must be satisfied that the worker failed to take all reasonable steps to acquire the information before determining that a worker has failed to comply.

The Board recognizes that, in the course of obtaining requested information from third parties, certain fees may be levied. In these cases, the Board will provide reimbursement for necessary and reasonable costs incurred by the worker.

When a worker fails to fulfill the obligation to provide information, the Board will determine whether there was a valid reason. Payments will not be reduced or suspended for non-compliance if there is a valid reason acceptable to the Board, such as a sudden illness or a death in the family.

Once the worker has fulfilled his or her obligation to provide information, the Board will restore payments for any period for which they were reduced or suspended.

This policy does not restrict the Board from pursuing all available courses of action in response to fraud or misrepresentation.

#93.30 Medical Treatment and Examination

The obligations of an injured worker to undertake medical treatment and examination are discussed in policy item #78.00.

#93.40 Working While Receiving Wage-Loss Benefits

A worker is obliged to report to the Board any earnings which are received while being paid wage-loss benefits. Such earnings will be taken into account in computing wage-loss benefits under the rules discussed in policy item #35.00

#94.00 RESPONSIBILITIES OF EMPLOYERS

#94.10 Report to the Board

Subject to policy items #94.12 and #94.13, an employer shall report to the Board within three days of its occurrence every injury to a worker that is or is claimed to be one arising out of and in the course of employment.

Subject to policy items #94.12 and #94.13, an employer shall report to the Board within three days of receiving information under section 53, (8) every disabling occupational disease, or claim for or allegation of an occupational disease.

An employer shall report immediately to the Board and to its local representative the death of a worker where the death is or is claimed to be one arising out of and in the course of employment. (9)

The application of the above provisions to claims by commercial fishers is discussed in sections 4 and 10 of the *Fishing Industry Regulations*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to the deletion of references to the *Workers' Compensation Reporter* Decision Nos. 223 and 224)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#94.11 *Form of Report*

The report shall be on the form prescribed by the Board and shall state:

1. the name and address of the worker;
2. the time and place of the disease, injury, or death;
3. the nature of the injury or alleged injury;
4. the name and address of any physician or qualified practitioner who attended the worker; and
5. any other particulars required by the Board or by the regulations, and may be made by mailing copies of the form addressed to the Board at the address the Board prescribes.

The Board has prescribed forms for employers to report injuries, deaths, or occupational diseases. These are as follows:

- | | |
|---------|---|
| Form 7 | Employer's Report of Injury or Occupational disease |
| Form 7A | First Aid Report (Supplementary to Employer's Form 7. It is completed by the first aid attendant, or other person rendering first aid.) |
| Form 9 | Employer's Subsequent Statement (Completed at the employer's option or at the Board's request, as soon as the injured worker has returned, or is able to work.) |

The report must be approved by an authorized official of the employer other than the worker.

#94.12 *What Injuries Must Be Reported*

A reportable injury is an injury arising out of and in the course of employment, or which is claimed by the worker concerned to have arisen out of and in the course of such employment, and in respect of which any one of the following conditions is present or subsequently occurs.

1. The worker loses consciousness following the injury, or
2. The worker is transported, or directed by a first aid attendant or other representative of the employer to a hospital or other place of medical treatment, or is recommended by such person to go to such place, or
3. The injury is one that obviously requires medical treatment, or
4. The worker states an intention to seek medical treatment, or
5. The worker has received medical treatment for the injury, or
6. The worker is unable or claims to be unable by reason of the injury to return to his or her usual job function on any working day subsequent to the day of injury, or
7. The injury or accident resulted or is claimed to have resulted in the breakage of an artificial member, eyeglasses, dentures, or a hearing aid, or
8. The worker or the Board has requested that an employer's report be sent to the Board.

Section 54(6) provides that “. . . the board may by regulation

- (a) define and prescribe a category of minor injuries not required to be reported under this section; . . .”

Where none of the conditions listed 1 to 8 above are present, an injury is a minor injury and not required to be reported to the Board unless one of those conditions subsequently occurs.

#94.13 *Commencement of the Obligation to Report*

The obligation of the employer to report the injury to the Board commences when a supervisor, first aid attendant, or other representative of the employer first becomes aware of any one of the conditions listed in policy item #94.12, or when notification of any such condition is received by mail or telephone at the local or head office of the employer. (10)

An employer who protests a claim should take care not to delay the submission of the Form 7 employer's report to the Board. If the employer wishes to investigate further, the employer should submit the Form 7 stating that an investigation report will follow, and give reasons for the delay.

#94.14 *Adjudication and Payment without Employer's Report*

An employer is always given an adequate opportunity to submit a Form 7 employer's report before a claim is adjudicated in its absence. If a claim is adjudicated without a Form 7 employer's report and then, after adjudication to allow and pay the claim, the employer's report is received objecting to the acceptability of the claim, the Board officer will investigate any of the matters raised in the objection. If, following investigation the Board officer is satisfied that the claim was properly accepted, the employer will be advised of the details and informed of the relevant rights of review and/or appeal. Payments to the worker will be continued during the investigation unless there is evidence suggesting fraud. If following an investigation and within 75 days of when the decision on the claim was made, a Board officer is satisfied that on the basis of new evidence, a mistake of evidence, a policy error or a clear error of law that the claim should not have been accepted, the Board officer may reconsider the decision.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to review, appeal and reconsideration)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#94.15 *Penalties for Failure to Report*

Section 54(5) provides that "The failure to make a report required by virtue of this section, unless excused by the Board on the ground that the report for some sufficient reason could not have been made, constitutes an offence against this Part." The maximum fine for committing this offence is set out in Part 1 of Appendix 6.

Section 54(7) provides that "Where a report required by this section is not received by the board within 7 days of an injury or death, or any other time prescribed by regulation under . . ." policy item #94.13, ". . . the Board may make an interim adjudication of the claim, and, where it allows the claim on an interim basis, may commence the payment of compensation in whole or in part."

Section 54(8) provides that "Any compensation paid under subsection (7), until 3 days after receipt by the Board of the report required by this section, may be levied and collected from the employer by way of additional assessment . . . , and payment may be enforced in like manner as other assessments."

Where the Board is satisfied that the delay in reporting was excusable, it may relieve the employer in whole or in part of the additional assessment imposed under subsection (8). (11)

Effective January 1, 1978, the Board established a procedure for implementing section 54(7)-(8).

At the end of each six-month period, a review is undertaken of employers who have been late in filing their reports of injury to the Board. As a result of this review, a first letter may be sent out to defaulting employers informing them of their records over the past six months and warning them of the effect of the section. At the end of the following six-month period, any employers who received the initial letter and who continue to default will receive a second letter. This will warn them that, on any future claims where an interim adjudication is made under section 54(7) accepting the claim, they will be charged with the full amount of costs incurred up to the elapse of three days from the receipt of their employer's report.

Prior to charging the cost of any particular claim to an employer under section 54(8), the Board officer will first send a letter asking if there is any reason why the employer should be excused from the penalty. Following the employer's reply or if there is no reply, the Board officer will then make a decision and notify the employer.

Set out below are some reasons why employers may be excused for late reporting. These are guidelines only, as each case must be considered individually.

1. The worker lays off some time after the day of the injury and when the days are counted from the date of lay-off to the date of the Form 7's arrival, they number fewer than ten.
2. A report is requested by the Board to start a new claim after investigation of a reopening indicates a new incident. However, the Form 7 must be received within three days from the date the firm is notified of the new claim.
3. The worker does not report the incident to the employer until some time after the lay-off.
4. There is no wage loss involved and the employer was not aware the worker sought medical attention.
5. The decision to accept the claim is made on the 11th day after the injury, and the Form 7 arrived at the Board, but not on file, before the 10th day.

The costs charged to the employer will consist of all health care benefits, rehabilitation, and wage-loss payments relating to the period in question, even though they are not actually paid until some time afterwards.

The employer will continue to be charged with the costs incurred on claims on which the employer is late in reporting until the overall reporting record is shown to have improved sufficiently at a subsequent six-month review.

The term “interim adjudication” used in this context should not be confused with the term “preliminary determination” when it applies to the processing of payments on an apparently acceptable claim in the absence of some information which is likely to be delayed. The latter procedure is set out in policy item #96.21. The requirements of the preliminary determination procedure do not have to be met for an interim adjudication under section 54(7). It is sufficient if the claim does appear to be an acceptable one and is only being held up by the technicality of the employer’s failure to submit a report.

When the Form 7 employer’s report does arrive, it can be considered as evidence in making the final adjudication of the claim. The rules set out in policy item #96.21 regarding the non-recovery of payments made under a preliminary determination also apply here. If the employer’s report protests the acceptance of the claim, but the final adjudication is that it remains allowed, the employer will receive the usual notification of the relevant rights of review and/or appeal.

The above procedure applies to pay employer claims (12) and to employers with deposit accounts, but not to personal optional protection or Federal Government claims.

Unless the Board receives the Form 7 employer’s report, the interim adjudication becomes the final decision on the acceptability of the claim and is subject to the provisions of section 96(5) of the *Act*.

If the Board receives the Form 7 employer’s report, the final adjudication becomes the final decision on the acceptability of the claim and is subject to the provisions of section 96(5) of the *Act*.

The final adjudication does not constitute a reconsideration of the interim adjudication for purposes of sections 96(4) and (5). Section 54(7) contemplates that a final adjudication will be made, whenever the Form 7 employer’s report is received.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to preliminary determination and the status of final adjudication for the purposes of sections 96(4) and (5))

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#94.20 Employer or Supervisor Must Not Attempt to Prevent Reporting

Section 177 of the *Act* provides as follows:

An employer or supervisor must not, by agreement, threat, promise, inducement, persuasion or any other means, seek to discourage, impede

or dissuade a worker of the employer, or a dependant of the worker, from reporting to the board

- (a) an injury or allegation of injury, whether or not the injury occurred or is compensable under Part 1,
- (b) an illness, whether or not the illness exists or is an occupational disease compensable under Part 1,
- (c) a death, whether or not the death is compensable under Part 1, or
- (d) a hazardous condition or allegation of hazardous condition in any work to which this Part applies.

The Board may impose an administrative penalty if it is determined that an employer has violated section 177. The general criteria for calculating administrative penalties are provided in the *Prevention Manual* at item D12-196-6. The “basic amount” of the administrative penalty will normally be determined in accordance with the amounts established for a “Category B Penalty”. Where the non-compliance was willful or with reckless disregard, the penalty may be determined in accordance with the amounts established for a “Category A Penalty”.

Policy item D12-196-6 also provides for the recovery of costs saved through non-compliance. The amount of any costs saved or profit made by the employer through committing the violation shall, as far as known, be added to the penalty amount.

As an alternative to imposing an administrative penalty, the Board may refer the case to Crown Counsel for consideration of prosecution. The maximum fine that may be levied following conviction is set out in Part 2 of Appendix 6.

#95.00 RESPONSIBILITIES OF PHYSICIANS/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS

It is the duty of every physician or qualified practitioner (13) attending or consulted on a case of injury to a worker, or alleged case of injury to a worker, in any industry within the scope of Part 1 of the *Act* to furnish reports in respect of the injury in the form required by the regulations or by the Board.

The first report containing all information requested in it shall be furnished to the Board within three days after the date of the physician’s or qualified practitioner’s first attendance upon the worker.

If treatment continues, progress reports must be provided.

The physician or qualified practitioner must furnish a report within three days after the worker is, in the opinion of the physician or qualified practitioner, able to resume work and, if treatment is being continued after resumption of work, furnish further adequate reports. (14)

The duties described in this policy item apply to a physician or psychologist who diagnoses a worker with a mental stress condition under section 5.1(1)(b) of the *Act*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: December 31, 2003.

APPLICATION: On December 31, 2003, this policy was amended to reflect the amendment of section 5.1(1) of the *Act* and the introduction of sections 5.1(2) to (4) of the *Act*. The amended policy applies to injuries on or after December 31, 2003.

#95.10 Form of Reports

The Board has prescribed forms for each type of report, the most common of which are as follows:

- Form 8 Physician's First Report
- Form 11 Physician's Progress Report
- Form 11A Physician's Report and Account

Similar forms are provided for qualified practitioners and other persons authorized to treat workers under the *Act*.

All medical reports must be signed by the person making the report. A rubber stamp should also be used to denote the professional designation of a partnership or a clinic. The original report, not the carbon copy, should be mailed to the Board. Any change in status of a partnership or clinic, or change in its address, should be reported in writing to the Board without delay to assure proper direction of payment.

#95.20 Reports by Specialist

If the physician is a specialist whose opinion is requested by the attending physician, the worker, or the Board, or if he or she continues to treat the worker after being consulted as a specialist, a first report must be furnished to the Board within three days after completion of the consultation; but if the specialist is regularly treating the worker, the specialist shall submit reports as required in policy item #95.00. (15)

Section 1 defines a “specialist” as “. . . a physician residing and practising in the Province and listed by the Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons of Canada as having specialist qualifications.”

#95.30 Failure to Report

Physicians, qualified practitioners, or other persons who fail to submit prompt, adequate and accurate reports and accounts as required by the *Act* or the Board commit an offence, and their right to be selected by a worker to render health care may be cancelled by the Board, or they may be suspended for a period to be determined by the Board. When the right of a person to render health care is so cancelled or suspended, the Board shall notify the person of the cancellation or suspension, and shall likewise inform the governing body named in the *Act* under which the person is authorized to treat human ailments, and the person whose right to render health care is cancelled or suspended shall also notify any injured workers who seek treatment from him or her of the cancellation or suspension. (16)

The maximum fine for the offence committed under the *Act* is set out in Part 1 of Appendix 6.

The Board may refuse to pay accounts where reports are inadequate.

#95.31 *Payment of Wage-Loss without Medical Reports*

Wage-loss compensation is normally paid on the basis of medical evidence supporting a disability. This medical evidence is usually in the form of a signed medical report from a physician or a qualified practitioner.

Exceptions can be made in cases of short-term disability where the worker receives brief treatment from a first aid attendant or a hospital emergency department. If the circumstances are in all other respects acceptable, and the facts support the conclusion that the lay-off was a result of the injury, then wage-loss compensation may be paid. Normally, benefits should not be paid for periods of disability exceeding three days or in any case of occupational disease unless supported by proper medical evidence.

Exceptions can also be made in cases of longer term disability. Where there is evidence to support the existence of a disability, but there has been no receipt of a medical report and where the claim has been adjudicated and accepted, a first payment should be processed on the claim. Moreover, there must be some discretion to depart from the principle that wage-loss benefits are to be paid only on medical confirmation of disability. That confirmation may appear at the time the disability begins, some time during the disability or, in some cases, after it has ceased. The question is always whether the worker was disabled. The best

evidence of that disability is almost always medical evidence, but on some occasions, evidence from the worker or from other sources may be sufficient to establish the existence and continuation of the disability.

In summary, if there is acceptable evidence of disability, and that evidence is clearly documented, wage-loss benefits can be paid in the absence of medical reports although these will, in almost all cases, be the most acceptable evidence.

Reports from Red Cross Outpost nurses can be considered as medical reports if no doctor is in the area.

#95.40 Obligation to Advise and Assist Worker

The physician or qualified practitioner must give all reasonable and necessary information, advice, and assistance to the injured worker and the worker's dependants in making application for compensation, and in furnishing in connection with it the required certificates and proofs, without charge to the worker. (17) This duty applies to a physician or psychologist who diagnoses a worker with a mental stress condition under section 5.1(1)(b) of the *Act*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: December 31, 2003.

APPLICATION: On December 31, 2003, this policy was amended to reflect the amendment of section 5.1(1) of the *Act* and the introduction of sections 5.1(2) to (4) of the *Act*. The amended policy applies to injuries on or after December 31, 2003.

#96.00 THE ADJUDICATION OF COMPENSATION CLAIMS

Section 96(1) of the *Act* provides that "Subject to sections 239 and 240, the Board has exclusive jurisdiction to inquire into, hear and determine all matters and questions of fact and law arising under this Part, and the action or decision of the Board on them is final and conclusive and is not open to question or review in any court, and proceedings by or before the Board must not be restrained by injunction, prohibition or other process or proceeding in any court or be removable by certiorari or otherwise into any court, and an action may not be maintained or brought against the Board or a director, an officer, or an employee of the Board in respect of any act, omission or decision that was within the jurisdiction of the Board or that the Board, director, officer or employee believed was within the jurisdiction of the Board, and, without restricting the generality of the foregoing, the Board has exclusive jurisdiction to inquire into, hear and determine

- (a) the question whether an injury has arisen out of or in the course of an employment within the scope of this Part;

- (b) the existence and degree of disability by reason of an injury;
- (c) the permanence of disability by reason of an injury;
- (d) the degree of diminution of earning capacity by reason of an injury;
- (e) the amount of average earnings of a worker, whether paid in cash or board or lodging or other form of remuneration, . . . for purposes of payment of compensation;
- (f) the existence, for the purpose of this Part, of the relationship of a member of the family of a worker as defined by this *Act*;
- (g) the existence of dependency;
- (h) whether an industry or a part, branch or department of an industry is within the scope of this Part, . . . ;
- (i) whether a worker in an industry within the scope of this Part is within the scope of this Part and entitled to compensation under it; and
- (j) whether a person is a worker, a subcontractor, a contractor or an employer within the meaning of this Part.”

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to new wording of section 96(1))
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#96.10 Policy of the Board of Directors

Section 82 provides that the Board of Directors must set and revise as necessary the policies of the Board of Directors, including policies respecting compensation, assessment, rehabilitation, and occupational health and safety. While Board officers and the Workers’ Compensation Appeal Tribunal (“WCAT”) may make decisions on individual cases, only the Board of Directors has the authority and responsibility to set the policies of the Board.

As of February 11, 2003, the policies of the Board of Directors consisted of the following:

- (a) The statements contained under the heading “Policy” in the *Assessment Manual*;
- (b) The *Occupational Safety and Health Division Policy and Procedure Manual*;
- (c) The statements contained under the heading “Policy” in the *Prevention Manual*;

- (d) The *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual* Volume I and Volume II, except statements under the headings “Background” and “Practice” and explanatory material at the end of each Item appearing in the new manual format;
- (e) The *Classification and Rate List*, as approved annually by the Board of Directors;
- (f) *Workers’ Compensation Reporter* Decisions No. 1 – 423 not retired prior to February 11, 2003; and
- (g) Policy decisions of the former Governors and the former Panel of Administrators still in effect immediately before February 11, 2003.

After February 11, 2003, the policies of the Board of Directors consist of the documents listed above except for the Occupational Safety and Health Division *Policy and Procedure Manual* (which was retired effective December 31, 2003) and any *Workers’ Compensation Reporter* Decisions No. 1 – 423 which have been retired since February 11, 2003. Policies of the Board of Directors also include amendments to policy in the policy manuals, any new or replacement manuals issued by the Board of Directors, any documents published by the Board that are adopted by the Board of Directors as policies of the Board of Directors, and all decisions of the Board of Directors declared to be policy decisions.

In the event of a conflict between policy in a manual identified in (a), (b), (c), or (d) above, and policy in *Workers’ Compensation Reporter* Decisions No. 1-423, policy in the manual is paramount.

In the event of any other conflict between policies of the Board of Directors:

- (a) if the policies were approved by the Board of Directors on the same date, the policy most consistent with the *Act* or Regulations is paramount.
- (b) if the policies were approved on different dates, the most recently approved policy is paramount.

The policies of the Board of Directors are published in print. The policies may also be published through an accessible electronic medium or in some other fashion that allows the public easy access to the policies of the Board of Directors.

The Chair of the Board of Directors supervises the publication of the *Workers’ Compensation Reporter*. It will include decisions of the Board of Directors and selected decisions of WCAT. It may also include key decisions of the Courts on matters affecting the interpretation and administration of the *Act* or other matters of interest to the community.

WCAT decisions do not become policy of the Board of Directors by virtue of having been published in the *Workers’ Compensation Reporter*. WCAT

decisions are published in the *Reporter* to provide guidance on the interpretation of the *Act*, the Regulations and Board policies, practices and procedures.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to deletion of references to how policy is to be applied)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#96.20 Board Officers

A Board officer determines whether compensation is payable. They will decide, for instance, whether a worker was employed in an industry under Part 1 of the *Act*, whether a personal injury was suffered arising out of and in the course of employment, or whether the worker is suffering from an occupational disease which is due to the nature of the employment.

Following acceptance of a claim, the Board officer determines the amount and duration of compensation to be paid for temporary disability.

In a case of death, the Board officer decides whether the death is compensable and whether the members of the worker's family are dependants and entitled to compensation.

The term "compensation" includes, among other things, health care benefits, transportation and subsistence.

The Board officer determines when temporary total disability or temporary partial disability benefits are concluded, and whether an actual or potential permanent disability is accepted on the claim. These decisions are generally made on the basis of information supplied by a treating physician, qualified practitioner, consulting specialist and/or the injured worker. Treating physicians and qualified practitioners are required to send periodic reports to the Board outlining the worker's condition and restrictions.

A decision is provided to the worker, setting out whether an actual or potential permanent disability is accepted on the claim.

If an actual or potential permanent disability is accepted on the claim, the Board officer will refer the file to the Disability Awards Department for assessment. As part of the referral, the claim file will clearly indicate the status of the claim and confirmation of what permanent conditions have been accepted.

If the Board officer determines that there is no actual or potential permanent disability, the worker may request a review of the decision.

EFFECTIVE DATE: October 1, 2007 – Revised to delete references to memos and memorandums.

HISTORY: July 2, 2004 – Revisions to the role of Board officers and removal of criterion on a worker's self-referral to Disability Awards applied to all decisions, including appellate decisions, made on or after July 2, 2004.

APPLICATION: Applies on or after October 1, 2007

#96.21 *Preliminary Determinations*

A preliminary determination on a claim will be made, to provide temporary financial relief to the worker until the Board receives the information necessary to make a decision on the validity of the claim, when the following conditions are present:

1. The worker appears to be currently disabled from work.
2. On the available evidence, it appears probable that the worker is suffering from a compensable injury or occupational disease, or at least it appears that the evidence is evenly weighted.
3. There is some significant delay in obtaining evidence necessary to arrive at a conclusion on the validity of the claim, and the Board officer is unable to avoid that delay.
4. The worker is not causing the delay.
5. The delay appears to be causing an interruption of income for the worker. For example, the case is not one in which the worker is still being paid by the employer or another source.
6. The claim is not a third party one. (19)
7. An application for compensation has been received.

The above criteria apply whether or not the claim is protested by the employer.

When a preliminary determination is made, the following rules will apply:

1. Wage-loss benefits will be commenced, with an explanation to the worker, employer and attending physician.
2. Payments of wage-loss benefits under the preliminary determination will commence as of the date when the Board officer makes the determination. Arrears of wage-loss benefits for any time period prior to that date will not be paid until a decision on the validity of the claim is made, except that the Board officer may pay

such arrears on a preliminary determination to the extent that this may be necessary to avoid hardship.

3. The Board officer will proceed to obtain the evidence necessary to reach a decision on the claim as soon as possible.
4. Health care benefit bills will not be paid under a preliminary determination. Where a preliminary determination has been made on a claim and there has been a request for surgery, it will be handled in the same manner as with other claims that have yet to be formally adjudicated. In such cases, the patient and physician should proceed privately, pending a decision on the claim. This principle also applies with respect to other medical referrals, with the exception of a consultation with a specialist that may be paid on an investigation basis.
5. Where a preliminary determination has been made on a claim and wage loss payments have commenced, and subsequently a decision is made to disallow the claim, then:
 - (a) no recovery of the payments will be made in the absence of fraud or misrepresentation;
 - (b) the employer's sector or rate group will be relieved of the cost of any unrecovered payments pursuant to policy item #113.10.

The above rules governing preliminary determinations apply to applications to reopen a previous claim as well as applications commencing new claims.

A preliminary determination made in accordance with this policy is not a "decision" for the purposes of section 96(5). Rather, it is a Board administrative action that is intended to provide temporary financial relief to the worker until the Board receives the information required in order to make a decision on the validity of a claim. However, once the Board receives the required information and makes a decision, that decision is subject to the provisions of section 96(5).

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003
APPLICATION: To all preliminary determinations made on or after the effective date.

#96.22 Suspension of Claim

Where a report is submitted to the Board simply for the record, and where the worker did not receive medical treatment or was not disabled from work, or no other costs were incurred, no adjudication is necessary and the file will simply be marked "nothing to consider".

Where information necessary to the adjudication of a claim can only be provided by the worker, and the worker ignores a request for that information, refuses to provide it or hampers the investigation, the claim may be suspended (see policy item #93.26 regarding a worker's obligation to provide information).

Where a claim file is opened, and it is later established that the claim will be fully administered and paid by another Board under the terms of the Interjurisdictional Agreement, the British Columbia file will be placed in suspense. (20)

Wage-loss benefits may also be suspended in the following situations:

- (1) where the worker leaves the province without notifying the Board or receiving prior consent from the Board; (21)
- (2) where the worker is being paid full salary by the Federal Government; (22)
- (3) where the worker refuses to accept the cheques;
- (4) where a worker moves and the worker's whereabouts are unknown.

Where a claim has been suspended, all parties are notified of this fact and of the reasons for it. This includes any party from whom an account has been received. When the information required has been received or any other ground which gave rise to the suspension has been removed, the suspension will be lifted. In that event, the parties involved will again be notified.

#96.30 Board Officers in Disability Awards

Where the Board officer has accepted an actual or potential permanent disability, Board officers in Disability Awards then decide the extent of the disability and calculate the worker's permanent disability award entitlement. Board officers in Disability Awards must accept the final decision of the Board officer as to what conditions are accepted under the claim.

In cases of minor disabilities, the Board Officer in Disability Awards may calculate the award without the benefit of a medical examination if this is considered unnecessary having regard to the medical evidence already on the claim. Except for those cases, the normal practice is for a section 23(1) assessment to be conducted for disability awards purposes by a Disability Awards Medical Advisor or an authorized External Service Provider (see policy item #39.01)

Although the evaluation is not the only medical evidence that the Board officer in Disability Awards may use, it will usually be the primary input.

The decision-making procedure for assessing entitlement to a permanent disability award for psychological impairment is discussed in policy item #39.01.

In those cases where the worker has a section 23(1) assessment, the Board officer in Disability Awards is required to notify the worker indicating the results of the evaluation and the conclusions reached regarding the question of permanent disability award entitlement.

The final decision on the assessment of a permanent disability award under section 23(3) is made by the Disability Awards Committee which consists of one senior representative from the Disability Awards, Medical, and Vocational Rehabilitation Services Departments.

Requests for the commutation of permanent disability awards are adjudicated in the first instance by Board officers in Disability Awards. Before making a decision, they may ask the Vocational Rehabilitation Consultant to contact the worker and obtain the necessary information.

EFFECTIVE DATE: October 1, 2007 – Revised to delete references to memos and memorandums.

HISTORY: July 2, 2004 – Revisions to the role of Board officers applied to all decisions, including appellate decisions, made on or after July 2, 2004.

APPLICATION: Applies on or after October 1, 2007

#97.00 EVIDENCE

Under the old English system, which was an adversary system of workers' compensation, there was a burden of proof imposed on the worker, but that is not the correct practice here. The Board officer must not start with any presumption against the worker, but neither must there be any presumption in the worker's favour. The correct approach is to examine the evidence to see whether it is sufficiently complete and reliable to arrive at a sound conclusion with confidence. If not, the Adjudicator should consider what other evidence might be obtained, and must take the initiative in seeking further evidence. After that has been done, if, on weighing the available evidence, there is then a preponderance in favour of one view over the other, that is the conclusion that must be reached. But if it appears upon the weighing of the evidence that the disputed possibilities are evenly balanced then the rule comes into play which requires that the issue be resolved in accordance with that possibility which is favourable to the worker.

Although there is no burden of proof on the worker, the *Act* contains prerequisites for benefits. Compensation will not be paid simply because, for example, a telephone call is received from someone claiming to be a worker, who has been hurt, and was disabled for a certain number of days. Some basic evidence must be submitted by the worker to show that there is a proper claim. The extent of that basic evidence necessary, and the weight to be attached to it, is entirely in the hands of the Adjudicator.

It is therefore not uncommon to see that a claim will be denied when a worker, away from employment, begins to feel some pain and discomfort in the lower back, and seeking to find a reason for this condition, thinks back to the work being done over a period of time and concludes that the problem must have resulted from something which occurred on a certain day when certain heavy work was being performed. The question then arises whether there was anything other than the worker's hindsight which would allow the Adjudicator to conclude that the work done some weeks or months previously had causative significance. It is at this point that investigation takes place and the evidence is weighed. If there is nothing objective to indicate any activity at work was potentially causative of the condition complained of, at or near the time alleged by the worker, it can fairly be said that the claim has not been established. The worker has simply failed to present those fundamental facts which bring the provisions of the *Act* into play.

#97.10 Evidence Evenly Weighted

Complaints are sometimes received at the Board that a worker has not been given the benefit of the doubt. Usually, these complaints relate to a situation in which the worker has a disability, but the issue is whether it is one arising out of or in the course of employment. The essence of the complaint is often that if there is some possibility that the injury arose out of the employment, the worker should be given the benefit of the doubt. For the Board to take that view, however, would be inconsistent with the terms of the *Act*. Where it appears from the evidence that two conclusions are possible, but that one is more likely than the other, the Board must decide the matter in accordance with that possibility that is more likely.

Under the terms of section 99(3), the Board is required to decide an issue in accordance with the possibility which is favourable to the worker where it appears that “the evidence supporting different findings on an issue is evenly weighted in that case”. This applies only where there is evidence of roughly equal weight for and against the claim. It does not come into play where the evidence indicates that one possibility is more likely than the other. (23)

While an absence of positive data does not necessarily mean that a condition is not related to a person’s employment, it may mean that there is a lack of evidence that any such relationship exists. The Board, as a quasi-judicial body, must make its decisions according to the evidence or lack of evidence received, not in accordance with speculations unsupported by evidence. Section 99(3) of the *Act* applies when “the evidence supporting different findings on an issue is evenly weighted in that case.” However, if the Board has no evidence before it that a particular condition can result from a worker’s employment, there is no doubt on the issue; the Board’s only possible decision is to deny the claim. If one speculates as to the cause of a condition of unknown origin, one might attribute it to the person’s work or to any other cause, and one speculated cause is no doubt just as tenable as any other. However, the Board can only be concerned with possibilities for which there is evidential support and only when the evidence is evenly weighted does section 99(3) apply.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to new wording of section 99)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#97.20 Presumptions

There are three statutory presumptions in favour of workers or dependants which have already been discussed in earlier chapters. These are as follows:

- (1) In cases where the injury is caused by accident, where the accident arose out of the employment, unless the contrary is shown, it shall be presumed that it occurred in the course of the employment; and where the accident occurred in the course of the employment,

unless the contrary is shown, it shall be presumed that it arose out of the employment. (24)

- (2) If the worker at or immediately before the date of disablement was employed in a process or industry mentioned in the second column of Schedule B, and the disease contracted is the disease in the first column of the schedule set opposite to the description of the process, the disease shall be deemed to have been due to the nature of that employment unless the contrary is proved. (25)
- (3) Where a deceased worker was, at the date of death, under the age of 70 years and suffering from an occupational disease of a type that impairs the capacity or function of the lungs, and where the death was caused by some ailment or impairment of the lungs or heart of non-traumatic origin, it shall be conclusively presumed that the death resulted from the occupational disease. (26)

The *Act* contains no general presumption either in favour of the worker or against the claim.

#97.30 Medical Evidence

It is the responsibility of the Claims Adjudicator or Claims Officer to make all the decisions relating to the validity of a claim, and the responsibility of the Claims Adjudicator or Claims Officer, the Disability Awards Officer or Adjudicator in Disability Awards, to make all the decisions relating to compensation payments. This includes decisions relating to medical as well as other aspects of the claim.

This does not mean, of course, that a lay judgment is preferred to a medical opinion on a question of medical expertise. What it means is that the Claims Adjudicator or Claims Officer, the Disability Awards Officer or Adjudicator in Disability Awards are responsible for the decision-making process, and for reaching the conclusions on the claim. But this will, of course, require an input of medical evidence, or sometimes other expert advice, on any issue requiring professional expertise.

In reaching conclusions on a medical question, the guide-rules are set out below.

#97.31 *Matter Requiring Medical Expertise*

Where the matter is one requiring medical expertise, the decision must be preceded by a consideration of medical evidence (this term includes medical opinion or advice). Medical evidence might consist of a statement in the Form 8 Physician's First Report, (27) or some information or opinion from the attending physician, or it might consist of advice from a Board Medical Advisor or another doctor. It is for the Claims Adjudicator or Claims Officer to decide when medical

evidence is needed, what kind of medical evidence is needed, and on what questions.

#97.32 *Statement of Worker about His or Her Own Condition*

A statement of a worker about his or her own condition is evidence insofar as it relates to matters that would be within the worker's knowledge, and it should not be rejected simply by reference to an assumption that it must be biased. Also, there is no requirement that the statement of a worker about his or her own condition must be corroborated. The absence of corroboration is, however, a ground for considering whether the worker should be interviewed by the Claims Adjudicator or Claims Officer, or telephone enquiries made, or whether anything relevant could be discovered by having the worker examined by a Board Medical Advisor. A conclusion against the statement of the worker about his or her own condition may be reached if the conclusion rests on a substantial foundation, such as clinical findings, other medical or non-medical evidence, or serious weakness demonstrated by questioning the worker, or if the statement of the worker relates to a matter that could not possibly be within his or her knowledge.

#97.33 *Statement by Lay Witness on Medical Question*

A statement by a lay witness on a medical question may be considered as evidence if it relates to matters recognizable by a layperson; but not if it relates to matters that can only be determined by expertise in medical science. For example, a statement by a fellow worker that he or she saw the worker suffering from silicosis would be worthless; but a statement by a fellow worker reporting to have seen the worker bleeding from the forehead would be evidence of a head wound. Statements made by a first aid attendant or other categories of paramedical personnel can be considered insofar as they relate to matters within the normal experience or training of that category of paramedical personnel. But they must obviously be treated very cautiously if they go beyond that into areas requiring greater medical expertise, or if they conflict with the opinion of a doctor.

#97.34 *Conflict of Medical Opinion*

Where there are differences of opinion among doctors, or other conflicts of medical evidence, the Board officer must select among them as best she or he can. The Board officer must not do it by automatically preferring the opinions of one category of doctors to another category, nor should it be done by counting heads, so many opinions one way and so many another. The Board officer must analyze the opinions and conflicts as best as possible on each issue and arrive at her or his own conclusions about where the preponderance of the evidence lies. If it is concluded that there is doubt on any issue, and that the evidence supporting different findings on an issue is evenly weighted in that case, the

Board officer must follow the mandate of section 99 and resolve that issue in a manner that favours the worker. (28)

It should never be assumed that there is a conflict of medical opinion simply because the opinions of different doctors indicate different conclusions. A difference in conclusion between doctors may or may not result from a difference in medical opinion. For example, the difference could result from different assumptions of non-medical fact. Where there are two or more medical reports or memos on file from physicians, indicating different conclusions, the Board officer will not simply select among them as a first step. The Board officer should first think about why they are different and consider whether the relevant non-medical facts have been clearly established. The Board officer will seek advice from a Board Medical Advisor to determine whether the best medical evidence has been obtained and, for example, find out if any appropriate medical procedures can be instituted that would assist in arriving at a more definite conclusion.

Where two or more medical reports or memos indicate a probable difference of medical opinion and the issue is serious, the matter will normally be discussed with the physicians involved.

The Board has no rule that states that the evidence of a physician is always to be preferred to that of a chiropractor or other qualified practitioner. Reports from both types of practitioner are acceptable evidence and are weighed on their merits. This principle applies even if the referral to the practitioner is contrary to Board policy. Should there, for example, be concurrent treatment by a physician and a chiropractor, the Board might not pay for the chiropractor, but any chiropractor reports received must be weighed as evidence. They are not ignored just because the referral was unauthorized. (29)

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to new wording of section 99)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#97.35 *Termination of Benefits*

Where a treating physician expresses an opinion that a worker is disabled from work by reason of a compensable disability, the Claims Adjudicator or Claims Officer may rely upon overall existing medical evidence from a doctor who has examined the worker or other substantive evidence on the file to reach a conclusion contrary to that opinion or may decide to carry out further investigation which may involve an examination by a Board physician.

#97.40 Disability Awards

In cases of very minor disabilities, Board officers in Disability Awards may proceed to calculate a disability award without a permanent functional impairment evaluation, if they consider that this is unnecessary having regard to the medical evidence already available. Except for those cases, the normal practice is for a permanent functional impairment evaluation to be conducted for disability awards purposes by a Disability Awards Medical Advisor or an External Service Provider.

It is the responsibility of the Board officer in Disability Awards to classify the disability as a percentage of total disability. In doing this, it is proper for the Board officer to consider other factual and medical evidence as well as the report of the Disability Awards Medical Advisor or the External Service Provider. However, although the report of the Disability Awards Medical Advisor or the External Service Provider is not the only medical input that a Board officer may use, it will usually be the primary input, and caution will be used in referring to any other medical opinion.

The report of a Disability Awards Medical Advisor or External Service Provider takes the form of expert evidence which, in the absence of other expert evidence to the contrary, should not be disregarded. This does not mean that a Board officer must adopt the percentage indicated by the Disability Awards Medical Advisor or External Service Provider. It is always open to the Board officer to conclude that, although the functional impairment of the worker is a certain percentage, the disability (i.e. the extent to which that impairment affects the worker's ability to earn a living) is greater or less than the percentage of impairment.

The decision-making procedure for assessing entitlement to a permanent disability award for psychological impairment under section 23(1) of the *Act* is discussed in policy item #39.01.

In making a determination under section 23(1), the Board officer in Disability Awards will enquire carefully into all of the circumstances of a worker's condition resulting from a compensable injury.

EFFECTIVE DATE: January 1, 2003
APPLICATION: Applies to new claims received and all active claims that are currently awaiting an initial adjudication.

#97.50 Rumours and Hearsay

Hearsay must only be used very cautiously as evidence, and rumour must not be used as evidence at all. But even rumour is often valuable as a lead to investigation.

#97.60 Lies

A lie may be ground for drawing an adverse inference with regard to the facts to which it relates. But it is not in itself ground for denying compensation, particularly when it relates to something not relevant to the claim at all.

#98.00 INVESTIGATION OF CLAIMS

In the majority of claims the issues are decided by reference to the information received in the worker's application and the employer's and medical reports. Any insufficiency in the information is usually made good by telephone, correspondence, or by informal interview. In a minority of claims, a more formal inquiry, or medical examination, may be necessary.

#98.10 Powers of the Board

Section 87 of the *Act* provides as follows:

- (1) The Board has the like powers as the Supreme Court to compel the attendance of witnesses and examine them under oath, and to compel the production and inspection of books, papers, documents and things.
- (2) The Board may cause depositions of witnesses residing in or out of the Province to be taken before a person appointed by the Board in a similar manner to that prescribed by the Rules of the Supreme Court for the taking of like depositions in that court before a commissioner.

Usually, the Board receives the willing cooperation of all concerned, and the power of subpoena is not used as a normal routine.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to new wording of section 87)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#98.11 Powers of Officers of the Board

Section 88(1) provides that "The Board may act on the report of any of its officers, and any inquiry which it is considered necessary to make may be made by an officer of the Board or some other person appointed to make the inquiry, and the Board may act on his or her report as to the result of the inquiry."

The officer and every other person appointed to make an inquiry has for the purposes of an inquiry under subsection (1) all the powers conferred upon the Board by section 87. (30)

Every officer or person authorized by the Board to make examination or inquiry under this section may require and take affidavits, affirmations or declarations as to any matter of the examination or inquiry, and take affidavits for the purposes of this *Act*, and in all those cases to administer oaths, affirmations, and declarations and certify that they were made. (31)

The Board has ruled that, for the purpose of section 88, employees of the Board, who, in the performance of their prescribed duties, do those things which are reserved to be done by an officer of the Board, are, and have been, for matters arising out of Part 1 of the *Act*, appointed officers of the Board.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to new wording of section 88)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#98.12 *Examination of Books and Accounts of Employer*

Section 88(3) provides that “The board, an officer of the board or a person authorized by it for that purpose, may examine the books and accounts of every employer and make any other inquiry the board considers necessary to ascertain . . . whether an industry or person is within the scope of this Part. For the purpose of the examination or inquiry, the board or person authorized to make the examination or inquiry may give to the employer or the employer's agent notice in writing requiring the employer to bring or produce before the board or person, at a place and time to be mentioned in the notice, which time must be at least 10 days after the giving of the notice, all documents, writings, books, deeds and papers in the possession, custody or power of the employer touching or in any way relating to or concerning the subject matter of the examination or inquiry referred to in the notice, and every employer and every agent of the employer named in and served with the notice must produce at the time and place required all documents, writings, books, deeds and papers according to the tenor of the notice.”

An employer and every other person who obstructs or hinders the making of an examination or inquiry mentioned in subsection (3), or who refuses to permit it to be made, or who neglects or refuses to produce the documents, writings, books, deeds, and papers at the place and time stated in the notice mentioned in Subsection (3), commits an offence. (32) The maximum fine for committing this offence is set out in Part 1 of Appendix 6.

#98.13 *Medical Examinations and Opinions*

The authority of the Board to require a worker to be medically examined is dealt with in policy item #78.20.

The medical resources of the Board cannot be used to provide a medical opinion to anyone on request. A Board Medical Advisor will, therefore, decline to provide a medical opinion if the request does not come from someone authorized to make the request. Those authorized are officers of the Board responsible for claims decisions and other Board staff where duties require an input of medical advice. Advice to treating doctors may, however, be provided according to the judgment of the Board Medical Advisor.

A Workers' Adviser and an Employers' Adviser have access to medical opinions already on file, but have no right to require any further medical opinions to be produced.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to deletion of references to Review Division and Appeal Division)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#98.20 Conduct of Inquiries

The Board operates on an inquiry as opposed to an adversary system. It does not, like a court operating under the adversary system, decide between the arguments and evidence submitted by two opposing parties at a hearing and limit itself to the material presented at that hearing. While the judge under the adversary system has little or no authority to carry out investigations, the Board is obliged by section 96 of the *Act* both to investigate and to adjudicate claims for compensation. Oral hearings or interviews are not always conducted before a decision is reached and, when they are conducted, provide only part of the information relied on by the Board. The other written reports on the file will also be considered. Such hearings are informal in nature and not subject to the formal rules of evidence and procedure followed in court hearings.

#98.21 *Place of Inquiry*

For the purposes of claims adjudication, an Adjudicator may enter premises and make such inspections as considered necessary, notwithstanding that another agency may have inspection jurisdiction for accident prevention purposes. Where an inspection is of a technical nature and can only be carried out by someone technically qualified, perhaps an Occupational Hygiene Officer, such technical personnel may be used to make an inspection for the purposes of claims adjudication.

Where a Board officer visits the work place to investigate a claim, the worker, where possible, should be offered the opportunity to accompany the Adjudicator.

#98.22 Failure of Worker to Appear

If the worker fails or refuses to appear at an inquiry, her or his claim may be suspended, or decided in her or his absence, or a further appointment may be arranged.

#98.23 Representation

A worker has a right to bring a representative to any enquiry, both at first instance and on appeal.

If the worker is unable to communicate effectively in English, an interpreter is arranged.

#98.24 Presence of Employer

If a worker is unrepresented, and the employer or employer's representative appears, it must be determined whether the employer is appearing on behalf of the worker. If the employer is appearing on behalf of the worker, the worker will be asked (but not in the presence of the employer) whether he or she has any objection to the employer being present. If there is no objection, the employer can be invited to attend the interview. If the worker does object, the employer will be asked to wait outside, and can be interviewed separately.

If appearing against the worker, the employer is not allowed to be present at the interview with the worker and must be interviewed separately. If there is any doubt as to the employer's intentions, the employer will be interviewed separately.

If a worker is represented, an employer may be permitted to be present even if the employer is appearing against the worker.

#98.25 Oaths

The oath is not administered as a normal routine in every inquiry, but is used when considered appropriate.

If:

1. a person called to give evidence objects to taking an oath, or is objected to as incompetent to take an oath, and the Board is satisfied of the sincerity of the objection of the witness from conscientious motives to be sworn or that the taking of an oath would have no binding effect on his or her conscience; or

2. the Board is satisfied that the form of oath which a person called to give evidence declares to have a binding effect on his or her conscience is not such that it can be taken in the place where the inquiry is being held, or that it is not fitting so to do, and the Board so directs,

the person shall, instead of taking an oath, make an affirmation. (33) An employer or representative or a worker's representative need not be placed under oath unless they have something specific or pertinent to contribute to the inquiry.

#98.26 *Witnesses and Other Evidence*

A worker may bring to an inquiry such witnesses, and may submit such verbal and documentary evidence, as she or he thinks will be of assistance.

Wherever possible, witnesses will be interviewed separately without the worker being present. They will not be present while the worker is being interviewed.

#98.27 *Cross-examination*

Under the inquiry system (contrary to the adversary system), there is no right of cross-examination of the parties or witnesses. If, in the process of an inquiry, one of the parties wishes to ask a question of the person whose evidence is being taken, the question should be referred to the interviewer conducting the inquiry who, in turn, can relay the question if it is felt it would be helpful.

Cross-examination may, however, sometimes be permitted.

#99.00 **DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION**

The Board, for the purposes of administering the *Act*, collects and maintains information for the purpose of adjudication and managing claims for workers or their dependants. In order to carry out all aspects of this activity, the Board in a variety of situations discloses information contained in claim files.

Provincial legislation, known as *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act ("FIPPA")* provides access for the public to the information maintained by the Board while at the same time protecting personal privacy.

FIPPA differentiates among "personal information", information relating to third party business interests and other types of information in the possession of a Public Body such as the Board. Personal information means recorded information about an identifiable individual.

Freedom of information and protection of privacy can be competing principles in many situations. Which principle is to be paramount in any particular case is sometimes difficult to determine. Until advised otherwise by the Information and Privacy Commissioner appointed under section 37 of *FIPPA* openness prevails as far as possible in the area of compensation services. Exceptions to access should be narrowly construed. Since claim files deal with an identifiable individual, they contain personal and sensitive information. The privacy provisions of *FIPPA* will, therefore, prevail other than for the specific exceptions contained in *FIPPA*. Examples of such exceptions include the rights in section 3(2) of a party to a proceeding to access information, or the variety of exceptions listed in sections 33.1 and 33.2 such as the need to comply with the requirements of a specific *Act*. The *Act* requires a copy of records related to a matter under review or appeal to be provided to the parties to a review or appeal.

Section 3(2) of *FIPPA* states that the *Act* does not limit the information available by law to a party to a proceeding. A proceeding does not take place until either the worker or the employer has initiated a formal review or appeal.

Before a review or appeal is initiated, the Board must apply *FIPPA* to requests for claim information. A request by a worker should be directed to a Manager in the appropriate Service Delivery Location. The Manager will comply with the request in accordance with the *FIPPA* rules. Before a review or appeal is initiated, an employer is not entitled to a copy of the worker's claim file. Disclosure to an employer in such circumstances, is limited to that information necessary for the adjudication or administration of the claim, that is on a "need to know" basis. Once a review or appeal has been initiated, full disclosure is available to either a worker or an employer. These disclosure rules are considered to be in accordance with *FIPPA* and the rules of natural justice.

Requests for disclosure for information in a situation not covered by the policies in this Manual should be directed to the FIPP Department of the Board. These requests will be considered on an individual basis in accordance with *FIPPA*.

Dispute Resolution

A request for a review of the FIPP Department's decision by the Information and Privacy Commissioner may be made within 30 days of the date the person asking for the review is notified of the latest decision.

The Chair of the board of directors has ultimate responsibility within the Board for implementation of *FIPPA* for the purposes of workers' compensation.

| | |
|------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | March 3, 2003 (as to the provision of copies of records related to a matter under review or appeal) |
| APPLICATION: | Not applicable. |

#99.10 Disclosure of Issues Prior to Adjudication

Where a claim is protested by an employer, the Adjudicator is required to investigate the matter. In most cases this investigation involves contact with the worker. Normally, most workers at that time become aware of the protest. In some situations a protested claim may be quickly resolved and the claim accepted. In such cases workers may not be aware of the protest.

As part of the investigation which precedes a decision to disallow a claim, the Adjudicator in virtually every case will have communicated with the worker. These communications may be by telephone, in person or in writing. Through the medium of these communications the worker is made aware of the nature of the problem and has an opportunity for input and comment. If, however, for some reason an Adjudicator concludes that a claim may not be acceptable, the worker is contacted before a decision is reached. The contact provides the worker with an opportunity for input and comment. In situations involving serious cases or complex issues where no prior contact has been made with the worker, the details should be communicated in writing. Where this is done, the possibility of obtaining assistance from a union official or other adviser may be brought to the worker's attention.

Written authorization is required in order to release information to any advocate, representative or other person designated by the worker or employer. Once received, the Board will cooperate with and notify workers' or employers' advocates or representatives of any decisions which have been made and communicated to the worker or employer.

Where an employer has protested a claim which, upon investigation, appears to be valid, the Adjudicator should, before making the decision, phone the employer to ensure that the employer is aware of the issues relevant to the protest and has an opportunity to comment.

HISTORY: January 1, 2005 – Housekeeping amendment to require written authorization for disclosure.

#99.20 Notification of Decisions

Where a claim is allowed and there has been no protest from the employer, no reasons are given. The Board simply sends the cheque. Notification of such action will only be disclosed to advocates and representatives where proper written authorization is in place.

When a decision is made to allow a claim that has been protested by an employer, the employer will be notified of the decision and reasons, where possible by telephone. Only personal information which is relevant to the claim

and the issues involved, and that the employer has a need to know, will be disclosed. A letter explaining the decision and reasons will be sent in any case where the employer cannot be contacted by telephone, or where in the course of the telephone conversation the employer indicates that in spite of the explanation there is a dissatisfaction with the decision. The letter is sent to the employer, with a copy to the worker. The guidelines outlined in the following paragraph, with regard to letters sent to workers, should be followed to the extent that they apply. Employer advocates are notified in the same manner as workers' representatives.

Where a decision is made adverse to a worker, the reasons are stated in a letter to the worker. The guidelines set out below apply in writing these letters. The Board officer will, where appropriate:

1. Specify clearly the matter being adjudicated.
2. Describe investigations carried out, including interviews conducted.
3. Outline the evidence considered.
4. Explain how the evidence was evaluated (specify its reliability; analyze conflicting evidence; give reasons for the weight apportioned to the evidence).
5. Review contact with the worker where the relevant issues were discussed and detail the worker's response.
6. List the various conclusions possible from the evidence.
7. In support of the conclusion reached, explain:
 - a) what evidence was considered favourable, with reasons, and
 - b) what evidence was considered unfavourable, or discounted, with reasons.
8. Point out statutory, policy or discretionary factors involved.
9. Discuss the question of evenly weighted evidence.
10. Summarize the formal decision.
11. Explain what the decision entails regarding non-payment of wage loss compensation, medical accounts, other benefits, etc.
12. Include an explanation of the relevant rights of review and/or appeal.

Notice of the decision will be sent to the employer and to any advocate or representative designated by the worker or employer by written authorization.

Before a review or appeal is initiated, the type of information from a worker's claim file that can be disclosed to the employer and/or authorized advocates and representatives is limited. Employers are only entitled to disclosure of personal information on a need to know basis, as required for the adjudication and administration of the claim. The same approach applies for notification of decisions to health care providers, such as physicians and pharmacists.

The term "reject" in decision letters is different than a "disallow" and refers to a claim where:

1. a self-employed worker has no personal optional protection;
2. the worker was employed by an employer not covered under the *Act*;
3. a report was submitted in error. Normally, this occurs when a physician, on the basis of a misunderstanding, submits a report in error.

Where a claim has been reopened, the employer and/or authorized advocates and representatives will be notified of the decision.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to evenly weighted evidence and the rights of review and/or appeal)
HISTORY: January 1, 2005 – Housekeeping amendment to require written authorization for disclosure, and to clarify appropriate disclosure principles.
APPLICATION: To all adjudicative decisions on or after the effective date.

#99.21 Notification of Rights of Review and Appeal

In any case where an adverse decision that is reviewable and/or appealable is made with regard to a worker, the worker will be informed of rights of review and/or appeal. The employer will be informed of rights of review and/or appeal where a claim that he or she protested is accepted, where a request for relief of costs is denied or where a request to limit compensation entitlement is denied. In all other cases where an employer makes it known that he or she disagrees with a decision, information about the review and appeal process will be made available to the employer. If a claim is rejected on the basis that it did not involve an employer covered under the *Act* or there was no personal optional protection in force, notification of the review and/or appeal procedures is not automatically conveyed to the injured person.

In occupational disease claims, where there are a number of different employers identified, but none of the employers are responsible for 20% of the exposure, or more, decision letters and review and/or appeal information are sent to the employers' association that best represents the appropriate sector and rate group of industry.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to review and appeal)

APPLICATION: To all adjudicative decisions on or after the effective date.

#99.22 Procedure for Handling Complaints or Inquiries About a Decision

Board officers frequently receive letters, telephone calls and visits from workers, employers and their representatives concerning the decisions they make on claims. Generally, the party in question will be either asking for further explanation of the decision or expressing dissatisfaction with the substance of the decision.

Where the worker or employer is requesting further explanation, this should be given. In the case of advocates and representatives, disclosure of information will only be provided where proper written authorization is in place. Where, however, dissatisfaction is expressed with the substance of the decision, the procedure outlined in C14-103.01 is followed. This procedure is intended only to cover situations where the worker, employer or representative is dissatisfied with the substance of a decision on a claim. It is not intended to cover complaints concerning the general administration of the claim, for example, delays in processing, which should simply be addressed to the Board officer handling the claim or to her or his manager in the Worker and Employer Services Division.

At no time is a letter expressing dissatisfaction with the substance of a decision to be simply committed to the claim with no further action taken.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to C14-103.01 and deletion of references to Review Board)

HISTORY: January 1, 2005 – Housekeeping amendment to require written authorization for disclosure of information.

APPLICATION: To all adjudicative decisions on or after the effective date.

#99.23 Unsolicited Information

Unsolicited information will not be placed on the worker's claim until it has been assessed for relevancy and accuracy.

Where the Board receives unsolicited information about a worker, the following principles apply:

1. Unsolicited information that is clearly irrelevant to the administration of the worker's claim will be destroyed.
2. Unsolicited information that appears to be relevant or potentially relevant to the administration of the worker's claim will be investigated for accuracy.
3. Where, after investigation, the information is determined to be inaccurate or its accuracy is unknown, the information will be destroyed, including any record that initiated the investigation, the investigation report and any documentation obtained in connection with the investigation.
4. Where, after investigation, the information is determined to be accurate, a final assessment as to relevancy will be made.
5. Where accurate information is considered to be irrelevant to the administration of the worker's claim, the information will be destroyed, including any record that initiated the investigation, the investigation report and any documentation obtained in connection with the investigation.
6. Where accurate information is considered to be relevant or potentially relevant to the administration of the worker's claim, the information is placed on the worker's claim as follows:
 - (a) anonymous information — The investigation report and any documentation obtained in connection with the investigation will be placed on the claim. The record that initiated the investigation will be destroyed and the claim will state that the investigation was initiated on the basis of information received.
 - (b) information from identified source — The record that initiated the investigation, the investigation report and any documentation obtained in connection with the investigation will be placed on the claim.

An identified source will be advised that the information may be disclosed to the worker. If the identified source wishes to become anonymous at any time, the information will be treated as anonymous information under (a) above. If the identified source wishes to remain identified, this will be recorded on the worker's claim.

7. If only some of the information is accurate and only some of the accurate information is relevant or potentially relevant to the administration of the worker's claim, the record that initiated the investigation will be destroyed and reference will only be made on the worker's claim to information that is both accurate and relevant or potentially relevant.
8. If, during the investigation, accurate information is discovered that is unrelated to the subject matter of the unsolicited information, but is relevant to the administration of the worker's claim, that information will be recorded separately on the worker's claim.
9. Where unsolicited information is found to be accurate and relevant or potentially relevant to the administration of the worker's claim, the worker will be advised of the information and given an opportunity to comment. Complaints about the accuracy and relevancy of unsolicited information will be dealt with according to policy item #99.35 - Complaints Regarding File Contents.

#99.24 *Notification of Permanent Disability Awards*

When a permanent disability award is granted, the letter advising of the award will include the permanent functional impairment evaluation report on which the award has been based. It will also contain the percentage rate of disability assessed. Where the case is one of Proportionate Entitlement, the letter will state the nature and extent of the pre-existing disability and the nature and extent of the further disability. A copy of the letter is sent to the employer. This letter will include information regarding the relevant rights of review and/or appeal.

Other than to the employer or the worker, the amount being paid per month for a permanent disability award will only be disclosed to public or private agencies in accordance with the criteria for disclosure as set out in policy item #99.50.

The amount of the capital reserve is disclosed to the employer when notified of the award. The reserve amounts will be given to the worker on request.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to review and appeal)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#99.30 **Disclosure of Claim Files**

The claim file is the master file for recording information used in the adjudication and administration of a claim. Information may exist outside of the claim file. However, all evidence used in the adjudication of the claim is contained in the

claim file. When obtained by the Adjudicator or other Board officer, the opinions of both outside physicians and Board Medical Advisers, as well as any further comments on the part of the Adjudicator or other Board officer, are all recorded on, and become part of, the claim file.

Sensitive personal information that is received, which has not been specifically requested and which is not relevant to the adjudication or administration of the claim will not become part of the claim file. It will normally be destroyed. However, where the original document is still in the Board's possession, it will be returned to the sender when requested by the worker or sender. When the Adjudicator or other Board officer has questions about the relevancy of information received, the information shall be brought to the attention of a Manager. The Manager shall make the decision as to whether information received is sensitive or irrelevant and whether the information should be placed on the claim file.

Discretion is necessary in documenting the file to ensure that rumour or innuendo is not mistakenly reported as fact where it is unsupported or cannot be verified. Board staff members should confine their file comments regarding claimants, employers and other persons involved in the claim to relevant matters which they have observed personally or for which there is other supporting evidence. They should confine their observations to the particular circumstances of the claim or other matter and should not make general comments about an individual's personality. They should word their comments in the least offensive way possible and avoid derogatory terms.

In recognition of the sensitive nature of sexual assault claims where the employer is alleged to be the perpetrator of the assault, all such cases, regardless of the residence of the worker, are assigned to the Sensitive Claims Area. Disclosure of these claim files for review or appeal and other legal purposes is administered by the Sensitive Claims Area.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to review)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#99.31 Eligibility for Disclosure

Disclosure of their claim files is provided to a worker or dependant on request. Only one copy is provided and no fee is charged for this disclosure.

After a review or appeal has been initiated, an employer may obtain disclosure. An employer may obtain disclosure even though the worker has not requested disclosure.

Disclosure will be provided to the representative of the employer or worker if authorized in writing.

Where there is a valid review or appeal in process regarding a matter arising under a claim to which another claim is also relevant, disclosure to the employer will also be allowed of the other claim. However, there must be a request for disclosure of that particular claim. The Board will not accept requests of a general nature for any files which may be relevant to the reviewable or appealable decision or the issue under review or appeal.

A worker may submit a request for update disclosure where information has been added to the file since the previous disclosure. Where disclosure has been granted to a worker, dependant or employer in situations involving a review or appeal, file updates are automatically provided up to the time the review or appeal is heard. The file may be inspected if it is so desired.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to review)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#99.32 Provision of Copies of File Documents

A copy of all the documents on the claim file will be sent out automatically on receipt of a request for disclosure from a worker or an authorized representative.

Where an employer has a right to receive disclosure of a claim file, that disclosure will consist of the same disclosure which would be granted to the worker.

Only one copy of each claim file is provided. The person entitled to disclosure must decide whether the copy is to go to them or to an authorized or a designated advocate or representative or, if there is more than one, which of them should receive the copy.

File copies may be mailed out or picked up at a Board office.

Effective May 1, 1993, no fees are charged workers for the copy of their claim files. Fees are also not charged employers for a copy of claim files where they are entitled to disclosure.

#99.33 Personal Inspection of Files

If the recipient of the copies wishes, an appointment may be made to inspect the file in person.

Personal inspection of the file may take place at the Board's Richmond office or at any other Board office outside the Richmond area by prior appointment only. The office used in each case will be the one closest to the requestor's residence, unless another office is specifically named.

Any person attending at a Board office to view a file in person or to pick up copies will normally be required to provide personal identification containing the person's photograph (e.g. driver's licence) and a social insurance card.

Personal inspection of the file will take place in the presence of a Board officer. This officer will explain the general layout of the claim, but will be instructed not to answer enquiries about the contents of file documents. Explanations about what is in the file must be sought from the person or body dealing with the matter, a Workers' Adviser, an Employers' Adviser, or the person's own representative.

#99.34 *Disclosure*

As soon as practicable, after a request for a review has been filed, the Board must provide the parties to the review with a copy of its records respecting the matter under review.

As soon as practicable after the Board has been notified by the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal that an appeal has been filed, the Board must provide the parties to the appeal with a copy of its records respecting the matter under appeal.

If it is not a review or appeal situation, a worker may obtain disclosure through the Client Service Manager of the appropriate Service Delivery Location. Where disclosure is available pursuant to the disclosure policies if it is desired simply to inspect the original file in person at an office of the Board outside of the Richmond area, without receiving a copy of the file or after the receipt of a copy, the request may be made directly to the Board office concerned.

Requests for disclosure involving information relating to sexual assault claims where the employer is alleged to be the perpetrator of the assault will be referred to the Sensitive Claims Area (see policy item #99.30).

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003

APPLICATION: To disclosures on or after the effective date.

#99.35 *Complaints Regarding File Contents*

Only where it is personal information which is irrelevant to the claim, does the Board permit the deletion or removal from claim files of statements or documents to which a worker, employer or other person referred to on the file objects. A person making an objection as to the accuracy of file information will be allowed to place on the file statements or material to rebut the statements to which there is an objection. However, the Board will not make a ruling on a dispute over the accuracy of file information save when it is necessary in the normal course of events for the purpose of reaching a decision on the merits of the claim or other

matter. Where the person making the objection is the worker, anyone who had access to the file in the one-year period prior to the annotation to the record will be informed.

A complaint that a comment on a Board file is pejorative may be forwarded to the President. If it is concluded that the comment is pejorative, the comment will be stamped, or annotated electronically where appropriate, to identify the comment as pejorative and to refer the reader to the correcting documentation.

#99.40 Tape Recordings of Interviews

Where an enquiry interview has been conducted by a Board officer, a copy of the tape recording of the interview will be supplied upon request to the worker or their authorized or designated representative. If a review has been requested or an appeal has been filed, a copy may also be provided to the employer or their authorized representative.

A person being interviewed, or any other person entitled to be present at an enquiry, may, if desired, record the proceedings.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to review)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#99.50 Disclosure to Public or Private Agencies

Where a public or private agency requests disclosure of all or part of a claim file, the Board will only comply with the request in keeping with the provisions of the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* (FIPPA). The following are the more common examples where disclosure will be provided in response to such a request:

- (a) Where an appropriate signed consent has been received from the worker.
- (b) To any agency having statutory authority allowing access to personal information.
- (c) To comply with a subpoena, warrant or order issued or made by a court, person or body with jurisdiction to compel the production of the information.
- (d) To a member of the Legislative Assembly who has been requested by the worker to assist in resolving a problem.

- (e) If the Board determines that compelling circumstances exist which affect the health or safety of an individual.

#99.51 *Legal Matters*

If a staff member is directly served with a subpoena, the Board's General Counsel or delegate must be advised immediately. If a request is received from a lawyer for information from a claim file, the request is forwarded to the Legal Disclosure Clerk.

At the request of the Board's General Counsel, a Director in the Compensation Services Division may appoint an Adjudicator or other Board officer to be responsible for responding to a subpoena or other request for information from a lawyer.

#99.52 *Other Workers Compensation Boards*

The Board has authorized the exchange of copy documents with other Boards. The Board will also inform other Boards of the amount of any permanent disability award being paid to a worker by this Board.

#99.53 *Government of Canada*

In referring workers to a department of the Government of Canada for assistance in job placement, the Board may, with the worker's signed consent, furnish that department with a brief description of their physical limitations.

#99.54 *Canada Pension Plan*

The Board will take all reasonable steps to assist a disabled worker in obtaining benefits to which she or he may be entitled. The Medical Services Department will provide the Canada Pension Plan, on request and with the worker's release, a report setting out the facts pertaining to the claim, a report to include the date and nature of the accident, the nature of the injury, a very brief resume of the medical findings and the medical assessment of the remaining permanent disability. The Plan is provided with the names of practicing doctors who had been involved in the case. There is no charge for this information.

Effective September 3, 1996, the F.I.P.P. Department of the Board will handle requests from the Canada Pension Plan for information. Where the Board receives a request authorized by the worker or by statute, the F.I.P.P. Department will provide Canada Pension Plan with copies of documents specified in the request. Any charge for this service is paid by CPP.

#99.55 Ministry of Social Services

If the Ministry of Social Services has a debt owing to them, the Board will disclose to the Ministry the amount of any compensation being paid by the Board.

#99.56 Police

Information may be disclosed to police departments for the purpose of contacting a next of kin or for the purposes of a law enforcement proceeding.

#99.57 Government Employees Compensation Act

Where an election form signed by the worker is on file, information contained in third party claims for employees covered under the *Government Employees Compensation Act* may be released to the Government of Canada in order to properly pursue the right of action to which it is subrogated.

#99.60 Information to Other Board Departments

Claims Adjudicators and Claims Officers are instructed by the Board to refer to the Prevention Division, for inspection and prevention purposes, the details of any claims received where there is a potential to prevent further recurrences of the situation reported. Examples of this would be scaffolding collapses, explosions, excavation cave-ins, dangerous work practices, etc. Referral is also made in every case where a worker complains about work safety conditions. Where an Adjudicator or Claims Officer is aware of an excessive number of injuries of the same type or even of a different type with one employer, a notification of this observation is also sent to the Prevention Division.

#99.70 Media Enquiries or Contacts

Unless designated as a media spokesperson, staff at the head office of the Board must refer all media enquiries or contacts to the Community Relations Department. Enquiries received in area offices should be referred to the Area Office Manager.

#99.80 Insurance Companies

On receipt of a signed consent from the worker or dependant, information from a claim file to which the worker or dependant would have access may be disclosed to an insurance company. The signed consent must be directed specifically to the Board and clearly state the information which may be released. It should also refer to a specific claim or specific claims, and must have been signed within 24 months of its date of receipt. See also policy item #48.20.

#99.90 Disclosure for Research or Statistical Purposes

The Board may disclose personal information for a research purpose, including statistical research, only if:

- (a) the research purpose cannot reasonably be accomplished unless that information is provided in individually identifiable form or the research purpose has been approved by the Information and Privacy Commissioner.
- (b) any record linkage is not harmful to the individuals that information is about and the benefits to be derived from the record linkage are clearly in the public interest.
- (c) the Board has approved conditions relating to the following:
 - (i) security and confidentiality;
 - (ii) the removal or destruction of individual identifiers at the earliest reasonable times;
 - (iii) the prohibition of any subsequent use or disclosure of that information in individually identifiable form without the express authorization of the Board, and
- (d) the person to whom that information is disclosed has signed an agreement to comply with the approved conditions, the provisions of the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* and any of the Board's policies and procedures relating to the confidentiality of personal information.

#100.00 REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES

Set out below are the rules relating to the reimbursement of expenses for people attending at the Board or elsewhere in connection with claims or Review Division inquiries.

The principles relating to expenses incurred in connection with medical examinations and treatment and vocational rehabilitation programs are dealt with in policy item #82.00 and policy item #83.00.

The Board may be ordered by the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal to pay certain expenses. Section 7 of the *Workers Compensation Act Appeal Regulation* (B.C. Reg. 321/2000) provides that the Board may be ordered by the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal to reimburse a party to an appeal under Part 4 of the *Act* for the following kinds of expenses:

- expenses associated with attending an oral hearing or otherwise participating in a proceeding, if the party is required by the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal to travel to the hearing or other proceeding;
- expenses associated with obtaining or producing evidence submitted to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal; and
- expenses associated with attending an examination required under section 249(8) of the *Act*.

However, the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal may not order the Board to reimburse a party's expenses where those expenses arise from a person representing the party or the attendance of a representative of the party at a hearing or other proceeding related to the appeal.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to the Review Division, the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal and section 7 of the *Workers Compensation Act Appeal Regulation*)

APPLICATION: To adjudicative decisions on or after the effective date.

#100.10 Claimants

In addition to the specific requirements set out below, the worker must satisfy the general requirements in policy item #82.10 and policy item #83.10 for the payment of transportation and subsistence.

#100.12 Claims or Review Inquiries

Where a worker is attending on a claims or review inquiry, the payment of expenses is discretionary. There will be no undertaking to pay expenses and no advance.

1. Where the claims inquiry or review results in a decision for the worker, the discretion will normally be exercised in favour of payment. But payment should be refused if it is concluded that the inquiry or review was brought about unnecessarily by the worker.

For example, payment might be refused on a review where it is concluded that the denial of the claim in the first instance resulted from misleading information supplied by the worker.

2. Where the claims inquiry or review results in a decision against the worker, payment of expenses will normally be refused. But payment may be allowed if there is special reason. An example might be, where, although the claim was unfounded, the bringing of the review resulted from misleading reasons for the decision being given in the first instance.

These provisions apply only where people are notified to come for a formal claims or review inquiry. Expenses are not reimbursed for people coming to the Board to make enquiries, or for ordinary discussions.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to review)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.13 Medical Review Panels

On an appeal to a Medical Review Panel under section 58(3) or (4) or a referral to a Medical Review Panel by the Board under section 58(5), expenses will be paid regardless of the result, unless it is concluded that the worker was misleading the Board or the doctor who completed the certificate initiating the appeal. Travel warrants may be issued, and accommodation may be offered if required. Policy item #100.15 applies where the worker resides outside the province.

#100.14 Amount of Expenses

The amount of expenses paid is calculated in accordance with the rules set out in policy item #82.20 (transportation), policy item #83.20 (meals and accommodation) and policy item #83.13 (lost time from work where the worker is not already in receipt of temporary disability or vocational rehabilitation benefits from the Board).

#100.15 *Worker Resides Outside the Province*

The general principle stated in policy item #82.10 is that, where the Board is paying travel costs of a worker located outside the province, it will only pay the portion attributable to travel in this province. This also applies to claims and review inquiries but there are some exceptions to this principle which apply here.

Where a worker resides outside the province and is specifically requested by the Board to attend a claims inquiry or a review by the Review Division, the full cost of the trip will be paid by the Board.

Where a worker resides outside the province and appeals to a Medical Review Panel, the worker is advised that, following the receipt of the panel's certificate, the Board may decide to pay expenses for the whole journey. In reaching the decision, the Board considers the contents of the panel certificate.

If the Medical Review Panel appeal is initiated by the employer or the referral to the Medical Review Panel is made by the Board, the full costs of the journey will be paid.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to review)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.20 **Employers**

The expenses of an employer's representative may be reimbursed on the same basis as for a worker, except that compensation benefits for lost time from work are not payable.

Not more than one employer's representative will be eligible for reimbursement for attendance at a claims inquiry or a review by the Review Division unless the second or other representative is needed as an additional witness.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to the Review Division)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.30 **Witnesses and Interpreters**

The expenses of a witness or interpreter will be paid when they have been subpoenaed or have been requested to attend by the Board.

In other cases, the expenses of an independent witness will be paid where, following the claims inquiry or review by the Review Division, it appears that it was reasonable for the worker or employer as the case may be to have assumed, prior to the claims inquiry or review by the Review Division, that the attendance of the witness would be necessary. (If a worker or employer intends

to bring more than two witnesses, or intends to bring any witness from a distance of more than twenty-five miles, they should check first by telephone with the Board officer or the review officer, as the case may be.)

Where the expenses of a witness are payable, the amount will be the same as for a worker. Income-loss benefits under policy item #83.13 will be paid for lost time from work. The applicable maximum and minimum will be those in effect at the time the lost time is incurred.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to the Review Division)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.40 Fees and Expenses of Lawyers and Other Advocates

No expenses are payable to or for any advocate. Nor does the Board pay fees for legal advice or advocacy in connection with a claim for compensation. (36) The Board will not pay the legal costs of a worker or employer in connection with court proceedings to challenge a Board decision beyond what it may become subject to pay following the court's decision under the general law of costs.

#100.50 Expenses Incurred in Producing Evidence

Where a worker incurs expense in producing evidence of a kind which the Board officer would have sought had it not been produced by the worker, these expenses will be reimbursed by the Board as an item of administrative cost. In this connection, it makes no difference whether the expense was incurred directly or through a lawyer or other representative. However, confusion should not be made between the expenses incurred by the lawyer or other representative on behalf of the worker and the fees of the lawyer or representative for work done. Only the former are reimbursable.

The cost of medical reports obtained by a worker or employer will also be paid by the Board where, following the claims inquiry or review by the Review Division, it appears reasonable for them or their representative to have assumed, prior to the claims inquiry or review by the Review Division, that the provision of the report was necessary. These costs may be paid even if, after the matter is concluded, it is determined that they had not specifically served to assist in the enquiry.

The Board, in a decision on a claim, refused to pay for medical reports obtained by a worker's lawyer. Although it was a normal and prudent action on the part of a responsible lawyer to seek information in order to acquaint himself properly with his client's problem before pursuing it before the Board, the information contained in the reports could have been obtained from the worker's attending

physician at no cost. A simple request to the attending physician, together with a release from the worker, would have been sufficient.

It is not the Board's intention that workers or employers should incur costs in obtaining evidence, for example, accountants' fees for producing earnings information. Rather, the general approach is that the worker or employer should advise the Board of possible sources of information and the Board should carry out the necessary inquiries. This may, for example, require the Board to request that the worker provide information considered necessary to administer the claim (see policy item #93.26).

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to the Review Division)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.60 Decision on Expenses

With regard to claims inquiries, any necessary decisions relating to expenses would be made by the Board officer. With regard to reviews or appeals, decisions relating to expenses are made by the Review Division or the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal, respectively.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to the Review Division and the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.70 The Awarding of Costs

The provisions in policy item #100.00 to policy item #100.60 relate to the payment of expenses by the Board. An order for the payment of costs by one party to another under section 100 of the *Act* is a separate matter, and is an alternative that may be considered in an appropriate case.

Section 100 provides that "The Board may award a sum it considers reasonable to the successful party to a contested claim for compensation or to any other contested matter to meet the expenses the party has been put to by reason of or incidental to the contest, and an order of the Board for the payment by an employer or by a worker of a sum so awarded, when filed in the manner provided for the filing of certificates by section 45(2), becomes a judgment of the court in which it is filed and may be enforced accordingly."

A "contested claim", for the purposes of section 100, is one in respect of which there has been a review by the Review Division by the worker or the employer. An appeal to a Medical Review Panel might amount to a "contest" of a claim but it is unlikely that a question of costs would arise in such a case.

An award under section 100 might be made on a review but only in unusual cases. The section is limited to cases where the worker or employer abuses their respective rights under the *Act*. For instance, the worker or employer may put the opposite party to the expense of an appeal for no good reason. In other words, it may appear that a review was pursued simply because the right to request a review existed and without any substantial grounds on which the position could be argued.

An award will not likely be made under section 100 in favour of a successful appellant. The section requires that the expenses in respect of which the award is made be “. . . by reason of or incidental to the contest, . . .” Since the appeal will be proceeded with and resolved whether or not it is opposed by the other party, it cannot normally be said that the expenses of the appellant are due to the other party’s “contest” of the review. Where the review is not opposed by the other party, the reasons for not making an award become even stronger.

Section 6 of the *Workers Compensation Act Appeal Regulation* (B.C. Reg. 321/2002) provides that the Workers’ Compensation Appeal Tribunal may award costs related to an appeal under Part 4 of the *Act* to a party if the Workers’ Compensation Appeal Tribunal determines that:

- another party caused costs to be incurred without reasonable cause, or caused costs to be wasted through delay, neglect or some other fault;
- the conduct of another party has been vexatious, frivolous or abusive; or
- there are exceptional circumstances that make it unjust to deprive the successful party of costs.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to review, the Review Board and section 6 of the *Workers Compensation Act Appeal Regulation*)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.71 Application for Costs by Dependant

On an application under former section 11 of the *Act*, the Board certified that the defendant to a third party action was not an employer under the *Act*. The plaintiff then applied for an order for costs of the proceedings before the Board to be paid by the third party defendant. The Board determined that:

“. . . the authority of the Board to enforce payment of an order for costs is limited to an order for payment by an employer, or by a worker. The Third Party in this

case is neither an employer nor a worker under Part I, and the Board has therefore no authority to make an order for costs against the Third Party. It may well be that this limitation under section 100 has a historical explanation that does not reflect any rational policy currently relevant. But it is a clear limitation in the *Act*, and it must therefore be followed.”

The question arises whether an award under section 100 can be made in favour of the dependants of a deceased worker. Such an award would not contradict the previous determination, as the person against whom it would be made is an employer under the *Act*. However, it was considered unfair to make such an award if the employer could not get a like award against the dependant. Therefore, an award of costs will not be made in favour of a dependant of a deceased worker against an employer.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to former section 11)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.72 What Costs May Be Awarded?

It would not be reasonable to make an order for costs against a worker or employer in respect of an expense which the Board would not allow under the rules set out in policy item #100.00 to policy item #100.50. Therefore, an award of costs will not include the fees of lawyers and other persons paid to them for advice or advocacy in connection with a claim for compensation.

#100.73 Decisions on Applications for Costs

Only in rare cases will a review by the Review Division be sufficiently without merit to justify an award under section 100.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to the Review Division)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.75 Implementation of Review or Appeal Decision Directing Reassessment or Redetermination

It may happen that, instead of reaching a specific finding on a matter, the Review Division or the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal will direct that the Compensation Services Division reassess or redetermine something, for example, a permanent partial disability award. The Review Division or the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal finding is properly implemented if the reassessment or redetermination is carried out even if the conclusion reached is the same as the one that was previously reviewed by the Review Division or

appealed to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal. However, if the Board officer implementing the Review Division or the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal finding is the same one who made the original decision against which the review or appeal was made, and if that person's decision is still negative, the matter is to be referred to a different Board officer for a second look. If a difference of opinion results from the second look, the decision of the second Board officer will prevail.

Where, in addition to directing the reassessment or redetermination, the Review Division or the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal makes some specific findings of fact, for example, that the worker was unable to carry out certain jobs, the Compensation Services Division is bound by those findings.

Where the reassessment or redetermination results in no change in the original Compensation Services Division decision, a review of an appeal lies back to the Review Division or the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal, respectively.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (this policy item was moved from Chapter 13 and amended to include references to the Review Division or the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.80 PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING APPEALS

#100.81 Appeals to the Review Division – New Claims

The general practice is that no payment is made on a new claim until there has been an adjudication that the claim is valid.

When a decision is made to allow a claim that has been protested by an employer, the employer will be advised of the decision and reasons, where possible by telephone, and given an opportunity to provide any additional information. This is similar to the requirement in policy item #99.10 that a worker be advised if the indication on a claim is that it may be disallowed. If the decision remains that the claim should be allowed, payments will be commenced immediately and a letter explaining the decision and reasons will be sent to the employer. The letter will advise the employer of their right to request a review by the Review Division.

An employer can request a review up to 90 days from the decision allowing a claim.

If the Review Division reverses the decision of the Claims Department to allow the claim, payments are immediately terminated but no attempt is made to recover payment incorrectly made to the worker, unless there was evidence of

fraud or misrepresentation. The employer's sector or rate group will be relieved of the claim costs pursuant to policy item #113.10.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (this policy item was moved from Chapter 13 and amended to include references to the Review Division)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.82 Appeals to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal – Reopening of Old Claims

If a decision is made to reopen an old claim, the employer is advised in writing. If the employer objects to this decision, the employer will be advised of the right to appeal to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal.

If the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal reverses the decision of the Claims Department to reopen the claim, payments are immediately terminated. No attempt is made to recover payments incorrectly made to the worker unless there was evidence of fraud or misrepresentation. The employer's sector or rate group will be relieved of the claim costs pursuant to policy item #113.10.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (this policy item was moved from Chapter 13 and amended to include references to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#100.83 Implementation of Review Division Decisions

Section 258 of the *Act* provides as follows:

- (1) If, following a review under section 96.2, a review officer's decision requires payments to be made to a worker or a deceased worker's dependants, the Board must
 - (a) begin any periodic payments, and
 - (b) pay any lump sum due under section 17(13).
- (2) In the absence of fraud or misrepresentation, an amount paid under subsection (1) to a worker or a deceased worker's dependants is not recoverable.
- (3) If a review officer has made a decision described under subsection (1), the Board must defer the payment of any compensation applicable to the time period before that decision
 - (a) for a period of 40 days following the review officer's decision, and

- (b) if the review officer's decision is appealed under section 239, for a further period until the appeal tribunal has made a final decision or the appeal has been withdrawn, as the case may be.
- (4) Subsection (3) applies despite sections 19.1, 22(1), 23(1) or (3), 29(1) or 30(1).
- (5) If the appeal tribunal's decision on an appeal requires the payment of compensation, all or part of which was deferred under subsection (3), interest must be paid on the deferred amount of that compensation as specified in subsection (6).
- (6) Interest payable under subsection (5) must be calculated in accordance with the policies of the board of directors and begins
 - (a) 41 days after the review officer made his or her decision, or
 - (b) on an earlier day determined in accordance with the policies of the board of directors.

The procedures for implementing all Review Division decisions are as follows:

1. Any benefits payable from the date of the Review Division decision forward will be paid without delay.
2. Any benefits payable for the period of time prior to the date of the Review Division decision (retroactive benefits) will be paid after 40 days have elapsed following the date of the Review Division decision unless an appeal has been filed with the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal.
3. If there is an appeal of the decision under section 239 retroactive benefits will not be paid until the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal has made a final decision or the appeal has been withdrawn.
4. The decision of the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal will be implemented upon its receipt by the Board officer. The worker's entitlement to retroactive benefits which were deferred according to #3 above will then be determined in accordance with the decision of the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal.
5. Where retroactive benefits are payable, after the decision of the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal, interest is to be paid in accordance with the Board's general policy on the payment of interest on retroactive benefits as set out in policy item #50.00. However, where no interest is payable under policy item #50.00

because it is determined that the retroactive benefit was not necessitated by a blatant Board error, interest will be paid beginning 41 days after the date on which the Review Division made its decision. The amount of interest to be paid is to be calculated in accordance with the interest rates set out in policy item #50.00.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (this policy was moved from Chapter 13 and amended to include references to section 258 of the *Act*, the Review Division and the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal and delete a reference to former policy item #45.61)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

NOTES

- (1) S.53(2)
- (2) S.53(3)
- (3) See policy item #94.11
- (4) *Workers' Compensation Board of British Columbia, W.C.B. News*, November – December, 1975, 4
- (5) S.55(1)
- (6) S.55(1)
- (7) S.12; See policy item #49.00
- (8) S.54(2)
- (9) S.54(3)
- (10) S.54(6)(b)
- (11) S.54(9)
- (12) See policy item #34.40
- (13) See policy item #74.10
- (14) S.56(1)(b)
- (15) S.56(1)(c)
- (16) S.56(5)
- (17) S.56(1)(d)
- ~~(18)~~ **S.99 DELETED**
- (19) See Chapter 16
- (20) See policy item #112.30; policy item #113.30
- (21) See policy item #73.54
- (22) See policy item #34.40
- (23) *Workers' Compensation Board of British Columbia, W.C.B. News Bulletin*, September – October, 1973
- (24) S.5(4); See policy item #14.10
- (25) S.6(3); See policy item #26.21
- (26) S.6(11); See policy item #29.50
- (27) See policy item #95.10
- (28) See policy item #97.10
- (29) See policy item #74.60

- (30) S.88(2)
- (31) S.88(4)
- (32) S.88(5)
- (33) S.21, *Evidence Act*
- ~~(34)~~ ~~S.95(2)~~ **DELETED**
- ~~(35)~~ See policy item #103.00 **DELETED**
- (36) See policy item #48.10

**RE: Reviews and Appeals –
General****ITEM: C13-100.00**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

The *Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* (“*Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*”) has made significant changes to the workers’ compensation appeal system.

Prior to the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* being brought into force, the following avenues of appeal existed with respect to compensation and rehabilitation matters:

- initial decisions were appealable to the Workers’ Compensation Review Board;
- Review Board findings were appealable to the Board’s Appeal Division; and
- initial decisions, Review Board findings and Appeal Division decisions were all appealable on medical issues to Medical Review Panels. MRP decisions on medical issues were binding upon all levels of decision-making in the system.

Provisions of the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* closing access to Medical Review Panels were brought into force effective November 30, 2002. The Medical Review Panels will continue to address appeals submitted prior to that time or in accordance with the transitional provisions of the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*. Once those appeals have been dealt with, the Medical Review Panels will cease to exist.

Other provisions of the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* were brought into force effective March 3, 2003. Except for purposes of addressing certain matters covered by the transitional provisions of the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*, the Workers’ Compensation Review Board and the Board’s Appeal Division ceased to exist as of that date.

Effective March 3, 2003, the following avenues of review and appeal exist with respect to compensation and rehabilitation matters:

- initial decisions (except decisions on whether to reopen a previous matter) are reviewable by a review officer, who is an officer of the Board;
- most, but not all, review officer decisions are appealable to the independent Workers’ Compensation Appeal Tribunal (“WCAT”); and
- initial decisions on whether to reopen a previous matter are directly appealable to WCAT.

In addressing appeals, WCAT may seek independent advice or assistance from a health care professional who appears on a list developed by the WCAT Chair in accordance with the statutory requirements. However, the opinions of the health care professional are not binding upon WCAT.

The Board has established the Review Division comprised of review officers to deal with reviews. For the most part, there will be no policies in relation to the operations of the Review Division. Readers should consult the *Act*, the Review Division and the practices and procedures issued by the Review Division to determine their rights and responsibilities in relation to this review function.

WCAT is independent of the Board. Readers should consult the *Act* and contact WCAT to determine their rights and responsibilities in relation to this appeal function.

There is a section in this Chapter on Medical Review Panels. These policies are required to continue to administer the Medical Review Panel process in respect of appeals submitted prior to November 30, 2002 or in accordance with the transitional provisions of the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*.

There is also a section in this Chapter on Transitional Matters Relating to the Review Board and the Appeal Division. These policies are required for the Review Board and Appeal Division to complete decision-making on certain matters after March 3, 2003 in accordance with the transitional provisions of the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*.

2. The Act

The provisions of the *Act* are too extensive to quote in this Chapter. Readers are referred to the following website for the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* -

http://www.legis.gov.bc.ca/37th3rd/3rd_read/gov63-3.htm

POLICY

There is no POLICY for this Item.

PRACTICE

Readers should consult the Review Division or WCAT to determine whether a pre-March 3, 2003 decision by the Board or by a previous appeal body is reviewable by the Review Division or appealable to WCAT.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | March 3, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002</i> |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Reviews and Appeals - Review Division - Practices and Procedures (C13-101.00), Reviews and Appeals - Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal (C13-102.00), Reviews and Appeals - Medical Review Panels (C13-103.00), Reviews and Appeals - Transitional Matters Relating to the Review Board and the Appeal Division (C13-104.00) |
| HISTORY: | New Item resulting from the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002</i> |
| APPLICATION: | |

**RE: Reviews and Appeals –
Review Division –
Practices and Procedures**

ITEM: C13-101.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

The Board may establish practices and procedures for the conduct of reviews. Those practices and procedures are established under the direction of the President of the Board or the President's delegate.

2. The Act

Section 96.4(2):

Subject to any Board practices and procedures for the conduct of a review, a review officer may conduct a review, as the officer considers appropriate to the nature and circumstances of the decision or order being reviewed.

Section 96(8):

The Board may establish practices and procedures for carrying out its responsibilities under the Act, including specifying time periods within which certain steps must be taken and the consequences for failing to comply with those time periods.

POLICY

As with other practices or procedures established by the Board, the practices and procedures for the conduct of reviews by the Review Division will be established by the President or under the direction of the President or delegate.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Review Division's Practices and Procedures available on the WCB website.

EFFECTIVE DATE:

March 3, 2003

AUTHORITY:

ss. 96(8) and 96.4(2), *Workers Compensation Act*

CROSS REFERENCES:

Reviews and Appeals - General (C13-100.00)

HISTORY:

New Item resulting from the *Workers Compensation Act (No. 2)*,
2002

APPLICATION:

**RE: Reviews and Appeals –
Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal**

ITEM: C13-102.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

Effective March 3, 2003, the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*, has established the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal ("WCAT") as the final level of appeal on most matters in the workers' compensation system. WCAT is external to, and independent from, the Workers' Compensation Board. Its chair is appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council. Its vice-chairs and members are appointed by the chair, after consultation with the Minister.

With certain exceptions, a final decision made by a review officer in a review under sections 96.2 to 96.5 may be appealed to WCAT.

Those exceptions are:

- a decision respecting matters referred to in section 16 of the *Act*;
- a decision respecting the application under section 23(1) of the *Act* of rating schedules compiled under section 23(2) where the specified percentage of impairment has no range or has a range that does not exceed 5%;
- a decision respecting commutations under section 35;
- a decision respecting an order under Part 3, other than an order
 - relied upon to impose an administrative penalty under section 196(1);
 - imposing an administrative penalty under section 196(1); or
 - made under section 195 to cancel or suspend a certificate; and
- a decision in a class of decisions prescribed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council respecting the conduct of a review.

In the *Workers Compensation Act Appeal Regulation* (B.C. Reg. 320/2002), the Lieutenant Governor in Council prescribed the following decisions respecting the conduct of a review as not being appealable to WCAT:

- decisions applying time periods specified by the Board under section 96(8) of the *Act* (time periods specified in the Board's practices and procedures for taking certain steps);

- decisions made under the following provisions of the *Act*
 - section 96.2(4) (extensions of time to request a review);
 - section 96.2(7) (deeming an employers' adviser or an organized group of employers to be the employer);
 - section 96.4(2) (subject to any Board practices and procedures, conducting a review as the review officer considers appropriate);
 - section 96.4(3) (completing a review or determining a review has been abandoned if a party does not make a submission within the time required by the Board's practices and procedures);
 - section 96.4(4) (requiring the employer to post a notice in the workplace of reviews relating to certain occupational health and safety matters);
 - section 96.4(5) (suspending a review to allow a review officer to deal with related matters at the same time); and
 - section 96.4(7) (extending the time for a review officer to make a decision);
- an order by the chief review officer under section 96.2(5) that the request for review operates as a stay of proceedings or suspends operation of the decision under review;
- decisions about whether or not to refer a decision back to the Board under section 96.4(8)(b) of the *Act*; and
- decisions respecting the conduct of a review if the review is in respect of any matter that is not appealable to WCAT.

A decision to reopen or not to reopen a matter on an application under section 96(2) may be appealed directly to WCAT.

A determination, an order, a refusal to make an order or a cancellation of an order made by the Board under section 153 (in relation to discriminatory action) may also be appealed directly to WCAT.

2. The Act

The provisions of the *Act* are too extensive to quote in this Chapter. Readers are referred to the following website for the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* -

http://www.legis.gov.bc.ca/37th3rd/3rd_read/gov63-3.htm

POLICY

There is no POLICY for this Item.

PRACTICE

For PRACTICE information about the operation of WCAT, readers should contact WCAT.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | March 3, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | ss. 231 to 261, <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> , s. 4, <i>Workers Compensation Act Appeal Regulation</i> (B.C. Reg. 320/2002) |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Reviews and Appeals - General (C13-100.00) |
| HISTORY: | New Item resulting from the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002</i> |
| APPLICATION: | |

**RE: Reviews and Appeals –
Medical Review Panels**

ITEM: C13-103.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

Prior to November 30, 2002, Sections 58 - 66 of the *Act* established rights of appeal on medical issues to Medical Review Panels comprised of independent physicians.

Section 58(3) and (4) of the *Act* established the right of appeal for a worker or employer to have the worker examined by a Medical Review Panel. The worker or employer was required to write to the Board expressing that the worker or employer was aggrieved by a finding of the Review Board or decision of the Board and also to send a certificate from a physician certifying that, in the physician's opinion, there was a bona fide medical dispute to be resolved, and stating sufficient particulars to define the question in issue.

Section 63(1) of the *Act* established the right of appeal for a dependant of a deceased worker. A dependant was entitled to have a Medical Review Panel inquire into and determine the cause of death of the worker if the dependant wrote to the Board expressing that the dependant was aggrieved by a finding of the Review Board or a decision of the Board concerning the cause of death.

Matters covered by the remaining provisions included:

- the right of referral of a worker by the Board to a Medical Review Panel (s. 58(5));
- appointing a Medical Review Panel (s. 59);
- the examination of the worker (s. 60);
- the matters with respect to which a Medical Review Panel was required to certify in giving its decision (s. 61);
- payment of the costs of the examination out of the accident fund (s. 62);
- the preparation of a statement of non-medical facts by the Board (s.64);
- the conclusive nature of the Medical Review Panel certificate (s. 65); and
- the authority of the Lieutenant Governor in Council to make regulations with respect to the Medical Review Panel process (s. 66).

Effective November 30, 2002, the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*, (“*Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*”) repealed the rights of appeal under section 58(3) and (4) and section 63(1). With one limited exception, there is no right of appeal under those provisions after that date. That exception covers unexercised appeal rights under section 58(3) and (4). The Transitional Provisions to the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*, provide that if, before November 30, 2002:

- a person has not exercised a right under section 58(3) or (4) of the *Act*, and
- the time period within which that right must be exercised would not have expired but for the repeal of that right on the repeal date,

that person may exercise that right under section 58(3) or (4) before the time period has expired.

The Transitional Provisions to the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* also provide that all proceedings pending under sections 58(3) and (4) and 63(1) of the *Act* on November 30, 2002 are to be continued and completed. The remaining provisions of the *Act* will therefore continue to apply to those proceedings, as well as to any proceedings initiated by the exercise of previously unexercised appeal rights as noted above.

Effective November 30, 2002, *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* repealed the Board’s right to refer a worker to a Medical Review Panel under section 58(5). Other than as necessary to implement the transitional provisions relating to proceedings under sections 58(3) and (4) and 63(1), the Board no longer has this authority.

Policy items #103.10 to #103.93 set out in the Appendix to Item C13-103.00 immediately following are required to enable the Medical Review Panel proceedings to be continued, completed and implemented in accordance with the transitional provisions.

Other than noted above, there is no longer a Medical Review Panel process under the *Workers Compensation Act*. Section 249 of the *Act* provides a mechanism for the Workers’ Compensation Appeal Tribunal (“WCAT”) to seek assistance or advice from a list of health care professionals compiled by the WCAT Chair. That advice or assistance is not, however, binding on WCAT.

2. The Act

See policy items #103.10 to #103.93 in the Appendix to Item C13-103.00 immediately following.

POLICY

Policy items #103.10 to #103.93 in the Appendix to Item C13-103.00 immediately following are continued in relation to the Medical Review Panel process on and after March 3, 2003 insofar as they are consistent with the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE in relation to Medical Review Panels, readers should consult the Medical Review Panel Department of the Workers' Compensation Board.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | March 3, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002</i> |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Reviews and Appeals - General (C13-100.00) |
| HISTORY: | New Item made necessary because of the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002</i> |
| APPLICATION: | |

APPENDIX TO ITEM C13-103.00

MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS

#103.10 Introduction

Section 58 of the *Act* authorizes a Medical Review Panel process which provides for resolution of bona fide medical disputes which arise in the adjudication of workers' claims.

The Panels are independent of the Board and are appointed on terms and conditions established by the *Act*. Each Panel is composed of three community-based physicians who come together for the purpose of resolving a medical dispute on a particular appeal. Having performed this service the particular Panel is then disbanded.

While each panel is independent of the Board, sections 58 to 64 of the *Act* specifically provide authority for the Board to perform certain duties in the Medical Review Panel process. Amongst other things, these sections authorize the Board to:

- Receive requests for appointment of a Medical Review Panel;
- Arrange the appointment of panelists;
- Submit questions to a panel relating to matters in section 61(1) of the *Act*;
- Prepare a statement of foundational non-medical facts where the Board or a panel considers that such is necessary to determine a medical dispute;
- Receive Medical Review Panel certificates, and send copies to the appropriate participants in the appeal process.

In addition the Board provides support staff who assist panel chairmen in preparing files for examination by the panel and arranging the examinations of workers by the panel. Finally, the cost of examinations is payable out of the accident fund as part of the administrative expenses of the Board.

Because of the fact that the *Act* provides for independent panels, while at the same time mandating that the Board provide services within the Medical Review Panel process, it is essential that policies be published which define how the Board will perform its role in the Medical Review Panel Appeal process.

#103.20 Medical Review Panel Registrar

The performance of the administrative duties mandated by the *Act* is under the direction of a Medical Review Panel Registrar. While the Registrar is an officer of the Board, the Registrar does not report to the President and Chief Executive Officer but reports directly to the board of directors through the Chair of the board of directors. The Registrar manages a staff, which is known as the Medical Review Panel Department, and is in general responsible for the carrying out of the duties which the *Act* provides that the Board must carry out within the Medical Review Panel Appeal process. In addition the Registrar has responsibility for:

- advising the board of directors and implementing the policies of the board of directors on the administration of the Medical Review Panel process;
- coordinating the interaction and the distribution of information between the Board, the Chairmen and Specialist members and workers and employers, including the development and implementation of educational programs, quality assurance feedback, and complaints procedures;
- interacting with the Medical Committee appointed pursuant to section 58(2) of the *Act* regarding the maintenance of specialist lists, additions of new specialties, and other areas of mutual concern;
- preparing a Medical Review Panel annual report.

#103.21 Assistant Registrar/Medical Appeals Officers

The Medical Review Panel Department is staffed by an Assistant Registrar and Medical Appeals Officers. Medical Appeals Officers or the Assistant Registrar have authority to make initial decisions on preliminary matters. This includes decisions on:

- whether there is a medical decision or finding that can be appealed;
- whether the appeal is within time;
- whether a valid physician's certificate has been provided in support of the appeal;
- the contents of the Statement of Issues setting forth the questions for determination by the Medical Review Panel;
- the contents of statements of foundational non-medical facts when there is a need for such statements.

The Registrar may delegate other functions to the Assistant Registrar or Medical Appeals Officers.

#103.30 Access to the Medical Review Panel Process

a) Workers

Section 58(3) states:

"A worker is entitled to be examined by a medical review panel if, not later than 90 clear days after the making of a medical finding by the review board or a medical decision by the board, the worker

- (a) writes to the board expressing that the worker is aggrieved by the medical finding or decision, and
- (b) sends with the writing a certificate from a physician certifying that, in the physician's opinion, there is a bona fide medical dispute to be resolved, and stating sufficient particulars to define the question in issue."

b) Employers

Section 58(4) states:

"An employer or former employer of a worker is entitled to have the worker examined by a medical review panel if, not later than 90 clear days after the making of a medical finding by the review board or a medical decision by the board, the employer or former employer

- (a) writes to the board expressing that the employer or former employer is aggrieved by the medical finding or decision, and
- (b) sends with the writing a certificate from a physician certifying that, in the physician's opinion, there is or may be a bona fide medical dispute to be resolved, and stating sufficient particulars to define the question in issue."

c) Dependants of Deceased Workers

Section 63 of the *Act* states:

- "(1) A dependant of a deceased worker is entitled to have a medical review panel inquire into and determine the cause of death of the worker if the dependant writes to the board expressing that the dependant is aggrieved by a finding of the review board or a decision of the board concerning the cause of death."

An inquiry under section 63 can deal only with the cause of death. There is no ninety day time limit for requesting an inquiry under section 63 as there is for appeals under section 58(3) or 58(4). A request for inquiry under section 63 need not be supported by a physician's certificate.

A Medical Review Panel Certificate issued pursuant to section 63 is conclusive as to the cause of death of the worker and is binding on the Board. This may create a conflict between the findings in a Medical Review Panel Certificate prepared while the worker was still alive (e.g. a Medical Review Panel may certify pursuant to section 58(3) that a worker does not have silicosis, and a Medical Review Panel may certify pursuant to section 63 that the same worker died of silicosis.) A Medical Review Panel Certificate issued pursuant to section 58(3) with regard to the claim by the worker is not binding with respect to a decision on a dependant's claim in respect of a worker's death, if following the death of the worker new medical evidence as certified to in the section 63 Medical Review Panel certificate is available.

d) The Workers' Compensation Board

Section 58(5) of the *Act* provides that "the board may decide that the worker must be examined by a medical review panel, in which case the worker must be so examined in the manner provided in this section."

This section enables the Board, at its discretion, to refer a worker to a Medical Review Panel. There is no time limit for the referral and the Board is not required to certify that there is a bona fide medical dispute to be resolved. The purpose of this section is to enable the Board to refer a worker to a Medical Review Panel where there are unusually difficult or complex medical questions which arise for decision as part of the normal decision making process.

The Board may also use its powers under section 58(5) to ensure that procedural difficulties related to the commencement of a Medical Review Panel appeal by workers or employers do not preclude access to the Medical Review Panel process for purely technical reasons. This is explained more fully in policy items #103.40 and #103.41 below.

The Board's authority under section 58(5) is not to be used to refer a worker to another Medical Review Panel because the Board or the worker or the employer disagree with the findings of a previous Medical Review Panel.

#103.40 Commencement of Appeal

An appeal to a Medical Review Panel may be brought from an initial decision in the Claims Department, a finding by the Review Board, or from an Appeal Division decision. Under sections 58(3) and 58(4), a request for an appeal to a Medical Review Panel by a worker or an employer must be made in writing and must be made not later than ninety

clear days after the making of a medical finding by the Review Board or a medical decision by the Board.

To allow for mail delivery, the ninety day period under sections 58(3) and 58(4) does not commence until the tenth day following the date of the decision or finding (or the mailing date if that is separately stamped on the decision) under appeal. The Board will accept transmission of the written notice and the physician's certificate by fax machine.

Sections 58(3) and 58(4) require that both the appellant's application and a valid physician's certificate must be received within ninety days of the medical decision being appealed. The *Act* does not specifically permit the Medical Review Panel or the Board to extend the ninety day period for receipt of the documents. However, section 58(5) of the *Act* does not place any time limit on the Board to bring a matter before a Medical Review Panel. The Board is prepared in some situations to use its powers under section 58(5) to ensure that procedural difficulties related to the commencement of a Medical Review Panel by workers or employers do not preclude access to the Medical Review Panel process for purely technical reasons.

The Board's policy is that the Medical Review Panel Registrar will exercise the Board's authority under section 58(5) to have the worker examined by a Medical Review Panel where an appeal does not meet the strict requirements of sections 58(3) and 58(4) but there has been substantial compliance with the requirements. The policy is that substantial compliance occurs when:

- (a) one document is received within the ninety day period allowed by sections 58(3) and 58(4) and the other, usually the physician's certificate, within ninety days of the expiry of that period; or
- (b) after a decision has been made within the initial ninety day period that the physician's certificate does not contain a bona fide medical dispute, a valid certificate is received within the balance of the initial period or within a period of ninety days from the end of the initial period; or
- (c) after a decision has been made following the initial ninety days that the physician's certificate does not contain a bona fide medical dispute, a valid certificate is received within ninety days of the date of that decision.

#103.41 *Certificate of Bona Fide Medical Dispute*

Section 58(3) of the *Act* says that an appeal by a worker must be supported by a certificate issued by a physician, "certifying that, in the physician's opinion, there is a bona fide medical dispute to be resolved, and stating sufficient particulars to define the question in issue."

Section 58(4) of the *Act* says that on an appeal by an employer, the physician is required to certify only that there "is or may be" a bona fide medical dispute to be resolved.

The certifying physician has to provide sufficient particulars to define the question in issue. The physician does not have to provide further information to show, for example, that the physician's opinion is conclusively supported by general medical opinion.

The certificate must reflect the opinion of the certifying physician that there is a bona fide medical dispute. A certificate certifying the opinion of the worker, employer or any other person is not valid.

The certificate must be consistent with the non-medical findings of fact in the decision in which the medical finding is found which is being disputed.

Section 58 says that the certificate must be from a "physician" and section 1 of the *Act* defines physician to be "a person registered under the Medical Practitioners' Act." Because of the hardship this can cause if a worker has moved outside the province and is receiving care from a physician in another jurisdiction, this is another instance where the Board may use its authority under section 58(5) of the *Act* to refer a matter to a Medical Review Panel. The Board may refer a matter to a Medical Review Panel when the physician who signs the certificate is not registered under the Medical Practitioners' Act of British Columbia. The policies which govern the exercise of this discretion are as follows:

- a) The worker or employer has met all the requirements for an appeal to a Medical Review Panel except that the certificate is signed by a physician from another jurisdiction;
- b) The appellant has made a reasonable attempt to obtain a certificate from a physician licensed to practice in the Province of British Columbia;
- c) The out of province physician is registered under the equivalent of the B.C. Medical Practitioners' Act for the jurisdiction in which he or she and the appellant both reside.

Any document signed by a physician that contains the necessary information may be accepted as a valid certificate. However, the Board does provide a form of certificate and it is recommended this form be used to minimize the chance of disputes over the adequacy of the certificate.

The Medical Review Panel Department has the responsibility to determine whether the certificate from the physician is adequate and that it certifies both that a bona fide medical dispute exists and states sufficient particulars to define the medical question in issue.

The initial decision regarding the adequacy of the certificate is usually made by a Medical Appeals officer in the Medical Review Department. If there is a dispute, the Registrar will, on a request being made in writing, review the decision of the Medical Appeals officer. If the Registrar affirms the Medical Appeals officer's decision this is a decision that can be appealed to the Internal Review Division.

#103.42 *Assuming Jurisdiction*

Workers' and employers' appeals must be from the "making of a medical finding by the Review Board or a medical decision by the Board" and it must be certified to by a physician that a "bona fide medical dispute" requires resolution.

The question of whether a decision is, or is not, a medical decision can be contentious. Policy cannot anticipate all the circumstances which would, or would not, constitute a medical decision, and no attempt will be made to do so.

However, one illustration will be made. The severity of a physical impairment and the impact it has on bodily function, including the ability to work, is a medical decision and can be appealed to a Medical Review Panel. However, the extent to which a particular impairment and the restriction of bodily function which results will impair the earning capacity of a worker is not a medical decision, and cannot be appealed to a Medical Review Panel.

The Board has specifically determined that an appeal to a Medical Review Panel is not available to employers who wish to appeal a decision made under section 39(1)(e) of the *Act*. The Board has determined that appeals to Medical Review Panels are confined to situations which affect the rights of workers to compensation, and such an appeal does not meet this test. The Board's position is fully explained in Decision 93 - 0389 of the *Workers' Compensation Reporter*.

Where there is a dispute about whether a proposed appeal deals with a medical decision, or whether a valid physician's certificate has been provided, it will be the responsibility of the staff of the Medical Review Panel Department to decide such issues. As these are decisions which have the effect of allowing or refusing to allow a worker or employer to have an issue resolved by a Medical Review Panel, if the dispute cannot be resolved between the worker or employer appellant and the Department these are decisions that can be appealed to the Internal Review Division.

#103.50 **Selection of Medical Review Panels**

Each Medical Review Panel consists of a Chairman and two Specialist members.

Section 58(1) provides:

"The Lieutenant Governor in Council may appoint, on the terms and conditions the Lieutenant Governor in Council establishes, one or more chairs of medical

review panels, and an acting chair, who may act as chair whenever a chair is unable to act."

Section 58(2) provides that "The Lieutenant Governor in Council must appoint a medical committee which must prepare a list of specialists in particular classes of injuries and disabilities in respect of which workers have claimed compensation, which list may be amended from time to time, . . ."

The committee consists of representatives of the College of Physicians and Surgeons and the B.C. Medical Association.

#103.51 Nomination and Appointment of Specialist Members

Section 59(1) provides:

"On receipt of the expression in writing made under sections 58(3) or (4) or on a decision being made under section 58(5) the board must, within a reasonable period of time, by notice by registered mail, require the worker and the worker's employer each to nominate from the list mentioned above within eight days after receipt of the notice, one specialist in the particular class of injury or ailment in respect of which the worker has claimed compensation, . . ."

The appropriate specialty for each appeal is designated by the Registrar. A copy of the list of specialists in that specialty including a short biographical note on each specialist member, is then mailed to the worker and employer.

If the party who commenced the appeal fails to nominate a specialist within eight days after receipt of the notice, no further proceedings are taken on that appeal.

If the party other than the one who commenced the appeal fails or neglects to nominate a specialist within eight days after the receipt of the notice, the Minister must appoint a specialist as a member of the Panel, and that member is deemed to be appointed on the recommendation of that party.

In the event that the worker is:

- (a) self-employed;
- (b) the child, parent, brother, sister, husband or wife of the employer;
or
- (c) a partner in or member of the firm that is the employer

or the employer has ceased to carry on business in the industry in which the injury or disability occurred, the Board shall not require the employer to nominate a specialist but must itself nominate a specialist as if it were the employer. This nomination will be made by the Registrar on behalf of the Board.

The Board shall, within 18 days from the receipt of the nominations, if the specialists are prepared to accept the nominations, appoint the specialists members of a Medical Review Panel to examine the worker. The two specialists so appointed together with a Chairman are a Medical Review Panel.

#103.52 Medical Dispute Concerns Multiple Specialties

Both the worker and the employer must receive the same list of Specialist members. A Medical Review Panel cannot include different specialties.

Where the medical question in dispute is in a borderline area between specialties, the Registrar may:

- choose the specialty that is of primary relevance to the matter in dispute and send out the list for that specialty; or
- set up a separate Panel for each specialty under a common Chairman.

The alternative will be selected that provides the best method of resolving the medical dispute.

Where there is overlapping between physical and psychological complaints, there may be an issue whether, for example, orthopaedic surgeons or psychiatrists should be on the Panel. In determining this issue, the Registrar will consider whether:

- there is a significant dispute regarding the worker's physical condition to be resolved;
- the psychological aspects appear to be within the range of the ordinary consequences of injury normally dealt with by orthopaedic surgeons;
- there is a separate complex psychiatric problem that requires the expertise of psychiatrists.

Where only one Panel is selected, the Panel may be advised that it may obtain a consultation report from a specialist in the other area. Before the Panel reaches a decision, the Chairman may recommend that the Registrar set up a second Panel in a different specialty.

If a Panel is properly constituted, the validity of its certificate cannot be challenged on the basis that it dealt with a medical issue outside the specialty of the Panel members.

#103.53 *Disqualification of Specialist*

Section 59(1) provides that ".....no specialist may be a member of a medical review panel who

- (a) examines workers on behalf of the employer;
- (b) has treated the worker;
- (c) has acted as a consultant in the treatment of the worker; or
- (d) is a partner of, or practises medicine together with such specialist,

and there must not be on the same panel specialists who are partners or who practise medicine together."

The exclusion under clause (d) of a Specialist member who "is a partner of, or practices medicine together with such specialist, . . ." does not apply where the partnership or association no longer exists.

The exclusions in section 59(1) operate in addition to the common law rules of bias. This means that Specialist members are not permitted to sit on a Panel where they have a relationship with a person concerned in the claim which gives rise to a reasonable apprehension of bias. This includes relationships with other members of the Panel, and any other officer of the Board who may have been involved with the claim.

#103.54 *Failure of Specialist to Accept Nomination or Complete Duties*

If a specialist does not accept the nomination or if for any reason he or she is unable to complete the duties as a member of the Panel, another specialist is nominated and appointed in the manner set out in policy item #103.51 for the appointment of the specialists.

If the specialist's inability to complete the duties occurs after the worker has been examined by the Panel but before the issuance of the certificate, or before a necessary clarification or reconsideration of the certificate is required, a new examination will be conducted.

#103.60 **Defining the Issues**

The purpose of the Medical Review Panel process is to definitively resolve disputes and answer questions related to medical findings made by the Review Board or officers of the Board, including the Appeal Division.

The *Act* requires in section 61(1) that in each case brought to the Panel pursuant to section 58(3), 58(4), or 58(5), the Panel shall certify to the Board as to:

- the condition of the worker;
- the existence or non-existence of a disability;
- if there is a disability, its nature and extent, its cause, and if there is more than one cause, how much of the disability is related to each cause.

In addition, if a worker, though no longer disabled, claims to have had a longer period of disability than that previously allowed by the Board, the Panel shall certify whether the worker was disabled for a longer period than that allowed by the Board. If the Panel does certify that the worker was disabled for a longer period than that allowed by the Board, the Panel shall also certify for what longer period the worker was disabled and the nature and extent of the disability during the period beyond that previously allowed by the Board.

By virtue of their enumeration in section 61(1) and the fact that the *Act* requires the Panel to certify to the issues listed there, it is clear that decisions related to the matters identified in section 61(1) are medical decisions.

In an appeal brought pursuant to section 63, the Panel shall certify as to the cause of death of the deceased worker, and the cause of death is clearly a medical decision.

In addition to certifying to the issues enumerated in section 61(1), section 61(3) permits the Board to submit questions to the Panel relating to the matters enumerated in section 61(1), and states that the certificate of the Panel shall include answers to those questions.

To constitute a valid certificate whose findings are binding on the Board these questions and answers must relate to medical findings only. A Panel is not authorized by the statute to certify to anything other than medical findings. To the extent that a Medical Review Panel purports to certify to findings other than medical findings, those non-medical findings will be severed from the Panel's certificate, and will not be binding on the Board.

Problems related to whether a decision is a medical decision or not can be avoided by formulating precise questions for the Panel which state exactly the issues on which the medical decision of the Panel is sought. It is the responsibility of the Medical Review Panel Department to prepare these questions so that the Medical Review Panel can conduct its independent examination and provide a valid certificate.

For appeals which proceed under sections 58(3), 58(4) (and section 58(5) where the Board has exercised its discretion to overcome technical difficulties related to section 58(3) and section 58(4) appeals), the Medical Review Department will have in its possession an acceptable physician's certificate which has certified to the existence of a bona fide medical dispute and which has also provided sufficient particulars to define

the question in issue. In such cases the usual practice of the Medical Review Panel Department will be to prepare a Statement of Issues asking the medical questions that the Board wants the Medical Review Panel to answer. Appended to the Statement of Issues will be the physician's certificate and a copy of the decision of the Review Board, Appeal Division, or Board officer, in which the disputed medical decision is found.

Where the Board considers that a statement of foundational non-medical facts is necessary to determine the medical dispute, the Medical Review Panel Department will prepare such a statement for the Panel. It is expected that only in unusual cases or where the request is under section 58(5) and there is no physician's certificate would such a statement be necessary.

When the Panel, after receiving the statement of issues, with appendices, considers a statement of foundational non-medical facts is necessary to determine the medical dispute, the Panel shall advise the Medical Review Panel Department what non-medical facts require determination in order for it to determine the medical dispute, and the Medical Review Panel Department will prepare such a statement.

The Statement of Issues, and the statement of foundational non-medical facts when one is required, will be sent to the parties participating in the appeal for comment prior to being sent to the Medical Review Panel Chairman.

When there is a dispute regarding the contents of either document a Medical Appeals Officer will attempt to resolve the dispute. If the dispute is not satisfactorily resolved the Registrar will, upon written request, review the Statement of Issues and/or the statement of foundational non-medical facts and make a final determination as to the contents of these documents. The appeal will then proceed to the Medical Review Panel.

Because the decision of the Registrar as to the contents of these documents has no bearing on whether the matter proceeds to the Medical Review Panel, the Board considers this decision to be an administrative decision and it cannot be appealed to the Internal Review Division.

The administrative nature of the decision refers only to the Medical Review Panel Department's authority to include or exclude already decided facts in the statement of foundational non-medical facts.

If the Medical Review Panel Registrar or Medical Review Panel identify, in order to determine the medical dispute before the Panel, the need for a decision on a non-medical fact that has not been decided by the Board, the Registrar will refer the issue to the Compensation Services Division of the Board for adjudication by the appropriate Board officer (e.g. Claims Adjudicator, Claims Adjudicator Disability Awards, etc.).

A decision will be communicated to the interested parties in the normal way, and being a new decision with respect to a worker, if there is a dispute there will be a right to request a review of the decision under Section 96.1 of the *Act*. The Medical Review Panel process will await resolution of the dispute before proceeding further.

Given that under sections 58(3) and 58(4) the Medical Review Panel process requires a physician's certificate that certifies to the existence of a bona fide medical dispute and that provides sufficient particulars to identify the issue before the Medical Review Panel process can proceed, and that most Medical Review Panel appeals have already been through the Review Board and Appeal Division appeal process, it is expected that the need to make new findings of non-medical fact after the Medical Review Panel process has begun, will occur on only rare occasions.

#103.70 Examination by the Panel

Once the Medical Review Panel Department has completed its required preliminary duties the appeal is referred to the Chairman of the Medical Review Panel that will be conducting the examination in the case.

Section 60 of the *Act* provides that the Chairman of the Panel shall arrange for the examination of the worker, and for review of the records of the Board, by the Chairman and the other members of the Panel. While the Medical Review Panel Department staff may provide some administrative assistance in regard to these matters, this assistance will be at the direction of the Panel Chairman.

In conducting the examination the Medical Review Panel operates independently of the Board and its Medical Review Panel Department. The Board, including the Medical Review Panel Department, has no authority to instruct the Panel about the way it reviews the medical evidence or conducts its examination of the worker.

If additional medical information is needed the Panel will make whatever arrangements it considers necessary to obtain the information. This includes having the worker examined by specialists in different areas of medical or other expertise than that of the Panel members. The Medical Review Panel Department will provide any administrative assistance requested by the Panel in making necessary arrangements.

Section 61 authorizes the Panel to determine its own procedure and to receive and accept the evidence that in its discretion it considers fit and proper and essential to resolving the medical issues before it. To enable the Panel to fully exercise this authority section 61 provides that the Chairman and other members of a Panel have the powers conferred on the Board by section 87 of the *Act*. These powers include the authority to compel the attendance of witnesses for examination under oath, and to compel the production and inspection of relevant documentary evidence.

While the Panel is independent of the Board, the Panel must comply with the provisions of the *Act*. For example, except in fatal cases, the *Act* requires that the Panel shall proceed by examination of the worker. The requirement that there be an examination of the worker means that an appeal cannot proceed if the worker dies before an examination takes place. If the worker dies before the examination takes place, the appeal to the Medical Review Panel will be discontinued. This does not affect the right

of a dependent of a worker to appeal to a Medical Review Panel pursuant to section 63 with respect to the cause of the worker's death.

The requirement that an examination must take place applies equally to proceedings initiated by the worker, the employer, or the Board. The worker is therefore obliged to attend the examination when the proceeding is initiated by the employer or the Board. If the worker does not do so, any benefits being paid to the worker at the time which are relevant to the claim in dispute will be suspended. If the worker is not receiving benefits at the time the Medical Review Panel examination is requested, the worker will be required to be examined by the Medical Review Panel before any reopening of the claim which relates to the medical issue in dispute can be considered.

#103.80 Certificate of the Panel

The ultimate responsibility following examination of the worker by the Panel is for the Panel to certify to the Board as to the matters referred to in section 61 of the *Act*. In order to achieve the aim of the Medical Review Panel process some ongoing dialogue between the Medical Review Panel Department and the Medical Review Panel may be necessary. For example, a Panel may find that it needs additional information before it can reach a decision. If additional conclusions of non-medical fact, or clarification of the questions being put to the Panel are needed, the Panel may refer the matter back to the Medical Review Panel Department.

On the other hand, if upon receipt of a certificate from the Panel the Medical Review Panel Department considers the certificate to be incomplete or ambiguous, the Medical Review Panel Registrar may refer the certificate back to the Medical Review Panel for clarification. This matter is discussed more fully in policy item #103.88 below.

The decision of a majority of the Panel is the decision of the Panel, and within a reasonable time after the examination of the worker the Chairman of the Panel shall certify to the Board in accordance with the requirements of section 61(1) of the *Act*.

Upon receipt of a Medical Review Panel certificate by the Board it will be the responsibility of the Board's officers to make adjudicative decisions based on the findings certified to in the certificate. The following determinations are set forth in policy in an attempt to avoid disputes about whether a Panel certificate certifies to medical findings, in which case it is binding on the Board, and to non-medical facts which are not properly part of a certificate.

#103.81 Condition of the Worker

The Board interprets the reference to the "condition of the worker" in section 61(1)(a) of the *Act* to refer to the physical or psychiatric condition related to the medical issue in dispute. It is not a reference, for example, to the economic condition of the worker.

Where possible, when describing the condition of the worker, the Panel will state the medical diagnosis which accounts for the worker's condition.

#103.82 The Existence or Non-Existence of a Disability

There are two main issues that can arise under this heading. The first is the definition of disability. The second arises when, at the time of examination, the Panel finds that there is no disability.

The *Act* requires the Panel to certify as to the existence or non-existence of a disability. The *Act* does not define the meaning of the word disability. Disability is a word that can and does have many meanings, depending on the context in which it is used. In some contexts disability might refer simply to a physical or psychological impairment. In another context disability might refer simply to an economic impairment, for example impaired earning capacity. In most cases disability refers to the interaction between physical or psychological impairment, and external requirements, the most relevant in the workers' compensation context being the physical and mental requirements of a worker's occupation.

There is nothing in the *Act* to suggest that a Medical Review Panel should not describe the nature and extent of a disability in terms of its effect on a worker's capability to perform certain tasks, including work related tasks. Thus, although it would be an error for a Medical Review Panel to certify that a worker's disability caused a specified impairment of earning capacity it would not be an error for a Medical Review Panel to certify that a worker, based on the medical findings, appeared to be incapable of performing any "manual labour or sedentary labour."

Such a finding of a Medical Review Panel would still leave the responsibility for assessing the impaired earning capacity flowing from the Medical Review Panel finding of an inability to perform manual or sedentary labour to the appropriate Board officer. This would allow the Board officer to assess the extent to which alternate employment, alternate ways of doing the same employment, etc. would impact on the impaired earning capacity of the worker.

As regards the second issue, there will be times when the Panel does not find a disability upon examination. This may arise when the medical issue to be determined relates to an alleged disability from which recovery has occurred. To some extent this issue arises under section 61(1)(e) of the *Act*. But section 61(1)(e) refers only to the situation where the worker claims to have had, in the past, a longer period of disability than that recognized by the Board. There are times when it is not simply the worker's allegation of a longer disability than that recognized by the Board that will require the Panel to be asked, if the disability does not exist at the time of examination, whether a disability ever did exist, and if so, what was its nature and degree.

In answering this question the Panel may arrive at a different medical conclusion than had previously been arrived at by Board adjudicators. If that occurs, because the Medical Review Panel certificate is binding on the Board, this will require adjustment of the previous decisions of the Board. Policy item #41.11 of this Manual provides an example of how the Board responds where a Medical Review Panel concludes that a disability that the Board had previously found to be non-compensable is caused by work related activity. Policy item #41.11 notes that such a certificate has retroactive effect.

The opposite situation can also arise, i.e. the Board's previous decision may have been that the condition was compensable and the decision of the Medical Review Panel is that the disability was not caused by work related activities. For example, a worker may appeal the question of whether a permanent disability has resulted from what the Board had determined to be a compensable injury. In answering questions relating to the existence, nature and extent, and cause of the disability, the Medical Review Panel may certify that the disability, which the Board had previously accepted as compensable, was not caused by work related activities. This is a medical decision, and one certified to, and is binding on the Board. Where this occurs the Board must terminate benefits, although, being a decisional error, there would be no retroactive application of the decision and an overpayment would not be declared (see policy item #48.41 of this *Manual*).

#103.83 Nature and Extent of a Disability

The problems that arise under this section are essentially the same as those which have been discussed in policy item #103.82 regarding the meaning of disability. However there is one further matter that requires comment. section 61(1)(c) says that the Panel shall not state the nature and extent of a disability "in terms of percentage of disability of the body." A Panel certificate should therefore not certify that a worker has, for example, "a 100% of total" disability. Such a finding would be in conflict with the wording in section 61(1)(c). However a certification by the Panel that a worker has a "total" disability does not violate the letter of the law expressed in section 61(1)(c). While it could be argued that the phrase "total disability" means the same as the words "100% of total" and therefore certification that a worker had a total disability would be contrary to the intent, if not the letter, of section 61(1)(c), the policy of the Board is that in some circumstances, and if the cause of the "total disability" is determined to be caused by purely medical factors, it is acceptable for a Medical Review Panel to certify that "total disability" exists. This interpretation is the only one which would not interfere with the requirement of the *Act* that a Panel certify to the nature and extent of a disability.

Even a finding of "total disability" based on medical findings would still require consideration by the appropriate Board officer to determine whether there was a 100% impairment of earning capacity resulting from the disability. It is not within the jurisdiction of a Medical Review Panel to certify directly that a permanent disability award is payable. The decision whether to award a permanent disability award requires

consideration of employability factors other than the existence and degree of a disability.

#103.84 *Cause of the Disability*

Section 61(1)(d) of the *Act* requires the Panel to certify as to the cause of the disability. Cause is a word much like disability in that it has different meanings, depending on the context in which it is used. Sometimes it can refer to matters of natural science, sometimes to moral value judgements, and sometimes to questions of law. The purpose of the Medical Review Panel is to provide an appeal from "a medical decision of the Board" and it is in that context that the word "cause" must be interpreted. The Board interprets the word cause in section 61(1) of the *Act* to refer to the etiology of a physical or psychological disability. It means cause insofar as it is a matter of medical science, but not cause insofar as it is a matter of moral value judgements, or law, or non-medical fact.

Analysis of the issues that can arise in the adjudication of whether a work caused disease is compensable illustrate the distinction between a medical cause and a legal cause.

Whether a disease is an occupational disease as contemplated by the *Act* is a question of law. An occupational disease is either a disease listed in Schedule B of the *Act*, or such other disease that the Board, by regulation of general application, or by order dealing with a specific case, may recognize as being an occupational disease.

The diagnosis of a disease and the conclusion that the disease was due to the nature of any employment in which the worker was employed is a medical question.

Compensation is payable, pursuant to section 6(1) of the *Act*, only for occupational disease. Therefore a Medical Review Panel finding that a disease was due to the nature of the worker's employment would not create entitlement or benefits unless the disease was already one mentioned in Schedule B or had been recognized by regulation or order as an occupational disease.

It would be proper for the Medical Review Panel to certify that as a question of medical science, a disease was caused by the worker's employment. However, such a finding would say nothing about entitlement to benefits and the Panel would be going beyond its jurisdiction if it certified that such a disability was an "occupational disease" because that would be a conclusion of law.

However the policy of the Board is that where a Medical Review Panel certifies that a disease is due to the nature of the worker's employment, and that disease has not previously been designated as an occupational disease, the Board will designate, for the purpose of that worker's claim, that that disease is an occupational disease and compensation benefits will then be paid as warranted.

#103.85 Duration of Disability

The problems that can arise in the interpretation of section 61(1)(e) of the *Act* have previously been discussed in policy items #103.82 and #103.83 of this Manual.

#103.86 Certificate Binding on the Board

Section 65 provides that a properly constituted certificate which certifies to a medical decision of a Medical Review Panel is conclusive as to the matters certified to and is binding on the Board. Any subsequent decision of the Board at any point in time, must be consistent with the certificate. For example, a Board officer in the Compensation Services Division could not decide, e.g. even 10 years after a Panel certificate was issued stating there was no disability, that the worker had a disability, if there was no change in the medical evidence upon which the Medical Review Panel certificate was based. However, a Medical Review Panel certificate is binding on the Board only to matters as they stand at and prior to the date of the certificate. A decision by a Medical Review Panel that a worker has no disability could be followed by a decision of the Board officer made a week after the Medical Review Panel decision that the worker had a disability if there was evidence that a new disability had arisen on the same claim after the Medical Review Panel had issued its certificate. Similarly it is open to the Board to make a decision as to the nature and extent of disability of a worker after a certificate is issued without being bound by the terms of that certificate if there is evidence that the worker's condition has changed, so long as that decision is not inconsistent with the original Medical Review Panel certificate.

#103.87 Narrative Report of the Panel

Section 61(2) of the *Act* provides that the Panel may, in addition to and separately from the certification required under section 61(1), make a report and recommendations to the Board on any matter arising out of the examination of the worker and the review of the medical records. The recommendations, even if they deal with medical issues alone, are not binding on the Board. Where the Panel does make such a report the Board shall promptly send a copy of the report to the physician whose certificate was sent to the Board under section 58(3) or 58(4).

Given the context in which section 61(2) appears, it is the Board's opinion that the primary purpose of a narrative report is to bring to the attention of the physician who provided the certificate under sections 58(3) or 58(4) matters of medical interest which "go beyond that required to be certified to in the certificate." The purpose of the narrative report, when one is prepared, is not to justify the conclusions that the Panel has in its certificate.

#103.88 *Disputes Over Medical Review Panel Certificates*

There are two levels at which disputes may arise about the Medical Review Panel certificate. The first level relates to whether the certificate is complete and whether it answers the questions placed before the panel and complies with the requirements of section 61(1) of the *Act*. The second level occurs when the Board officer is required to readjudicate the claim in light of the findings of the Medical Review Panel certificate.

The purpose of the Medical Review Panel Appeal process is to bring finality to disputed medical issues. The *Act* has provided for independent panels, but has also provided a role for the Board in the process. Both the Panels and the Board have the same interest - to ensure that Panels provide clear answers to questions related to medical findings and decisions made by the Review Board or Board officers. This mutual interest continues upon receipt of the Panel certificate.

If, in the opinion of the Medical Review Panel Registrar, the certificate has failed to answer the questions put to it, or has answered the questions in a way that is so unclear or inconsistent that the Panel decision cannot be ascertained, the Registrar may refer the certificate back to the Panel for clarification. The Registrar may not express opinions which would suggest disagreement with the findings, but only express opinions as regards the comprehensibility of the certificate. The Board considers that this role for the Medical Review Panel Registrar is justifiable given the responsibility that will ultimately rest on the Board to readjudicate the claim in accordance with the medical findings in the certificate. The Panel has an unfettered authority to respond to the requests for clarification in the way it sees fit. It may make changes in response to the request for clarification or it may consider that no clarification is necessary or desirable.

Section 61(7) of the *Act* provides that within eighteen days of receipt of the certificate or such further time that the Board considers necessary, the Board shall review the claim and send a true and complete copy of the certificate to the worker, to the physician whose certificate accompanied the request under section 58(3) or (4), and to the employer.

Disputes related to the certificate which arise in the course of the Board's readjudication of the claim in light of the certificate's findings will be resolved through the normal appeal process.

#103.90 Miscellany

#103.91 *Fishing Industry*

The *Fishing Industry Regulations* provide special rules for claims by fishers.

Regulation 10(3) provides that, for the purpose of appealing to a Medical Review Panel, the employer in respect of a fishing vessel owned or chartered by a commercial buyer or other commercial recipient of fish is the vessel owner or charterer. The employer in respect of a fishing vessel not owned or chartered by a commercial buyer or other commercial recipient of fish is

- (a) the vessel master; or
- (b) the vessel owner; or
- (c) any commercial buyer or other commercial recipient of fish; or
- (d) any other person required to pay assessment under Regulation 5; or
- (e) such other person or association of employers; as may be designated by the Board for these purposes.

#103.92 *Disclosure and the Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*

Policy items #99.00 to #99.90 of this *Manual* set forth the general policy of the Board concerning the disclosure of information on a worker's file.

Requests for information that do not fall within the general disclosure policy are dealt with pursuant to the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act*. For the purpose of that Act, Medical Review Panel records are under the authority of the British Columbia Ministry of Skills Development and Labour. The Ministry of Skills Development and Labour and the Workers' Compensation Board have entered into a formal protocol respecting disclosure of Medical Review Panel records. The protocol stipulates that the purpose of the protocol is to enable the Ministry and the Board to fulfill their respective obligations concerning Medical Review Panels pursuant to the *Freedom of Information and Protection of Privacy Act* ("FIPP"). The significant relevant parts of the protocol are as follows:

- The records created by Medical Review Panels are the responsibility of the Ministry for purposes of FIPP. Such records include the certificate, narrative reports, submissions to the Medical Review Panel, notes pertaining to the examination of the worker, and notes pertaining to the writing of the narrative.

All other Medical Review Panel related records are administrative in nature and fall within the Board's purview for the purposes of FIPP.

- In the event of a request by the individual to whom the certificate pertains, the certificate will always be disclosed.
- In the event of requests by the individual to whom the narrative report pertains, the Ministry has delegated authority to the Medical Review Panel Department of the Board to release that report except in cases where the narrative report contains medical information, the release of which, in the opinion of the Medical Review Panel Department, could harm the individual to whom the report pertains.
- In the event that the Medical Review Panel Department does conclude that harm might result from release of the narrative report, the Medical Review Panel Department shall refuse access and inform the requester that he or she has a right to make a formal Freedom of Information request through the offices of the Information and Privacy Manager of the Ministry.
- Requests for notes pertaining to the examination of the worker and the writing of the narrative report shall not be dealt with in accordance with the Board's disclosure policy. They shall always be dealt with under formal Freedom of Information requests which should be submitted to the Information and Privacy Manager of the Ministry.
- The Medical Review Panel Department will assist the Information and Privacy Manager of the Ministry by helping individuals fill out Information and Privacy request forms and by expeditiously providing information and records to the Information and Privacy Manager of the Ministry as directed.
- All other requests by individuals for administrative records of the Medical Review Panel Department which pertain to those individuals will be disclosed to them in accordance with the normal disclosure policies of the Board by the Medical Review Panel Department.
- All requests for Medical Review Panel information by third parties shall be refused in the normal course of business. All Freedom of Information requests by third parties for Medical Review Panel created information shall be directed to the Information and Privacy Manager of the Ministry. The Medical Review Panel Department will assist those parties in making such requests.
- All Freedom of Information requests by third parties for Medical Review Panel administrative records shall be directed to the FIPP coordinator of the Board.

The protocol specifically says that nothing in the protocol precludes disclosure where such disclosure is required by law, i.e. under the authority exercised by courts or tribunals.

#103.93 Expenses

The Medical Review Panel Department may award expenses to persons attending Medical Review Panels in accordance with policy items #100.00 to #100.70 of this *Manual*.

**RE: Reviews and Appeals –
Transitional Matters Relating to
the Review Board and Appeal Division**

ITEM: C13-104.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

The Explanatory Notes to Item C13-100.00 set out the general changes to the workers' compensation appeal system made by the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* ("Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002") effective March 3, 2003. Except for purposes of addressing certain matters covered by the transitional provisions of the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*, the Workers' Compensation Review Board and the Board's Appeal Division ceased to exist as of that date.

The transitional provisions continue the appointments of members of the Workers' Compensation Review Board past March 3, 2003, for purposes of making decisions in certain cases. Those cases are proceedings where the Review Board has completed an oral hearing, or has received final written submissions and begun its deliberations. The members who have been involved in those cases are authorized, sitting as the Review Board, to complete their decisions.

The transitional provisions also continue the appointments of Appeal Commissioners of the Appeal Division past March 3, 2003, for purposes of making decisions in certain cases. Those cases are proceedings where the Appeal Division has completed an oral hearing, or has received final written submissions and begun its deliberations. The Appeal Commissioners who have been involved in those cases are authorized, sitting as the Appeal Division, to complete their decisions.

Policy items #102.00 to #102.51 and #104.00 to #105.40 set out in the Appendix to Item C13-104.00 immediately following are required to enable proceedings of the Review Board and the Appeal Division under the transitional provisions of the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* to be continued, completed and implemented in accordance with the transitional provisions.

2. The Act

Section 38 of *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*, in part:

- (3) If, in a proceeding pending before the review board on the transition date, the review board has
 - (a) completed an oral hearing, or

- (b) received final written submissions and begun its deliberations,

the review board must continue and complete those proceedings, acting with the same power and authority that the review board had under the Act before the provisions of the Act granting that power and authority were repealed by the amending Act.

- (4) The appointments of the members of the review board who are sitting on proceedings described in subsection (3) are continued until those proceedings are completed.

Section 39 of the *Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*, in part:

- (4) If, in a proceeding pending before the appeal division on the transition date, the appeal division has

- (a) completed an oral hearing, or
- (b) received final written submissions and begun its deliberations,

the appeal division must continue and complete those proceedings, acting with the same power and authority that the review board had under the Act before the provisions of the Act granting that power and authority were repealed by the amending Act.

- (5) The appointments of the appeal commissioners who are sitting on proceedings described in subsection (4) are continued until those proceedings are completed.

POLICY

Policy items #102.00 to #102.51 and #104.00 to #105.40 set out in the Appendix to Item C13-104.00 immediately following are continued in relation to proceedings of the Review Board and the Appeal Division on and after March 3, 2003, insofar as they are consistent with the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE in relation to proceedings of the Review Board and the Appeal Division on and after March 3, 2003, readers should consult the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal.

REHABILITATION SERVICES & CLAIMS MANUAL

EFFECTIVE DATE:

March 3, 2003

AUTHORITY:

Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002

CROSS REFERENCES:

Reviews and Appeals - General (C13-100.00)

HISTORY:

New Item made necessary because of the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002*

APPLICATION:

APPENDIX TO C-13-104.00

WORKERS' COMPENSATION REVIEW BOARD, WCB APPEAL DIVISION AND ANCILLARY IMPLEMENTATION ISSUES

#102.00 THE WORKERS' COMPENSATION REVIEW BOARD

Section 90(1) provides that:

"Where an officer of the Workers' Compensation Board makes a decision under this *Act* with respect to a worker, the worker, or, if deceased, the worker's dependants, or the worker's employer, or a person acting on behalf of the worker, the dependants or employer, may, not more than 90 days from the day the decision is communicated to the worker, dependants or employer, or within another time the review board allows, appeal the decision to the review board in the manner prescribed by the regulations."

The application of this section to commercial fishers is dealt with in *Fishing Industry Regulations 10 and 5* (found in *Workers' Compensation Reporter* Decision No. 223 as amended by Decision 225).

Regulations governing the procedure of the review board are found in B.C. Reg. 32/86.

The Workers' Compensation Review Board was formerly known as the board of review.

#102.10 Composition of Review Board

Section 89(2) provides that:

"The review board must consist of

- (a) a chair,
- (b) one or more vice chairs, and
- (c) members the Lieutenant Governor in Council considers necessary who must be selected in equal numbers from persons having backgrounds associated with employer interests and persons having backgrounds associated with worker interests,

all of whom must be appointed by the Lieutenant Governor in Council.”

#102.11 Chairman

Regulation 2 provides:

- “(1.) The chairman has responsibility for the general administration of the review board and may
- (a) appoint a registrar, and if he deems necessary a deputy registrar, from among its members,
 - (b) assign duties he considers advisable to the members, designate the matters in which they shall act, the place where they shall act and supervise the carrying out of their duties,
 - (c) subject to any agreement made under section 93(4) of the *Act*, employ such staff and make such provision for facilities and equipment as he considers necessary for the efficient operation of the review board,
 - (d) assign the duties he considers advisable to the staff of the review board and supervise the carrying out of their duties, and
 - (e) determine the type of records to be kept of the proceedings of the review board.
- (2.) The chairman may designate a vice chairman to be acting chairman during his absence and the acting chairman will have all the powers and authority of the chairman.”

#102.12 Panels

Regulation 3 provides in part as follows:

- “(1.) The chairman shall
- (a) establish panels of the review board;
 - (b) appoint members to the panels to ensure composition in the manner set out in subsection (2),
 - (c) terminate appointments made and fill vacancies, and

- (d) assign appeals to the panels.
- (2.) A panel shall be composed of
 - (a) the chairman or a vice chairman as presiding member and 2 other members, one of whom shall have a background associated with employer interests and one of whom shall have a background associated with worker interests,
 - (b) the chairman as presiding member and 2 vice chairmen; or
 - (c) the chairman or a vice chairman sitting alone.
- (3.) The chairman may reassign any appeal from one panel to another before evidence is taken on the appeal by the panel to which it was originally assigned.”

Section 89(7) of the *Act* states:

“The finding of a majority of a panel of the review board is a finding of the review board, but if there is no majority, the finding of the person presiding over the panel is a finding of the review board.”

#102.13 Person Ceasing to be a Member

Regulation 3 also provides:

- “(4.) Where a person ceases to be a member, he may, with the approval of the chairman, carry out and complete any duties or responsibilities and continue to exercise any powers that he may have had if he had not ceased to be a member in relation to a specific proceeding in which he participated.
- (5.) Where a member is unable to complete his duties or responsibilities on a panel, the chairman may
 - (a) appoint a member, including himself, to replace that person,
 - (b) direct that the remaining persons comprising the panel constitute a quorum for the determination of an appeal, and that the findings of the quorum shall be the decision of the panel, or
 - (c) exercise his authority under subsection (3)” above.

#102.14 Registrar

Regulation 4 provides:

- “(1.) At the direction of the chairman, the registrar shall be responsible for determining all administrative matters pertaining to the filing of and completion of an appeal before the review board and shall carry out the following duties:
- (a) supervise staff assigned to him by the chairman;
 - (b) review all appeals filed with the review board to determine their compliance with section 90 of the *Act* and these regulations;
 - (c) correspond with parties to an appeal to ensure compliance with the requirements for pursuing a valid appeal and to suspend appeals where these requirements are not met after due notice to the affected party;
 - (d) ensure that all issues raised by an appeal have been disposed of before the claim file is returned to the board;
 - (e) refer claim files to an officer of the board where a matter under appeal has not been considered in the first instance.”

Regulation 5, Subsection (5) provides:

“The registrar shall acknowledge receipt of every appeal made to the review board and provide a copy to the respondent together with a notice of appearance.”

#102.20 Decisions Which May Be Appealed

The review board has jurisdiction where an officer of the Board makes a decision under the *Act* with respect to a worker.

Thus, the first requirement is that there must be a decision to appeal from. Sometimes complaints are received that no decision has been made. In other words, the complaint concerns delay. A complaint of this kind would not normally be a matter for the review board. If the Adjudicator does not respond to the complaint, it should be referred to the Unit or Area Office Manager.

#102.21 Administrative Matters

Decisions of a purely administrative nature are not subject to the appeal system. Any complaint on a matter of administration should be addressed to the departmental Director.

As an example, "C" had been awarded compensation in 1956 as a foster-mother in respect of her three children. In 1973, the youngest child attained the age of 18 years, and the remaining benefits attributable to the children were terminated. Subsequently, the compensation payable to "C" was also terminated. "C" complained, and the complaint was processed as an appeal to a board of review. It is clear, however, that the board of review had no jurisdiction. There was no complaint about any claims decision made within the preceding 90 days. The only new decision made by the Pensions Clerk was that the youngest child had reached the age of 18 years, and there was no dispute about that. The consequential termination of benefits to "C" on that event was not a "decision" made by the Pensions Clerk but simply an administrative act implementing a decision made in 1956.

While the review board has jurisdiction over the question whether a worker has been overpaid by the Board and the amount of any overpayment, it has no jurisdiction over whether the Board should collect that overpayment from the worker or over the manner of collection.

#102.22 Jurisdictional Matters

A question on the application of Part 1 or other jurisdictional questions that may have implications beyond the particular claim should be referred to the Vice-President, Compensation Services Division, as soon as it is recognized, whether before or after the initial claims decision. This would apply if, for example, the issue is whether the employer for which the worker worked was covered under Part 1, or whether the worker was a worker.

Where a decision on the claim has already been made by an Adjudicator and the worker is appealing to the review board, there is a statutory right to appeal to the review board, and the appeal cannot at that stage be diverted by reference to the Vice-President. The value of a reference before the initial claims decision is to have the Vice-President consider whether some general directive is required on the jurisdictional question that would relate to claims generally.

#102.23 Claims by Dependants

The *Act* refers to appeals by dependants with regard to a decision made with respect to a worker. This includes decisions made with respect to a deceased worker.

#102.24 *Discretionary Matters*

Various sections of the *Act* confer on the Board discretionary powers with regard to compensation, for example, sections 17(14), 17(16), 32(1), 32(3), 35(1) and 35(2).

These discretionary powers are exercised in various ways. If the situation is one that rarely occurs, the matter is sometimes referred to the Vice-President, Compensation Services Division, for a decision. An example of this category is the recognition of an occupational disease in a particular case.

For situations that arise more frequently, the normal practice is for there to be established guidelines, and for the decisions to be made by the Adjudicators. Here again, if a new situation arises on which no guidelines have been established, the matter can be referred to the Vice-President, Compensation Services Division, for direction.

The question now being considered is whether an appeal lies to the review board from the decision of an Adjudicator on one of these discretionary matters.

In this connection, there are two views commonly taken of the role of an appellate tribunal.

1. The substitutional role. On this view, the role of the appeal tribunal is to substitute its judgment for that of the person making the initial decision. This is the role of the review board on issues of right. Subject to the terms of the *Act* and the decisions and practice established by the Governors, the review board may, on a question of right, substitute its own judgment for that of the Adjudicator.
2. The supervisory role. On this view, the role of the appellate tribunal is not to substitute its judgment for that of the initial Adjudicator; but rather to ensure simply that a decision has been properly made. In other words, the role of the review board is to intervene when a decision is wrong, but not to substitute a different judgment when there is no error. That is the role of the review board on a discretionary issue. The *Act* does not delegate to the review board all the functions of the Board, nor does it confer on the review board an authority to exercise a discretion that is conferred upon the Board. Rather it confers upon the review board a supervisory appellate jurisdiction to ensure that when the discretion is exercised by an officer of the Board, it is properly exercised.

Thus, a decision of an officer of the Board on a discretionary matter relating to compensation may be appealed to the review board. But where there is such an appeal, the question for the review board is whether the decision was wrong, and it is not wrong simply because, if the review board were responsible for deciding

the matter, it would have exercised the discretion differently. In other words, the decision of the Adjudicator should be returned for reconsideration of the discretion where the review board concludes that:

1. The conclusions of fact on which the discretion was exercised were not correct,
- or
2. The Adjudicator had departed from the terms of the *Act*, or from previous directives or decisions of the Governors relating to the exercise of discretion.

But where there is no such objection to the decision, there is no error for correction.

#102.25 Disability Awards

Though disability awards do require the exercise of some discretion in making assessments, a worker's permanent disability award entitlement to a permanent disability award is fundamentally a question of right. The limitations on the appellate role which apply in the case of discretionary matters are not appropriate to disability awards. Therefore, as with any other appeal on a matter of right, the review board has full jurisdiction over permanent disability awards.

Where the review board has expressed dissatisfaction with the manner of assessment for a disability award and has recommended reassessment and re-evaluation, the Board will implement that decision to the extent of carrying out that re-evaluation as is discussed in policy item #102.51. However, should the result be no increase in the disability award, the worker's avenue of appeal is back to the review board or to a Medical Review Panel. A decision of a Board officer with respect to a worker cannot be appealed directly to the Appeal Division.

#102.26 Rehabilitation Matters

Rehabilitation is a discretionary matter for the Board. There is no legal right to rehabilitation. However, appeals are permitted on other discretionary matters. Therefore, subject to the principles set out in policy item #102.24 regarding appeals on discretionary matters, the review board has jurisdiction to consider appeals on rehabilitation matters.

Not everything a Rehabilitation Consultant does is appealable to the review board. That right only exists in respect of "decisions". Routine actions of communicating in writing, by telephone or in person with workers, union representatives, employers, or other persons for the purpose of finding suitable

employment for a worker do not normally involve an appealable decision. If a worker is dissatisfied with this aspect of a Rehabilitation Consultant's work, there will normally be an allegation concerning a lack of action or delay on the part of the Consultant or be complaining that the Consultant is not in some other way doing the job. This is a complaint of an administrative nature which should be directed to the Consultant's Manager or departmental Director.

Generally speaking, a Rehabilitation Consultant will only make a decision appealable to the review board when making a decision to grant, terminate or refuse some specific rehabilitation service. Some examples are decisions to:

1. Grant or not grant retraining, or as to the type of retraining for which the Board should be responsible;
2. Pay or not pay personal care allowances, independence and home maintenance allowances and homemakers' services;
3. Modify or not modify a worker's automobile, home, or workplace;
4. Make or not make grants to assist the worker in establishing a business;
5. To pay or not pay job search allowances.

In addition to those specific matters, there would also be an appeal to the review board against a decision to refuse to provide or discontinue rehabilitation assistance in general.

There is another area where, though the Rehabilitation Consultant may be considered to be making a decision, no separate appeal to the review board lies. This is where the Rehabilitation Consultant is making an assessment or investigation for the Claims Adjudicator, Disability Awards Officer or Adjudicator in Disability Awards and makes a recommendation to them which will assist them in making a decision. Examples are the assessments carried out when a decision has to be made on:

1. A worker's entitlement to wage-loss benefits under section 30 of the *Act* for a temporary partial disability;
2. A worker's entitlement to a permanent disability award on a projected loss of earnings basis;
3. An application for a commutation.

In each of those situations, the final decision is made by a Claims Adjudicator, Disability Awards Officer or Adjudicator in Disability Awards and their decision, not the recommendation of the Rehabilitation Consultant which led to it, is appealable to the review board. Of course, the review board may consider the

merits of the Consultant's recommendation when considering the appeal against the decision of the Claims Adjudicator, Disability Awards Officer or Adjudicator in Disability Awards.

Before proceeding with an appeal, the worker may ask that the matter in dispute be discussed with the appropriate Rehabilitation Manager.

#102.27 Decisions Affecting the Worker Financially

The limiting words "with respect to a worker" mean that the decision under appeal must be a claims decision involving an issue of a kind or class that affects workers financially.

The review board has no jurisdiction if the issue in dispute is simply one of cost allocation among employers, or among classes of employers.

It may be helpful to illustrate the point with some examples.

1. If the dispute is whether the present disability results from an injury occurring in one year with employer "A", or in another year with employer "B", the result may affect the worker financially, and the review board therefore has jurisdiction.
2. If the issue is whether the present disability is attributable to an injury occurring in one year with the particular employer or in another year with the same employer, it may affect the worker financially, and so the review board has jurisdiction.
3. If there is no dispute that the disability is attributable to an injury occurring on a particular date, but there is an issue on whether "A" or "B" was the employer of the worker on that date, the result makes no difference to the worker financially if both employers were covered by the *Act*. Thus, if the issue is simply to which sector fund the cost of the claim should be assigned, the review board would have no jurisdiction.
4. If an employer is making an application under section 39(1)(d) or (e) for the sector or rate group fund to be relieved of part of the cost of a particular injury; that is not a matter that makes any difference to the worker, and is not a matter within review board jurisdiction.
5. If an employer has been charged with compensation costs under section 54(8) and is applying for relief under section 54(9) then that is not an issue that makes any financial difference to the worker, and as such it is an issue on which the review board have no jurisdiction.

If the issue is of a class or kind which affects the worker financially, review board jurisdiction is not excluded because that may not be the employer's motive, or because another result will be to shift the cost of a claim or part of it from one employer to another or from one sector or rate group to another.

#102.28 Decisions of Medical Appeals Officers

A decision of a Medical Appeals Officer allowing or refusing to allow a worker or employer to appeal to a Medical Review Panel is appealable to the review board.

#102.30 Commencement of Appeal

#102.31 Time Limits

Section 90(1) provides in part that the appeal must be made “. . . not more than 90 days from the day the decision is communicated to the worker, dependants or employer, or within another time the review board allows, . . .”

Any request for an extension of time for appealing to the review board should be referred to the review board. The worker or employer wishing to appeal should be invited to state the reasons for delay, or the reasons for extending the time. The reasons can be mentioned in the notice of appeal, or in a separate letter, or if the person enquiring so wishes, the reasons can be recorded by the Adjudicator receiving the enquiry.

#102.32 Initiation of Appeal

Regulation 5 provides as follows:

- “(1.) An appeal to the review board shall be filed at its office or at an office of the board.
- (2.) An appeal shall
 - (a) be in writing signed by the appellant or his agent,
 - (b) specify the decision being appealed and state why, in the opinion of the appellant, the decision is incorrect, and
 - (c) set out the remedy sought.
- (3.) Where the grounds of appeal relate to evidence that was apparently not considered by or disclosed to the officer of the board, the written appeal must contain

- (a) the names and addresses of any witnesses to be produced,
 - (b) a description of any documentary evidence to be offered, and
 - (c) if the evidence is additional medical evidence, a short statement as to how the evidence will affect the decision under appeal.
- (4.) If subsections (2) and (3) are not fully complied with, the review board may require the appellant to file with it a completed notice of appeal in the form determined by the review board.
- (5.) The registrar shall acknowledge receipt of every appeal made to the review board and provide a copy to the respondent together with a notice of appearance.
- (6.) A respondent, who wishes to participate in the appeal, shall file the notice of appearance with the registrar within 21 days from the date of dispatch of the notice under subsection (5).”

Section 90(2) of the *Act* provides that:

“Where the employer of a worker referred to in subsection (1) has ceased to be an employer within the meaning of Part 1, the review board may, for the purposes of an appeal under subsection (1), deem an organized group of employers which includes as members employers in the subclass of industry to which the employer belonged to be the employer of the worker.”

#102.40 Conduct of Appeal

Section 89(6) of the *Act* provides that:

“Subject to any regulations made under subsection (5), the review board may conduct an appeal in the manner it considers necessary, and it is not required to hold an oral hearing.”

Regulation 6, Subsection (2) provides:

“The review board shall consider relevant information and argument submitted to it by or on behalf of a worker, employer or dependant, whether made orally or in writing.”

Regulation 8, Subsection (2) provides:

“Subject to the *Act*, all reasonable time limits set by a panel for the due conduct of an appeal shall be complied with unless waived by the chairman or the panel.”

#102.41 *Board Files*

Regulation 6, Subsection (6) provides:

“The review board has the right to examine an original or copy of a record in the board’s possession that relates to a matter under appeal.”

Regulation 8, Subsection (1) provides:

“All records of the review board, other than personal notes kept by a member, shall be delivered to the board following the finding of the review board.”

#102.42 *Oral Hearings*

Section 89(6) provides that:

“Subject to any regulations made under subsection (5), the review board may conduct an appeal in the manner it considers necessary, and it is not required to hold an oral hearing.”

Regulation 6, Subsection (1) provides:

“Where the review board does not conduct an oral hearing, it shall permit parties to the appeal to make written submissions.”

Where the review board decides to hold an enquiry, it may arrange travel schedules to conduct enquiries in various cities and towns of the province.

Transcripts of tape recordings of review board hearings are not provided. After the review board has rendered its finding, copies of the tape recordings may be obtained from the Disclosure Section, through the normal disclosure process. Requests for copies of a tape prior to that time must be directed to the review board.

#102.43 *Powers of Investigation*

The review board has all the powers conferred on the Board by section 87.

Regulation 6, Subsections (3) and (4) provide:

- “(3.) The review board may require and receive medical or other evidence and information on oath, affidavit or otherwise as in its discretion it considers proper to make a fair decision.
- (4.) The review board may require a worker to attend for examination by a physician chosen by the review board.”

Payment for services rendered under Regulation 6, Subsections (3) and (4) are made at the rates paid by the Board for similar services.

#102.45 *Disclosure of Information*

Regulation 6, Subsection (5) provides:

“The review board shall, in determining whether or not a record in its possession, including a medical report, should be disclosed to a worker, employer or other person, follow the practice of the board.”

#102.46 *Expenses*

For the Board’s general rules on expenses incurred by workers or employers, reference should be made to policy item #100.00.

Regulation 7, Subsections (1) and (2) provide:

- “(1.) The review board may order the board to reimburse a person for the cost incurred in
 - (a) attending an oral hearing,
 - (b) obtaining a medical report submitted to the review board, or
 - (c) attending an examination required under section 6(4).
- (2.) The amount of costs authorized under subsection (1) shall not exceed the rates paid by the board for similar services.”

#102.50 **Referral of Review Board Findings**

Every finding of the review board, together with its reasons, shall be recorded in writing and promptly sent to the appellant and the employer or worker or the dependants as the case may be and to the Workers’ Compensation Board.

The review board finding will initially be reviewed by a Board officer. The Board officer will, without delay or further investigation, implement the review board finding in accordance with policy item #105.30.

If the Board officer feels that one or both of the following two grounds of referral exist, he or she will discuss the review board finding with his or her Manager:

1. The finding contains an error of law.
2. The finding contains a contravention of a published policy of the Governors.

If the Manager agrees with the Board officer, the Board officer will prepare a memo to the Vice-President, Compensation Services Division, outlining how the referral grounds are met.

By way of explanation, the first ground means that the finding is contrary to the provisions of the *Act* or based upon some other clear error of law. The second ground means that the finding contradicts the published policy of the Governors. The published policy of the Governors is set out in policy item #96.10 of this manual.

If the referral is to be made on the first ground, the referral memo should contain a reference to the section of the *Act* or provision of law that the finding contradicts. If the referral is to be made on the second ground, the referral memo should contain a reference to the section of the *Rehabilitation Services and Claims Manual* or other published policy of the Governors that the finding contradicts. A referral on either ground should provide full particulars and an explanation as to how the referral ground is met.

A copy of the referral memo and a copy of the review board finding which is the subject of the referral is to be sent to the Vice-President. If the Vice-President considers it necessary to review the entire claim he or she will request it.

The referral memo to the Vice-President must be sent without further investigation and within two weeks of the date the review board finding was received by the Board. If the Vice-President considers that the grounds of referral are met and that the matter should be referred to the Appeal Division for redetermination, he or she will refer the matter to the President. The President will make the final decision as to whether to refer the review board finding to the Appeal Division under section 96(4).

If the President determines that the grounds of referral are met, and that the matter should be referred to the Appeal Division under section 96(4), the worker, employer, and any other interested party will be notified by letter that the finding has been referred to the Appeal Division for redetermination under section 96(4). This letter of notification will include copies of the referral memo written by the

Board officer. After the notification letter is sent out, the claim will be referred to the Appeal Division.

The issue of the implementation of a review board finding where a referral is made by the President is dealt with in policy item #105.30.

Where the Medical Review Panel Registrar identifies a decision that relates to the administration of the Medical Review Panel Department, and where the decision is based on an error of law or is made in contravention of published policy of the Governors, the Registrar may refer the Review Board finding directly to the President without the necessity of first referring the matter to the Vice-President, Compensation Services Division.

#102.51 Implementation of the Workers Compensation Review Board's Finding Directing Reassessment or Reconsideration

It commonly happens that, instead of reaching a specific finding on a matter, the review board will direct that the Compensation Services Division reassess or reconsider something, for example, a permanent partial disability award. The review board finding is properly implemented if the reassessment or reconsideration is carried out even if the conclusion reached is the same as the one which was previously appealed to the review board. However, if the Claims Adjudicator, Disability Awards Officer, Adjudicator in Disability Awards or Rehabilitation Consultant implementing the review board finding is the same one who made the original decision against which the appeal was made, and if that person's decision is still negative, the matter is to be referred to a second Claims Adjudicator, Disability Awards Officer, Adjudicator in Disability Awards or Rehabilitation Consultant for a second look. If a difference of opinion results from the second look, the decision of the second Claims Adjudicator, Disability Awards Officer, Adjudicator in Disability Awards or Rehabilitation Consultant will prevail.

Where, in addition to directing the reassessment or reconsideration, the review board makes some specific findings of fact, for example, that the worker was unable to carry out certain jobs, the Compensation Services Division is bound by those findings.

Where the reassessment or reconsideration results in no change in the original Compensation Services Division decision, an appeal lies back to the review board or, if the decision involves a medical issue, to a Medical Review Panel.

#104.00 THE APPEAL DIVISION

The jurisdiction of the Appeal Division is set out in specific sections of the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act*, 1989, as outlined below. In addition, the Governors have designated certain other matters as appealable to the Appeal Division under section 96(6.1) and delegated the authority of the Board in certain matters to the Chief Appeal Commissioner and the Appeal Division.

#104.10 Appeals from Review Board Findings

Section 91 provides that where the review board makes a finding under section 90, the worker, the worker's dependants, the worker's employer or the representative of any of them may, not more than 30 days after the finding is sent out, or within a longer period the Chief Appeal Commissioner may allow, appeal the finding to the Appeal Division.

The employer of a fisher for purposes of an appeal to the Appeal Division is discussed in *Fishing Industry Regulations* 10 and 5 (found in *Workers' Compensation Reporter* Decision 223 as amended by Decision 225).

#104.20 Referrals of Review Board Findings

Section 96(4) provides that the President may, not more than 30 days after a finding of the review board is sent out, refer the finding to the Appeal Division for redetermination on grounds of error of law or contravention of published policy of the Governors.

#104.30 Reconsideration of Appeal Division Decisions

Section 96.1 provides that a worker, the worker's dependants, the worker's employer or the representative of any of them may apply to the Chief Appeal Commissioner for reconsideration of a decision of the Appeal Division on the grounds that new evidence has arisen or has been discovered subsequent to the hearing of the matter decided by the Appeal Division.

Where the Chief Appeal Commissioner considers that the evidence is substantial and material to the decision and did not exist at the time of the hearing, or did exist at that time but was not discovered and could not through the exercise of due diligence have been discovered, the Chief Appeal Commissioner may direct that the Appeal Division reconsider the matter or that the applicant may make a new claim to the Board with respect to the matter.

Section 17 of the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act* provides that a worker, the worker's dependants, the worker's employer or the representative of

any of them may apply to the Chief Appeal Commissioner for reconsideration of a decision made under section 91 or 96 of the former *Act* on the same grounds and in the same manner as that set out in section 96.1 of the new *Act*. This means that the Appeal Division also has the jurisdiction to reconsider decisions of the former Commissioners in accordance with the reconsideration provisions of section 96.1.

The Appeal Division of the Workers' Compensation Board of British Columbia shall exercise the authority of the Workers' Compensation Board of British Columbia under section 96(2) of the *Act* to reopen, rehear and redetermine any decision made by the former Commissioners prior to June 3, 1991, where the Chief Appeal Commissioner finds that the decision was based upon an error of law or involved or involves an issue under the *Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms*.

#104.40 Employer Appeals

Section 96(6) provides that an employer who has received notice of an assessment under section 39 or 40, a classification, special rate, differential or assessment under section 42, or an additional assessment, levy or contribution under section 73 may, not more than 30 days after receiving the notice or within a longer period the Chief Appeal Commissioner may allow, appeal the assessment, classification, special rate, differential or additional assessment, levy or contribution to the Appeal Division on the grounds of error of law or fact or contravention of a published policy of the Governors. The published policy of the Governors is set out in policy item #96.10.

In Decision #4 of the Governors, under section 96(6.1), the Governors have designated that an employer who has received notice relating to an assessment, classification, monetary penalty or apportionment or shifting cost between classes for which no appeal to the Appeal Division is specifically provided in section 96(6) may appeal to the Appeal Division.

Under these sections, the Appeal Division has jurisdiction to consider appeals from the following decisions:

1. a decision to impose an additional assessment with respect to occupational safety and health matters under section 73;
2. a decision to impose an additional assessment with respect to first aid matters under section 70;
3. a decision on any assessment matter;
4. a decision with respect to the application of section 39(1)(d) or 39(1)(e);

5. a decision with respect to the charging of claims costs under section 47(2);

There may be other decisions made under the *Act* which might fall under the provisions of section 96(6) or 96(6.1). If an employer considers that a decision has been received for which an appeal is provided by section 96(6) or designated by the Governors under section 96(6.1) which is not listed above, the employer should raise the matter with the Appeal Division who will determine whether the Appeal Division has jurisdiction to hear the matter.

#104.50 Criminal Injuries

Section 12(a) of the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act* amends section 22(3) of the *Criminal Injury Compensation Act* such that by leave of a criminal injury appeal committee or the Chief Appeal Commissioner, the Appeal Division has jurisdiction over an appeal from a decision of a criminal injury appeal committee.

#104.60 Delegations to the Appeal Division

In Decision #4 of the Governors, the following authority of the Board is assigned to the Appeal Division by the Governors:

“The Governors assign to the Chief Appeal Commissioner and the Appeal Division:

1. The Board’s obligation to issue certificates under section 11;
2. The Board’s authority to reallocate claims costs between employers under section 10(8);”

#105.00 PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING APPEALS

#105.10 Appeals to the Workers Compensation Review Board – New Claims

The general practice is that no payment is made on a new claim until there has been an adjudication that the claim is valid.

When a decision is made to allow a claim that has been protested by an employer, the employer will be advised of the decision and reasons, where possible by telephone, and given an opportunity to provide any additional information. This is similar to the requirement in policy item #99.10 that a worker be advised if the indication on a claim is that it may be disallowed. If the decision

remains that the claim should be allowed, payments will be commenced immediately and a letter explaining the decision and reasons will be sent to the employer. The letter will advise the employer of their rights of appeal.

An employer can appeal up to 90 days from the decision allowing a claim.

If the review board reverses the decision of the Claims Department to allow the claim, payments are immediately terminated but no attempt is made to recover payment incorrectly made to the worker, unless there was evidence of fraud or misrepresentation. The employer's sector or rate group will be relieved of the claim costs pursuant to policy item #113.10.

#105.20 Appeals to the Workers Compensation Review Board – Reopening of Old Claims

If a decision is made to reopen an old claim, the employer is advised in writing. If the employer objects to this decision, they will be advised of their rights of appeal.

If the review board reverses the decision of the Claims Department to reopen the claim, payments are immediately terminated. No attempt is made to recover payments incorrectly made to the worker unless there was evidence of fraud or misrepresentation. The employer's sector or rate group will be relieved of the claim costs pursuant to policy item #113.10.

#105.30 Implementation of Review Board Findings

Section 92 provides as follows:

- “(1) Where a claim is allowed by the review board, periodic payments must commence, and a lump sum under section 17(13) must be paid; and an amount so paid is not, in the absence of fraud or misrepresentation, recoverable from the worker or dependants.
- (2) Notwithstanding subsection (1), where a finding of the review board is appealed under section 91 or reopened or reheard under section 96, payment of any compensation that has not yet been paid with respect to the period prior to the finding of the review board must be deferred until the date on which the appeal division makes its decision or redetermination under section 91 or 96, as the case may be.
- (3) If the appeal division decision is in favour of the worker or his dependants, interest

- (a) calculated in accordance with the policies of the governors, and
- (b) beginning 31 days after the date on which the review board made its finding or beginning on an earlier day determined in accordance with the policies of the governors must be paid on compensation that has been deferred under subsection (2).”

The procedures for implementing all review board findings are as follows:

1. Any benefits payable from the date of the review board finding forward will be paid without delay.
2. Any benefits payable for the period of time prior to the date of the review board finding (retroactive benefits) will be paid after 30 days have elapsed following the date of the review board finding unless:
 - (a) the President has referred the review board finding to the Appeal Division under section 96(4); or
 - (b) an appeal has commenced from the finding under section 91.
3. If there is a referral to the Appeal Division by the President under section 96(4) or an appeal of the finding under section 91 retroactive benefits will not be paid until the Appeal Division has completed its consideration of the matter.
4. The decision of the Appeal Division will be implemented upon its receipt by the Board officer. The worker’s entitlement to retroactive benefits which were deferred according to #3 above will then be determined in accordance with the decision of the Appeal Division.
5. Where retroactive benefits are payable, after the decision of the Appeal Division, interest is to be paid in accordance with the Board’s general policy on the payment of interest on retroactive benefits as set out in policy item #50.00. However, where no interest is payable under policy item #50.00 because it is determined that the retroactive benefit was not necessitated by a blatant Board error, interest will be paid beginning 31 days after the date on which the review board made its finding. The amount of interest to be paid is to be calculated in accordance with the interest rates set out in policy item #50.00.

The implementation of review board findings which result in a lump-sum payment or commutation is discussed at policy item #45.61.

#105.40 Appeals to a Medical Review Panel

Where the Appeal Division allows a worker's appeal, payment of benefits is commenced even if the employer appeals that decision to a Medical Review Panel or requests the Appeal Division to reconsider their decision.

**RE: Changing Previous Decisions –
General**

ITEM: C14-101.01

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

The *Act* provides the following mechanisms by which the Board may change its decisions:

- reopenings;
- reconsiderations;
- reviews; and
- setting aside for fraud or misrepresentation.

More information about these mechanisms is presented in the Items C14-102.01 - C14-105.01.

2. The Act

See Items C14-102.01 - C14-105.01.

POLICY

This policy clarifies the types of decisions that do not constitute a reconsideration or a reopening of a previous decision.

(a) New matters not previously decided

The need to adjudicate new matters not previously decided and make decisions on these matters may occur at various points during the adjudication of a claim. The limits in the *Act* on the Board's ability to change previous decisions through a reconsideration or a reopening are not intended to restrict the Board's ability to make new decisions in accordance with the *Act* and policy that do not question previous decisions.

Situations in which the Board may make a new decision on a matter not previously decided may generally include, but are not limited to the following:

- Initial entitlement to temporary or permanent disability benefits;

REHABILITATION SERVICES & CLAIMS MANUAL

- Acceptability of additional medical conditions identified during the adjudication of a claim or acceptability of further injury or disease that arises as a consequence of a work injury;
- Sections of the *Act* which give the Board broad discretion to make decisions regarding entitlement at various times over the course of a claim. In applying these provisions, a Board officer may consider a new matter that arises as a result of new information or a change in circumstances that occurs after a previous decision. Two examples are health care and vocational rehabilitation benefits.
- Health care benefit entitlement – Section 21 of the *Act* enables the WCB to approve health care treatment and services to aid in a worker's recovery from the compensable injury or occupational disease. Consideration for health care benefits may occur at various points during the claim as the nature and severity of the worker's compensable injury or occupational disease changes and/or there is a determination that additional treatments or services will assist in the worker's recovery.

Decisions regarding entitlement to health care benefits made as new matters arise, such as a change in the worker's medical condition, do not constitute a reconsideration of a previous decision. However, in any case where there is a request to retroactively change a past decision or the Board officer reconsiders a prior decision regarding health care, the restrictions on reconsideration apply.

- Vocational rehabilitation benefit entitlement – Consideration of entitlement to vocational rehabilitation services under section 16 may be required at various points during the claim to assist in a worker's recovery and return to work.

A decision to modify, replace or discontinue a rehabilitation plan is a new decision. Any subsequent decision regarding the worker's future entitlement to vocational rehabilitation services would also be a new decision with prospective application.

- A new matter may arise as a result of legislative provisions that expressly direct the WCB to make certain decisions or take certain actions at specified points in the claim. If the WCB fails to render these decisions or take these actions at the specified point, the Board officer must make the decision as soon as the error is discovered in order to fulfill the requirements of the *Act*. These decisions would have prospective application. For example, under section 33.1(2) of the *Act*, if a worker's disability continues for ten cumulative weeks of benefits, the WCB must determine the amount of average earnings of the worker based on the worker's gross earnings for the 12-month period immediately preceding the date of the injury.

(b) Implementation of Review Division Decisions or WCAT Decisions

On a review or an appeal, the Review Division and the WCAT may make a decision that confirms, varies or cancels the decision under review or appeal. The Review Division and WCAT decisions are final and must be complied with by the Board.

Varying or canceling a decision may make invalid other decisions that are dependent upon or result from the decision under review or appeal.

The reconsideration and reopening requirements under section 96 do not limit changes to previous decisions that are required in order to fully implement decisions of the Review Division or the WCAT.

PRACTICE

There is no PRACTICE for this Item.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | January 1, 2005 |
| AUTHORITY: | ss. 96(2) - (7), 96.4(9), 255, <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Changing Previous Decisions - Reopenings (C14-102.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Reconsiderations (C14-103.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Fraud and Misrepresentation (C14-104.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Reviews (C14-105.01), Vocational Rehabilitation – Nature and Extent of Programs and Services (C11-88.00) |
| HISTORY: | Amendments effective January 1, 2005 to clarify the difference between a new decision and a change in a previous decision, and to provide guidance on the implementation of Review Division and WCAT decisions. New Item consequential to the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002</i> |
| APPLICATION: | Applies to all decisions on and after January 1, 2005 |

**RE: Changing Previous Decisions –
Reopenings**

ITEM: C14-102.01

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

The Board may, at any time, reopen a matter that has been previously decided by the Board or an officer or employee of the Board, if certain circumstances exist.

2. The Act

Section 96 states, in part:

.....

- (2) Despite subsection (1), any time, on its own initiative, or on application, the Board may reopen a matter that has been previously decided by the Board or an officer or employee of the Board under this Part if, since the decision was made in that matter,
 - (a) there has been a significant change in a worker's medical condition that the Board has previously decided was compensable, or
 - (b) there has been a recurrence of a worker's injury.

- (3) If the Board determines that the circumstances in subsection (2) justify a change in a previous decision respecting compensation or rehabilitation, the Board may make a new decision that varies the previous decision or order.

.....

POLICY

(a) General

The reopening of a previous decision does not affect the application of the decision to the period prior to the significant change in the worker's medical condition or the

recurrence of the worker's injury. Rather, it enables the Board to reopen matters previously decided and determine a worker's ongoing entitlement. A reopening involves the adjudication of new matters.

(b) A reopening is not a reconsideration

A reopening is to be distinguished from a reconsideration of a previous decision.

A reconsideration occurs when the Board considers the matters addressed in a previous decision anew to determine whether the conclusions reached about these matters reached were valid. Where the reconsideration results in the previous decision being varied or cancelled, it constitutes a redetermination of those matters.

(c) Grounds for reopening

A decision may be reopened if, since it was made:

- there has been a significant change in a worker's medical condition that the Board has previously decided was compensable; or
- there has been a recurrence of a worker's injury.

"A significant change in a worker's medical condition that the Board has previously decided was compensable" means a change in the worker's physical or psychological condition. It does not mean a change in the Board's knowledge about the worker's medical condition.

A "significant change" would be a physical or psychological change that would, on its face, warrant consideration of a change in compensation or rehabilitation benefits or services. In relation to permanent disability benefits, a "significant change" would be a permanent change outside the range of fluctuation in condition that would normally be associated with the nature and degree of the worker's permanent disability.

A claim may be reopened for repeats of temporary disability, irrespective of whether a permanent disability award has been provided in respect of the compensable injury or disease. A claim may also be reopened for any permanent changes in the nature or degree of a worker's permanent disability.

(d) Recurrence of injury

A recurrence of an injury may result where the original injury, which had either resolved or stabilized, occurs again without any intervening new injury. A recurrence of an injury may result in a claim being reopened for:

- an additional period of temporary disability benefits where no permanent disability award was previously provided in respect of the compensable injury; and

- an additional period of temporary disability benefits where a permanent disability award was previously provided in respect of the compensable injury.

An example of a recurrence of an injury is where a worker has a compensable injury for which temporary disability benefits are paid. The injury resolves and the claim is closed, but later becomes disabling again without any intervening new injury. In these situations it is considered that the original injury has recurred. The result is that the worker may be entitled to an additional period of temporary and/or consideration for permanent disability compensation under the original claim.

A recurrence of injury that entitles a worker to request a reopening of an existing claim is to be distinguished from a new injury that entitles the worker to make a new claim.

For example, where a compensable injury is aggravated by a second compensable injury, the first injury has not “recurred”. Rather a new injury has occurred that will result in a new claim. The decision whether to reopen the existing claim or initiate a new claim will depend upon the evidence in each case.

The following types of questions may assist in determining whether there is a recurrence or a new injury:

- Have there been any intervening incidents, work-related or otherwise?
- Has there been a continuity of symptoms and/or continuity of medical treatment?
- Can the current symptoms be related to the original injury?

(e) Reopening on application or on own initiative

Section 96(2) sets out the two ways in which the Board may reopen a matter that has been previously decided by the Board: on its own initiative, or on application.

A request for a reopening of a previous decision will be considered on application where the worker refers specifically to section 96(2) of the *Act* or uses language substantially similar to that section. An application may be submitted to the Board in written or verbal form.

A reopening request will not be considered on application where:

- a worker makes a general request for additional wage-loss benefits, health care benefits, vocational rehabilitation services or permanent disability benefits;

- a worker makes a request for a reconsideration and/or the acceptance of a new injury or occupational disease;
- a request is made by a person other than the worker, employer or their authorized representative;
- information is submitted to the Board such as medical reports received from a worker's doctor; or
- the Board has made a decision to reopen a matter on its own initiative as part of the ongoing adjudication of a claim.

(f) Right to request a review

Section 96.2(2)(g) of the *Act* provides that no request may be made to a review officer under section 96.2(1) to review a decision to reopen or not to reopen a matter on an application for a reopening under section 96(2). Section 240(2) provides that a decision to reopen or not to reopen a matter on an application may be appealed directly to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal ("WCAT").

The effect of these provisions is that the preliminary or threshold question whether the grounds for a reopening on an application have been met under section 96(2)(a) and (b) may not be the subject of a review by a review officer. A party who wishes to dispute the Board's decision in this respect must appeal directly to the WCAT.

However, where a reopening consideration was undertaken on the Board's own initiative, a request for review of the decision is made to a review officer.

Once it is determined that the grounds for a reopening have been met, the Board's decision on the compensation or rehabilitation to be paid or provided as a result of the reopening may be the subject of a request for a review by a review officer under section 96.2(1). The review officer's decision may then be appealed to the WCAT under section 239(1).

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Practice Directives available on the WorkSafeBC website.

EFFECTIVE DATE: August 1, 2006
AUTHORITY: ss. 96(2), (3), *Workers Compensation Act*

**REHABILITATION SERVICES &
CLAIMS MANUAL**

- CROSS REFERENCES:** Changing Previous Decisions - General (C14-101.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Reconsiderations (C14-103.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Fraud and Misrepresentation (C14-104.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Reviews (C14-105.01)
- HISTORY:** Consequential amendment to section (d) of policy resulting from changes to policy item #1.03 *Scope of Volumes I and II in Relation to Benefits for Injured Workers* of the *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual* Volume II made effective August 1, 2006.
Housekeeping amendment to correct numbering effective April 8, 2005.
Amendments effective January 1, 2005 to clarify recurrence of injury and to distinguish between a reopening on application and a reopening on own initiative.
Amendments effective March 18, 2003 to clarify that a reopening allows compensation or rehabilitation benefits to be "varied" and that disputes over a decision to reopen or not to reopen a matter "on application" are appealable directly to WCAT under section 240(2).
New Item consequential to the *Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002* approved effective March 3, 2003.
- APPLICATION:** Applies to all decisions on and after January 1, 2005

**RE: Changing Previous Decisions –
Reconsiderations**

ITEM: C14-103.01

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

The *Act* provides the Board with a very limited time period to reconsider previous decisions or orders. Subject to certain restrictions, the Board may only reconsider a decision or order under Part 1 of the *Act* during the period of 75 days subsequent to the decision or order being made.

2. The Act

Section 1, in part:

“**reconsider**” means to make a new decision in a matter previously decided where the new decision confirms, varies or cancels the previous decision or order

Section 96, in part:

.....

- (4) Despite subsection (1), the Board may, on its own initiative, reconsider a decision or order that the Board or an officer or employee of the Board has made under this Part.
- (5) Despite subsection (4), the Board may not reconsider a decision or order if
 - (a) more than 75 days have elapsed since that decision or order was made,
 - (b) a review has been requested in respect of that decision or order under section 96.2, or
 - (c) an appeal has been filed in respect of that decision or order under section 240.

.....

POLICY

(a) Definition of reconsideration

A reconsideration occurs when the Board considers the matters addressed in a previous decision anew to determine whether the conclusions reached were valid. Where the reconsideration results in the previous decision being varied or cancelled, it constitutes a redetermination of those matters.

(b) The purpose of sections 96(4) and (5)

The Board's authority to reconsider previous decisions and orders is found in section 96(4) and (5) of the *Act*. These provisions result from legislative amendments that came into effect on March 3, 2003. The purpose of these amendments is to promote finality and certainty within the workers' compensation system.

The same amendments establish a right to request a review by a review officer under sections 96.2 to 96.5, where a party disagrees with a decision or order made at the initial decision-making level. It is this review, rather than the application of the Board's reconsideration authority, which is intended to be the dispute resolution mechanism for initial decisions and orders of Board officers.

It is significant that section 96(4) only authorizes the Board to reconsider a decision or order "on its own initiative". This is to be contrasted with the Board's authority to reopen a matter "on its own initiative, or on application" under section 96(2). It is also to be contrasted with section 96.5 and section 256, which authorize a review officer and the appeal tribunal, respectively, to reconsider decisions on application in certain circumstances.

The use of the words "on own initiative" in section 96(4), with no provision for "on application", and the availability of a review mechanism under sections 96.2 to 96.5, indicate that the Board is not intended to set up a formal application for reconsideration process to resolve disputes that parties may have with decisions or orders.

Rather, the Board's reconsideration authority is intended to provide a quality assurance mechanism for the Board. The Board is given a time-limited opportunity to correct, on its own initiative, any incorrect decisions it may have made.

(c) Advice to parties

Parties to a decision or order will be advised, in writing, at the time the decision or order is made, of the right to request a review of the decision or order under section 96.2. A party who approaches the Board to have the decision or order reconsidered will be reminded of the party's right to request a review under section 96.2. If the Board reconsiders a decision or order before the request for review is made, the Board will advise the parties to the decision or order of the reconsidered decision. The reconsidered decision gives rise to a new right to request a review under section 96.2.

(d) Restrictions on reconsideration

The *Act* places a number of express restrictions on reconsidering previous decisions and orders. It is noted, in this respect, that "reconsider" means the making of the new decision and not merely the starting of the reconsideration process leading to the new decision.

- The Board may not reconsider a decision or order more than 75 days after the decision or order was made. This includes all decisions of the Board and officers and employees of the Board made prior to March 3, 2003. The 75 day period commences on the date the decision was made (not March 3, 2003 in the case of those decisions made prior to that date).
- The Board may not reconsider a decision or order if a review has been requested in respect of that decision or order under section 96.2. A request for review under section 96.2 immediately terminates the authority of the Board to reconsider a previous decision or order, even if 75 days has not passed since the decision or order was made.
- The Board may not reconsider a decision or order if an appeal has been filed in respect of that decision or order under section 240. The filing of an appeal under section 240 immediately terminates the authority of the Board to reconsider the decision or order, even if 75 days has not passed since the decision or order was made.

There are, in addition, a number of implicit restrictions on reconsidering previous decisions and orders. The Board is not authorized to reconsider decisions or findings of the following bodies:

- the former Appeal Division, which existed prior to March 3, 2003;
- the former Commissioners, who existed prior to June 3, 1991;
- the boards of review and the Workers' Compensation Review Board, which existed prior to March 3, 2003; and
- the Board of Review, which existed prior to January 1, 1974.

Section 256 of the *Act* provides for the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal to reconsider its own decisions and decisions of the former Appeal Division under certain limited conditions. The Legislature therefore "turned its mind" to the extent that former appellate decisions should be reconsidered and legislated its intent.

(e) Grounds for reconsideration

Subject to the limitations set out above, the Board may reconsider a decision on its own initiative where:

- there is new evidence indicating that a prior decision or order was made in error;
- there has been a mistake of evidence, such as:
 - material evidence was initially overlooked, or
 - facts were mistakenly taken as established which were not supported by any evidence or by any reasonable inference from the evidence;
- there has been a policy error such as:
 - applying an applicable policy clearly incorrectly, or
 - not applying an applicable policy; or
- there has been a clear error of law, such as a failure by the Board to follow the express terms of the *Act*.

(f) Authority of Board officers, Managers and Directors to reconsider

A Board officer may only reconsider a decision made by another Board officer where there is new evidence, a mistake of evidence, a policy error or a clear error of law.

A Manager or Director may reconsider a decision or order made by a Board officer in any of these circumstances, and may also reweigh the evidence and substitute his or her own judgment for that of the Board officer.

(g) Correction of administrative errors

The correction of an administrative error such as a clerical, typographical or mathematical error or an error in an agreed statement of facts does not result in a reconsideration of a previous decision. The ability to correct these types of errors, slips or omissions would not be considered a reconsideration of the original decision, as it would not change the intent of the original decision made by the Board officer.

The limits on reconsiderations of previous decisions do not prevent a Board officer from issuing an addendum to correct a clerical or typographical error in a decision. This may be done where the text of the decision did not correctly reflect the Board officer's intent. An example of a clerical error might include a Board officer incorrectly typing in a decision letter \$25,000 rather than \$52,000 for a worker's earnings, but it is clear from the evidence on the claim that this was a simple typographical error.

An accidental slip or omission may occur when the decision as recorded does not clearly reflect the intention of the decision-maker. For example, a decision letter states “I do accept the degenerative changes as part of the claim”, however; the remainder of the letter and the evidence on the claim clearly illustrate that the Board officer intended that the letter state “I do not accept”.

This process for correcting errors, slips or omissions, however, cannot be applied to change decisions.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | January 1, 2005 |
| AUTHORITY: | ss. 96(4), (5), <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Changing Previous Decisions - General (C14-101.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Reopenings (C14-102.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Fraud and Misrepresentation (C14-104.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Reviews (C14-105.01) |
| HISTORY: | Housekeeping amendment to correct numbering effective April 8, 2005. Amendments effective January 1, 2005 to include policy on the correction of administrative errors. New Item consequential to the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002</i> |
| APPLICATION: | Applies to all decisions on and after January 1, 2005 |

**RE: Changing Previous Decisions –
Fraud and Misrepresentation**

ITEM: C14-104.01

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

Section 96(7) allows the Board to set aside any decision or order under Part 1 that has resulted from fraud or misrepresentation.

2. The Act

Section 96, in part:

- (7) Despite subsection (1), the Board may at any time set aside any decision or order made by it or by an officer or employee of the Board under this Part if that decision or order resulted from fraud or misrepresentation of the facts or circumstances upon which the decision or order was based.

POLICY

In order for a decision or order to be set aside as a result of misrepresentation, there must be more than innocent misrepresentation.

The misrepresentation must have been made, or acquiesced in, by the worker, dependant, employer or other person with evidence to provide, knowing it to be wrong or with reckless disregard as to its accuracy, and the decision or order must have been made in reliance on the misrepresentation. Misrepresentation would include concealing information, as well as making a false statement.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Rehabilitation and Compensation Services Division's Practice Directives available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | March 3, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | s. 96(7), <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Changing Previous Decisions - General (C14-101.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Reopenings (C14-102.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Reconsiderations (C14-103.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Reviews (C14-105.01) |
| HISTORY: | New Item consequential to the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002</i> |
| APPLICATION: | Applies to all decisions on and after March 3, 2003 |

**RE: Changing Previous Decisions –
Reviews**

ITEM: C14-105.01

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

Sections 96.2 to 96.5 provide a right of review in respect of certain decisions made by Board officers.

2. The Act

Section 96, in part:

- (6) Despite subsection (1), the Board may review a decision or order made by the Board under this Part or by an officer of employee of the Board under this Part but only as specifically provided in sections 96.2 to 96.5.

POLICY

There is no POLICY for this Item.

PRACTICE

For any relevant PRACTICE information, readers should consult the Review Division's Practices and Procedures available on the WCB website.

| | |
|--------------------------|--|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | March 3, 2003 |
| AUTHORITY: | s. 96(6), <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Changing Previous Decisions - General (C14-101.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Reopenings (C14-102.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Reconsiderations (C14-103.01), Changing Previous Decisions - Fraud and Misrepresentation (C14-104.01) |
| HISTORY: | New Item consequential to the <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002</i> |
| APPLICATION: | Applies to all decisions on and after March 3, 2003 |

CHAPTER 15

ADVICE AND ASSISTANCE

109.00 INTRODUCTION

Workers or employers requiring advice or assistance on some aspect of a compensation claim are advised in the first instance to contact the Adjudicator, Claims Officer, or other Board officer dealing with it. For difficulties that are not resolved by this procedure, the *Act* has established Workers' Advisers and Employers' Advisers.

A worker or employer may also obtain advice and assistance from other sources, for example, trade unions, and employers' associations.

#109.10 Workers' Advisers

The duties of Workers' Advisers are to:

1. give assistance to a worker or to a dependant having a claim, except where a Workers' Adviser thinks the claim has no merit;
2. on claims matters, communicate with or appear before the Board or the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal on behalf of a worker or dependant where an Adviser considers assistance is required; and
3. advise workers and dependants with regard to the interpretation and administration of the *Act* or any regulations or decisions made under it. (1)

A Workers' Adviser and staff shall have access at any reasonable time to the complete claims files of the Board and any other material pertaining to the claim of an injured or disabled worker; but the information contained in those files shall be treated as confidential to the same extent as it is so treated by the Board. (2)

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#109.20 Employers' Advisers

The duties of an Employers' Adviser is to:

1. give assistance to an employer respecting any claim of
 - (a) a worker, or
 - (b) a dependant of a workerof that employer, except where an Employers' Adviser thinks the claim has no merit;
2. on claims matters, communicate with or appear before the Board or the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal on behalf of an employer where an Adviser considers assistance is required; and
3. advise employers with regard to the interpretation and administration of the *Act* or any regulations or decisions made under it. (3)

An Employers' Adviser and staff have the same right of access to the Board's claim files as a Workers' Adviser and is subject to the same obligation of confidentiality. (4) In addition, section 94(5) specifically provides that "An employers' adviser must not report or disclose to an employer information obtained from or at the Board of a type that would not be disclosed to the employer by the Board."

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#109.30 Ombudsman

The Ombudsman has the right to examine or copy material from claim files in the possession of the Board.

The Board regards the work of the Ombudsman's office as a forward step in the process of assuring fair and reasonable approaches to matters within the Board's jurisdiction. Full cooperation will therefore be extended to the staff of the Ombudsman's office in all matters.

NOTES

- (1) s.94(2)
- (2) s.95(3)
- (3) s.94(3)
- (4) s.95(3)

CHAPTER 16

THIRD PARTY/OUT-OF-PROVINCE CLAIMS

#110.00 INTRODUCTION

A worker who suffers injury or disease as a result of employment may be entitled to compensation from sources other than the Workers' Compensation Board. The *Act* makes special provision in section 10 for injuries or diseases which occur in circumstances entitling the worker to pursue an action for damages against a third party.

Injuries occurring outside the province are not generally compensable. Where they are compensable, the *Act* makes special provision for cases where the worker is also entitled to claim compensation in the place of injury.

#111.00 THIRD PARTY CLAIMS

#111.10 Injury Caused by Worker or Employer

Section 10(1) of the *Act* provides that "The provisions of this Part are in lieu of any right and rights of action, statutory or otherwise, founded on a breach of duty of care or any other cause of action, whether that duty or cause of action is imposed by or arises by reason of law or contract, express or implied, to which a worker, dependant or member of the family of the worker is or may be entitled against the employer of the worker, or against any employer within the scope of this Part, or against any worker, in respect of any personal injury, disablement or death arising out of and in the course of employment and no action in respect of it lies. This provision applies only when the action or conduct of the employer, the employer's servant or agent, or the worker, which caused the breach of duty arose out of and in the course of employment within the scope of this Part."

This provision prohibits a law suit by an injured worker or a dependant of an injured worker against the employer of the worker or against any employer within the scope of Part 1 of the *Act*, or against any worker in respect of any personal injury, disablement, or death arising out of and in the course of the employment. The worker or dependant has no choice but to claim compensation. In situations where the third party on a claim is reported to be a worker, it must also be established that the activities of this "worker" were arising out of and in the course of his or her employment.

#111.11 *Employer or Worker Partly at Fault*

If, in any action brought by a worker or dependant of a worker or by the Board, it is found that the injury, disablement, or death, as the case may be, was due partly to a breach of duty of care of one or more employers or workers under the *Act*, no damages, contributions, or indemnity are recoverable for the portion of the loss or damage caused by the negligence of such employer or worker; but the portion of the loss or damage caused by that negligence shall be determined although the employer or worker is not a party to the action. (1)

#111.20 *Injury Not Caused by Worker or Employer*

Section 10(2) provides that “Where the cause of the injury, disablement or death of a worker is such that an action lies against some person, other than an employer or worker within the scope of this Part, the worker or dependant may claim compensation or may bring an action. If the worker or dependant elects to claim compensation, he or she must do so within 3 months of the occurrence of the injury or any longer period that the board allows.”

Section 79(1) of the *Motor Vehicle Act* gives a right of action to a person injured in a motor vehicle accident against the owner of the vehicle in question where it was being driven by a member of the owner’s family living under the same roof or any other person driving with the owner’s consent. Even though an action against the driver is barred under section 10(1), the action against the owner may still lie, with the result that the claimant must make an election under section 10(2). This could occur, for example, where the owner takes her or his vehicle to a garage for repair and the accident occurs while it is being test driven by a mechanic.

In determining whether there must be an election under section 10(2), consideration is given to whether there is a right of action against the manufacturer, designer, etc. of a product which caused the injury. The action against such a person will be barred under section 10(1) if she or he is an employer covered by the *Act*, but not if she or he is located outside the province.

#111.21 *Competence to Make Election*

Where the Board is satisfied that due to a physical or mental disability a worker is unable to exercise the right of election, and undue hardship will result, it may pay compensation until the worker is able to make an election. If the worker then elects not to claim compensation, no further compensation may be paid, but the compensation so paid is a first charge against any sum recovered. (2)

An application filed by a parent, guardian, or the official guardian for compensation for the infant child of a deceased worker is a valid election on behalf of that child. (3)

A worker under the age of 19 years can make a valid election. (4)

#111.22 *Form of Election*

Any signed notification from a worker or dependant outlining her or his decision is a valid election. A Form 6 Application for Compensation (5) could constitute an election. However, to ensure that the worker is fully aware of the implications of making the election, the Board also forwards an explanatory brochure entitled "Legal Actions and the Right to Choose". Enclosed with the brochure is the Board's Form 25W75, "Third Party Election Covering Non-Motor Vehicle Accidents", or a Form 25W78, "Election Covering Third Party Motor Vehicle Accidents".

#111.23 *Election Not to Claim Compensation*

If an injured worker decides to proceed with a law suit, no action is taken on the claim by the Board. The worker simply retains a lawyer to prosecute the case.

If, after trial, or after settlement out of court with the written approval of the Board, less is recovered and collected than the amount of the compensation to which the worker or dependant would be entitled under the *Act*, the worker or dependant is entitled to compensation to the extent of the amount of the difference. (6) Therefore, if a worker fails in the law suit or is only partially successful, the worker is able to claim the difference from the Board and thereby end up with at least as much as he or she would have received if compensation had been claimed from the Board initially. A question arises as to the meaning of the word "difference". For the purpose of section 10(5), it will be the actual amount of the judgment or settlement in the claimant's action with no deduction being made for the costs of obtaining the judgment.

The submission of an application to the Board must have been made within the time limits laid down for applications for compensation in order that a subsequent request for the difference can be considered. (7)

#111.24 Election to Claim Compensation

If an injured worker or dependant elects to claim compensation from the Board rather than take their own action, the claim is processed in the usual way and they receive the usual compensation benefits from the Board. They cannot revoke the election after any payment has been made, except by immediate repayment of all monies paid out under the claim.

Section 10(6) provides in part that "If the worker or dependant applies to the board claiming compensation under this Part, neither the making of the application nor the payment of compensation under it restricts or impairs any right of action against the party liable, but as to every such claim the board is subrogated to the rights of the worker or dependant and may maintain an action in the name of the worker or dependant or in the name of the board; . . ."

A person cannot therefore claim both compensation benefits and pursue a court action. If the person claims compensation, the Board is subrogated to the action. If the person chooses to sue, no compensation benefits are received. There is no right to receive compensation on a temporary basis while pursuing a court action on the understanding that the benefits will be repaid following that action. If, pursuant to policy item #111.21, a claimant receives compensation prior to making an election, the compensation is terminated immediately that an election is made not to claim compensation.

Pre-conditions also exist in the case of an emergency service worker's ability to receive compensation. No compensation is payable to the Emergency Services Worker or legal representative or dependant, as the case may be, unless he or she:

- (a) assigns and subrogates or assign and subrogate to the Workers' Compensation Board his or her rights against any person against whom any action may lie with respect to the said accident; and
- (b) releases or release Canada and B.C. and all its or their officers, servants, agents and employees of Her Majesty's Armed Forces from any and all liability arising out of or connected with the said accident.

#111.25 Pursuing of Subrogated Actions by the Board

Where the Board is subrogated to an action following a claimant's election to claim compensation, it has exclusive jurisdiction to determine whether it shall maintain or compromise the right of action, and the decision of the Board is final and conclusive. (8) The Legal Services Division of the Board determines whether there is a cause of action against a third party, and whether it is one that is worth pursuing.

Where the Legal Services Division decides to pursue the claim, conduct of the action is carried within the Legal Services Division, except where an outside counsel is more practicable. Where an outside counsel is retained, the Legal Services Division will carry out the selection and provide written instruction.

The Legal Services Division will not select a lawyer proposed by the claimant. It will be made clear in the written instructions that the outside counsel is acting on behalf of the Board, and that the full recovery is to be paid to the Board, subject to recognition of the lawyer's lien for fees and disbursements. The Board will account to the claimant for any excess.

If the Legal Services Division concludes that there is no claim worth pursuing, but the claimant or the claimant's lawyer disagrees, the claimant may be permitted to select a lawyer to conduct an action and the lawyer will be advised:

- (a) that the action is one the Legal Services Division does not consider worth pursuing;
- (b) that if the lawyer is of a different opinion, he or she may be authorized to pursue an action on behalf of the Board and the claimant on the terms that if there is a successful recovery, the full recovery is to be paid to the Board, subject to recognition of a lien for fees and disbursements; Further, that if the action is not successful, the Board will not be responsible for fees and disbursements;
- (c) of the amount of the Board's claim or, if that is not possible, of an indication that the amount of the Board's claim remains to be determined.

This procedure will not be followed where it is felt that the risk of liability for costs clearly exceeds any likelihood of recovery.

Where action is taken by the Board, a claim is advanced which includes not only the disbursements paid out on the claim by the Board, but all items or damages which the claimant could have recovered if action had been taken on his or her own. It is expressly provided in section 10(10) that "In an action brought under this section, an award for damages is to include

- (a) health care provided under this Part; and
- (b) wages and salary paid by an employer during the period of disability for which regard has been had by the board, or would have been had if the worker had elected to claim compensation, in fixing the amount of a periodical payment of compensation."

The mere fact that in a court action the Board has claimed damages for a particular item does not mean that that item has been accepted as part of the claimant's compensation claim.

Costs may, notwithstanding that a salaried employee of the Board acts as its solicitor or counsel, be awarded to and collected by the Board in any action taken by the Board. (9)

Section 10(6) provides in part that ". . . if more is recovered and collected than the amount of the compensation to which the worker or dependant would be entitled under this Part, the amount of the excess, less costs and administration charges, must be paid to the worker or dependant." Thus, if the action is successful, the Board's disbursements, i.e. the amounts it has paid for wage-loss compensation and health care benefits together with administration costs, are deducted from the amount recovered and the excess is then paid to the claimant or dependant. If the action is not successful, all costs are paid by the Board.

When the excess has been paid to the claimant, and the claim is reopened at a future date, the excess paid will be taken into consideration before any further payment of compensation is made on the claim.

There are particular rules applicable when an action that is pursued arises out of an accident suffered by an Emergency Services Worker. The Provincial Emergency Program agreement states, "Where compensation or health care (hereinafter "compensation") is paid or provided and the Workers' Compensation Board has, pursuant to subrogation from the person claiming compensation as an Emergency Services Worker or from his legal representative or his dependents, (sic) as the case may be, to whom compensation is paid, recovered an amount from any person with respect to the said accident, the Workers' Compensation Board shall reimburse Canada and B.C. in an amount that bears the same relation to the amount so recovered, less reasonable costs and reasonable administration expenses, as the amount paid by Canada and B.C. bears to the amount of the compensation determined."

#111.26 *Failure to Recover Damages*

Where the Board is unsuccessful either in total or in part in recovering damages from a third party and the third party has an entitlement to benefits from the Board, the recovery will be made from such benefits. If there is no existing entitlement to benefits, a record of the indebtedness will be made by the Board and should any future entitlement to benefits accrue, a recovery will be made from that entitlement. As a general guideline, this recovery will follow the limits set out in the *Court Order Enforcement Act*. Such limitations would not apply in the case of a permanent disability award where the indebtedness may be recovered from the permanent disability award capital reserve.

#111.30 **Meaning of "Worker" and "Employer" under Section 10**

In the provisions discussed in policy items #111.10 to #111.24, "worker" and "employer" have the meaning given to them in Chapter 2.

For the purpose of section 10, "worker" includes an employer entitled to personal optional protection. (10) However, this does not affect status as an employer under this section in regard to other workers.

The meanings of "employer", "worker", and "employment" for the purpose of section 10 in claims concerning commercial fishers are discussed in section 14 of the *Fishing Industry Regulations*.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to the deletion of reference to the *Workers' Compensation Reporter Decision No. 223*)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#111.50 **Federal Government Employees**

The provisions discussed in policy items #111.00 – #111.30 above have no application to employees entitled under the *Government Employees Compensation Act*.

Rules similar to those set out in policy items #111.00 – #111.30 are set out in section 9 of that *Act*. In general, the claimant is precluded from suing the government in respect of an employment accident, but must claim compensation. Where the circumstances of the accident give rise to a right of action against someone other than the government, the claimant must elect either to sue that other person or claim compensation. If the claimant does the latter, the government is subrogated to the right of action. These subrogated actions are administered by the Federal Government directly. The Board is not concerned in them.

#112.00 INJURIES OCCURRING OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE

Section 5(1) provides in part that compensation is payable where “. . . personal injury or death arising out of and in the course of the employment is caused to a worker . . .” It places no limitation on the place of injury. On the face of it, it might be held to apply to all employment injuries, whether they occur inside or outside the province. The Board has, however, concluded that the section could not be intended to have such a broad effect. The Act only applies to injuries occurring outside the province where its provisions expressly provide for this, or do so by necessary implication. There are two main situations that have to be considered which are discussed in policy items #112.10 and #112.20.

The payment of health care benefits for costs incurred outside the province is discussed in policy item #73.50.

#112.10 Claimant is Working Elsewhere than in the Province

Section 8(1) provides that “Where the injury of a worker occurs while the worker is working elsewhere than in the Province which would entitle the worker or the worker's dependants to compensation under this Part if it occurred in the Province, the board must pay compensation under this Part if

- (a) a place of business of the employer is situated in the Province;
- (b) the residence and usual place of employment of the worker are in the Province;
- (c) the employment is such that the worker is required to work both in and out of the Province; and
- (d) the employment of the worker out of the Province has immediately followed the worker's employment by the same employer within the Province and has lasted less than 6 months,

but not otherwise.”

Section 8 does not apply to commercial fishers.

#112.11 *Meaning of Working in Section 8*

Section 8(1) only applies “Where the injury of a worker occurs while the worker is working elsewhere than in the Province . . .”

In a Board decision, a claimant who lived in the province of Alberta was employed by an employer located in the province. Each day, he travelled into the province to come to work on a bus provided by his employer. He was injured in an accident in which this bus was involved while still on the Alberta side of the border. It was decided that he was at the time of his injury working in the province rather than the province of Alberta with the result that section 8 had no application.

The Board has on prior occasions, when discussing the meaning of the phrase “arising out of and in the course of the employment” in section 5(1), pointed out that compensation coverage was not limited to “work” in the sense of productive activities. The *Act* covers a much broader range of productive and non-productive activities which comprises the “employment”. (11) This distinction between “employment” and “work” activities is also material when interpreting section 8(1). The place where a person performs the productive, as opposed to the non-productive, activities of the person’s employment is generally the best indicator of where the person works. If someone were to ask the claimant in the example above where he worked, he would no doubt have stated that he worked at the person’s employer’s plant in British Columbia, because that is where his main job function was carried out. The answer would be no different just because part of his journey to work took place in Alberta or, in another case, because the claimant was required to perform some incidental job function outside the province. Under this interpretation, the concern is not with the particular activity being carried on at the moment of injury, but the place where the claimant performs the major job functions with which that activity is associated.

In other cases, the interpretation of section 8(1) adopted above may raise difficult questions as to whether a claimant’s main job function at the time in question is in the province or elsewhere. There will be less obvious cases where the claimant is performing significant amounts of productive work activity both inside and outside the province. Since section 8(1) clearly contemplates that there will be periods of work outside the province where the claimant does have to meet the criteria it lays down, it will be necessary to draw a line in these cases between productive activities which are merely incidental to “working” in this province and productive activities which are sufficient to constitute “working elsewhere”.

In making this judgment, regard will primarily have to be taken of the length of time for which the productive activity is performed outside the province. If the period of absence is less than one day, it will probably, in most cases, be safe to say that the activity is simply incidental to the work performed in the province. On the other hand, where the length of time is greater than a week, it would probably have to be concluded that the claimant was “working elsewhere than in the Province”. Periods of between a day and a week would probably have to be dealt with on the individual merits, having regard, in particular, to the nature and circumstances of the claimant’s employment.

Another factor that must be considered is the degree of regularity with which a claimant does productive work outside the province. The more regularly this is done, the shorter is the period of productive work outside the province which would be sufficient for the claimant to be considered as “working elsewhere”. For example, even though the period out of the province is less than a day, the claimant might be held to be working outside the province if this was done routinely.

#112.12 Residence and Usual Place of Employment

Section 8 of the *Act* was intended to provide a convenient and efficient form of coverage for industries which, although normally based in this province, may occasionally require assignment of workers to locations outside the province. Taken as a whole, the section contemplates the coverage of workers who live in British Columbia, who spend the greater part of their time performing a particular kind of work in British Columbia, but who are assigned for limited periods of time by the same employer and for the same work to other jurisdictions. It was not intended to cover situations where, although there is a place of business of the employer in the province, virtually all of that company’s work takes place outside of the province and is performed, for the most part, by employees who neither live nor work in British Columbia.

While it is impossible to lay down specific rules and guidelines for the words “residence and usual place of employment”, they must be defined in relation to the broader view of the section as outlined above.

For British Columbia to qualify as the residence and usual place of employment of a worker under section 8, the evidence must reveal more than short-term transient accommodation and must show that the work performed in British Columbia is more consistent and long-term than that performed in the other jurisdiction(s) in question.

In a Board decision, the claimant's employer had its head office and base of operations in this province. The claimant underwent a two-week training period at the head office, but all his work was outside of the province. The claimant lived primarily in Ontario and had rented no accommodation in this province during his two-week stay. He did, however, have a bank account here. He was injured in Washington State. His claim was denied because his "residence" and "usual place of employment" were not in British Columbia.

#112.13 Employment of the Worker out of the Province has Immediately Followed Employment by the same Employer within the Province and has Lasted less than Six Months

Upon first reading, section 8(1)(d) appears to require that the injury must occur in the jurisdiction to which the worker has gone directly from British Columbia. However, it does no more than recognize that there exists two classes of employment, those "in-province" and those "out-of-province". It requires that employment out-of-province must last less than six months and must immediately follow employment by the same employer within the province; but it makes no reference to where, outside the province, the employment may take the worker.

As long as the other criteria of the section are met, no objection to a claim should be taken on the basis that a worker went from British Columbia to another jurisdiction and then on to a second or third jurisdiction before the injury occurred. As long as the injury was within the six months and employment was with the same employer, the provisions of the subsection are met.

The word "immediately" would, by normal reference to dictionary definitions, refer to considerations of time. However, because of the nature of the entire section, it is possible to view the term in relation to employment as well. For example, a worker may be employed by a particular employer in British Columbia, leave and go to work for another employer for a short period of time, and then return to the original employer but hiring on in another jurisdiction. In that case, the worker will not have been employed by the same employer within the province immediately prior to going to the other jurisdiction and would be barred from a claim for compensation by the subsection. On the other hand, if the worker were to work for an employer within the province and, due to the absence of any further employment prospects, be laid off and then hire on again within the province with the same employer and be assigned immediately to work in another jurisdiction, it could reasonably be concluded that by having worked for the same employer and no one else, and by having been hired in British Columbia, albeit to work only in another jurisdiction, the requirements of the subsection had been met.

#112.20 Claimant is Working in the Province

The decision discussed in policy item #112.11 provides an example of when a claimant might be working in the province but yet injured outside the province while in the course of his employment. Though the provisions of section 8(1) were not applicable to that claim, it was decided that the claim could be accepted under section 5(1).

Where there is an out-of-province injury, the first question that must be asked is where, at the time in question, the claimant was performing his main job functions. The concern will not be with the particular activity being engaged in at the moment of the injury. If the claimant's main job at the time is being performed outside of the province, the claim must satisfy the requirements of section 8(1), including the requirement that he be a resident of the province. If those functions are being performed in the province, he only has to meet the requirements of section 5(1) and section 8(1) has no application. Since the main job function of the claimant in this decision was in the province at the time of his injury and his injury did arise out of and in the course of his employment, his claim was an acceptable one even though he did not reside in the province.

#112.30 Workers Also Entitled to Compensation in Place of Injury

Section 9(1) provides in part that "Where by the law of the country or place in which the injury or occupational disease occurs the worker or the worker's dependants are entitled to compensation in respect of it, they must elect whether they will claim compensation under the law of that country or place or under this Part, and to give notice of the election. If the election is not made and notice given, it must be presumed that they have elected not to claim compensation under this Part; . . ."

The right of election is subject to the terms of any interjurisdictional agreement. (12)

Notice of the election must be given to the Board within three months after the occurrence of the injury or disablement from occupational disease, or, if it results in death, within three months after the death, or within any longer period that either before or after the expiration of the three months the Board allows. (13)

In addition to the election form noted above, a Form 6 Application for Compensation is also required. A claim for compensation, made to the Workers' Compensation Board of the place where the injury or exposure to the causes of an occupational disease occurs, constitutes an election to claim under the law of that place.

#112.31 Occupational Disease

It may happen that the occupational disease suffered by a worker is due to exposure in the course of employment both inside and outside the province. If the exposure within the province is not significant, the Board will not accept responsibility for the claim, subject to the terms of any interjurisdictional agreement. If the exposure within the province is significant, the Board will accept responsibility of the whole of the worker's problem. There will, in general, be no apportionment of liability. The worker may, however, be required to elect to claim in this province under section 9(1). Where the Board is accepting full responsibility for the condition, the worker cannot claim in both this province and another province or territory.

An exception exists for hearing-loss claims. As discussed in policy item #31.20, liability will be apportioned where more than 5% but under 90% of the claimant's exposure was outside the province.

#112.40 Federal Government Employees

Federal Government employees must claim compensation in the province where they are usually employed regardless of the place of injury. (14)

NOTES

- (1) S.10(7)
- (2) S.10(3)
- (3) S.10(4)
- (4) S.12; policy item #49.00
- (5) policy item #93.20
- (6) S.10(5)
- (7) policy item #93.20
- (8) S.10(6)
- (9) S.10(11)
- (10) S.10(9); S.3(3)
- (11) See policy item #14.00
- (12) See policy item #113.30
- (13) S.9(2)
- (14) policy item #24.00

CHAPTER 17

CHARGING OF CLAIM COSTS

#113.00 INTRODUCTION

The general practice followed by the Board is that the cost of any compensation paid out on a claim is charged to the class or subclass of employers of which the worker's employer is a member. These costs are not paid directly by the employer. Rather, the employer will, through the assessment rate, pay a proportion of the total costs incurred on all claims made by employees of all the employers in the subclass. The proportion paid is the proportion which the employer's payroll bears to the total payrolls of all employers in the subclass. This may be adjusted through a system of experience rated assessments.

In certain cases, the class or subclass consists of one major employer so that the employer does directly pay the costs of the claim. Examples are the Canadian National Railway, Air Canada, Canadian Pacific, and the Provincial Government. These are termed deposit classes.

Generally speaking, whether or not an employer was at fault is not a material factor when determining how the costs of a claim are to be charged. The general practice set out above applies both when the employer's negligence or misconduct caused an injury and when the injury was due to circumstances beyond the employer's control.

There are certain provisions in the *Act* which result in exceptions to the above rule. An individual employer or the class or subclass may be relieved of the costs of compensation incurred on a particular claim. Alternatively, an individual employer may be charged with costs additional to the employer's ordinary liability as a member of a class or subclass. None of these special relieving or charging provisions apply to claims by Federal Government employees.

The amount of costs attributed to an employer are disclosed to an employer in the cost statements which are sent regularly. These list the claims concerned and the amount of costs incurred on each.

EFFECTIVE DATE: December 31, 2003 (as to the third paragraph which incorporates portions of, and replaces, policy item #115.20 "*Significance of Employer's Conduct in Producing Injury*" of this manual.)

#113.10 Investigation Costs

Costs may be incurred prior to making a decision on a claim in investigating the validity of the claim or in paying benefits pursuant to an interim adjudication. Where the decision is ultimately in the worker's favour, these costs are charged to the employer's class in the normal way. Where the decision is unfavourable to the worker, these costs will not be charged to the employer's class, but will be spread across all classes. They are treated in effect as an administration cost.

The same rule also applies where:

1. A claim is accepted in error or benefits paid in error;
2. A decision is reversed by the Review Division, Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal or Medical Review Panel;
3. There is a reconsideration by a Board officer, Manager or Director.

The employer's class is relieved where the original decision was favourable to the worker and benefits were paid pursuant to it. Conversely, the class will be charged with costs already incurred where the previous decision was unfavourable to the worker.

For another situation where the class of employers is relieved of costs as investigation costs, see the policy on suffering an occupational disease at policy item #26.10.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to reference to the Review Division, the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal and to reconsideration by a Manager or Director)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#113.20 Occupational Diseases

The long period of exposure required for the development of some occupational diseases raises special problems in connection with the charging of claim costs. The position is the same as for injuries when the exposure has been with one employer only, but there are commonly situations where the relevant exposure has occurred during employments with two or more employers. The general rules followed in these cases are as follows:

1. Until September 27, 2002, all wage-loss and health care benefits are charged to the class of the employer at the time the claim was submitted for the first 13 weeks. Effective September 28, 2002, all wage loss and health care benefits are charged to the class of the employer at the time the claim was submitted for the first 10 weeks.

2. Until September 27, 2002, an assessment of the worker's work exposure history is then made and an apportionment of the costs incurred beyond 13 weeks, including the amount of any permanent disability award reserve, is carried out. The class of the employer at the time the claim is submitted will be charged with the portion of costs incurred after the 13 weeks, which is attributable to the worker's employment with the employer, provided that that portion exceeds 20% of the total amount. The balance will not be charged to any particular class but will be spread across all classes of industry.

Effective September 28, 2002, an assessment of the worker's work exposure history is then made and an apportionment of the costs incurred beyond 10 weeks, including the amount of any permanent disability award reserve, is carried out. The class of the employer at the time the claim is submitted will be charged with the portion of costs incurred after the 10 weeks, which is attributable to the worker's employment with the employer, provided that that portion exceeds 20% of the total amount. The balance will not be charged to any particular class but will be spread across all classes of industry.

3. Until September 27, 2002, where any portion attributable to any employer at the time the claim is submitted is less than 20%, the costs incurred following 13 weeks are not charged to any employer's class, but will be spread across all classes of industry. To ensure procedural fairness in the event of a request for review or an appeal in such situations, decision letters and review and appeal information is sent to the employers' association that best represents the appropriate class and subclass of industry.

Effective September 28, 2002, where any portion attributable to any employer at the time the claim is submitted is less than 20%, the costs incurred following 10 weeks are not charged to any employer's class, but will be spread across all classes of industry. To ensure procedural fairness in the event of a request for review or an appeal in such situations, decision letters and review and appeal information is sent to the employers' association that best represents the appropriate class and subclass of industry.

4. The apportionment is made by comparing the number of years of exposure with the employer at the time the claim is submitted with the worker's total exposure. No account is taken of varying degrees of exposure which may have occurred at different times.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to review)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#113.21 *Silicosis and Pneumoconiosis*

When, in the case of silicosis or pneumoconiosis claims, there is exposure to silica or other dust in more than one subclass of industry within the Province, costs are normally apportioned on the basis of employment records confirming the exposure. Occasionally, it is difficult to be precise about exact periods of exposure because absolute confirmation of employment is not always available many years after the fact. This is because employers may no longer be in business or the worker is unable to provide a complete resume of employment. Under the circumstances, there may be a few cases where it is unfair to simply use employment records for the charging of costs, particularly if there is other substantive evidence available to support exposure to silica dust in a certain class or classes of industry. The Board has therefore decided to give Board officer responsible for handling silicosis or pneumoconiosis claims discretion in the apportionment of costs where it appears that the sole use of employment records will produce an inequitable result.

The guidelines set out below are followed:

1. Cost for silicosis or pneumoconiosis claims will normally be apportioned on the basis of confirmed periods of employment in industries where there is exposure to silica or other dust.
2. Where confirmed employment records are unavailable, but there is other substantive evidence to support periods of exposure to silica or other dust, the Board officer responsible for silicosis or pneumoconiosis claims has discretion to apportion costs on the basis of the best evidence available.
3. Where a worker is entitled to compensation for silicosis or pneumoconiosis under the terms of section 6 of the *Act*, the costs will be charged to the appropriate class or classes of industry within the province of British Columbia as provided by the *Act*.

#113.22 *Hearing-Loss Claims*

Section 7(7) of the *Act* provides that "Where a worker suffers loss of hearing caused by exposure to causes of hearing loss in 2 or more classes or subclasses of industry in the Province, the board may apportion the cost of compensation among the funds provided by those classes or subclasses on the basis of the duration or severity of the exposure in each."

The procedure followed to implement this provision is set out below.

1. An assessment is made of the worker's work exposure history and an apportionment made as between the various employers concerned of the cost of compensation paid out. The apportionment is made by allocating to each period of employment a factor varying in accordance with the loudness of the noise experienced and multiplying this by the number of years exposed in each employment. The resulting figures for each employment are totalled and the percentage attributable to each is calculated by reference to this total.
2. The costs of a claim are attributed to individual employers in accordance with their percentage where those percentages are 20% or greater. Where the percentages of any employers are less than 20%, the equivalent percentages of the costs of the claim are not attributed to any particular employer, but are still charged to the appropriate class of industry.
3. Where the total exposure in this province is 5% or less, the claim is disallowed. Where the total exposure in this province is 90% or greater, the Board accepts responsibility for the whole hearing loss.
4. Where there is only one employer, but (because of non-occupational or out-of-province exposure) responsibility is less than 20%, the full costs of the claim are nevertheless attributed to that employer. (1)

#113.30 Interjurisdictional Agreements

Section 8.1(1) provides as follows:

"The board may enter into an agreement or make an arrangement with Canada, a province or the appropriate authority of Canada or a province to provide for

- (a) compensation, rehabilitation and health care to workers in accordance with the standards established under this Act or corresponding legislation in other jurisdictions,
- (b) administrative co-operation and assistance between jurisdictions in all matters under this Act and corresponding legislation in other jurisdictions, or
- (c) avoidance of duplication of assessments on workers' earnings."

The agreement entered into contains provisions to deal with situations where an injury, or exposure to the causes of an occupational disease occurs in another province or territory. In addition, it contains a system to permit the Board to help another Board's workers or dependants and a method of resolving disputes between Boards.

An employer who carries on business in this province may be required to register with this Board as an employer even though carrying on business and is registered as an employer with the Board in another province or territory. (2)

Where an employee of such an employer suffers from an injury or occupational disease and is eligible to claim compensation in this and another province or territory, the employer's class will be charged with the costs of the claim subject to adjustment resulting from any reimbursements received or made under the terms of the Interjurisdictional Agreement.

#114.00 PROVISIONS RELIEVING CLASS OF COSTS OF CLAIM

#114.10 Transfer of Costs from One Class to Another

Section 10(8) provides as follows:

"The provisions of this Part are in lieu of any right of action that the employer of the injured or deceased worker is or may, in respect of the personal injury or death of the worker, be entitled to maintain against another employer within the scope of this Part, or an independent operator to whom this Part applies by direction under section 2(2)(a); but where the board considers that

- (a) a substantial amount of compensation has been awarded as a result of the injury or death of the worker; and
- (b) the injury or death was caused or substantially contributed to by a serious breach of duty of care of an employer or an independent operator to whom this Part applies by direction under section 2(2)(a) in another class or subclass,

the board may order that the compensation be charged, in whole or in part, to the other class or subclass; but the provisions of this subsection do not affect any right which an employer may have against another employer, or an independent operator to whom this Part applies by direction under section 2(2)(a), arising out of their indemnity agreement or contract."

This provision permits the Board to transfer the costs of a claim from the class of the worker's employer to the class of another employer in certain circumstances. The requirements of such a transfer are discussed below.

#114.11 The Amount of Compensation Awarded Must Be Substantial

The Board has interpreted the word "substantial" as referring to a specific dollar amount. The amounts are set out below:

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------|
| January 1, 2007 – December 31, 2007 | \$41,050.71 |
| January 1, 2008 – December 31, 2008 | \$42,029.90 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

Effective June 30, 2002, the dollar amount will be adjusted on January 1 of each year. The percentage change in the consumer price index determined under section 25.2 of the *Act*, as described in policy item #51.20, will be used.

#114.12 Serious Breach of Duty of Care of Another Employer Must Have Caused or Substantially Contributed to Injury

"Duty of care" has the same meaning as it does in the law of tort. It is therefore relevant to consider what conclusions a court of common law would come to if a claim for damages for personal injury were brought by the worker against the other employer. The basic question considered is whether there was a failure to take reasonable care. The mere fact that the employer may have violated the Occupational Safety and Health Regulations is not sufficient since they often impose strict liability.

The doctrine of vicarious liability has no application to section 10(8), and a transfer of costs is only available where the breach of duty of care consisted of acts or omissions by management personnel who can be identified as the employer, and not to cases where the breach of duty consists only of the act or omissions of other workers.

If there has been a breach of duty of care by the employer, the next question to be considered is whether it was a "serious" one. The word "serious" refers to the culpability of the employer's behaviour rather than the consequences of that behaviour. Regard will be had to the probability of injury resulting from the breach and the predictable gravity of the likely consequences of such an injury.

The fact that the worker was negligent does not necessarily mean that the employer's breach of duty did not cause or substantially contribute to the injury. Lapses of attention are a normal part of ordinary human behaviour that should be foreseen and guarded against.

#114.13 Discretion of the Board

The Board has a discretion where the requirements set out in policy items #114.10 – 12 are satisfied to transfer all or part of the cost of a claim. In exercising this discretion, the Board takes no account of any contributory negligence by the worker.

#114.20 Depletion or Extinction of Industries or Classes

Section 39(1)(b) requires the Board to “provide a reserve in aid of industries or classes which may become depleted or extinguished; ...”

Employers may apply to have the costs of a claim transferred from their class to that fund. This provision is very rarely used.

#114.30 Disasters or Other Circumstances which Unfairly Burden a Rate Group

Section 39(1)(d) requires the Board to “provide a reserve ... to meet the loss arising from a disaster or other circumstances which the Board considers would unfairly burden the employers in a class.”

Costs will not be charged to the fund created by section 39(1)(d) because there is an unfair burden on an individual employer. The unfair burden must be on a rate group or industry group of employers.

Each deposit account employer forms a classification unit, which is treated as a self-funded rate group by itself. This does not automatically mean that a burden on the deposit account employer is a burden on the rate group. The relief available to deposit accounts under section 39(1)(d) is limited to the same sorts of situations as for other employers.

The Federal Government does not contribute to the Accident Fund, therefore no relief of costs under this section can be made where the Federal Government is recorded as the injury employer.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 1, 2005

HISTORY: Updates language, consistent with rate-making system in *Assessment Manual*; incorporates portions of, and replaces, policy item #114.50 *Sections 39(1)(d), 39(1)(e) and Federal Government Claims* of this *Manual*.

This policy continues the substantive requirements as they existed prior to the effective date.

APPLICATION: Applies to all decisions on and after March 1, 2005

#114.40 Enhancement of Disability by Reason of Pre-Existing Disease, Condition or Disability

1. Overview

Section 39(1)(e) requires the Board to “provide and maintain a reserve for payment of that portion of the disability enhanced by reason of a pre-existing disease, condition or disability”. Under this section, eligible claims costs are redirected from an employer’s experience rating and rate group to the section 39(1)(e) reserve.

The intent of section 39(1)(e) is to give reassurance to potential employers that in employing workers with pre-existing diseases, conditions or disabilities, they will not incur undue costs in respect of possible future injuries that are enhanced as a result of the pre-existing diseases, conditions or disabilities.

Where a claim is accepted under the *Act* for a personal *injury*, mental stress or occupational disease, the Board provides cost relief under section 39(1)(e) for any portion of a compensable *disability* that is enhanced by reason of a pre-existing disease, condition or disability. Section 39(1)(e) cost relief decisions do not impact a worker’s entitlement to compensation.

The Board is responsible for initiating section 39(1)(e) cost relief considerations with or without a specific request or application by an employer, and to decide upon the applicability of the section on a claim.

This policy applies to all employers, including deposit class employers, except for the Federal Government. As the Federal Government does not contribute to the Accident Fund, no relief of costs under this section can be made where the Federal Government is recorded as the injury employer.

2. Eligibility

Cost relief consideration does not occur on claims where wage loss ended and/or a permanent disability award was established on or before December 31, 1993.

Where benefits were paid between January 1, 1994 and September 27, 2002, an employer was eligible for cost relief consideration under section 39(1)(e) in two situations:

- a) on all claims where there had been 13 or more weeks of temporary total and/or temporary partial disability benefits paid;
- b) a permanent disability award had been granted.

Where benefits are paid on or after September 28, 2002, an employer is eligible for cost relief consideration under section 39(1)(e) in two situations:

- a) on all claims where there has been 10 or more weeks of temporary total and/or temporary partial disability benefits paid;
- b) a permanent disability award has been granted.

Cost relief can be considered on claims where the pre-existing disease, condition or disability arose from an earlier compensable injury or disease with the same employer, where the date of injury or disease, for the injury or disease on which relief is sought, is on or after July 1, 1998. The date of the disease, for the purpose of this paragraph, is the date that the first claim document is registered at the Board.

3. Evaluation Process

Any impact of the pre-existing disease, condition or disability on the occurrence of the compensable *injury* is irrelevant to the question of whether cost relief will be granted for the enhanced *disability*.

Three questions are considered when evaluating the application of section 39(1)(e).

1. *Was there a pre-existing disease, condition or disability, and if so, to what extent?*

A “pre-existing” disease, condition or disability is one that exists before the compensable injury and is established by a confirmed diagnosis or medical opinion. It does not have to be symptomatic prior to the compensable incident, nor does there have to be previous medical treatment or disability related to the pre-existing disease, condition or disability, for it to be considered for the purposes of relief of costs under section 39(1)(e).

If a worker suffers a compensable personal injury (including mental stress or occupational disease), and there is no evidence of any pre-existing disease, condition or disability, section 39(1)(e) does not apply. The fact that a disability has been enhanced by factors other than a pre-existing disease, condition or disability is not a ground for relief under section 39(1)(e).

2. Was the worker's compensable disability enhanced by reason of a pre-existing disease, condition or disability, and if so, to what extent?

“Enhanced” can mean either the prolongation of recovery or the extent to which the compensable disability is made worse, due to the pre-existing disease, condition or disability.

Evidence that may be considered in determining the degree of prolongation or worsening of a disability includes:

- medical opinion regarding the “normal” recovery time for the particular type of injury;
- medical opinion regarding the “normal” post-surgical recovery time;
- the requirement of additional health care services (physiotherapy, hospitalization, etc.); and
- medical evidence contained on the claim.

All relevant factors are considered in the decision-making process.

Where the severity of the compensable accident, incident or exposure was relatively minor, but there is evidence that the recovery period was prolonged, or the temporary or permanent disability was made worse, by reason of a pre-existing disease, condition or disability, cost relief under section 39(1)(e) will clearly be applicable.

3. How severe was the incident initiating the claim in question?

Where there is confirmation of a pre-existing disease, condition or disability of a minor degree, but the incident which precipitated the compensable claim was of a severe nature, cost relief under section 39(1)(e) will not normally be applicable.

Since section 39(1)(e) specifically refers to the enhancement of “disability”, it has no application in fatal cases or in cases where only health care benefits are payable.

4. Determining Amount of Cost Relief

After it has been determined that a pre-existing disease, condition or disability has enhanced the compensable disability, the Board then determines the amount of cost relief to be granted to an employer.

The grid below is one tool that may be used to determine the amount of cost relief to be granted to an employer. It plots the medical significance of the pre-existing disease, condition or disability against the severity of the accident, incident or exposure resulting in the compensable disability.

| Medical Significance of Pre-existing Disease, Condition or Disability | Severity of Accident, Incident or Exposure | Percentage of Cost Relief |
|--|---|----------------------------------|
| Minor | Minor | 50% |
| | Moderate | 25% |
| | Major | 0% |
| Moderate | Minor | 75% |
| | Moderate | 50% |
| | Major | 25% |
| Major | Minor | 90-100% |
| | Moderate | 75% |
| | Major | 50% |

Medical Significance

A determination of the medical significance of the pre-existing disease, condition or disability is based on a review of the medical evidence and, where applicable, an opinion from a Board Medical Advisor.

Severity

The severity of the accident, incident or exposure is generally determined by a review of the factual evidence, including the mechanics of the injury, the activity the worker was undertaking at the time of the injury and the conditions of the worksite.

The following definitions will assist in assessing the severity of the accident, incident or exposure:

“Minor” severity is expected to cause either no disability or a minor disability.
“Moderate” severity is expected to cause a disability.
“Major” severity is expected to cause serious disability or probable permanent disability.

Percentage

How much disability stems from the compensable injury and how much from the enhancement of the disease, condition or disability and, therefore, to what extent costs should be charged under section 39(1)(e) can never be more than an estimate and will always be difficult to determine.

There may be circumstances where the evidence points to a different percentage being relieved than those suggested in the grid. It is more likely that the grid would be used where the distinction between the effects of the pre-existing disease, condition or disability and the compensable injury are not easily made.

In cases of continuing wage-loss and health care benefits, it may be appropriate for the Board officer to determine that after a particular point in time, all the costs are charged under section 39(1)(e). Alternatively, it may also be determined that a percentage is relieved from a certain time onwards.

A decision on cost relief related to the payment of temporary disability wage loss benefits is distinct and separate from a decision on cost relief for a permanent disability award arising out of the same claim.

No minimum period of temporary disability is required in order for cost relief to be considered on a permanent disability award.

In respect of permanent disability awards, it is necessary for the Disability Awards officer, using his or her own best judgment and having reference to applicable medical evidence, to establish a percentage of cost relief to be granted. It is noted that 100% cost relief cannot be granted for a permanent disability award, as this would imply that no portion of the permanent disability resulted from the work-related injury.

5. Timing of Cost Relief Decisions

Where an employer is eligible for cost relief consideration on a claim, the decision is made at the earliest of:

- a) there being sufficient evidence to make a determination on whether the compensable disability was enhanced by reason of a pre-existing disease, condition or disability; or
- b) the conclusion of temporary disability compensation; or

c) after six months of wage loss has been paid.

Cost relief decisions may be deferred beyond six months of wage loss payment when the impact of the pre-existing disease, condition or disability on the compensable disability is not yet clear, or major diagnostic procedures have been scheduled that would clarify the existence, and/or extent of any pre-existing disease, condition or disability.

6. Communication of Cost Relief Decisions

The Board notifies the eligible employer of all section 39(1)(e) cost relief decisions.

If there is a disagreement with such a decision, the employer may request a review by the Review Division. Unexercised appeal rights on relief of cost decisions made before March 3, 2003 are appealed directly to the WCAT and not to the Review Division.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 1, 2005

CROSS-REFERENCES: Medical Evidence (policy item #97.30)
Appeal and Review Rights (section 41(1)(a)(i), *Workers Compensation Amendment Act (No. 2), 2002, S.B.C. 2002, c. 66*)

HISTORY: Housekeeping amendment effective April 8, 2005. Combines and replaces policy items #114.40A, *Enhancement of Disability by Reason of Pre-Existing Disease, Condition or Disability*, #114.40B, *Enhancement of Disability by Reason of Pre-Existing Disease, Condition or Disability*, #114.43, *Procedure Governing Applications under Section 39(1)(e)*, and #114.50, *Sections 39(1)(d), 39(1)(e) and Federal Government Claims of this Manual*.

Incorporates policy previously set out in Panel of Administrators' Resolution No. 1998/04/23-03 *Re: Section 39(1)(e)*. Section 39(1)(e) cost relief consideration does not occur on claims where wage loss ended and/or a permanent disability award was established on or before December 31, 1993. On or after July 1, 1998, section 39(1)(e) cost relief consideration is available for claims in which the pre-existing disease, condition or disability arises from an earlier compensable injury or disease with the same employer as the compensable injury or disease for which relief is sought.

Incorporates portions of, and retires from policy status, *Workers' Compensation Reporter* Decision No. 271, [1971] 4 W.C.R. 10.

Further amendments clarify the evaluation process for allocating cost relief.

This policy continues the substantive requirements as they existed prior to the effective date.

APPLICATION: Applies to all decisions on and after March 1, 2005

#114.41 *Relationship Between Sections 5(5) and 39(1)(e)*

It is important to distinguish between the provisions of section 5(5) and section 39(1)(e), as discussed in policy items #44.00 and #114.40. Section 5(5) deals with the situation where a disability resulting from a work injury is superimposed on a pre-existing disability in the same part of the body and increases that disability. (As outlined in policy item #44.31, section 5(5) can also apply if a permanent disability award is being assessed on a loss of earnings basis under section 23(3) of the *Act* and the disability is deemed to be partly the result of a disability in another part of the body.) It may result in a reduction in the amount of compensation paid to the worker.

Section 39(1)(e) is concerned only with the rate group to which the costs of the claim are to be charged and cannot affect the entitlement of the worker. It can apply in cases where section 5(5) does not apply and the whole of the worker's disability results from the injury or, if section 5(5) does apply, to the portion of disability for which the Board is responsible. It provides relief for the rate group of the worker's employer when the disability or portion of disability accepted under the claim is worse because of a pre-existing disease, condition or disability than it otherwise would be. That condition might well be in a different part of the worker's body.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 1, 2005

HISTORY: Updates language, consistent with rate-making system in *Assessment Manual*.

This policy continues the substantive requirements as they existed prior to the effective date.

APPLICATION: Applies to all decisions on and after March 1, 2005

#114.42 *Application of Section 39(1)(e) to Occupational Diseases*

Section 39(1)(e) will not be applied to occupational disease claims simply because the disease results from exposure in several different employments. That situation is dealt with in policy item #113.20. However, there may be cases where the disability caused by an occupational disease was enhanced by a pre-existing condition. Section 39(1)(e) can be applied in such cases if the criteria outlined in policy item #114.40 are met.

#115.00 **PROVISIONS CHARGING INDIVIDUAL EMPLOYERS**

One provision of this nature has been discussed in policy item #94.15. Section 54(8) permits the Board to charge an employer with the costs of a claim where late in submitting a report of injury to the Board.

Other provisions of this nature are discussed below.

#115.10 **Failure to Register as an Employer at the Time of Injury**

Where an employer is an employer to which the *Act* extends compulsory coverage, failure to register with the Board as an employer will not prejudice any claim by the employees unless the provisions set out in the policy in Item AP1-1-4 of the *Assessment Manual* apply. However, the employer may be faced with paying the costs of the claim under section 47(2), which provides as follows:

An employer who refuses or neglects to make or transmit a payroll return or other statement required to be furnished by the employer under section 38(1), or who refuses or neglects to pay an assessment, or the provisional amount of an assessment, or an instalment or part of it, must, in addition to any penalty or other liability to which the employer may be subject, pay the Board the full amount or capitalized value, as determined by the Board, of the compensation payable in respect of any injury or occupational disease to a worker in the employer's employ which happens during the period of that default, and the payment of the amount may be enforced in the same manner as the payment of an assessment may be enforced.

Section 38(1) provides that "Every employer must

- (a) keep at all times at some place in the Province, the location of which the employer has given notice to the Board, complete and accurate particulars of the employer's payrolls;

- (b) cause to be furnished to the Board
 - (i) when the employer becomes an employer within the scope of this Part; and,
 - (ii) at other times as required by a regulation of the Board of general application or an order of the Board limited to a specific employer, an estimate of the probable amount of the payroll of each of the employer's industries within the scope of this Part, together with any further information required by the Board; and
- (c) furnish certified copies of reports of the employer's payrolls, at or after the close of each calendar year and at the other times and in the manner required by the Board.”

The Board may, under section 47(3), if satisfied that the default was excusable, relieve an employer in whole or in part from liability under section 47(2).

The Board has decided that section 47(2) applies to claims for fatalities.

The charge made under section 47(2) is in addition to any ordinary assessments which the employer may be liable to pay for the period prior to the occurrence of the injury.

Policy item #113.30 dealt with the rules followed in charging the costs of claims where an employer is carrying on business in two or more provinces and is required to register in both. Where such an employer is not registered in this province at the time of an injury, there may be personal liability for the costs of the claim under section 47(2) in any situation where, under the provisions of the Interjurisdictional Agreement or otherwise, the employer's class would ordinarily be charged.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 18, 2003 (as to numerical reference to the policy in Item AP1-1-4 in the *Assessment Manual*)

APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#115.11 Procedure for Applying Section 47(2)

Following the acceptance of a claim, the Board officer will write to the employer and advise of the potential for liability under section 47(2). The employer will be invited to make comments as to why he or she should not be charged with the costs of the claim. A decision on the employer's liability, and whether or not to provide relief from any liability, will then be made by a committee comprised of the Board's General Counsel or delegate and the Director or Manager, Assessment Policy, of the Assessment Department. The employer may request a review by the Review Division of the decision.

The committee, when reviewing a claim for the purpose of section 47(2), will not consider arguments made by the employer which question the validity of the Board officer's decision to accept the claim. If the employer wishes to challenge that decision, he or she must exercise the right to request a review by the Revision Division with respect to the acceptance of the claim.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to references to review)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#115.30 Experience Rating Cost Exclusions

Section 42 provides as follows.

The Board shall establish subclassifications, differentials and proportions in the rates as between the different kinds of employment in the same class as may be considered just; and where the Board thinks a particular industry or plant is shown to be so circumstanced or conducted that the hazard or cost of compensation differs from the average of the class or subclass to which the industry or plant is assigned, the Board must confer or impose on that industry or plant a special rate, differential or assessment to correspond with the relative hazard or cost of compensation of that industry or plant, and for that purpose may also adopt a system of experience rating.

The Board has adopted an experience rating plan (ER) under this section. The plan compares the ratio between an employer's claim costs and assessable payroll with the ratio between the total claim costs and assessable payroll of the employer's rate group. Subject to maximums, discounts are assigned for favourable ratios and surcharges for unfavourable ratios. The discount or surcharge takes the form of a percentage increase or decrease in the usual assessment rate. Details of ER can be found in the policy in Item AP1-42-1 of the *Assessment Manual*.

As a general rule, all acceptable claims coded to a particular employer are counted for experience rating purposes. It makes no difference whether the injury was or was not the employer's fault. There are, however, some types of claim costs which are excluded from consideration. These are:

1. Costs recovered by way of a third party action (see policy item #111.25).
2. Investigation and/or compensation costs paid out prior to the disallow of a claim or reversal of a decision by a Board officer, the Review Division, the Workers' Compensation Appeal Tribunal or Medical Review Panel (see policy item #113.10).

3. Costs transferred to the rate group of another employer under section 10(8) (see policy item #114.10).
4. Costs assigned to the funds created by section 39(1)(d) and (e) (see policy item #114.30 and policy item #114.40).
5. Occupational disease claims which on average require exposure for, or involve latency periods of, two or more years before manifesting into a disability. The diseases presently excluded on this ground are:

Non-traumatic hearing loss, excluding hearing loss resulting from other injuries

Silicosis

Asbestosis

Other diagnosed pneumoconioses, for example, anthracosis and siderosis

Pneumoconioses not specifically diagnosed

Heart disease

Cancer

Hand-arm vibration syndrome, vinyl chloride induced Raynaud's phenomenon, disablement from vibrations

(see policy item #113.20)

6. Until September 27, 2002, costs after 13 weeks where section 5(3) applies (see policy item #16.60). Effective September 28, 2002, costs after 10 weeks where section 5(3) applies (see policy item #16.60).
7. Costs from accidents substantially due to personal illness, e.g. epilepsy (see policy item #15.30).
8. Injuries covered by policies C11-88.10, C11-88.40, and C11-88.50.
9. The situations covered by policy item #115.31 and policy item #115.32 below.

The decision whether a claim falls within one of the exclusions will usually be made by an officer in the Worker and Employer Services Division. In the case of third party actions (Exclusion 1), a Board solicitor makes the decision.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 1, 2005

HISTORY: Updates language as to the use of the phrase “rate group”, consistent with rate-making system in *Assessment Manual*; updates and incorporates cross-references to policy items #113.20 and C11-88.10, to make all items consistent and accurate.

This policy continues the substantive requirements as they existed prior to the effective date.

March 18, 2003 – “Discount”, “Surcharge” and the numerical reference to the policy in Item AP1-42-1 in the *Assessment Manual* were incorporated.

APPLICATION: Applies to all decisions on and after March 1, 2005

#115.31 *Injuries or Aggravations Occurring in the Course of Treatment or Rehabilitation*

Where there is an aggravation of an injury or a subsequent injury arising out of treatment for the primary injury, and the aggravation or subsequent injury is acceptable on the claim, compensation costs resulting from this secondary problem will be charged in the usual way. Exclusion from the employer’s experience rating will only occur where:

1. the original injury was one that would not have been expected to result in death or permanent disability, and
2. the aggravation or subsequent injury occurred beyond the operations of the employer, and if the worker required transportation to a hospital or other place of medical treatment, after the employer had fulfilled the obligations under section 21(3) (see policy item #82.40), and
3. the aggravation or subsequent injury resulted in permanent disability or death.

The application of relief is limited to the permanent disability award reserve established for a fatality or permanent disability.

Consideration is automatically given by the Board officer to excluding the costs from experience rating in these cases. No request from the employer is required. The employer will be advised of the decision in writing and of the relevant review and/or appeal rights.

EFFECTIVE DATE: March 3, 2003 (as to deletion of references to the Review Board and the Appeal Division)
APPLICATION: Not applicable.

#115.32 Claims Involving a Permanent Disability Award and a Fatality

ER does not include the actual cost of the fatal claims experienced by an employer. Rather, it includes for each claim the average cost for all fatal claims in the year.

A worker in receipt of a permanent disability award may die as a result of the injury or disease accepted under the claim. If pensions are payable to dependants, the cost otherwise included in ER may be reduced to the extent set out below:

1. Where the average cost of a fatal award is the same or less than that of the permanent disability award, the total cost of the fatal award is excluded.
2. Where the average cost of a fatal award is greater than that of the permanent disability award, a portion of the cost of the fatal award equal to the reserve charged to the employer for the permanent disability award is excluded.

NOTES

- (1) See policy item #31.20
- (2) See Item AP1-38-4 of the *Assessment Manual*
- ~~(3)~~ See policy item #112.30 **DELETED**
- ~~(4)~~ See policy item #82.40 **DELETED**
- ~~(5)~~ See policy item #82.40 **DELETED**
- ~~(6)~~ S.96(6) and 96(7) **DELETED**

**RE: Retirement Benefits
Establishment of Amounts Set Aside
and Contributed**

ITEM: C18-116.00

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

The *Act* as amended by the *Amendment Act, 2002* establishes the provision of a retirement benefit for an injured worker in receipt of permanent disability periodic payments. The retirement benefit is intended to compensate a worker for the impact of his or her permanent disability on his or her ability to accumulate retirement savings.

Under section 23.2 of the *Act*, the Board sets aside an amount toward the establishment of a retirement benefit. A worker may also apply to the Board to contribute a portion of their permanent disability periodic payments in addition to the amounts set aside by the Board.

2. The Act

Section 23.2:

- (1) This section applies to a worker who is receiving periodic payments under section 22(1) or 23(1) or (3).
- (2) The Board must set aside, at the time a periodic payment is made to a worker, an amount that
 - (a) is equal to 5% of the periodic payment, and
 - (b) is in addition to the periodic payment.
- (3) A worker may apply to the Board to contribute to the amount set aside or to be set aside under subsection (2) an amount that is not less than 1% and not greater than 5% of each subsequent payment made to the worker.

- (4) Subject to subsection (5), if the worker makes an application under subsection (3), the Board must, as soon as practicable, deduct the amount of the worker's contribution from each subsequent periodic payment made to the worker and add this contribution to the amount set aside under subsection (2).
- (5) The deductions made by the Board under subsection (4) may not be varied, except in response to an application by the worker to stop the deductions.
- (6) A worker may only once
 - (a) make an application under subsection (3), and
 - (b) apply to stop the deductions
- (7) An application made under subsection (3) or (5) must be in a form acceptable to the Board.
- (8) The Board must provide each worker annually with a statement containing all relevant information about the funds accumulated by the Board for payment of the worker's retirement benefit.

Section 15

A sum payable as compensation or by way of commutation of a periodic payment in respect of it is not capable of being assigned, charged or attached, nor must it pass by operation of law except to a personal representative, and a claim must not be set off against it, except for money advanced by way of financial or other social welfare assistance owing to the Province or to a municipality, or for money owing to the accident fund.

Section 34(2) provides

Subject to sections 7(4.1), 22(2) and 23(4), the Board must deduct, from the amount of a periodic payment of compensation paid to a worker under section 22(1) or 23(1) or (3) for an injury, an amount equal to 50% of any disability benefit that the worker is paid in respect of the injury under the *Canada Pension Plan*.

POLICY

(1) Amounts Set Aside by the Board

A worker who is in receipt of permanent total or permanent partial disability periodic payments is entitled to have an amount set aside by the Board toward his or her retirement benefit.

Commencing the effective date of a permanent disability award, the Board will set aside an amount equal to 5% of a worker's permanent disability periodic payment. This amount is in addition to the permanent disability periodic payment. As well, the amount set aside is based on the worker's permanent disability periodic payment prior to any deductions for *Canada Pension Plan* disability benefits paid to the worker and any deductions made in accordance with section 15 of the *Act*.

The amounts set aside by the Board are deposited in a reserve in the Accident Fund.

However, where a worker's permanent disability award is totally or partially commuted, the future amounts to be set aside by the Board will also be totally or partially commuted. Please refer to policy items #45.00 to #45.61 in Chapter 6, Permanent Disability Awards for additional information regarding the commutation of the future amounts to be set aside by the Board.

(2) Voluntary Contributions

A worker may also contribute a portion of his or her permanent disability periodic payments to the amount set aside by the Board.

As part of the notification of a worker's entitlement to a permanent disability award, the Board will provide a worker with an application for voluntary contributions. A worker who wishes to contribute to the amount set aside by the Board is required to complete the application form indicating an amount that is not less than 1% and not greater than 5% of each subsequent permanent disability periodic payment made to the worker. The worker is required to return the completed application form to the Board.

Following receipt of a worker's application to contribute to the amount set aside by the Board, the Board will, as soon as practicable, deduct the indicated contribution amount from each subsequent periodic payment provided to the worker. The amount deducted is based on the worker's permanent disability periodic payment prior to any deductions for *Canada Pension Plan* disability benefits paid to the worker and any deductions made in accordance with section 15 of the *Act*.

The worker's contribution, along with the amounts set aside by the Board, are deposited in a reserve in the Accident Fund.

A worker's contribution amount may not be altered once started, except to cancel the contributions. A worker may only once make an application to the Board to stop the voluntary deductions. A request to stop the deductions must be provided to the Board on a Board prescribed application form. The Board will stop the deductions effective the month following receipt of the application by the Board.

In addition, a worker's decision to stop voluntary contributions is final and cannot later be reversed.

(3) Retroactive Permanent Disability Awards

Permanent disability awards under sections 22(1), 23(1) and 23(3) of the *Act* may be granted retroactively to a worker. The Board will set aside an amount equivalent to 5% of the retroactive award in a reserve in the Accident Fund.

If a worker has chosen to make voluntary contributions toward a retirement benefit, the Board will also deduct from the retroactive permanent disability award an amount equal to the worker's voluntary contributions. This amount will be set aside in a reserve in the Accident Fund.

Interest on the retroactive amounts will only be granted in accordance with policy item #50.00, Interest.

(4) Annual Statement

Under section 23.2(8), the Board is required to provide a worker with an annual statement containing all relevant information about the amounts set aside by the Board for payment of the worker's retirement benefit. The Board will determine the types of information provided on the annual statement. The statement will include information regarding the status of the amounts set aside, any amounts contributed and any accumulated investment income.

(5) Assignment or Attachment of Amounts Set Aside and Contributed

The amounts set aside by the Board and the worker's voluntary contributions are not subject to assignments, charges or attachments while these amounts are maintained in the retirement reserve. The retirement benefit is, however, subject to assignments, charges or attachments as set out in section 15 and policy items #48.00 to #48.50 only when the retirement benefit is payable.

PRACTICE

Any Practice Directives developed for this POLICY and subsequent policies are available on the Board's Website, under the topic of *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | June 30, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | s.23.2, <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | Chapter 6, Permanent Disability Awards |
| HISTORY: | Prior to June 30, 2002, permanent total disability awards (section 22(1)) and permanent partial disability awards assessed under the loss of function method of permanent disability assessment (section 23(1)) were payable for the lifetime of the worker. The duration of permanent partial disability benefits assessed under the projected loss of earnings method (section 23(3)) was addressed in policy item #40.20, Duration of Projected Loss of Earnings Pensions. |
| APPLICATION: | This policy applies to injuries occurring on or after June 30, 2002 and to a worker whose permanent disability first occurs on or after June 30, 2002. This policy also applies to recurrences occurring on or after June 30, 2002. |

**RE: Retirement Benefits
Payment of Retirement Benefits****ITEM: C18-116.10**

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

The *Act* defines “retirement benefit” as a lump sum payable under section 23.3.

This section stipulates the amount that a worker will receive as a retirement benefit following the conclusion of permanent disability periodic payments. The benefit will be provided when the worker reaches age 65, or on the date of his or her last monthly periodic payment, if after age 65.

Section 23.3(3) provides direction on the provision of the amounts set aside, and any contributions and accumulated investment income, to the worker’s designated beneficiary, or estate, if a worker dies before the retirement benefit is paid.

2. The Act

Section 23.3 provides

- (1) Subject to subsection (3), on the date determined under subsection (2), a worker is entitled to receive a lump sum that equals the total of
 - (a) the amounts set aside for payment to the worker under section 23.2(2),
 - (b) the contributions, if any, made by the worker under section 23.2(4), and
 - (c) the accumulated investment income earned on those amounts and contributions.
- (2) A worker’s entitlement under subsection (1) is effective
 - (a) subject to paragraph (b), on the date the worker reaches 65 years of age, or
 - (b) on the date of the last periodic payment to the worker, if that date is after the date the worker reaches 65 years of age.

- (3) Despite section 35(4), if a worker dies before receiving his or her retirement benefit under subsection (1), the Board must pay the lump sum to which the worker is entitled under that subsection to
- (a) a beneficiary designated by the worker, or
 - (b) the worker's estate, if a beneficiary is not designated.

Subsection 35(2)(a) provides

The Board may in its discretion

- (a) commute all or part of the future amounts that are to be set aside for the payment of a retirement benefit and the periodic payments due or payable to the worker to one or more lump sum payments, to be applied as directed by the Board, and . . .

POLICY

(1) Effective Date of Entitlement to a Retirement Benefit

The effective date of the retirement benefit will either be:

- the date the worker reaches 65 years of age; or
- the date of the last periodic payment to the worker, if that date is after the date the worker reaches 65 years of age, as determined by the Board.

(2) Payment of Retirement Benefit

On the effective date of entitlement to a retirement benefit, a lump sum award is provided to the worker equal to the following:

- the amounts set aside by the Board;
- the contributions, if any, made by the worker; and
- any accumulated investment income earned on those amounts and contributions.

A worker is guaranteed to receive the amounts set aside by the Board and any amounts the worker has contributed.

It is anticipated that investment income will be earned on the accumulated amount set aside by the Board and, if applicable, amounts contributed by the worker. However, in those cases where the accumulated investment return on the retirement reserve is negative, the loss will not be passed onto the worker.

(3) Commutation of the Amounts Set Aside by the Board

If a worker is eligible for a commutation of his or her permanent disability award, the *Act* provides that the amounts to be set aside by the Board will also be commuted.

Policy items #45.00 to #45.61 in Chapter 6, Permanent Disability Awards, which are used to determine a worker's eligibility to a permanent disability award commutation, are also applied in the commutation of the amounts set aside by the Board.

(4) Dormant Account

If the Board, at the time the retirement benefit is to be paid out as a lump sum, has no current address for a worker, and is otherwise unable to contact a worker, the reserve in the Accident Fund for the amounts set aside by the Board and the worker's contributions will be considered dormant. No further amounts will be set aside by the Board or contributed following the effective date of the retirement benefit.

(5) Worker Dies Prior to Payment of Retirement Benefit

Upon the worker receiving notice from the Board of entitlement to have amounts set aside and contributed, the Board will request that the worker provide the name of his or her designated beneficiary. A designated beneficiary is any person whom a worker designates to receive the funds deposited in the retirement reserve if the worker dies prior to receiving the retirement benefit. The Board will change the designated beneficiary, only following the receipt of a worker's written authorization.

If a worker dies prior to the payment of the retirement benefit, the Board will pay a lump sum award to the designated beneficiary equal to the total of the amounts set aside by the Board, any voluntary contributions made by a worker, and any accumulated investment income earned on the amounts set aside and the contributions.

The designated beneficiary is guaranteed to receive at least the amounts set aside by the Board and any amounts the worker has contributed, and any accumulated investment income.

If a worker fails to designate a beneficiary, the lump sum award outlined above will be paid to a worker's estate if the worker dies prior to receiving the retirement benefit.

PRACTICE

Any Practice Directives developed for this POLICY and subsequent policies are available on the Board's Website, under the topic of *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | June 30, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | s.23.3, <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | |
| HISTORY: | |
| APPLICATION: | This policy applies to injuries occurring on or after June 30, 2002 and to a worker whose permanent disability first occurs on or after June 30, 2002. This policy also applies to recurrences occurring on or after June 30, 2002. |

**RE: Retirement Benefits
Management of Funds Set Aside
And Contributed**

ITEM: C18-116.20

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

Section 23.4 specifies how the Board will manage the funds that are set aside for payment of a retirement benefit.

A reserve has been created under subsection 39(1)(f) to enable the Board to assess employers to cover the cost of the retirement benefit.

Section 67 of the *Act*, which provides direction regarding the investment and reinvestment of funds by the Board, will also apply to the amounts accumulated for retirement benefits.

2. The Act

Section 23.4 provides

- (1) The Board must establish a reserve in the accident fund into which the amounts and contributions referred to in section 23.2(2) and (4) must be deposited.
- (2) The funds deposited in the reserve must be held and invested in the name of the reserve and those investments must clearly indicate that they are held in that reserve for payment of retirement benefits under section 23.3.
- (3) If approved by the board of directors and on terms set by the Board, the Board may authorize a financial institution, as defined in the *Financial Institutions Act*, or a bank to administer the reserve referred to in subsection (1), and a financial institution or bank that is so authorized must comply with the relevant provisions of this part as if it were the Board.

Subsection 39(1)(f) states that the Board will

- (1) For the purpose of creating and maintaining an adequate accident fund the Board must every year assess and levy on and collect from independent operators and employers in each class, by assessment rated on the payroll, or by assessment rated on a unit of production, or in a manner the Board considers proper, sufficient funds, according to an estimate to be made by the Board ...
 - (f) provide and maintain a reserve for payment of retirement benefits.

Section 67(2) of the *Act* provides

Subject to the supervision and direction of the Minister of Finance and Corporate Relations, the Board must cause all money in the accident and silicosis funds in excess of current requirements to be invested and reinvested in investments permitted for a trust fund under section 40(4) and (6) of the *Financial Administration Act*.

POLICY

Please refer to the Board's investment policies.

PRACTICE

Any Practice Directives developed for this POLICY and subsequent policies are available on the Board's Website, under the topic of *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | June 30, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | s.23.4, <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | s.39(1)(f) and s.67(2) of the <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> |
| HISTORY: | Finance Division investment policy |
| APPLICATION: | This policy applies to injuries occurring on or after June 30, 2002 and to a worker whose permanent disability first occurs on or after June 30, 2002. This policy also applies to recurrences occurring on or after June 30, 2002. |

**RE: Retirement Benefits
Retirement Services and Personal Supports**

ITEM: C18-116.30

BACKGROUND

1. Explanatory Notes

Section 23.5 of the *Act* requires that the Board assess a worker, whose permanent total disability will continue past retirement age, for rehabilitation, health care services and personal supports. Following this assessment, the Board will then provide, or continue to provide, any required services and personal supports that a permanently totally disabled worker will need for the worker's lifetime.

This provision ensures that a permanently totally disabled worker will continue to receive the services and supports required because of the worker's disabilities, in addition to a retirement benefit.

2. The Act

Section 23.5 provides

- (1) If a worker has a permanent total disability, the Board must assess, within the 3-month period before the retirement benefit is payable to the worker, the need or continued need of the worker for services and personal supports under sections 16 and 21.
- (2) After the assessment under subsection (1) is completed, the Board must take all actions necessary to provide to the worker, for his or her life, the services and personal supports under sections 16 and 21 that the Board considers are necessary.
- (3) This section does not limit the power of the Board to otherwise provide services and personal supports to workers at any time under sections 16 and 21.

POLICY

Within the 3-month period before a retirement benefit is payable to a worker, the Board will assess a worker who is receiving a permanent total disability award

under section 22(1) of the *Act*, for rehabilitation, health care services and personal supports past retirement age.

This assessment is required to ensure that a worker has been considered for these services and personal supports prior to the conclusion of permanent total disability periodic payments and the granting of a retirement benefit. The services and supports considered are those that are normally provided to a worker as a result of a permanent total disability.

(a) Rehabilitation and Health Care Services and Personal Supports

In assessing a worker, the Board will focus on those rehabilitation, health care services and personal supports that a worker will need or continue to need after retirement. Types of services and supports include:

- physicians and qualified practitioners services (policy item #74.00);
- health care rendered by persons other than physicians or qualified practitioners (policy items #75.00 to #75.40);
- hospitals and other institutions (policy items #76.00 to #76.40);
- drugs, appliances and other supplies (policy items #77.00 to #77.30);
- clothing allowances (policy item #79.00);
- personal care allowances (policy items #80.00 to #80.40);
- independence and home maintenance allowances (policy #81.00);
- transportation allowances (policy item #82.00 to #82.50);
- subsistence allowances (policy item #83.00);
- homemaker services (policy item #84A.00); or
- rehabilitation assistance (policy items #90.00 and #90.10).

The services and supports listed above may be provided after age 65 where they are required due to the worker's permanent total disability.

(b) Excluded Rehabilitation and Health Care Services and Personal Supports

As the assessment is focussed on those services and supports a worker will need after retirement, the Board will not consider a worker's entitlement to services and assistance such as:

- programs and services offered by Vocational Rehabilitation Services to assist in a worker's return to work efforts (policy items #88.00 to #88.60);
- wage-loss equivalency benefits provided by Vocational Rehabilitation Services (policy item #89.11); or
- income loss benefits provided as a health care benefit (policy item #83.13).

This list is not exhaustive and the Board may alter this list as required.

(c) Reviews After Retirement

The Board may at its discretion, periodically review a worker's need or continued need for services and supports following the worker's retirement. Based on these reviews, the Board may confirm, adjust or discontinue the provision of these supports and services. For example, a change in the worker's compensable medical status may require the Board to modify the amount and type of services or supports needed by the worker.

PRACTICE

Any Practice Directives developed for this POLICY and subsequent policies are available on the Board's Website, under the topic of *Rehabilitation Services & Claims Manual*.

| | |
|--------------------------|---|
| EFFECTIVE DATE: | June 30, 2002 |
| AUTHORITY: | s. 23.5, <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> |
| CROSS REFERENCES: | See also Establishment of Amounts Set Aside and Contributed (policy item #116.00), Chapter 6 - Permanent Disability Awards, Spinal Cord and Other Severe Injuries (policy item #90.00), Chapter 10 – Health Care Services. |
| HISTORY: | |
| APPLICATION: | This policy applies to injuries occurring on or after June 30, 2002 and to a worker whose permanent disability first occurs on or after June 30, 2002. This policy also applies to recurrences occurring on or after June 30, 2002. |

APPENDIX 1

INDEX OF RETIRED DECISIONS FROM VOLUMES 1 – 6 (DECISIONS NO. 1 – 423) OF THE *WORKERS' COMPENSATION REPORTER*

EXPLANATORY NOTE:

The Board of Directors Bylaw re: Policies of the Board of Directors lists the policy manuals and other documents that are policies for purposes of the *Workers Compensation Act*. Included in the list are Decisions No. 1 – 423 in volumes 1 – 6 of the *Workers' Compensation Reporter*. These Decisions consist, for the most part, of decisions made by the former commissioners on various matters between 1973 and 1991.

In order to reduce the number of sources of policies, a strategy has been approved for consolidating Decisions No. 1 – 423 into the various policy manuals, as appropriate, and “retiring” the Decisions over time.

“Retire” for this purpose means that, as of the “retirement date”, the Decision is no longer current policy under the Board of Directors Bylaw.

“Retiring” does not affect a Decision’s status as policy prior to the date it was “retired”. A “retired” Decision therefore applies in decision-making on historical issues to the extent it was applicable prior to the “retirement date”. “Retiring” also does not affect the disposition of any individual matters dealt with in a Decision.

This Index sets out the Decisions from volumes 1 - 6 that have been “retired” and the “retirement date”. It will be updated as further Decisions are “retired” in the future.¹

Please note that as of April 1, 2006, only two Decisions from Volumes 1 – 6 of the *Workers' Compensation Reporter* remain to be retired: Nos. 99 and 231. These Decisions will be addressed in the near future.

¹ Decisions that do not appear in the Index should not necessarily be considered current policy. Decisions or parts of Decisions may have been replaced, either expressly or impliedly, by subsequent policies in the policy manuals or other policy documents. Under the Board of Directors Bylaw, where there is a conflict between policy in Decisions No. 1 - 423 and policy in a policy manual listed in the Bylaw, the policy in the manual is paramount. In the event of any other conflict between policies, the most recently approved policy is paramount.

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| 01 | Publication of Decisions | May 1, 2000 |
| 02 | An Injured Person | February 24, 2004 |
| 03 | A Claim For Industrial Disease | February 24, 2004 |
| 04 | The Replacement of Eyeglasses | October 21, 2003 |
| 05 | Partial Commutation of a Pension | June 17, 2003 |
| 06 | The Enforcement of Accident Prevention Regulations | October 21, 2003 |
| 07 | The Determination of Disability | October 21, 2003 |
| 08 | The Measurement of Partial Disability | May 1, 2000 |
| 09 | Publication of the Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule | June 17, 2003 |
| 10 | A Claim for Dependents Benefits | February 24, 2004 |
| 11 | Communications with Unions in Matters of Safety and Health | October 21, 2003 |
| 12 | A Claim to a Solicitor's Lien | June 17, 2003 |
| 13 | The Provision of Rehabilitation Services | June 17, 2003 |
| 14 | Rehabilitation and Re-training | May 1, 2000 |
| 15 | Industrial Hygiene and Cominco Ltd. | October 21, 2003 |
| 16 | <i>The Criminal Injuries Compensation Act</i> | October 21, 2003 |
| 17 | Disablement Following Unauthorized Surgery | February 24, 2004 |
| 18 | Dependent's Allowances | June 17, 2003 |
| 19 | Industrial Hygiene and Cominco Ltd. | June 17, 2003 |
| 20 | The Payment of Claims Pending Appeals by Employers | October 21, 2003 |
| 21 | The Re-opening of a Commuted Pension | October 21, 2003 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|
| 22 | The Measurement of Partial Disability | May 1, 2000 |
| 23 | A Penalty Assessment | October 21, 2003 |
| 24 | The Revision of Appeal Procedures | May 1, 2000 |
| 25 | Boards of Review | June 17, 2003 |
| 26 | Coverage of Workmen's Compensation | January 1, 2003 |
| 27 | An Application for Re-Opening | June 17, 2003 |
| 28 | Oral Enquiries on Appeals to the Commissioners | May 1, 2000 |
| 29 | The Re-Opening of Decisions | October 21, 2003 |
| 30 | A Claim for Death by Suicide | June 17, 2003 |
| 31 | Unemployment Insurance Benefits | June 17, 2003 |
| 32 | The Employment Relationship (Taxis) | January 1, 2003 |
| 33 | The Measurement of Partial Disability and Proportionate Entitlements | May 1, 2000 |
| 34 | The Accident Prevention Regulations and the Prosecution of Workers | October 21, 2003 |
| 35 | Procedure on Appeals | June 17, 2003 |
| 36 | Industrial Hygiene | June 17, 2003 |
| 37 | The Replacement of Eyeglasses | June 17, 2003 |
| 38 | Compensation for Loss of Hearing | June 17, 2003 |
| 39 | The Coverage of Workmen's Compensation | October 21, 2003 |
| 40 | The Calculation of Compensation and Recurrence of Disability | June 17, 2003 |
| 41 | The Composition of a Medical Review Panel | February 24, 2004 |
| 42 | Changes in the <i>Workmen's Compensation Act</i> | June 17, 2003 |
| 43 | The <i>Workmen's Compensation Amendment Act</i> | May 1, 2000 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| 44 | The Recurrence of Disability | October 21, 2003 |
| 45 | Claims for Silicosis | June 17, 2003 |
| 46 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 47 | The Commencement of the <i>Workmen's Compensation Amendment Act, 1974</i> | June 17, 2003 |
| 48 | The Coverage of Workers' Compensation | February 24, 2004 |
| 49 | The Coverage of Workers' Compensation | January 1, 2003 |
| 50 | The Coverage of Workers' Compensation | February 24, 2004 |
| 51 | A Penalty Assessment and Northwood Properties Ltd. | June 17, 2003 |
| 52 | Evidence and the Standard of Proof | October 21, 2003 |
| 53 | Fire Fighting and Hair | June 17, 2003 |
| 54 | The Reimbursement of Expenses | October 21, 2003 |
| 55 | Rehabilitation and Re-training | May 1, 2000 |
| 56 | Rehabilitation Provisions for a Surviving Dependent Spouse | June 17, 2003 |
| 57 | The Termination of Benefits at a Future Date | June 17, 2003 |
| 58 | Industries and Classifications | January 1, 2003 |
| 59 | Lump Sums in Fatal Cases | October 21, 2003 |
| 60 | Appeals to Boards of Review | October 21, 2003 |
| 61 | Employers' Reports of Injuries | June 17, 2003 |
| 62 | Rehabilitation and Re-training | October 21, 2003 |
| 63 | The Supply of In-File Information | June 17, 2003 |
| 64 | Pensions for Widows aged 40 to 49 years | June 17, 2003 |
| 65 | Cost Shifting Between Classes | February 24, 2004 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|
| 66 | Boards of Review | June 17, 2003 |
| 67 | The Commutation of Pensions | May 1, 2000 |
| 68 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 69 | Legal Fees | February 24, 2004 |
| 70 | Boards of Review | October 21, 2003 |
| 71 | The Industrial Hygiene Regulations | June 17, 2003 |
| 72 | The Reinstatement of Pensions | June 17, 2003 |
| 73 | Transcripts of Interviews | May 1, 2000 |
| 74 | Unborn Children | June 17, 2003 |
| 75 | Canada Pension Plan Benefits | June 17, 2003 |
| 76 | Dependents Resident Abroad | June 17, 2003 |
| 77 | Criminal Injuries Compensation | February 24, 2004 |
| 78 | Multiple Disabilities and the Determination of the Maximum | June 17, 2003 |
| 79 | Time Limit on Appeals | May 1, 2000 |
| 80 | Safety Head Gear | October 21, 2003 |
| 81 | The Recurrence of Disability | June 17, 2003 |
| 82 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 83 | Cost of Living Increases and Commutations | October 21, 2003 |
| 84 | Industrial Noise | June 17, 2003 |
| 85 | Funeral Expenses | June 17, 2003 |
| 86 | Disablement from Vibrations | October 21, 2003 |
| 87 | A Common-Law Wife | October 21, 2003 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| 88 | The Application of Consumer Price Index Increases to Re-Instated Pensions under section 25A | June 17, 2003 |
| 89 | Personal Care Allowances | May 1, 2000 |
| 90 | A Common-Law Wife | June 17, 2003 |
| 91 | Boards of Review and the Pension Plan | May 1, 2000 |
| 92 | Allowances to Claimants | May 1, 2000 |
| 93 | Industrial Diseases | June 17, 2003 |
| 94 | Industrial Diseases | May 1, 2000 |
| 95 | The Measurement of Partial Disability | October 21, 2003 |
| 96 | Appeal Procedures | June 17, 2003 |
| 97 | The Charging of Costs for Injuries Occurring in Connection with Treatment | October 21, 2003 |
| 98 | Remarriage Allowances | May 1, 2000 |
| 100 | Inspection Visits | June 17, 2003 |
| 101 | Contagious Diseases | February 24, 2004 |
| 102 | Disablement Through Exhaustion | February 24, 2004 |
| 103 | Safety Awards | June 17, 2003 |
| 104 | The Commutation of Pensions | June 17, 2003 |
| 105 | The Future Employment of a Worker Disabled by a Compensable Injury of Industrial Disease | June 17, 2003 |
| 106 | A One-Man Company | May 1, 2000 |
| 107 | Termination Pay | February 24, 2004 |
| 108 | The Violation of Safety Regulations by a Worker | February 24, 2004 |
| 109 | The Dual System of Measurement for Injuries Involving the Spinal Column | June 17, 2003 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|--------------|---|-------------------|
| 110 | Emphysema and Bronchitis | October 21, 2003 |
| 111 | A Penalty for Non-Registration | January 1, 2003 |
| 112 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 113 | Hearing Aids | June 17, 2003 |
| 114 | Cost Shifting Between Classes | October 21, 2003 |
| 115 | Employment Injuries and Natural Causes | October 21, 2003 |
| 116 | The Coverage of Independent Operators | January 1, 2003 |
| 117 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 118 | Remarriages Allowances | May 1, 2000 |
| 119 | Medical Information | May 1, 2000 |
| 120 | The Coverage of Workers' Compensation and Participation in Competitions | June 17, 2003 |
| 121 | Employment Injuries and Natural Causes | February 24, 2004 |
| 122 | Industrial Disease | June 17, 2003 |
| 123 | Changes in the <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> | May 1, 2000 |
| 124 | Intoxication and Claims | October 21, 2003 |
| 125 | The Commencement of <i>Workers Compensation Amendment Act, 1975</i> | May 1, 2000 |
| 126 | Compensation Coverage and a Captive Road | October 21, 2003 |
| 127 | Boards of Review | October 21, 2003 |
| 128 | Bronchitis and Emphysema | February 24, 2004 |
| 129 | Injuries and "Specific Incidents" | February 24, 2004 |
| 130 | The Review of Old Disability Pensions | June 17, 2003 |
| 131 | <i>The Criminal Injuries Compensation Act</i> | October 21, 2003 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|
| 132 | <i>The Criminal Injuries Compensation Act</i> | October 21, 2003 |
| 133 | <i>The Criminal Injuries Compensation Act</i> | October 21, 2003 |
| 134 | The Payment of Damages to a Worker and Subsequent Compensation Benefits | October 21, 2003 |
| 135 | Compensation Decisions and the Death of the Worker | June 17, 2003 |
| 136 | Compensation for Hearing Loss | May 1, 2000 |
| 137 | Compensation for Hearing Loss | June 17, 2003 |
| 138 | The Employment Relationship | January 1, 2003 |
| 139 | Medical Aid Contracts | June 17, 2003 |
| 140 | The Time Limit for Claiming Compensation | October 21, 2003 |
| 141 | A One-Man Company | May 1, 2000 |
| 142 | Employment Injuries and Natural Causes | October 21, 2003 |
| 143 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 144 | The Management Role in Health and Safety | October 21, 2003 |
| 145 | Employment Injuries and Natural Causes | February 24, 2004 |
| 146 | An Unmarried Mother and Child | October 21, 2003 |
| 147 | Health and Safety Awards | June 17, 2003 |
| 148 | The Course of Employment | June 17, 2003 |
| 149 | Commercial Stock Audits | January 1, 2003 |
| 150 | Compensation for Compulsory Lay-off to Prevent the Carriage of Infection | October 21, 2003 |
| 151 | The Apportionment of Dependents' Allowances | June 17, 2003 |
| 152 | Injuries Arising out of Treatment and Other Appointments | February 1, 2004 |
| 153 | Compensation Coverage for Volunteers | May 1, 2000 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| 154 | Legal Services for Rehabilitation Purposes | May 1, 2000 |
| 155 | The Commutation of Pensions | May 1, 2000 |
| 156 | The Review of Old Disability | June 17, 2003 |
| 157 | Sexual Impotence | October 21, 2003 |
| 158 | The Uses and Limitations of Sanctions in Industrial Health and Safety | October 21, 2003 |
| 159 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 160 | The Calculation of Projected Loss of Earnings | May 1, 2000 |
| 161 | Compensation Coverage for Volunteers | January 1, 2003 |
| 162 | Personal Acts for an Employer | October 21, 2003 |
| 163 | The Fishing Industry | January 1, 2003 |
| 164 | Compensation for Hearing Loss | June 17, 2003 |
| 165 | Compensation Coverage for Trainees | January 1, 2003 |
| 166 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 167 | Industrial Hygiene | June 17, 2003 |
| 168 | The Disclosure of Information on Claim Files | May 1, 2000 |
| 169 | An Employer or Independent Operator | January 1, 2003 |
| 170 | The Fishing Industry | January 1, 2003 |
| 171 | Allowances to Claimants | May 1, 2000 |
| 172 | <i>The Criminal Injury Compensation Act</i> | February 24, 2004 |
| 173 | <i>The Criminal Injury Compensation Act</i> | October 21, 2003 |
| 174 | Time for Appeals | May 1, 2000 |
| 175 | The Reimbursement of Expenses | May 1, 2000 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|
| 176 | The Binding Effects of Medical Review Certificates | October 21, 2003 |
| 177 | Medical Research | June 17, 2003 |
| 178 | <i>The Criminal Injury Compensation Act</i> | February 24, 2004 |
| 179 | <i>The Criminal Injury Compensation Act</i> | October 21, 2003 |
| 180 | Pollution | June 17, 2003 |
| 181 | <i>The Criminal Injury Compensation Act</i> | October 21, 2003 |
| 182 | The Course of Employment | February 24, 2004 |
| 183 | An Employer or an Independent Operator | January 1, 2003 |
| 184 | Application of the Dual System | May 1, 2000 |
| 185 | Disability Assessment | October 21, 2003 |
| 186 | Industrial Hygiene and Cominco Ltd. | June 17, 2003 |
| 187 | The Fishing Industry | January 1, 2003 |
| 188 | The Course of Employment | June 17, 2003 |
| 189 | Broken Glass Claims | June 17, 2003 |
| 190 | The Coverage of Workers Compensation | June 17, 2003 |
| 191 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 192 | Industrial Hygiene and Cominco Ltd. | June 17, 2003 |
| 193 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 194 | Horseplay | February 24, 2004 |
| 195 | Compensable Consequences of Work Injuries | February 24, 2004 |
| 196 | Boards of Review | May 1, 2000 |
| 197 | The Re-Opening of Board of Review Decisions | June 17, 2003 |
| 198 | <i>The Criminal Injury Compensation Act</i> | February 24, 2004 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| 199 | The Review of Old Disability Pensions | June 17, 2003 |
| 200 | Subsistence | October 21, 2003 |
| 201 | Payments of Claims Pending Appeals to the Commissioners | May 1, 2000 |
| 202 | Dual System of Measuring Disability | May 1, 2000 |
| 203 | Legal Services for Rehabilitation Purposes | June 17, 2003 |
| 204 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 205 | Rheumatoid Arthritis | October 21, 2003 |
| 206 | Allergy Due to Red Cedar Dust | October 21, 2003 |
| 207 | Bronchitis and Emphysema | February 24, 2004 |
| 208 | The Awarding of Costs | October 21, 2003 |
| 209 | Lunch Breaks | June 17, 2003 |
| 210 | Re-Openings and New Evidence | June 17, 2003 |
| 211 | The Reimbursement of Expenses | May 1, 2000 |
| 212 | Commutation of Pensions | May 1, 2000 |
| 213 | Bunkhouses | June 17, 2003 |
| 214 | Travelling Employees | February 24, 2004 |
| 215 | Consulting Firms | January 1, 2003 |
| 216 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 217 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 218 | Commutation of Pensions | May 1, 2000 |
| 219 | Medical Review Panels | February 24, 2004 |
| 220 | Proportionate Entitlement and the Dual System | May 1, 2000 |
| 221 | Bronchitis and Emphysema | October 21, 2003 |

| | | |
|-----|---|------------------|
| 222 | Compensable Consequences of Work Injuries | October 21, 2003 |
| 223 | The Fishing Industry | January 1, 2003 |
| 224 | The Fishing Industry | January 1, 2003 |
| 225 | The Fishing Industry | April 1, 2006 |
| 226 | The Fishing Industry | January 1, 2003 |
| 227 | Broken Eyeglasses | October 21, 2003 |
| 228 | Multiple Sclerosis | June 17, 2003 |
| 229 | Industries and Employment | January 1, 2003 |
| 230 | Unauthorized Activities | October 21, 2003 |
| 232 | Cancer of Gastro-Intestinal Tract | June 17, 2003 |
| 233 | Security and Investigation Services | May 1, 2000 |
| 234 | Occupational Hygiene and Cominco Ltd. | June 17, 2003 |
| 235 | Manpower Supply Agencies | January 1, 2003 |
| 236 | Interim Adjudication | June 17, 2003 |
| 237 | Complaints to the Commissioners in Respect of Compensation Claims | May 1, 2000 |
| 238 | Bronchitis and Emphysema | October 21, 2003 |
| 239 | Ganglia | October 21, 2003 |
| 240 | Training Allowances | June 17, 2003 |
| 241 | Inmates on Work Release Programmes | January 1, 2003 |
| 242 | Supply of Appliances | October 21, 2003 |
| 243 | Industrial Diseases | June 17, 2003 |
| 244 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 245 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 246 | Pulmonary Disease and "Hard Metal" Grinding | June 17, 2003 |

| | | |
|-----|---|-------------------|
| 247 | Workers Undergoing Custodial Care | June 17, 2003 |
| 248 | Class 11 | May 1, 2000 |
| 249 | Recurrence of Disability | May 1, 2000 |
| 250 | Industrial Diseases | June 17, 2003 |
| 251 | Penalties under Section 61(2) | October 21, 2003 |
| 252 | Scope of Employment | October 21, 2003 |
| 253 | Replacement of Eyeglasses and Wage Loss | June 17, 2003 |
| 254 | Payment of Claims Pending Appeals to the Commissioners | May 1, 2000 |
| 255 | Registration of Labour Contractors as Employers | January 1, 2003 |
| 256 | Scope of Employment | June 17, 2003 |
| 257 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 258 | The Reimbursement of Expenses | May 1, 2000 |
| 259 | Common-Law Spouses – “Re-Marriage Allowance” | June 17, 2003 |
| 260 | Enhancement Factors and Multiple Disabilities | October 21, 2003 |
| 261 | Temporary Partial Disability | June 17, 2003 |
| 262 | Disability and Unemployability | June 17, 2003 |
| 263 | Appeals to Medical Review Panels | October 21, 2003 |
| 264 | Compensation Payable when Company Unregistered | May 1, 2000 |
| 265 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 266 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 267 | Section 7A: Compensation for Non-Traumatic Hearing Loss | February 24, 2004 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| 268 | Industrial Hygiene and Cominco Ltd. | June 17, 2003 |
| 269 | Appeal Against Penalty Levy Amounting to \$13,649.37 | June 17, 2003 |
| 270 | Subsection 6(5) Proportionate Entitlement | February 24, 2004 |
| 271 | Re: Subsection 37(1)(e) – Charging of Costs for Enhanced Disabilities | March 1, 2005 |
| 272 | Commutations | May 1, 2000 |
| 273 | School Teachers and Scope of Employment | October 21, 2003 |
| 274 | Industrial Hygiene and Cominco Ltd. | June 17, 2003 |
| 275 | Claim for Dependent Benefits | June 17, 2003 |
| 276 | Compensation for Unauthorized Surgery | June 17, 2003 |
| 277 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 278 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 279 | Average Earnings and Projected Loss of Earnings | October 21, 2003 |
| 280 | Appeals & Referrals to the Commissioners | May 1, 2000 |
| 281 | Re-Opening of Decisions & Time Limits on Appeals | June 17, 2003 |
| 282 | Sections 50 and 52 | October 21, 2003 |
| 283 | Scope of Employment | June 17, 2003 |
| 284 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|
| 285 | The Reimbursement of Expenses | May 1, 2000 |
| 286 | Section 6(1): Injuries Arising out of Employment | February 24, 2004 |
| 287 | Proportionate Entitlement and Dual System | May 1, 2000 |
| 288 | The Review of Old Disability Pensions | June 17, 2003 |
| 289 | Permanent Partial Disability and Devaluation | October 21, 2003 |
| 290 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 291 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 292 | Scope of Employment and Sports Professionals | June 17, 2003 |
| 293 | Section 54 and Refusal of Medical Examination or Treatment | October 21, 2003 |
| 294 | Payment of Costs for Medical Review Reports and Examinations | June 17, 2003 |
| 295 | Section 54(2)(a) Insanitary or Injurious Practices | June 17, 2003 |
| 296 | Section 8 – Employment out of Province | June 17, 2003 |
| 297 | Dual System and Non-Spinal Injuries | May 1, 2000 |
| 298 | Appeals to Medical Review Panels | June 17, 2003 |
| 299 | Hearing Aids | June 17, 2003 |
| 300 | Section 52 - "Special Circumstances" | May 1, 2000 |
| 301 | Single Trauma and Cancer | June 17, 2003 |
| 302 | Termination and Wage Loss Benefits | June 17, 2003 |
| 303 | Access to Claim Files | May 1, 2000 |
| 304 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 305 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 306 | Selective Employment | October 21, 2003 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|--|------------------------|
| 307 | The Fishing Industry | January 1, 2003 |
| 308 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 309 | The Reimbursement of Expenses | May 1, 2000 |
| 310 | Commutation of Hearing Loss Pensions | May 1, 2000 |
| 311 | Commutation of Pensions | May 1, 2000 |
| 312 | Transportation Costs for Physiotherapy and the Reimbursement of Expenses | June 17, 2003 |
| 313 | Overpayments | June 17, 2003 |
| 314 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 315 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 316 | Herniae | October 21, 2003 |
| 317 | Industrial Hygiene and Cominco Ltd. | June 17, 2003 |
| 318 | Stress Testing | February 24, 2004 |
| 319 | Clothing Allowances | May 1, 2000 |
| 320 | Continuity of Income and Assessment for Permanent Disability | February 24, 2004 |
| 321 | <i>Workers Compensation Act</i> | May 1, 2000 |
| 322 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 323 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 324 | Personal Care Allowances | February 24, 2004 |
| 325 | The Review of Old Disability Pensions | June 17, 2003 |
| 326 | Industrial Diseases | October 21, 2003 |
| 327 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 328 | The Reimbursement of Expenses | May 1, 2000 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| 329 | Industrial Health and Safety Regulations | June 17, 2003 |
| 330 | Scope of Employment | February 24, 2004 |
| 331 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 332 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 333 | Certain Industrial Diseases | February 24, 2004 |
| 334 | Boards of Review | June 17, 2003 |
| 335 | Principals of Limited Companies | January 1, 2003 |
| 336 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 337 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 338 | Disclosure of Claim Files | May 1, 2000 |
| 339 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 340 | The Reimbursement of Expenses | May 1, 2000 |
| 341 | Industrial Hygiene and Cominco Ltd. | June 17, 2003 |
| 342 | Assessment of Employers | May 1, 2000 |
| 343 | Scope of Employment | June 1, 2004 |
| 344 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 345 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 346 | Payment of Interest | May 1, 2000 |
| 347 | Oral Hearings on Appeals to the Commissioners | May 1, 2000 |
| 348 | Alcoholism | February 24, 2004 |
| 349 | Industrial Health and Safety Regulations | October 21, 2003 |
| 350 | Commissioners' Decisions | May 1, 2000 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| 351 | Assessment of Employers | January 1, 2003 |
| 352 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 353 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 354 | Industrial Hygiene and Cominco Ltd. | June 17, 2003 |
| 355 | Industrial Health and Safety Inspections | October 21, 2003 |
| 356 | Bilateral Herniae | October 21, 2003 |
| 357 | Subsistence and the Reimbursement of Expenses | June 17, 2003 |
| 358 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 359 | The Reimbursement of Expenses | May 1, 2000 |
| 360 | Out of Province Injury and Travelling to Work | October 21, 2003 |
| 361 | Coverage of the Farming Industry | May 1, 2000 |
| 362 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 363 | The Review of Old Disability Pensions | October 21, 2003 |
| 364 | Retraining of Surviving Spouses | May 1, 2000 |
| 365 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 366 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 367 | Hearing Aids | June 17, 2003 |
| 368 | Appeals | June 17, 2003 |
| 369 | Appeals to Boards of Review | October 21, 2003 |
| 370 | Disclosure of Board Files | May 1, 2000 |
| 371 | Publication of Board Manuals | January 1, 2003 |
| 372 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| 373 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 374 | Appeals to the Commissioners | May 1, 2000 |
| 375 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 376 | The Reimbursement of Expenses | May 1, 2000 |
| 377 | Fraudulent Claims | June 17, 2003 |
| 378 | Proportionate Entitlement | October 21, 2003 |
| 379 | Time Limit on Application for Compensation | February 24, 2004 |
| 380 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 381 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 382 | The Commutation of Pensions | February 24, 2004 |
| 383 | Application of Dual System | June 17, 2003 |
| 384 | Interest Payments on Retroactive Pensions | October 21, 2003 |
| 385 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 386 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 387 | Chiropractic Treatment | June 17, 2003 |
| 388 | Assignments, Charges, or Attachments of Compensation | June 17, 2003 |
| 389 | Refusals of Certificates of Fitness Under the Mines Act | May 1, 2000 |
| 390 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 391 | The Reimbursement of Expenses | May 1, 2000 |
| 392 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 393 | Appeals | May 1, 2000 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| 394 | The Dual System of Measuring Disability | October 21, 2003 |
| 395 | Payments Pending Appeals | June 17, 2003 |
| 396 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 397 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 398 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 399 | Appeals to Workers' Compensation Review Board | June 17, 2003 |
| 400 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 401 | Experience Rating | January 1, 2003 |
| 402 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 403 | Appeals to Workers' Compensation Review Board | May 1, 2000 |
| 404 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 405 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 406 | Recurrence of Disabilities | October 21, 2003 |
| 407 | Assessment of Permanent Disabilities | February 24, 2004 |
| 408 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 409 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 410 | Disclosure of Board Files | May 1, 2000 |
| 411 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 412 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 413 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 414 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 415 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |

| DECISION NO. | TITLE | RETIREMENT DATE |
|---------------------|---|------------------------|
| 416 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 417 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 418 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 419 | Schedule B | June 17, 2003 |
| 420 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 421 | The Maximum Wage Rate | May 1, 2000 |
| 422 | The Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |
| 423 | Adjustments According to the Consumer Price Index | May 1, 2000 |

APPENDIX 2

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES LISTED IN SCHEDULE B – #26.01

SECTION 6(4)

| DESCRIPTION OF DISEASE | DESCRIPTION OF PROCESS OR INDUSTRY |
|---|---|
| 1. Poisoning by: | |
| (a) Lead | Where there is an exposure to lead or lead compounds. |
| (b) Mercury | Where there is an exposure to mercury or mercury compounds. |
| (c) Arsenic or arsine | Where there is an exposure to arsenic or arsenic compounds. |
| (d) Cadmium | Where there is an exposure to cadmium or cadmium compounds. |
| (e) Manganese | Where there is an exposure to manganese or manganese compounds. |
| (f) Phosphorus, phosphine or due to the anti-cholinesterase action of organic phosphorus compounds. | Where there is an exposure to phosphorus or phosphorus compounds. |
| (g) Organic solvents (n-hexane, carbon tetrachloride, trichloroethane, trichloroethylene, acetone, benzene, toluene, xylene and others) | Where there is exposure to organic solvents. |

- | | |
|--|---|
| (h) Carbon monoxide | Where there is exposure to products of combustion, or any other source of carbon monoxide. |
| (i) Hydrogen sulphide | Where there is excessive exposure to hydrogen sulphide. |
| (j) Nitrous fumes (including silo-filler's disease) | Where there is excessive exposure to nitrous fumes including the oxides of nitrogen. |
| (k) Nitriles, hydrogen cyanide or its soluble salts | Where there is exposure to chemicals containing -CN group including certain pesticides. |
| (l) Phosgene | Where there is excessive exposure to phosgene including its occurrence as a breakdown product of chlorinated compounds by combustion. |
| (m) Other toxic substances | Where there is exposure to such toxic gases, vapours, mists, fumes or dusts. |
| | |
| 2. Infection caused by: | |
| (a) Psittacosis virus | Where there is established contact with ornithosis-infected avian species or material. |
| (b) Staphylococcus aureus, Salmonella organisms, Hepatitis B virus | Employment where close and frequent contact with a source or sources of the infection has been established and the employment necessitates: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (1) the treatment, nursing or examination of or interviews with patients or ill persons; or (2) the analysis or testing of body tissues or fluids; or (3) research into salmonellae, pathogenic staphylococci or Hepatitis B virus. |

(c) Brucella organisms
(Undulant fever)

Where there is contact with animals,
carcasses or animal by-products.

(d) Tubercle bacillus

Employment where close and frequent
contact with a source or sources of
tuberculous infection has been
established and the employment
necessitates:

- (1) the treatment, nursing or
examination of patients or ill
persons: or
- (2) the analysis or testing of body
tissues or fluids; or
- (3) research into tuberculosis by a
worker who:
 - (i) when first engaged, or, after
an absence from employment
of the types mentioned in
these regulations for a period
of more than one year, when
re-engaged in such
employment, was free from
evidence of tuberculosis; and
 - (ii) continued to be free from
evidence of tuberculosis for 6
months after being so
employed (except in primary
tuberculosis as proven by a
negative tuberculin test at
time of employment). In the
case of an employee
previously compensated for
tuberculosis, any subsequent
tuberculosis after the disease
has become inactive and has
remained inactive for a period
of three years or more shall
not be deemed to have
occurred as a result of the
original disability

for the purpose of the Act, unless the worker is still engaged in employment listed above or the Board is satisfied that the subsequent tuberculosis is the direct result of the tuberculosis for which the worker has been compensated.

3. Pneumoconiosis:

(a) Silicosis

Where there is exposure to airborne silica dust including metalliferous mining and coal mining.

(b) Asbestosis

Where there is exposure to airborne asbestos dust.

(c) Other pneumoconioses

Where there is exposure to the airborne dusts of coal, beryllium, tungsten carbide, aluminum or other dusts known to produce fibrosis of the lungs.

3A. Diffuse pleural thickening or fibrosis, whether unilateral or bilateral

Where there is exposure to airborne asbestos dust and the claimant has not previously suffered and is not currently suffering collagen disease, chronic uremia, drug-induced fibrosis, tuberculosis or other infection, trauma, or disease capable of causing pleural thickening or fibrosis.

3B. Benign pleural effusion, whether unilateral or bilateral

Where there is exposure to airborne asbestos dust and the claimant has not previously suffered and is not currently suffering collagen disease, chronic uremia, tuberculosis or other infection, trauma, or disease capable of causing pleural effusion.

4. Cancer:

(a) Carcinoma of the lung when associated with:

(i) asbestosis

Where there is exposure to airborne asbestos dust.

or

(ii) bilateral diffuse pleural thickening or fibrosis, over 5 mm thick and extending over more than a quarter of the chest wall

Where there is exposure to airborne asbestos dust and the claimant has not previously suffered collagen disease, chronic uremia, drug-induced fibrosis, tuberculosis or other infection or trauma capable of causing pleural thickening or fibrosis.

(b) Mesothelioma (pleural or peritoneal)

Where there is exposure to airborne asbestos dust.

(c) Carcinoma of the larynx or pharynx associated with asbestosis

Where there is exposure to airborne asbestos dust.

(d) Gastro-intestinal cancer including all primary cancers associated with the oesophagus, stomach, small bowel, colon and rectum excluding the anus, and without regard to the site of the cancer in the gastro-intestinal tract or the histological structure of the cancer)

Where there is exposure to asbestos dust if during the period between the first exposure to asbestos dust and the diagnosis of gastro-intestinal cancer there has been a period of, or periods, adding up to, 20 years of continuous exposure to asbestos dust and such exposure represents or is a manifestation of the occupational activity in which it occurred.

(e) Primary cancer of the lung

Where there is prolonged exposure to:

- (1) aerosols and gases containing arsenic, chromium, nickel or their compounds; or
- (2) bis (chloromethyl) ether; or
- (3) the dust of uranium, or radon gas and its decay products; or

- | | |
|--|--|
| | (4) particulate polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons. |
| (f) Leukemia or pre-leukemia | Where there is prolonged exposure to benzene or to ionizing radiation. |
| (g) Primary cancer of the skin | Where there is prolonged contact with coal tar products, arsenic or cutting oils or prolonged exposure to solar ultra-violet light. |
| (h) Primary cancer of the epithelial lining of the urinary bladder, ureter or renal pelvis | Where there is prolonged exposure to beta-naphthylamine, benzidine, or 4-nitrodiphenyl. |
| (i) Primary cancer of the mucous lining of the nose or nasal sinuses | Where there is prolonged exposure to dusts, fumes or mists containing nickel or the dusts of hard woods. |
| (j) Angiosarcoma of the liver | Where there is exposure to vinyl chloride monomer. |
| 5. Repealed (BC Reg 188/2000) | |
| 6. Asthma | Where there is exposure to: <ol style="list-style-type: none"> (1) western red cedar dust; or (2) isocyanate vapours or gases; or (3) the dust, fume or vapours of other chemicals or organic material known to cause asthma. |
| 7. Extrinsic allergic alveolitis (including farmers' lung and mushroom workers' lung) | Where there is repeated exposure to respirable organic dusts. |

- | | | |
|-----|--|---|
| 8. | Acute upper respiratory inflammation, acute pharyngitis, acute laryngitis, acute tracheitis, acute bronchitis, acute pneumonitis, or acute pulmonary edema (excluding any allergic reaction, reaction to environmental tobacco smoke, or effect of an infection) | Where there is exposure to a high concentration of fumes, vapours, gases, mists, or dust of substances that have irritating or inflammatory properties, and the respiratory symptoms occur within 48 hours of the exposure, or within 72 hours where there is exposure to nitrogen dioxide or phosgene. |
| 9. | Metal fume fever | Where there is exposure to the fume of zinc or other metals. |
| 10. | Fluorosis | Where there is exposure to high concentrations of fluorine or fluorine compounds in gaseous or particulate form. |
| 11. | Neurosensory hearing loss | Where there is prolonged exposure to excessive noise levels. |
| 12. | Bursitis: | |
| | (a) Knee bursitis (inflammation of the prepatellar, suprapatellar, or superficial infrapatellar bursa) | Where there is repeated jarring impact against, or where there are significant periods of kneeling on, the affected knee. |
| | (b) Shoulder bursitis (inflammation of the subacromial or subdeltoid bursa) | Where there is frequently repeated or sustained abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint greater than sixty degrees and where such activity represents a significant component of the employment. |

13. Tendinitis, tenosynovitis:

- (a) Hand-wrist tendinitis, tenosynovitis (including deQuervain's tenosynovitis)

Where there is use of the affected tendon(s) to perform a task or series of tasks that involves any two of the following:

- (1) frequently repeated motions or muscle contractions that place strain on the affected tendon(s);
- (2) significant flexion, extension, ulnar deviation or radial deviation of the affected hand or wrist;
- (3) forceful exertion of the muscles utilized in handling or moving tools or other objects with the affected hand or wrist;

and where such activity represents a significant component of the employment.

- (b) Shoulder tendinitis

Where there is frequently repeated or sustained abduction or flexion of the shoulder joint greater than sixty degrees and where such activity represents a significant component of the employment.

14. Decompression sickness

Where there is exposure to increased air pressure.

15. Contact dermatitis

Where there is excessive exposure to irritants, allergens or sensitizers ordinarily causative of dermatitis.

16. Hand-arm vibration syndrome

Where there have been at least 1000 hours of exposure to tools or equipment which cause the transfer of significant vibration to the hand or arm of the claimant.

17. Radiation injury or disease:

- | | |
|---|---|
| (a) Due to ionizing radiation | Where there is exposure to ionizing radiation. |
| | |
| (b) Due to non-ionizing radiation: | |
| (i) conjunctivitis, keratitis | Where there is exposure to ultra-violet light. |
| (ii) cataract or other thermal damage to the eye. | Where there is excessive exposure to infra-red, microwave or laser radiation. |
| | |
| 18. Erosion of incisor teeth | Where there is exposure to acid fumes or mist. |

APPENDIX 3

This Appendix Has Been Deleted

APPENDIX 4

PERMANENT DISABILITY EVALUATION SCHEDULE – #39.10

EXPLANATION OF THE SCHEDULE

This is the Schedule used for guidance in the measurement of partial disability under section 23(1). The Schedule attributes a percentage of total disability to each of the specified disablements. For example, an amputation of the arm, middle, third of humerus, is indicated to be 65%. When that percentage rate is applied, it means that a worker will receive a section 23(1) award based on 65% of 90% of average net earnings as determined by the *Act*.

The Schedule does not necessarily determine the final amount of the section 23(1) award. The Board is free to take other factors into account. Thus, the Schedule provides a guideline or starting point for the measurement rather than providing a fixed result.

Only a minority of disabilities are listed in the Schedule. In other cases, however, a Schedule can still be of some guidance value if the injury is similar to one that is listed.

Where a worker is over the age of 45 at the effective date of the award, the percentage rate is increased by 1% of the assessed disability for each year over 45 up to a maximum of 20% of the assessed disability. For example, if the claimant were aged 55 at the effective date of the award and the rate indicated in the Schedule for the particular disablement is 50%, the age adaptability factor would be 10% of 50%, making an overall disability rating of 55% of total disability.

UPPER EXTREMITY

| | Percentage |
|---|-------------------|
| (A) Amputations: | |
| 1. Proximal, third of humerus or disarticulation at shoulder | 70 |
| 2. Middle, third of humerus | 65 |
| 3. Distal, third of humerus to biceps insertion | 60 |
| 4. Insertion of biceps to middle of forearm | 57 |
| 5. Middle of forearm to wrist | 54 |
| (B) Immobility of Joints: | |
| 6. Shoulder, complete with no scapular movement (so called frozen shoulder) | 35 |
| (a) Flexion | 14 |
| (b) Extension | 3.5 |
| (c) Abduction | 7 |
| (d) Adduction | 3.5 |
| (e) External Rotation | 3.5 |
| (f) Internal Rotation | 3.5 |
| 7. Shoulder, gleno-humeral fusion, scapula free | 20 |
| 8. Elbow | 20 |
| 9. Wrist | 12.5 |
| (a) Flexion | 4 |
| (b) Extension | 4 |
| (c) Radial Deviation | 2.25 |
| (d) Ulnar Deviation | 2.25 |
| 10. Pronation and supination complete in mid position | 10 |
| 11. Pronation alone | 6 |

| | Percentage |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| 12. Supination alone | 4 |

(C) Surgical Procedures

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 13. Shoulder replacement arthroplasty | 6.5 |
| 14. Elbow replacement arthroplasty | 5.8 |

(D) Upper Extremity Normal Range of Motion Values

| SHOULDER | Degrees |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Flexion | 158 |
| Extension | 53 |
| Abduction | 170 |
| Adduction | 50 |
| * Internal Rotation | 70 |
| * External Rotation | 90 |

* Arm in Abduction of 70 - 90 degrees; if unable to achieve this degree of abduction, internal and external rotation is measured in a neutral position, arm at side. The normal range in neutral position is 68 degrees for each movement

| ELBOW | |
|--------------|-----|
| Flexion | 146 |
| Extension | 0 |

| FOREARM | |
|----------------|----|
| Pronation | 71 |
| Supination | 84 |

| WRIST | |
|------------------|----|
| Flexion | 73 |
| Extension | 71 |
| Radial Deviation | 19 |
| Ulnar Deviation | 33 |

Degrees**FINGERS**

| | | |
|------|-----------|-----|
| DIPJ | Flexion | 80 |
| | Extension | 0 |
| PIPJ | Flexion | 100 |
| | Extension | 0 |
| MPJ | Flexion | 90 |
| | Extension | 0 |

THUMB

| | | |
|------|------------------|----|
| IPJ | Flexion | 81 |
| | Extension | 0 |
| MPJ | Flexion | 53 |
| | Extension | 0 |
| CMCJ | Flexion | 15 |
| | Extension | 50 |
| | Palmar Abduction | 50 |

LOWER EXTREMITY**Percentage**

| | | |
|-----|---|----|
| (A) | Amputations: | |
| 15. | Hip disarticulation or short stump | 65 |
| 16. | Thigh, sight of election or end bearing (requiring false knee joint) | 50 |
| 17. | Short below knee stump suitable for conventional B.K. prosthesis | 45 |
| 18. | Below knee, suitable for B.K. prosthesis (Patellar bearing) | 35 |
| 19. | Leg, at ankle end bearing (Syme's Amputation) | 25 |
| 20. | Midtarsal (Chopart's Amputation) | 20 |
| 21. | Tarsometatarsal (Lisfranc's Amputation) | 15 |
| 22. | Toes, all toes | 5 |

| | Percentage |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| 23. Toes, great | 2.5 |
| • with head of metatarsal | 5 |
| 24. Toes, great at distal | 1 |
| 25. Toes, other than great, each | .5 |
| • metatarsal, each | .5 |
| 26. Toe, little with metatarsal | 2 |

LOWER EXTREMITY IMMOBILITY

(B) Immobility:

| | |
|--|------|
| 27. Hip | 30 |
| (a) Flexion | 9 |
| (b) Extension | 2 |
| (c) Abduction | 7 |
| (d) Adduction | 3 |
| (e) External Rotation | 6 |
| (f) Internal Rotation | 3 |
| 28. Knee | 25 |
| 29. Ankle | 12 |
| 30. Great toe, MP Joint | 1.25 |
| 31. Great toe, distal | .5 |
| 32. (a) Talocalcaneal arthrodesis, up to | 4.25 |
| (b) Triple arthrodesis | 7.0 |

(C) Shortening:

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| 33. (a) 1.5 cm or less | 0 |
| (b) 1.6 cm to 2.5 cm | 2 |
| (c) 2.6 cm to 3.5 cm | 3 |
| (d) 3.6 cm to 4.5 cm | 4 |
| (e) 4.6 cm to 5.5 cm | 6 |
| (f) 5.6 cm to 6.5 cm | 8 |
| (g) 6.6 cm to 7.4 cm | 10 |
| (h) 7.5 cm or more | 15 |

| | | Percentage |
|-----|--|-------------------|
| (D) | Ligamentous Laxity | |
| 34. | Ligamentous Laxity of Knee | |
| | (a) ACL or PCL | |
| | Grade I/Mild (5 – 9 mm) | 1.67 |
| | Grade II/Moderate (10 – 14 mm) | 3.34 |
| | Grade III/Marked (15 mm or more) | 5 |
| | (b) MCL or LCL | |
| | Grade I/Mild (5 – 9 mm) | 0.83 |
| | Grade II/Moderate (10 – 14 mm) | 1.66 |
| | Grade III/Marked (15 mm or more) | 2.5 |
| 35. | Ligamentous Laxity of Ankle | |
| | Medial or Lateral | 0-2 |
| (E) | Miscellaneous Surgical Procedures | |
| 36. | Total Hip Prosthesis | 6 |
| 37. | Total Knee Prosthesis or Hemiarthroplasty | 9 |

(F) Lower Extremity Normal Range of Motion Values

| | Degrees |
|-------------------|----------------|
| HIP | |
| Flexion | 113 |
| Extension | 28 |
| Abduction | 48 |
| Adduction | 31 |
| Internal Rotation | 30 |
| External Rotation | 45 |

| | Degrees |
|-------------------------------|----------------|
| KNEE | |
| Flexion | 134 |
| Extension | 0 |
| ANKLE | |
| Dorsiflexion | 18 |
| Plantar Flexion | 40 |
| SUBTALAR | |
| Inversion | 5 |
| Eversion | 5 |
| GREAT TOE | |
| IPJ Flexion | 60 |
| Extension | 0 |
| MPJ Flexion (Plantar Flexion) | 37 |
| Extension (Dorsi Flexion) | 63 |

DENERVATION

| | Percentage |
|------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 38. Median nerve complete at elbow | 40 |
| Median nerve complete at wrist | 20 |
| 39. Ulnar nerve complete at elbow | 10 |
| Ulnar nerve complete at wrist | 8 |
| 40. Peroneal, complete | 10 |
| 41. Femoral nerve | 12.5 |

IMPAIRMENT OF VISION

| | |
|------------------------------------|----|
| 42. Enucleation | 18 |
| 43. Industrially blind, single eye | 16 |
| 44. Cataract or aphakia | 12 |
| 45. Double aphakia | 20 |

| | Percentage |
|---|-------------------|
| 46. Hemianopia, right or left field | 25 |
| 47. Diplopia, all fields | 10 |
| 48. Scotomata, depending on location and extent | Up to 16 |

Loss of Visual Acuity:

| | |
|----------------------|----|
| 49. 20/30 | 0 |
| 50. 20/40 | 1 |
| 51. 20/50 | 2 |
| 52. 20/60 | 4 |
| 53. 20/80 | 6 |
| 54. 20/100 | 8 |
| 55. 20/200 or poorer | 16 |

IMPAIRMENT OF HEARING

Unilateral Hearing Loss:

| | |
|---|---|
| 56. Difference of 20 dB average at 500 cps, 1000 cps and 2000 cps | 1 |
| 57. Difference of 30 dB average at 500 cps, 1000 cps and 2000 cps | 2 |
| 58. Difference of 40 dB average at 500 cps, 1000 cps and 2000 cps | 3 |

Bilateral Hearing Loss:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|
| 59. 35 dB ANSI (25 ASA) in single ear | 0.2 |
| 60. 40 dB ANSI (30 ASA) in single ear | 0.3 |
| 61. 45 dB ANSI (35 ASA) in single ear | 0.5 |
| 62. 50 dB ANSI (40 ASA) in single ear | 0.7 |

| | Percentage |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 63. 55 dB ANSI (45 ASA) in single ear | 1.0 |
| 64. 60 dB ANSI (50 ASA) in single ear | 1.3 |
| 65. 65 dB ANSI (55 ASA) in single ear | 1.7 |
| 66. 70 dB ANSI (60 ASA) in single ear | 2.1 |
| 67. 75 dB ANSI (65 ASA) in single ear | 2.6 |
| 68. 80 dB ANSI (70 ASA) in single ear | 3.0 |

SCHEDULE D

NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS (SECTION 7)

| | Percentage |
|---|-------------------|
| 69. Complete loss of hearing in both ears | 15.0 |
| 70. Complete loss of hearing in one ear with no loss in the other | 3.0 |

| Loss of hearing in dbs measured in each ear in turn (ANSI) | Percentage of total disability Ear most affected PLUS ear least affected | |
|---|---|------|
| 0 – 27 | 0 | 0 |
| 28 - 32 | 0.3 | 1.2 |
| 33 - 37 | 0.5 | 2.0 |
| 38 - 42 | 0.7 | 2.8 |
| 43 - 47 | 1.0 | 4.0 |
| 48 - 52 | 1.3 | 5.2 |
| 53 - 57 | 1.7 | 6.8 |
| 58 - 62 | 2.1 | 8.4 |
| 63 -67 | 2.6 | 10.4 |
| 68 or more | 3.0 | 12.0 |

| | Percentage |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 71. Loss of Kidney | 15 |
| 72. Loss of Spleen | 10 |

THE SPINE

(CODIFIED MARCH 1, 1990)

This Schedule recognizes that anatomical loss or damage resulting from injury or surgery may contribute to physical impairment of the spine. When anatomic and/or surgical impairment is present as well as loss of range of movement of the spine, the final disability rating will be based on the greater of the two.

Range of movement of the spine is difficult to assess on a consistent basis because the joints of the spine are small, inaccessible and not externally visible. Only movement of a region of the spine can be measured; it is not possible to measure mobility of a single vertebra. Spine movement also varies with an individual's body type, age and general health. Because of these, a judgment factor will continue to be necessary in spine assessment.

Cervical Spine:

| | Percentage |
|--|-------------------|
| 73. (a) Compression fractures | |
| (i) Up to 50% compression | 0-2% impaired |
| (ii) Greater than 50% compression | 2-4% impaired |
| (b) Impairment resulting from surgical loss of intervertebral disc C1 to D1 | 2% per level |
| (c) Ankylosis (fusion) C1 to D1 including surgical loss of intervertebral disc | 3% per level |
| 74. Loss of range of motion | |
| Flexion | 0-6% |
| Extension | 0-3% |
| Lateral flexion right and left | each 0-2% |
| Rotation right and left | each 0-4% |
| Maximum disability rating not to exceed | 21% |

Percentage

Thoracic Spine:

| | | | |
|-----|------|---|---------------------------------|
| 75. | (a) | Compression fractures | |
| | (i) | Up to 50% compression | 0-1% impaired |
| | (ii) | Over 50% compression | 1-2% impaired |
| | (b) | Impairment resulting from surgical loss of intervertebral disc D1 to D12 | 1% per level to a maximum of 6% |
| | (c) | Ankylosis (fusion) D1 to D12 including surgical loss of intervertebral disc | 1% per level to a maximum of 6% |
| | (d) | Loss of Range of Motion Rotation, Right and Left, Each | 0-3% |
| | | Maximum disability rating not to exceed | 6% |

Lumbar Spine:

| | | | |
|-----|------|---|--------------|
| 76. | (a) | Compression fractures to include D12 | |
| | (i) | Up to 50% compression | 0-2% |
| | (ii) | Over 50% compression | 2-4% |
| | (b) | Impairment resulting from surgical loss of intervertebral disc D12 to S1 | 2% per level |
| | (c) | Ankylosis (fusion) D12 to S1 including surgical loss of intervertebral disc | 4% per level |
| 77. | | Loss of range of motion | |
| | | Flexion | 0-9% |
| | | Extension | 0-5% |
| | | Lateral flexion right and left | each 0-5% |
| | | Maximum disability rating not to exceed | 24% |

Spine Normal Range of Motion Values

Degrees

CERVICAL SPINE

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| Flexion | 40 |
| Extension | 40 |
| Lateral Flexion | 30 |
| Rotation | 60 |

THORACIC SPINE

| | |
|----------|----|
| Rotation | 45 |
|----------|----|

LUMBAR SPINE

| | |
|-----------------|----|
| Flexion | 60 |
| Extension | 25 |
| Lateral Flexion | 25 |

Psychological Disability

| 78. | Aphasia and Communication Disturbances | % |
|------------|--|----------|
| (a) | Mild - minimal disturbance in comprehension and production of language symbols of daily living | 0-25 |
| (b) | Moderate - moderate disturbance in comprehension and production of language symbols of daily living | 30-70 |
| (c) | Marked - inability to comprehend language symbols. Production of unintelligible or inappropriate language for daily activities | 75-95 |
| (d) | Extreme - complete inability to communicate or comprehend language symbols | 100 |

| | | |
|------------|--|----------|
| 79. | Disturbances of Mental Status and Integrative Functioning | % |
| (a) | Mild - some impairment but ability remains to satisfactorily perform most activities of daily living | 0-25 |
| (b) | Moderate - impairment necessitates direction and supervision of daily living activities | 30-70 |
| (c) | Marked - impairment necessitates directed care under continued supervision and confinement in home or other facility | 75-95 |
| (d) | Extreme - individual is unable without supervision to care for self and be safe in any situation | 100 |
| 80. | Emotional (Mental) and Behavioural Disturbances | |
| | The impairment levels below relate to activities of daily living, social functioning, concentration, and adaptation | |
| (a) | Mild - impairment levels are compatible with most useful functioning | 0-25 |
| (b) | Moderate - impairment levels are compatible with some, but not all useful functioning | 30-70 |
| (c) | Marked - impairment levels significantly impede useful functioning | 75-95 |
| (d) | Extreme - impairment levels preclude most useful functioning | 100 |

Disability ratings greater than 0% are made in 5% increments.

81. ASTHMA

Either Tables A (1-3), Table B or Table C apply to assess asthma severity. The following considerations determine which tables or table to apply:

- Tables A1, A2 and A3 are used to make a clinical assessment based upon lung function tests and medication needs. The scores from Tables A1, A2 and A3 are added to obtain a total score for asthma severity.
- If the total score from Tables A1, A2 and A3 is "0", Table B is used to assess the severity of subjective symptoms.
- If the score from Table B is also "0", Table C is used to assess sensitization in an asymptomatic worker, resulting in the need to avoid work environments containing a sensitizing agent.

- Based on the asthma severity score from Tables A (1-3), Table B or Table C, Table D is then used to assign a percentage disability rating.

Table A1: Post-bronchodilator FEV₁*

| Score | FEV ₁ % predicted |
|-------|------------------------------|
| 0 | ≥ lower limit of normal |
| 1 | 70% – 80% of predicted |
| 2 | 60% – 69% of predicted |
| 3 | 50% – 59% of predicted |
| 4 | <50% of predicted |

Table A2: Reversibility of FEV₁ or Degree of Airway Hyperresponsiveness

| Score | % FEV ₁ Change | OR | PC ₂₀ ** mg/ml or Equivalent (Degree of Airway Hyperresponsiveness) |
|-------|---------------------------|----|--|
| 0 | <10% | | >8 mg/ml |
| 1 | 10% – 19% | | 8 mg/ml to >0.6 mg/ml |
| 2 | 20% – 29% | | 0.6 mg/ml to >0.125 mg/ml |
| 3 | ≥ 30% | | ≤ 0.125 mg/ml |
| 4 | n/a | | n/a |

Table A3: Minimum Medication Need

| Score | Medication |
|-------|---|
| 0 | None |
| 1 | Occasional (but not daily) Bronchodilator and/or occasional (but not daily) cromolyn |
| 2 | Daily bronchodilator and/or daily cromolyn and/or daily low dose inhaled steroid (< 800µg of beclomethasone or equivalent) |
| 3 | Bronchodilator on demand and daily high-dose inhaled steroid (>800µg of beclomethasone or equivalent) or occasional course (1-3 courses per year) of systemic steroid |
| 4 | Bronchodilator on demand and daily high-dose inhaled steroid (>800µg of beclomethasone or equivalent) and daily or every other day systemic steroid |

*FEV₁ indicates the “forced expiratory volume” of air exhaled during the first second of a forced breath.

**PC₂₀ is the “provocative concentration” of a stimulus that causes a 20% fall in FEV₁.

If FEV₁ is ≥ to the lower limit of normal, PC₂₀ should be determined and used for rating asthma severity; if FEV₁ is 70% to 80%, either reversibility or PC₂₀ can be used; if FEV₁ is < 70% of the predicted, reversibility only is used for rating asthma severity.

Table B: Symptom Severity as Reported by the Treating Physician or Board Medical Advisor

| Score | Symptoms |
|-------|--|
| 0 | None |
| 0.3 | Shortness of breath on exertion |
| 0.6 | Shortness of breath & wheezing on moderate exertion |
| 0.9 | Shortness of breath, wheezing, cough, and chest tightness on mild exertion |

Table C: Sensitization

| Score | Sensitization |
|-----------|--|
| 0 | The worker is able to return to the workplace without experiencing asthmatic symptoms. |
| 0.1 – 0.2 | <p>The worker reacts with asthmatic symptoms upon exposure to a sensitizing agent in the workplace, indicated by increased bronchial reactivity and/or a significant change in peak flow when the worker returns to the workplace under conditions that do not expose the worker to irritant levels of the sensitizing agent or other known respiratory irritants. After considering medical advice, the Board determines that the worker must avoid workplaces containing the sensitizing agent.</p> <p>In assessing the disability rating, the Board considers the extent to which the sensitizing agent is commonly found in work environments. Generally, the more common the sensitizing agent, the higher the disability rating.</p> |

Table D: Asthma Disability Rating

| Score (Table A(1-3), B or C whichever is higher) | Disability Rating |
|--|-------------------|
| 0 | 0% |
| 0.1 – 0.2 | 1% - 2% |
| 0.3 | 3% |
| 0.6 | 6% |
| 0.9 | 9% |
| 1 | 10 % |
| 2 | 14% |
| 3 | 18% |
| 4 | 22% |
| 5 | 26% |
| 6 | 30% |
| 7 | 34% |
| 8 | 42% |
| 9 | 50% |
| 10 - 11 | 51% - 100% |

82. CONTACT DERMATITIS

| Disability Rating | Signs & Symptoms | Treatment (see I and II for details) |
|-------------------|---|---|
| 1 – 2% | <p>Skin disorder signs and symptoms not present when the worker is removed from a workplace sensitizing agent, but the worker reacts with recurrent signs and symptoms of marked extent and severity when exposed to the sensitizing agent. The worker experiences these signs and symptoms when he or she returns to the workplace under conditions that do not expose the worker to irritant levels of the sensitizing agent or other known dermal irritants. After considering medical advice, the Board determines that the worker must avoid workplaces containing the sensitizing agent.</p> <p>In assessing the disability rating, the Board considers the extent to which the sensitizing agent is commonly found in work environments. Generally, the more common the sensitizing agent, the higher the disability rating.</p> | Requires no treatment. |
| 3 – 5% | Skin disorder signs and symptoms present or intermittently present. | Requires no or intermittent treatment with agents listed in I below. |
| 6 – 24% | Skin disorder signs and symptoms intermittently or constantly present. | Requires intermittent treatment with agents listed in I and II below. |
| 25 – 50% | Skin disorder signs and symptoms constantly present. | Constant treatment with agents listed in I and II below. Cases such as these are rare and require tertiary level medical input. |

In evaluating the severity of the worker's condition and its effect on earning capacity, the Board officer may consider the limitations experienced by the worker in his or her activities of daily living.

I. TREATMENTS

a. Topical Treatment

Topical treatment may be indicated for mild cases of contact dermatitis with limited site of involvement, acute contact dermatitis when the offending agent has been removed, or chronic contact dermatitis with limited symptoms.

Topical therapy frequently includes:

- i. Emollients, lubricants, moisturizers
- ii. Non-alkaline cleansers instead of soap
- iii. Cool compresses
- iv. Lotions, such as calamine
- v. Topical corticosteroid creams, ointments, lotions, gels or spray
- vi. Antibiotics

b. Systemic Treatment

- i. Antihistamines
- ii. Antibiotics

II. SYSTEMIC TREATMENT (OTHER)

Systemic treatment may be indicated for control of itching and/or edema even in cases of limited extent. Systemic treatment may also be indicated for moderate to severe acute and/or chronic contact dermatitis. Such treatments include:

- i. Antihistamines
- ii. Corticosteroids (oral or parenteral)
- iii. Antibiotics (oral or parenteral)
- iv. Psoralen (topical or oral) and ultraviolet A radiation (PUVA)
- v. Azathioprine
- vi. Cyclosporin

EFFECTIVE DATE: January 1, 2007 (with respect to items 81 and 82)

APPLICATION: To all section 23(1) assessments and reassessments undertaken with reference to the *Permanent Disability Evaluation Schedule* on or after August 1, 2003.

With respect to items 81 and 82, to claims where the worker is first disabled from earning full wages, in accordance with section 6(1) of the *Workers Compensation Act*, on or after January 1, 2007.

HAND CHARTS

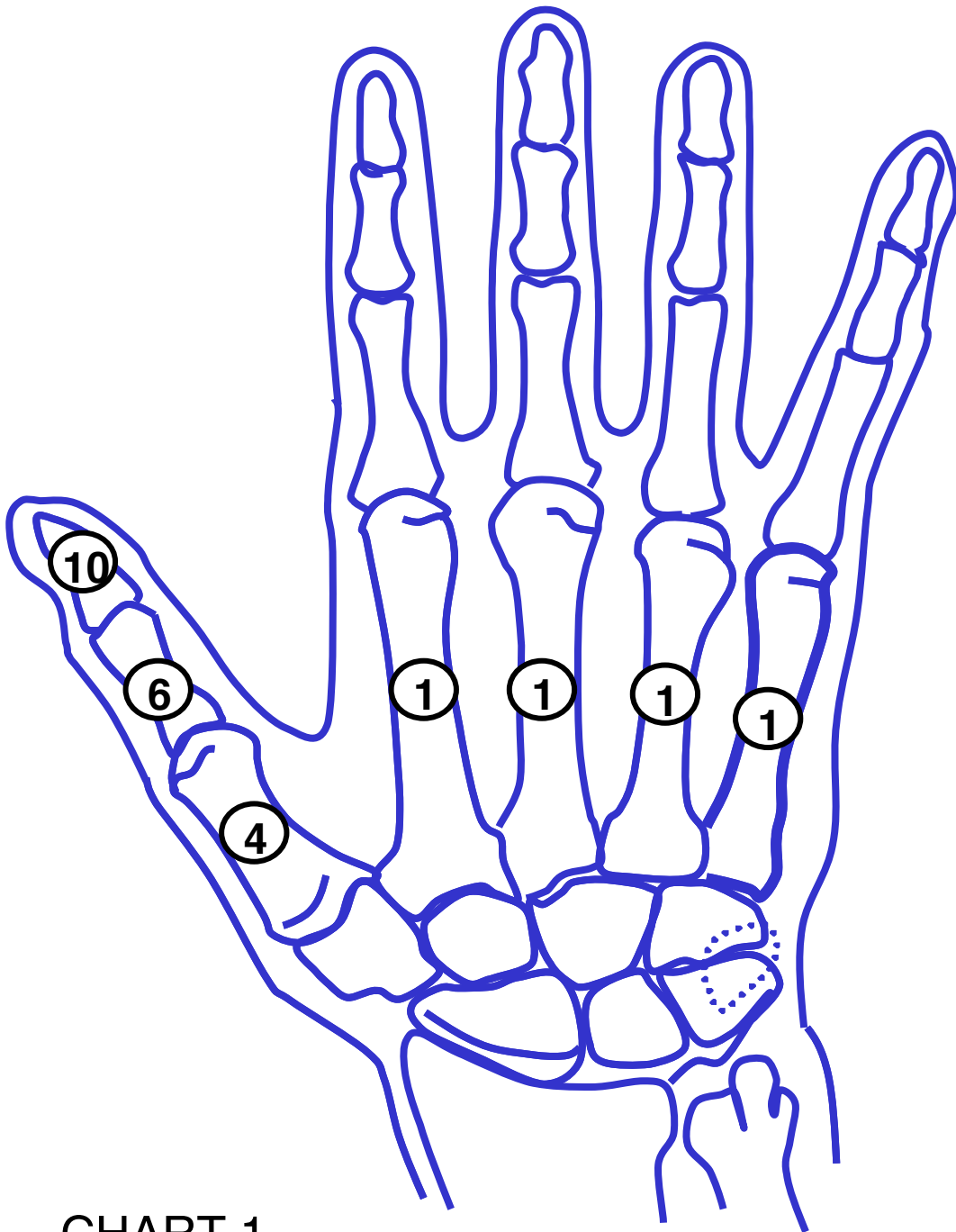


CHART 1
THUMB AND METACARPALS

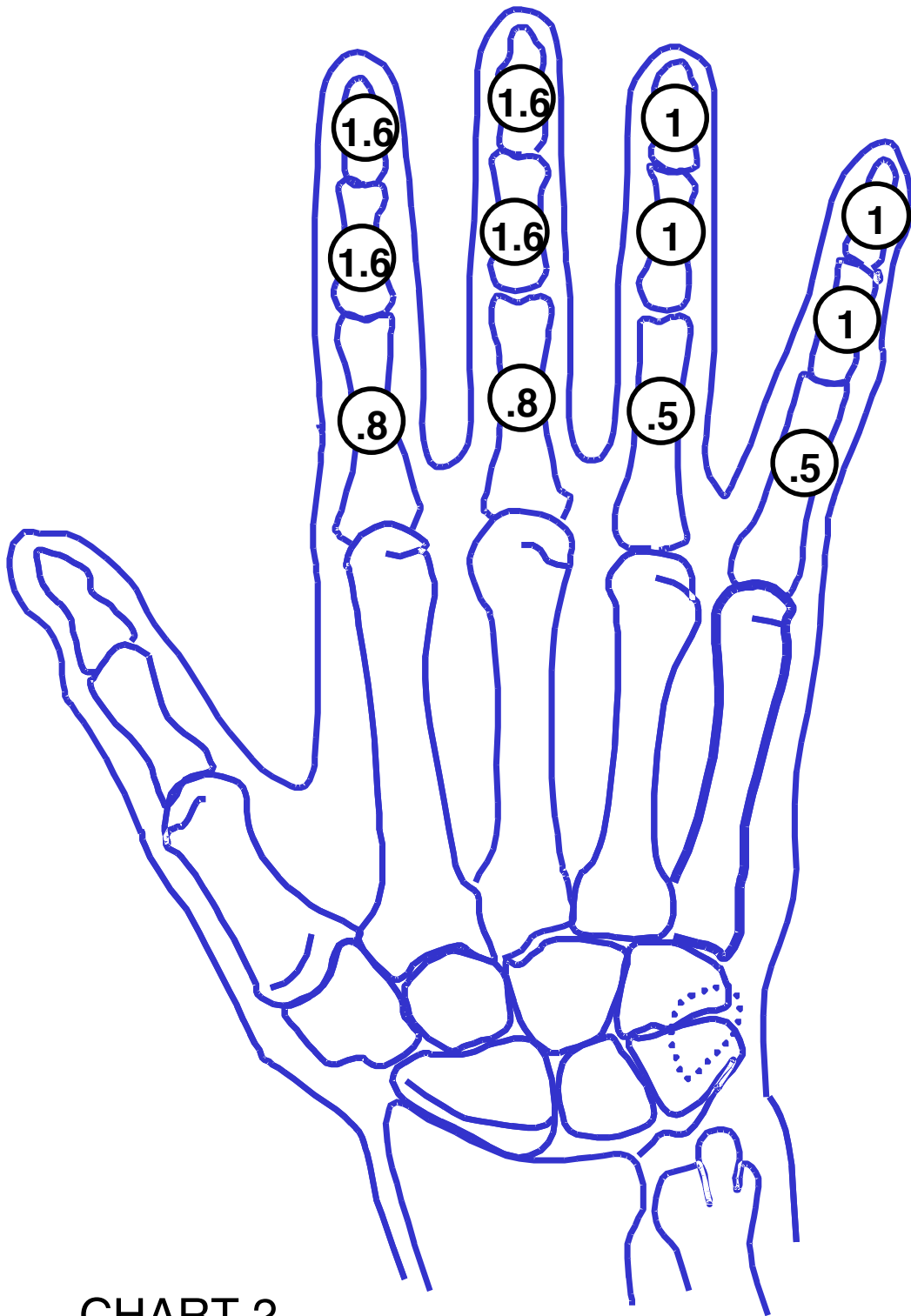


CHART 2
SINGLE FINGER

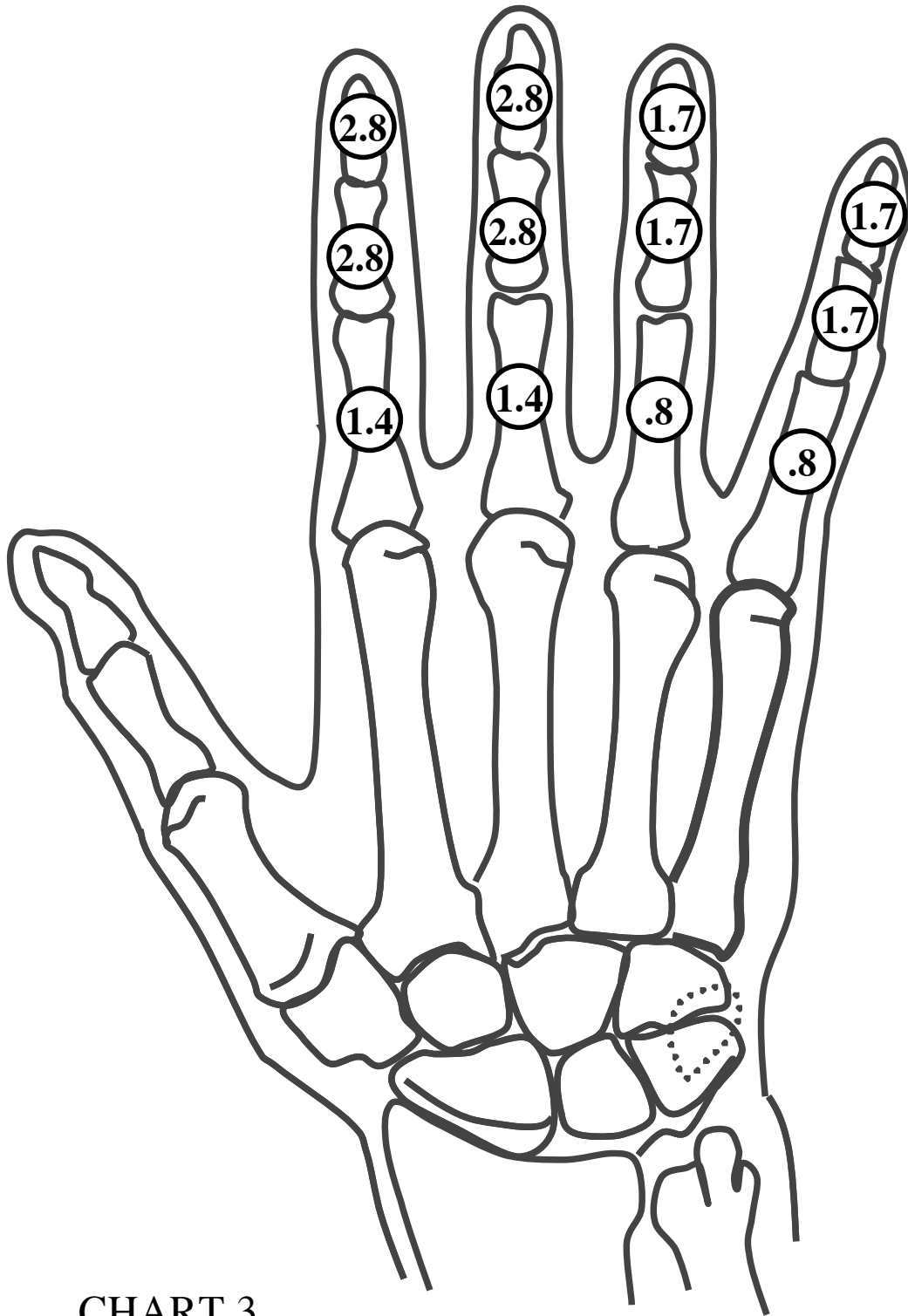


CHART 3
TWO FINGERS

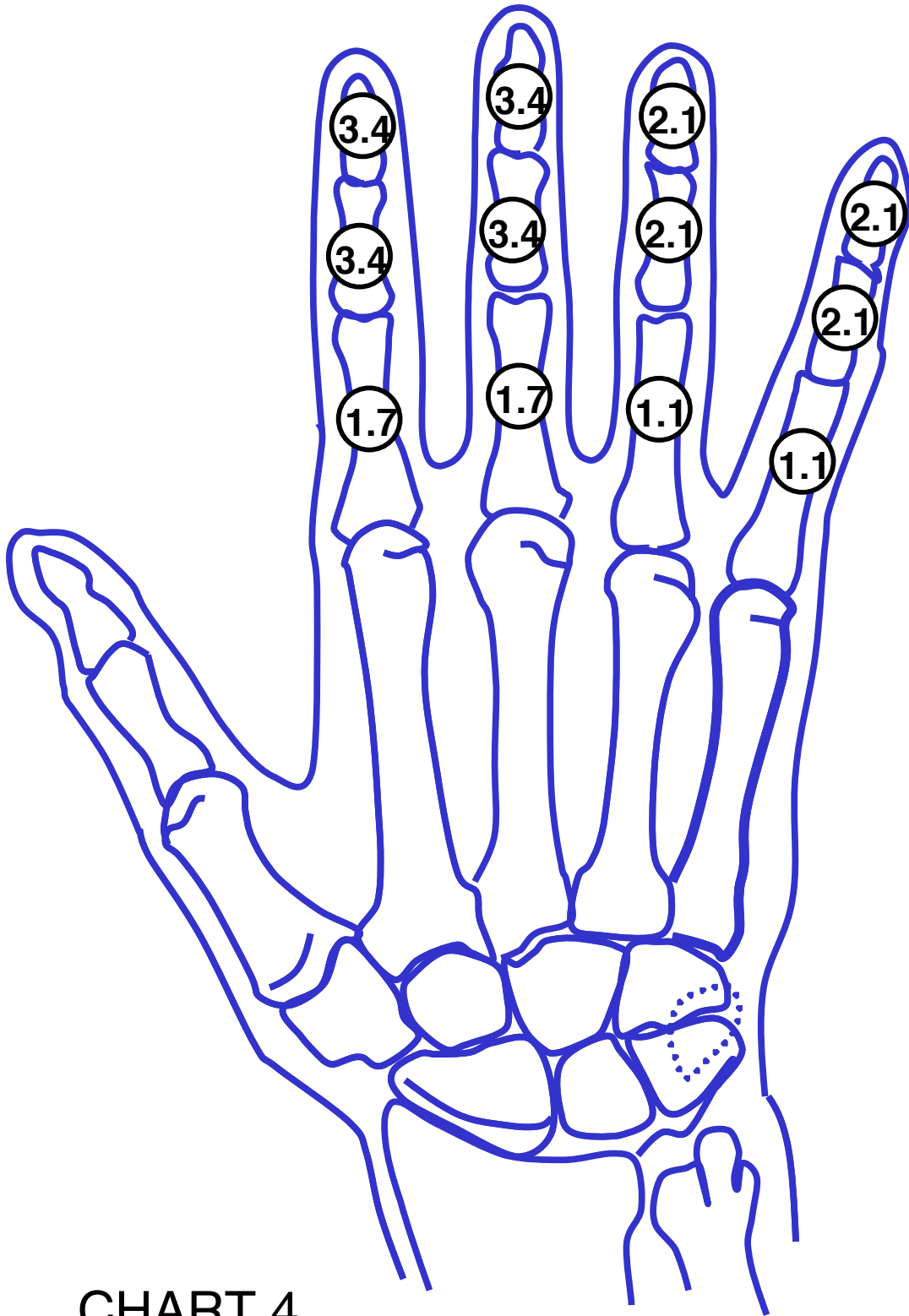


CHART 4
THREE FINGERS

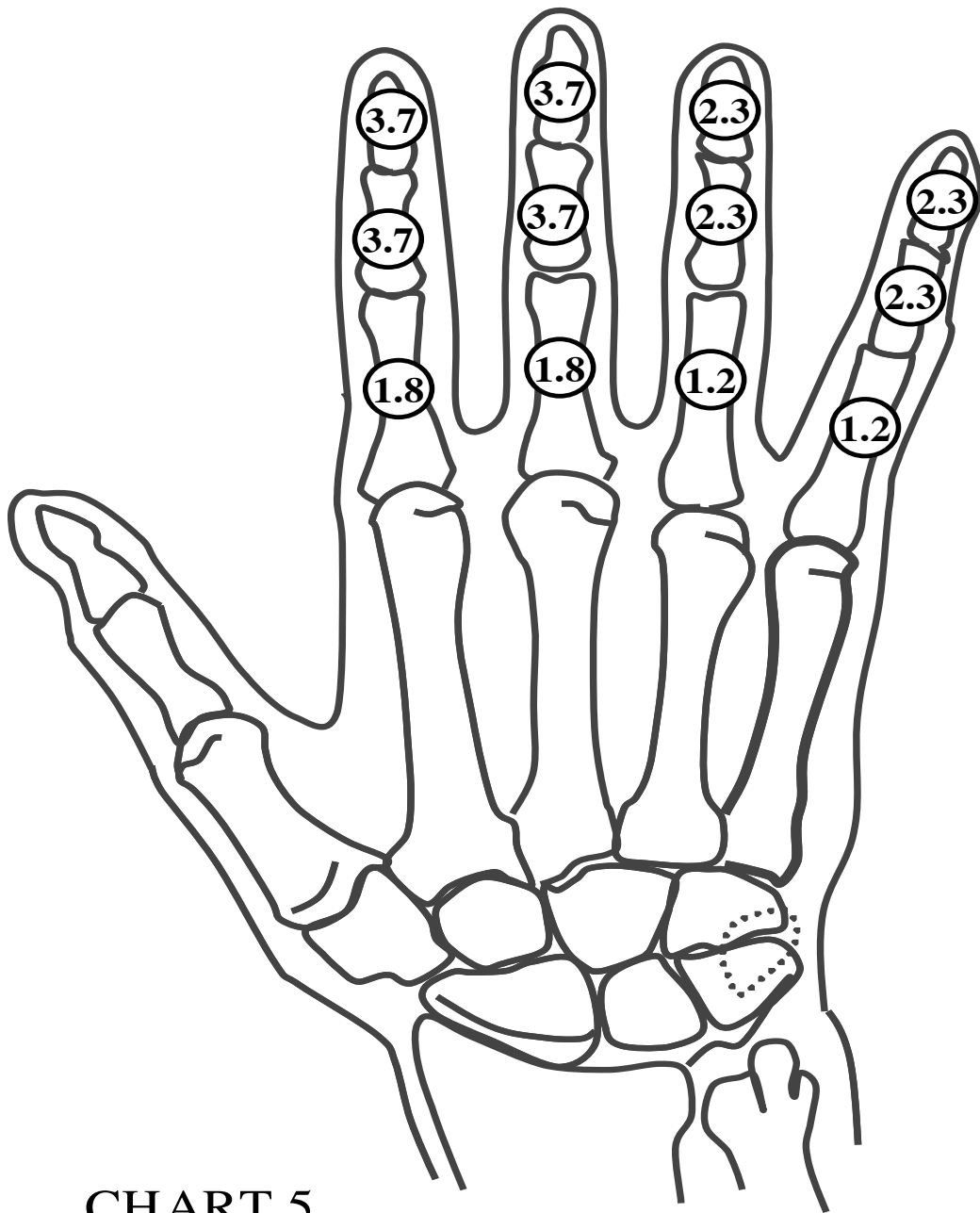


CHART 5
FOUR FINGERS

APPENDIX 5

FORMULAE FOR RECALCULATING PENSIONS UNDER SECTION 24 – POLICY ITEM #46.02

A. Calculation for Workers Under 65

- (a) Deemed current pension (the monthly pension being paid on the date of adjustment, plus any periodical payments that have been commuted or the life equivalent of any periodical payments made for a fixed term). See Supplement No. 8. _____ a)
- (b) Monthly wage at time of injury, limited by the maximum then in effect. _____ b)
- (c) Average monthly wage for B.C. during the year of injury (see B.C. Monthly Average Wage Table, Supplement No. 1). _____ c)
- (d) Ratio of the monthly wage at time of injury to the B.C. average wage for that year, i.e. (b)/(c) _____ d)
(4 decimals)
- (e) Estimated average monthly wage for B.C. in the year of the adjustment (B.C. Average Wage Table, Supplement No. 1) _____ e)
- (f) Projection of pre-injury wage, limited by any maximum to the date of adjustment, i.e. including adjustment on the basis of age at date of injury (Supplement No. 9), i.e. (d) x (e) x factor. _____ f)
- (g) Projected monthly earnings, limited by maximum and earnings capacity (calculated according to Supplement No. 2). _____ g)

- (h) Estimated difference in earnings at time of adjustment.
- (i) single injury (f) – (g)
- OR
- (ii) multiple claims (calculated according to Supplement No. 3). _____ h)
(if negative, enter zero)
- (i) Adequate compensation = .75 x (h). _____ i)
- (j) Potential adjustment to monthly pension, i.e., (i) – (a). _____ j)
(if negative, enter zero)
- (k) Statutory maximum (maximum earnings applicable under section 33 on the date of adjustment). _____ k)
- (l) Maximum which would be currently payable to a worker in the pre-injury occupation of the applicant worker with a permanent disability assessed at 100%, i.e., .75 x (k). _____ l)
- (m) Percentage of total disability that would be awarded at the date of the adjustment to a worker suffering the same disability as the applicant worker. _____ m)
- (n) Maximum adjusted pension applicable on this claim (l) x (m). _____ n)
- (o) Adjusted monthly pension = lesser of (n) or (i). _____ o)
- (p) Actual adjustment. Pension increased by (o) – (a).
The new rate of pension is the amount shown in (o). _____ p)
- B. Calculation for Workers 65 and Over
- (a) Year of Birth. _____ a)

- (b) Year of Injury. _____ b)
- (c) Deemed current pension (the monthly pension being paid on the date of the adjustment, plus any periodical payments that have been commuted or the life equivalent of any periodical payments made for a fixed term. See Supplement No. 8). _____ c)
- (d) Projected monthly loss of retirement income from reduced savings (calculated according to Supplement No. 4.). _____ d)
- (e) Monthly reduction of post-retirement earning capacity (calculated according to Supplement No. 5). _____ e)
- (f) Projected monthly income loss from other retirement sources (calculated according to Supplement No. 6). _____ f)
- (g) Projected retirement income loss (d + e + f). _____ g)
- (h) Adequate compensation, i.e., .75 x (g) _____ h)
- (i) Potential adjustment to monthly pension, i.e., (h) – (c). _____ i)
(if negative, enter zero)
- (j) Statutory maximum (maximum earnings applicable under section 33 on the date of adjustment). _____ j)
- (k) Maximum which would be currently payable to a worker in the pre-injury occupation of the applicant worker with a permanent disability assessed at 100%, i.e., .75 x (j). _____ k)

- (l) Percentage of total disability that would be awarded at the date of the adjustment to a worker suffering the same disability as the applicant worker. _____ l)
- (m) Maximum adjusted pension applicable on the claim, i.e., (l) x (k). _____ m)
- (n) Adjusted monthly pension, i.e., lesser of (m) or (h). _____ n)
- (o) Actual adjustment, pension increased by (n) – (c). _____ o)

SUPPLEMENT NO. 1

B.C. MONTHLY AVERAGE WAGE¹ TABLE

| Calendar Year | Index |
|---------------|------------|
| 1997 | \$2,659.00 |
| 1998 | 2,679.00 |
| 1999 | 2,705.00 |
| 2000 | 2,755.00 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

¹ Computed as 4.33 times the Industrial Aggregate Average Weekly Wage for British Columbia. Editions of this table distributed prior to 1986 were based on the Industrial Composite Average Weekly Wage for British Columbia. The basis for the Industrial Aggregate was changed in 1994. The average wage index for each of the years in this table has been put on the current Industrial Aggregate basis, so that ratios can be taken between indexes for any two years in the table.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 2

PROJECTED MONTHLY EARNING CAPACITY, NOT LIMITED BY MAXIMUM

- (1) Actual monthly earnings from work and income from self-employment. _____ 1)
- (2) Adjustment to present monthly earnings to allow for transitory circumstances and arrive at a long-term projection. _____ 2)
- (3) Projected monthly earnings = 1) adjusted by 2). _____ 3)
- (4) Any earnings reduction resulting from personal choice or circumstance unrelated to the compensable disability, e.g. a non-compensable disability, personal preference for an occupation less well paid than one that the worker could reasonably undertake or voluntary retirement. _____ 4)
- (5) Projected monthly earnings adjusted for non-compensable loss, (3) + (4). _____ 5)

The figure in Item (5) is transferred to Item (g) on the worksheet for workers under 65.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 3

ESTIMATE OF DIFFERENCE IN EARNINGS AT TIME OF ADJUSTMENT TO EACH CLAIM IN A MULTIPLE CLAIM SITUATION

- (1) Actual present monthly earnings from employment and self-employment.
under 65, calculation sheet Item (g)
OR
aged 65 or over, Supplement 4 Item (8). _____ 1)
- (2) Highest projected monthly earnings of all the claims being considered.
under 65, calculation sheet Item (f)
OR
aged 65 or over, Supplement 4 Item (7). _____ 2)
- (3) Earnings impairment at time of adjustment based on claim with highest projected wage, i.e. (2) – (1). _____ 3)
(if negative, enter zero)
- (4) Sum of disability percentages from all claims in the multiple series. _____ 4)
- (5) Percentage of disability for this claim, Claim No. ___ of ___ Multiple Claims. _____ 5)
- (6) Estimate of monthly earnings loss as if this claim had been the only disability sustained, i.e. (5)/(4) x (3) _____ 6)

ITEM (6) IS TRANSFERRED TO (h) IN THE CALCULATION SHEET FOR WORKERS UNDER 65, OR TO SUPPLEMENT 4 ITEM 9, WHEN CONSIDERING WORKER AGED 65 OR OVER.

Note, if Item 3 on this supplement is zero for the first claim considered, it will be zero for all claims in the series.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 4

PROJECTED MONTHLY LOSS OF RETIREMENT INCOME FROM REDUCED SAVINGS

- (1) Year in which age 65 was attained. _____ 1)
- (2) Disabled work years due to compensable disability, i.e., (1) – year of injury. _____ 2)
- (3) Monthly wage at time of injury, limited by the maximum then in effect. _____ 3)
- (4) Average monthly wage for B.C. during the year of injury (see B.C. Monthly Average Wage Table, Supplement No. 1). _____ 4)
- (5) Ratio of the monthly wage at time of injury to the B.C. average wage for that year, i.e., (3)/(4). _____ 5)
(4 decimals)
- (6) Estimated average monthly wage for B.C. in the year worker attained age 65 (see B.C. Monthly Average Wage Table, Supplement No. 1). _____ 6)
- (7) Projection of pre-injury wage, limited by any maximum, to the year in which age 65 was attained, including adjustment on the basis of age at date of injury, (Supplement No. 9), i.e., (5) x (6) x factor. _____ 7)
- (8) Adjusted monthly earnings in year age 65 was attained, limited by a maximum (calculated according to Supplement No. 7). _____ 8)
- (9) Estimated difference in earnings in year age 65 was attained:
- (i) single injury, i.e. (7) – (8)
- OR
- (ii) multiple claims (calculated according to Supplement No. 3). _____ 9)
(if negative, enter zero)

- (10) Ratio of the estimated difference in earnings to the B.C. average wage in the year age 65 was attained, i.e. $(9)/(6)$. _____ 10)
(4 decimals)
- (11) Estimated average monthly wage for B.C. in the year of adjustment (see Supplement No. 1). _____ 11)
- (12) Projection of estimated monthly wage loss in the year age 65 was attained to the date of adjustment, i.e., $(10) \times (11)$. _____ 12)
- (13) Total work months disabled due to compensable disability, i.e., 12 months/year $\times (2)$. _____ 13)
- (14) Lifetime lost earnings to age 65 expressed in terms of most recent dollars, i.e., $(12) \times (13)$. _____ 14)
- (15) Deemed total disability pension payments to age 65 = deemed current pension (including term pensions expiring at age 65) $\times (13)$. _____ 15)
- (16) Net lifetime lost income, i.e., $(14) - (15)$. _____ 16)
- (17) Projected monthly loss of retirement income from reduced savings, i.e., $0.0005 \times (16)$. _____ 17)

THE FIGURE SHOWN AS ITEM (17) IS TRANSFERRED TO ITEM (d) ON THE CALCULATION SHEET FOR WORKERS 65 AND OVER.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 5

MONTHLY REDUCTION OF POST-RETIREMENT EARNING CAPACITY

- (1) Percentage of total disability that would be awarded at the date of the adjustment for the disability sustained by the applicant. % _____ 1)
- (2) Monthly allowance for loss of earning capacity from the disability.
\$0.80 for each 1% of total disability, i.e.,
\$0.80/per 1% x (1). \$ _____ 2)

THIS FIGURE SHOWN AS ITEM (2) IS TRANSFERRED TO ITEM (e) ON THE CALCULATION SHEET FOR WORKERS AGED 65 AND OVER.

The cash figure in Item (2) will be adjusted with the Consumer Price Index, the first such adjustment being made on July 1, 1976.

Effective June 30, 2002, the percentage change in the Consumer Price Index determined under section 25.2 of the *Act*, as described in policy item #51.20, will be used.

Rates

| | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------------|
| January 1, 2007 | – | \$2.97 for each 1% |
| January 1, 2008 | – | \$3.04 for each 1% |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 6

PROJECTED MONTHLY LOSS OF OTHER RETIREMENT INCOME

ACTUAL INCOME PER MONTH (apart from earnings)

- (1) Canada Pension benefits. _____ 1)
- (2) Pension benefits from employment
(employer-operated or occupational
pension plan). _____ 2)
- (3) Other government benefits (but not
Mincome or similar guarantees). _____ 3)
- (4) Total actual retirement income; total of (1)
through (3). _____ 4)

PROJECTED INCOME BENEFIT PER MONTH (estimated retirement income the worker would be receiving if the compensable injury had not occurred. The projected benefits are based on the assumption that if the disability had not occurred, the worker would have remained in the pre-injury occupation until the age of 65 years).

- (5) Canada Pension Plan benefits. _____ 5)
- (6) Pension benefits from employment
(employer-operated or occupational
pension plan). _____ 6)
- (7) Other government benefits (but not
Mincome or similar guarantees). _____ 7)
- (8) Total projected retirement income, i.e., total
of Items (5) through (7). _____ 8)
- (9) Retirement income loss (8) – (4). _____ 9)

THE FIGURE FOR ITEM (9) IS TRANSFERRED TO ITEM (f) ON THE
WORKSHEET.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 7

ADJUSTED MONTHLY INCOME FROM EMPLOYMENT, SELF-EMPLOYMENT AND REPLACEMENT EARNINGS SOURCES IMMEDIATELY PRIOR TO AGE 65

- (1) Monthly earnings immediately prior to age 65. _____ 1)
- (2) Adjustment for any loss of earnings resulting from personal circumstances unrelated to the disability, i.e., a non-compensable disability that arose subsequent to the disability, or personal preference for early retirement. _____ 2)
- (3) Estimated equivalent monthly income worker was receiving from a source which in nature replaced earnings income because of a non-compensable disability. _____ 3)
- (4) Adjusted monthly income, i.e., (1) + (2) + (3). _____ 4)

THE FIGURE SHOWN AS ITEM (4) IS TRANSFERRED TO (8) ON SUPPLEMENT NO. 4.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 8

CALCULATION OF DEEMED CURRENT PENSION

- (1) Monthly payment for either permanent partial or permanent total disability which is currently being paid to the worker. _____ 1)
- (2) Value of commutation(s) in terms of \$ per month as at date of commutation. _____ 2)
- (3) Deemed current pension (1) + (2). _____ 3)

ITEM (3) IS TRANSFERRED TO ITEM (c) ON THE CALCULATION SHEET FOR WORKERS 65 AND OVER OR TO ITEM (a) ON THE CALCULATION SHEET FOR WORKERS UNDER 65.

SUPPLEMENT NO. 9

ADJUSTMENT OF PRE-INJURY WAGE ON THE BASIS OF AGE AT DATE OF INJURY

| Age at Date of Injury | Adjustment Factor |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| 14 | 2.0 |
| 15 | 1.7 |
| 16 | 1.5 |
| 17 | 1.3 |
| 18 | 1.2 |
| 19 | 1.2 |
| 20 | 1.1 |
| 21 | 1.1 |
| 22 | 1.1 |
| 23 or over | 1.0 |

APPENDIX 6

MAXIMUM FINES FOR COMMITTING OFFENCES UNDER THE ACT

Part 1 – Offences for which No Other Punishment is Provided – #47.20, #74.10, #94.15, #95.30, #98.12, #99.00

Section 77(2) provides that “Every person who commits an offence under this *Act* for which no other punishment has been provided is liable on conviction to a fine not exceeding . . .” the amount set out below.

| Date | Amount |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| January 1, 2007 – December 31, 2007 | \$4,506.62 |
| January 1, 2008 – December 31, 2008 | \$4,614.12 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

Part 2 – Maximum Fine for Discouraging Worker from Reporting to Board – Section 13(2) – #94.20

| Date | Employer | Supervisor |
|----------------------------------|-------------|------------|
| January 1, 1998 – June 30, 1998 | \$18,745.52 | \$3,749.15 |
| July 1, 1998 – December 31, 1998 | 18,815.01 | 3,763.05 |
| January 1, 1999 – June 30, 1999 | 18,936.62 | 3,787.37 |
| July 1, 1999 – December 31, 1999 | 19,127.72 | 3,825.59 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

Part 3 – Maximum Fine for Obstructing Board in Investigation – Section 71(8) – #98.11

| | Date | Maximum Amount |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|
| July 1, 1998 | – December 31, 1998 | \$18,815.01 |
| January 1, 1999 | – June 30, 1999 | 18,936.62 |
| July 1, 1999 | – December 31, 1999 | 19,127.72 |

If required, earlier figures may be obtained by contacting the Board.

APPENDIX 7

This Appendix Has Been Deleted

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

REHABILITATION SERVICES AND CLAIMS MANUAL REFERENCE INDEX

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| ABLE TO EARN RE P.P.D. | ACT 23(3), 40.00 to 40.31 |
| ABLE TO EARN RE T.P.D. | ACT 30, 35.00 to 35.30 |
| ABROAD – DEPENDANTS RESIDENT – C.P.I. | WCR 76, 62.20 |
| ABSENCE OF SPECIFIC EVIDENCE RE INJURY | 14.20 |
| ABSENTEEISM – DEDUCTIONS DURING TRAINING ON THE JOB | 88.40 |
| ABSENTEEISM FROM REHABILITATION CENTRE TREATMENT | 75.11 |
| ACCELERATION OF TREATMENT | 22.12 |
| ACCESS ROUTE – SPECIAL HAZARDS OF | 18.12 |
| ACCESS TO CLAIM FILES | WCR 338, 370, 99.30 to 99.51 |
| ACCESS TO CLAIM FILES – WORKERS’ ADVISERS AND EMPLOYERS’ ADVISERS | ACT 95(3), 109.10, 109.20 |
| ACCESS TO FILE INFORMATION | 99.00 |
| ACCESS/EGRESS TO PLANT | WCR 50, 18.00 to 18.12 |
| ACCIDENT | ACT 1 |
| ACCIDENT – GLASSES | WCR 4, 23.40 |
| ACCIDENT – INTERPRETATION OF | 14.10 |
| ACCIDENT – INTERPRETATION OF PRESUMPTION | ACT 5(4), 14.10 |
| ACCIDENT – MEANING OF IN SECTION 21(8) | 23.40 |
| ACCIDENT – NOT APPLICABLE TO SECTION 5(1) | WCR 286, 12.00 to 15.30, 97.00 |
| ACCIDENT – RE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEE CLAIMS | 24.00 |
| ACCIDENT FUND | ACT 1 |
| ACCIDENT FUND – CONTRIBUTION TO BY EMPLOYER – LATE SUBMISSION OF REPORT | ACT 54(8), 94.15, 115.00 |
| ACCIDENT FUND – MONEY OWING TO | ACT 15, 48.00 |
| ACCIDENT FUND – NO CONTRIBUTION TO BY WORKER | ACT 14, 47.20 |
| ACCIDENTS CAUSED BY COMPENSABLE CONDITION | 22.20 |
| ACCOMMODATION – WORKER HAS RIGHT OF CHOICE | 84.20 |
| ACCOMMODATION PROVIDED BY EMPLOYER | 19.10 |
| ACCOUNTANT’S FEES – COSTS OF PRODUCING INFORMATION AS EVIDENCE | 100.50 |
| ACCOUNTS – FORM 11A FROM PHYSICIANS | 95.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| ACCOUNTS FOR HEALTH CARE BENEFITS DELAYED | ACT 56(3), 78.31 |
| ACCOUNTS FOR MEDICINE, BANDAGES, ETC. | 77.10 |
| ACCRUED RETROACTIVE ENTITLEMENT | ACT 35(4), 48.50 |
| ACCUMULATION OF BENEFITS – WORKER IN CUSTODIAL CARE | 49.13 |
| ACID FUMES – GLASSES | WCR 4, 23.40 |
| ACT – COVERAGE UNDER | 1.10 |
| ACT – DEFINITIONS OF “WORKER” AND “EMPLOYER” | ACT 1, 7.00 |
| ACT – REINTERPRETATIONS AND RETROACTIVITY | 96.10 |
| ACTION NOT PERMITTED RE MEDICAL AID CHARGE | ACT 21(6), 78.30 |
| ACTIONS AGAINST BOARD MEMBERS | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| ACTIONS BY EMPLOYERS TO INHIBIT A CLAIM | 47.00 |
| ACTIONS TAKEN BY CLAIMANT – COMPENSATION ENTITLEMENT | ACT 10(6), 111.24, 111.25 |
| ACTIONS, ELECTIONS AND SUBROGATIONS | ACT 10, 111.00 to 111.30 |
| ACTIVITIES – RECREATIONAL, EXERCISE OR SPORTS | WCR 343, 20.20 |
| ACTIVITIES – UNAUTHORIZED | 16.00 to 16.60 |
| ACTIVITIES – UNAUTHORIZED – DOING ANOTHER PERSON’S JOB | WCR 230, 16.40 |
| ACTIVITIES AT HOME | 22.13 |
| ACTIVITIES ON BOARD PREMISES RESULTING IN INJURY | 22.21 |
| ACTIVITY-RELATED SOFT TISSUE DISORDERS OF THE LIMBS | 27.00 |
| ACTS FOR PERSONAL BENEFIT OF PRINCIPALS OF BUSINESS | 21.40 |
| ACTS, OMISSIONS OR DECISIONS – NON-ACTIONABLE | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| ACTUAL LOSS OF EARNINGS OR POTENTIAL LOSS | 34.32 |
| ACUITY – VISUAL – RE P.P.D.’S | 39.42 |
| ACUPUNCTURE | 78.14 |
| ADDICTION – DRUGS, NARCOTICS | 77.30 |
| ADDITION TO PAYMENTS – FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 18, 56.50 |
| ADDITIONAL ASSESSMENT – CHARGING EMPLOYER COSTS OF A CLAIM | ACT 54(8), 94.15 |
| ADDITIONAL ASSESSMENT – RELIEF TO EMPLOYER RE DELAYED REPORTING | ACT 54(9), 94.15 |
| ADDITIONAL BILLING OF WORKERS FOR MEDICAL TREATMENT | 78.30 |
| ADDITIONS/DELETIONS TO SCHEDULE B | ACT 6(4)(a), WCR 122, 26.60 |
| ADEQUATE COMPENSATION RE OLD PENSIONS | ACT 24, 42.30 |
| ADEQUATE MEDICAL FACILITIES – BYPASSING OF ADJUDICATION – INTERIM | 73.52 WCR 236, 96.21 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| ADJUDICATION – INTERIM – DELAYED SUBMISSION OF F7 | 94.15 |
| ADJUDICATION AND PAYMENT WITHOUT EMPLOYER'S REPORT | 94.14 |
| ADJUDICATION OF COMPENSATION CLAIMS | 96.00 |
| ADJUDICATION OF HEALTH CARE BENEFIT ACCOUNTS | 78.31 |
| ADJUDICATION WITHOUT A FORM 6 APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION | 93.23 |
| ADJUDICATOR – CHANGE OF FOLLOWING REVIEW BOARD FINDING | 102.51 |
| ADJUDICATOR JUDGEMENT – NOT BOUND TO POLICY ILLUSTRATIONS | 15.20 |
| ADJUDICATORS AND CLAIMS OFFICERS | 96.20 |
| ADJUDICATORS AND CLAIMS OFFICERS – REFERRAL OF CLAIMS TO DISABILITY AWARDS | 96.20 |
| ADJUSTMENTS – PENSIONS RE SECTION 96(4) | 41.30 |
| ADJUSTMENTS ACCORDING TO THE CONSUMER PRICE INDEX | 51.00 to 51.20 |
| ADJUSTMENTS TO EARNINGS OF LEARNERS | 67.10 |
| ADMINISTRATION CHARGES – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.25 |
| ADMINISTRATION COSTS INCURRED ON CLAIMS | 113.10 |
| ADMINISTRATION OF PAYMENTS – MINORS, PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND | ACT 35, 49.00 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE ERROR – RE OVERPAYMENTS | 48.40, 48.41 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS RE APPEALS | WCR 60, 102.21 |
| ADMINISTRATIVE PROCEDURE RE MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – APPEALS | WCR 368, 99.22 |
| ADMISSION – WORK STUDY PROGRAMS | ACT 3(7), |
| ADMISSIONS – TERMS AND CONDITIONS | ACT 3(4) |
| ADVERSARY SYSTEM AS OPPOSED TO INQUIRY SYSTEM | 98.20 |
| ADVERSE DECISIONS ON CLAIMS – APPEAL RIGHTS | 99.21 |
| ADVERSE REACTIONS TO INOCULATIONS OR INJECTIONS | 19.41 |
| ADVICE AND ASSISTANCE – INTRODUCTION | 109.00 |
| ADVICE TO ADVOCATES RE CLAIMS DECISIONS | 99.20 |
| ADVICE TO SURVIVING SPOUSE – LEGAL SERVICES | 88.70 |
| ADVICE TO WORKER BY PHYSICIANS OR QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | ACT 56(1)(d), 74.10, 95.40 |
| ADVISE WORKERS OF PROBLEMS ON FILE PRIOR TO ADJUDICATION | WCR 63, 99.10 |
| ADVISERS – WORKERS' AND EMPLOYERS' | 109.00 to 109.20 |
| ADVISORY COUNCIL – REHABILITATION | 85.00 |
| ADVOCATES – ADJUDICATORS TO DEAL DIRECTLY WITH CLAIMANTS | 99.10 |
| ADVOCATES – NOTIFY RE CLAIMS DECISIONS MADE | 99.10, 99.20 |
| ADVOCATES, LAWYERS, ETC. – FEES AND EXPENSES | WCR 54, 69, 100.40 |
| AFFIDAVITS, AFFIRMATIONS OR DECLARATIONS | ACT 88(4), 98.11 |
| AFFILIATED CORPORATIONS – COVERAGE OF | 5.00 |
| AFFIRMATION INSTEAD OF AN OATH | 98.25 |
| AFFIRMATIONS, AFFIDAVITS OR DECLARATIONS | ACT 88(4), 98.11 |
| AGE 64 – DUAL SYSTEM OF P.P.D.'S | WCR 109, 40.31 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| AGE ADAPTABILITY FACTOR | 39.11 |
| AGE ADAPTABILITY RE NON-SCHEDULED AWARDS | 39.50 |
| AGE LIMITATIONS FOR STAYING AT RESIDENCE | 84.30 |
| AGE OF CLAIMANT RE DUAL SYSTEM OF P.P.D.'S | 40.20 |
| AGE OF MAJORITY OF CLAIMANTS | 49.00 |
| AGENCIES – MANPOWER SUPPLY | WCR 235 |
| AGGRAVATION OF DISEASE | 26.55 |
| AGGRAVATION OF PRIOR INJURY – TRAINING ON THE JOB | 88.43 |
| AGGRAVATION TO INJURY DUE TO NON-COMPENSABLE CONDITION | 22.14 |
| AGGRAVATIONS DURING FORMAL TRAINING PROGRAM | 88.54 |
| AGGRAVATIONS OF PRIOR INJURIES – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 88.12 |
| AGGRAVATIONS OR INJURIES OCCURRING IN THE COURSE OF TREATMENT OR REHABILITATION | 115.31 |
| AGGREGATE COMPENSATION – EXCESS OF MAXIMUM | ACT 31(1), 69.10 |
| AGGREGATE EXPOSURE TO SILICA DUST | ACT 6(8)(c), 29.41 |
| AGGRESSOR – ASSAULT CASES | 16.30 |
| AGING PROCESS RE DEGENERATION | 26.50 |
| AGREEMENTS – INTERJURISDICTIONAL | ACT 6(6), ACT 8.1, 113.30, |
| AGREEMENTS – SEPARATION, FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(9)(a), 55.40 |
| AGREEMENTS TO AVOID CLAIMS | ACT 13(2), 94.20 |
| AGREEMENTS WITH EMPLOYERS TO WAIVE OR FOREGO BENEFITS | ACT 13, 47.10 |
| AID – HEARING, PURCHASED BY CLAIMANT | WCR 299, 367, 77.22 |
| AIR FARE NOT PAYABLE IF CAR USED | 82.20 |
| AIR TRAVEL – CLAIMANTS | 100.14 |
| AIR TRAVEL – FLIGHT CHANGES | 82.50 |
| ALCOHOL – FISHER DROWNED BOARDING BOAT | WCR 10, 16.10, 18.01 |
| ALCOHOL – TRUCK DRIVER KILLED | WCR 48, 18.41 |
| ALCOHOL – WORKERS PERMITTED/NOT PERMITTED TO DRINK | 16.10 |
| ALCOHOL AND SERIOUS AND WILFUL MISCONDUCT | 16.60 |
| ALCOHOLISM – NOT AN OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | WCR 348, 32.15 |
| ALCOHOLISM AS A RESULT OF AN INJURY | 22.34 |
| ALL DISABILITY PENSIONS – REVIEW OF REGULATIONS | WCR 363, 42.30 to 42.31 |
| ALLEGATION OF HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS | ACT 13(2), 94.20 |
| ALLEGATION OF OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | ACT 54(2), 94.10 |
| ALLERGIC – CONTACT DERMATITIS | WCR 333, 30.50 |
| ALLERGIES CAUSING ASTHMA RE PENSION ENTITLEMENT OR WAGE LOSS | 29.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| ALLERGIES CONTRACTED AS A RESULT OF EMPLOYMENT | 29.20 |
| ALLOCATION OF COSTS – CLAIMS DECISION REVERSED | 113.10 |
| ALLOWANCE – LEVELS FOR PERSONAL CARE | WCR 324, 80.10 to 80.20 |
| ALLOWANCE – MEAL | WCR 357, 51.00, 83.20 |
| ALLOWANCES – APPORTIONMENT IN FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(14), 63.10 |
| ALLOWANCES – APPORTIONMENT OF DEPENDANTS' ALLOWANCES | WCR 151, 63.10 |
| ALLOWANCES – CLOTHING | 51.00, 79.00 |
| ALLOWANCES – KILOMETERS – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| ALLOWANCES – NON-RESIDENCE ACCOMMODATION – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| ALLOWANCES – PERSONAL CARE | 51.00, 80.00 to 80.40 |
| ALLOWANCES – REMARRIAGE | WCR 98, 118, 55.61 |
| ALLOWANCES – REMARRIAGE – COMMON-LAW SPOUSE | WCR 259, 55.61 |
| ALLOWANCES – SUBSISTENCE | WCR 200, 83.00 to 83.20 |
| ALLOWANCES – TRAINING | WCR 240, 34.52 |
| ALLOWANCES – TRANSPORTATION | 82.00 to 82.50 |
| ALLOWANCES – VACATION – RE CONSTRUCTION AND OTHER WORKERS | 71.20 |
| ALLOWANCES PAID BY CANADA OR THE PROVINCE | ACT 3(6)(b) |
| ALLOWANCES PAYABLE TO EMPLOYER | ACT 34, 34.40 |
| ALLOWANCES TO INJURED WORKERS – SUBSISTENCE | ACT 21, 83.00 |
| ALLOWED CLAIMS – NO NOTIFICATION NORMALLY GIVEN | 99.20 |
| ALREADY EXISTING DISABILITY – MEANING OF ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC. | 44.10 |
| ALTERNATE WORK DURING VACATION, STRIKE, ETC. | ACT 1 34.32 |
| AMBULANCE – INJURY WHILE TRAVELLING IN | 22.15 |
| AMBULANCE DRIVER OR ATTENDANT | ACT 1 |
| AMBULANCE DRIVERS/ATTENDANTS – RATE SETTING | ACT 33(2), 66.32 |
| AMENDMENTS TO SCHEDULE B – ADDITIONS/DELETIONS | ACT 6(4)(a), 26.60 |
| AMENDMENTS TO THE ACT – PUBLICATION IN GAZETTE – RE C.P.I. CHANGES | ACT 28, 51.20 |
| AMOUNT AND DURATION OF NOISE EXPOSURE REQUIRED BY SECTION 7 | 31.20 |
| AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION RE CHILDREN'S BENEFITS | 59.20 |
| AMOUNT OF EXPENSE REIMBURSEMENT – REVIEW BOARD | 100.12, 100.14, 102.46 |
| AMOUNT OF EXPENSES PAYABLE | 100.14 |
| AMOUNT OF PAYMENT | 89.12 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| AMOUNT OF TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENTS | 82.20 |
| AMOUNTS CHARGEABLE – MEDICAL AID | ACT 21(6), 78.30 |
| AMPLIFIER – TELEPHONE | 77.22 |
| AMPUTATION OF ARMS OR LEGS | 39.20 |
| ANONYMOUS INFORMATION – UNSOLICITED | 99.23A |
| ANXIETY FOLLOWING AN INJURY | WCR 222, 22.23 |
| APARTMENT BUILDINGS – CARETAKERS – RATE SETTING | 71.21 |
| APHAKIC EYE – DISABILITY PERCENTAGE | 39.42 |
| APPARATUS – PROVISION OF | ACT 21(1), 72.00 |
| APPEAL – INITIATION OF | 102.32 |
| APPEAL – NOTIFICATION OF RIGHT OF | 99.21 |
| APPEAL – NOTIFICATION RE PENSION AWARDS | 99.24 |
| APPEAL – NOTIFICATION REGARDING REJECTS | 99.21 |
| APPEAL AND REOPENING – DIFFERENCE BETWEEN | 106.10 |
| APPEAL DIVISION | 104.00 |
| APPEAL DIVISION – PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING APPEAL TO | 105.30 |
| APPEAL DIVISION – RECONSIDERATION OF FORMER COMMISSIONER DECISIONS | 104.30 |
| APPEAL DIVISION – RECONSIDERATION OF FORMER COMMISSIONER DECISIONS MADE PRIOR TO JUNE 3, 1991 | ACT 96(2), 104.30 |
| APPEAL DIVISION – TRAVEL COSTS RE ORAL HEARING | 100.12 |
| APPEAL DIVISION DECISION – RECONSIDERATION | ACT 96.1, 104.30 |
| APPEAL RE DECISION NOT TO RECONSIDER | 108.50 |
| APPEAL RECORDS TO BE DELIVERED TO THE BOARD | 102.41 |
| APPEAL RIGHTS RE OVERPAYMENTS | 48.46 |
| APPEAL TIME LIMIT – NINETY DAYS – TO MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL | ACT 58(3), 103.10 |
| APPEAL TIME LIMIT – NINETY DAYS – TO REVIEW BOARD | ACT 90(1), 102.00, 102.31 |
| APPEAL TIME LIMIT – THIRTY DAYS – TO APPEAL DIVISION | ACT 91(1), 104.10 |
| APPEALABLE DECISIONS TO THE REVIEW BOARD | 102.20 |
| APPEALS – ASSESSMENTS | WCR 70, 102.27 |
| APPEALS – CONSEQUENTIAL ISSUES | WCR 374 |
| APPEALS – EMPLOYER CHARGED WITH CLAIM COSTS | ACT 96(6), ACT 96(6.1), 104.40 |
| APPEALS – INTRODUCTION | 101.00 |
| APPEALS – JURISDICTIONAL MATTERS | WCR 60 |
| APPEALS – MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | WCR 219, 103.00 |
| APPEALS – ORAL HEARINGS | WCR 347 |
| APPEALS – ORGANIZATION | WCR 350 |
| APPEALS – PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING | WCR 254 |
| APPEALS – PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING – NEW CLAIMS | 105.10 |
| APPEALS – PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING – REOPENINGS | 105.20 |
| APPEALS – REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES | 100.12 |
| APPEALS – TIME LIMITS | WCR 79, 174, 102.31, 104.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| APPEALS – TIME LIMITS AND REOPENING OF APPEALS | WCR 281, 106.20, 107.00, 108.40 to 108.50 |
| APPEALS – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 86.80 |
| APPEALS AGAINST DECISIONS ON APPLICATIONS FOR REOPENING | 108.30 |
| APPEALS AND REQUESTS FOR RECONSIDERATION – PROCEDURES | 108.40 |
| APPEALS BY DEPENDANTS | 102.23 |
| APPEALS COMPLAINTS VS. APPEALS | WCR 368, 99.22 |
| APPEALS FROM REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS | 104.10 |
| APPEALS ON ASSESSMENT AND OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH MATTERS | 104.40 |
| APPEALS ON SECTION 39(1)(e) | 114.43 |
| APPEALS RE DISABILITY AWARDS | 102.25 |
| APPEALS RE OVERPAYMENTS | 102.21 |
| APPEALS RE PERMANENT DISABILITY EVALUATION SCHEDULE ASSESSMENTS | 39.10 |
| APPEALS RE RECOVERY OF OVERPAYMENTS | 48.46 |
| APPEALS TO APPEAL DIVISION | ACT 91(1), 104.10 |
| APPEALS TO MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | WCR 263, 298, 103.00 |
| APPEALS TO REVIEW BOARD | WCR 403, 102.20 to 102.51 |
| APPEALS TO REVIEW BOARD – PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING – NEW CLAIMS | 105.10 |
| APPEALS TO REVIEW BOARD – PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING – REOPENINGS | 105.20 |
| APPLIANCES – DAMAGED THROUGH RECKLESS OR DELIBERATE ABUSE | 77.10 |
| APPLIANCES – REPAIR OR REPLACEMENT OF | ACT 21(8), 23.00 |
| APPLIANCES – SUPPLY OF | WCR 242, 77.00 to 77.28 |
| APPLIANCES COVERED BY SECTION 21(8) | 23.20 |
| APPLIANCES, DRUGS AND OTHER SUPPLIES | 77.00 |
| APPLIANCES, ETC. – REPLACEMENT FOR NORMAL WEAR AND TEAR | 77.10 |
| APPLICATION – DELAYED SUBMISSION OF FORM 6 | WCR 379, 93.21 to 93.22 |
| APPLICATION – HEARING LOSS – ACCOMPANIED/SUPPORTED BY SPECIALIST'S REPORT AND AUDIOGRAM | ACT 7(6), 31.30 |
| APPLICATION – PAYMENT OF CLAIM WITHOUT | ACT 55(1), 93.23 |
| APPLICATION – PENSION REVIEW | ACT 24(11), 42.34 |
| APPLICATION – STATUTORY TIME LIMITS – JANUARY 1, 1974 | ACT 55(4), 93.24 |
| APPLICATION FILED AFTER THREE YEARS | ACT 55(3)(b), 93.22 |
| APPLICATION FOR COMMUTATION – DEPENDANT | 45.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| APPLICATION FOR COMMUTATION OUTSIDE GUIDELINES | 45.50 |
| APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION | 93.20 |
| APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION – PRINTED SIGNATURE | 93.25 |
| APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION – TIME LIMITS ON | WCR 379, 93.21 to 93.22 |
| APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 7 | 31.30 |
| APPLICATION OF SECTION 39(1)(e) TO OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | 114.42 |
| APPLICATION OF THE ACT | ACT 2, 3.00 |
| APPLICATION RECEIVED OUTSIDE ONE YEAR – INTEREST PAYABLE | 93.22 |
| APPLICATIONS MADE OUT OF TIME | 93.22 |
| APPLICATIONS RE INFANT CHILD OF DECEASED WORKER | ACT 10(4), 111.21 |
| APPLYING FOR A JOB – WORKER INJURED | 17A.10 |
| APPOINTMENTS PRE-ARRANGED – TRAVEL TO | 22.15 |
| APPORTIONMENT – DEPENDANTS' ALLOWANCES | ACT 17(14), WCR 151, 63.10 |
| APPORTIONMENT OF COSTS – HEARING-LOSS CLAIMS | 113.22 |
| APPRENTICES – TIME SPENT IN SCHOOL RE PAYMENT OF WAGE LOSS | 34.52 |
| APPRENTICES AND LEARNERS – C.P.I. ALLOWED PLUS PERIODIC ADJUSTMENTS | 67.10 |
| APPRENTICESHIP | ACT 1 |
| APPRENTICESHIPS RE DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 59.14 |
| APPROVE/SUPERINTEND POLICIES – GOVERNORS | ACT 82, 96.10 |
| APPROVED HEALTH CARE PLANS/CANADA SHIPPING ACT | 73.40 |
| ARISING OUT OF AND IN THE COURSE OF THE EMPLOYMENT | ACT 5(1), WCR 286, 14.00, 97.00 |
| ARISING OUT OF AND IN THE COURSE OF THE EMPLOYMENT – CRITERION | 14.00 |
| ARISING OUT OF AND IN THE COURSE OF THE EMPLOYMENT – DETERMINATION OF – CERTIFICATION TO COURT | ACT 11(b), 111.40 |
| ARISING OUT OF AND IN THE COURSE OF THE EMPLOYMENT – INTERPRETATION | 14.10 |
| ARMED FORCES – NON-COVERAGE | 8.10 |
| ARMS OR LEGS – AMPUTATIONS | 39.20 |
| ARTHRITIS – RHEUMATOID | WCR 205, |
| ARTIFICIAL APPLIANCES – EYEGASSES, HEARING AIDS, GENERAL COMMENTS | 12.00 |
| ARTIFICIAL APPLIANCES – REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT | 23.00 |
| ARTIFICIAL EYES – PROVISION OF | 77.21 |
| ARTIFICIAL LIMBS – PROVISION OF | 77.23 |
| ARTIFICIAL MEMBERS – PROVISION OF | ACT 21(1), 72.00 |
| ARTIFICIAL MEMBERS – REPLACEMENT AND REPAIR OF | ACT 21(8), 23.00 |
| ASBESTOS – SCHEDULE B ADDITIONS | WCR 122, APPENDIX 2 |
| ASBESTOS EXPOSURE RE GASTRO-INTESTINAL CANCER | 30.20 |
| ASBESTOSIS | 29.46 |
| ASSAULT CASES – MUST BE IN COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT | WCR 148, 16.30 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| ASSESSMENT – ADDITIONAL – CHARGING EMPLOYER COSTS OF A CLAIM | ACT 54(8), 94.15 |
| ASSESSMENT – ADDITIONAL – RELIEF TO EMPLOYER RE DELAYED REPORTING | ACT 54(9), 94.15 |
| ASSESSMENT APPEALS | ACT 96(6), ACT 96(6.1), 104.40 |
| ASSESSMENT FORMULA RE DUAL SYSTEM | 40.10 |
| ASSESSMENT LIABILITY – DEDUCTIONS ON PAY EMPLOYER CLAIMS | 34.40 |
| ASSESSMENT OF DISABILITY – CONTINUITY OF INCOME | WCR 320, 34.54, 41.10, 89.10 |
| ASSESSMENT OF PENSIONS FOR HEARING LOSS | 31.80 |
| ASSESSMENT OF PENSIONS FOR RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON | 39.44 |
| ASSESSMENT OF RESIDUAL EMPLOYABILITY | 85.50 |
| ASSESSMENT OF SERVICE REQUIREMENTS – SERIOUS INJURIES | 90.00 |
| ASSESSMENT PROGRAMS – REHABILITATION CENTRE VOCATIONAL | 84.13 |
| ASSESSMENT RECORDS RE PAYMENTS IN RESPECT OF EQUIPMENT | 71.41 |
| ASSESSMENTS – AVOIDANCE OF DUPLICATION | ACT 8.1, 113.30 |
| ASSESSMENTS – NO REVIEW BOARD JURISDICTION RE COST ALLOCATION | 102.27 |
| ASSESSMENTS – REGISTRATION OF LABOUR CONTRACTORS | WCR 255, |
| ASSESSMENTS – UNREGISTERED COMPANY – COVERAGE OF PRINCIPALS | WCR 335, |
| ASSESSMENTS – WORK STUDY PROGRAMS – COVERAGE | ACT 3(7), |
| ASSESSMENTS OF EMPLOYERS | 2.31 |
| ASSESSMENTS UNPAID – OVERPAYMENT | 48.48 |
| ASSIGNMENT RE SOCIAL WELFARE | WCR 388, 48.00, 48.22 |
| ASSIGNMENTS, CHARGES OR ATTACHMENTS OF COMPENSATION | ACT 15, 48.00 |
| ASSISTANCE – JOB SEARCH, VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 88.30 |
| ASSISTANCE TO WORKER BY PHYSICIANS/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | ACT 56(1)(d), 74.10, 95.40 |
| ASSISTING FELLOW WORKERS – INJURY WHILE | 16.40 |
| ASTHMA – RED CEDAR DUST | WCR 206, 333, 28.10 |
| ASTHMA | 29.20 |
| ASTHMA RE PENSION ENTITLEMENT OR WAGE LOSS | 29.20 |
| AT THE TIME OF INJURY – EARNINGS | ACT 33(1), 65.00 |
| ATTACHMENTS, CHARGES OR ASSIGNMENTS OF COMPENSATION | 48.00 |
| ATTENDANCE AT REHABILITATION CENTRE | 75.11 |
| ATTENDANCE FORMS – SCHOOL | 63.50 |
| ATTENDANCE OF WITNESSES – POWERS OF THE BOARD | ACT 87, 98.10 |
| ATTENDANTS – AMBULANCE – AVERAGE EARNINGS | ACT 33(2), 66.32 |
| AUDIOGRAM ACCOMPANYING APPLICATION FOR HEARING-LOSS COMPENSATION | ACT 7(6), 31.30 |
| AUTHORITY – MEANING OF IN SECTION 21(8) | 23.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--|
| AUTHORITY OF PERSONS OR BODY CONSIDERING APPLICATION FOR RECONSIDERATION | 108.20 |
| AUTHORIZATION OF ELECTIVE SURGERY | 78.11 |
| AUTOMOBILE – MOVING OF DURING COFFEE BREAK | 21.10 |
| AUTOMOBILES – INJURY CAUSED BY OTHER DRIVER | 111.20 |
| AVAILABILITY OF JOBS RE SECTION 30 | 35.21 |
| AVAILABLE MEDICAL FACILITIES – WORKER BYPASSES | 73.52 |
| AVERAGE EARNINGS | ACT 33, 65.00 |
| AVERAGE EARNINGS – CALCULATION OF WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS | 33.00 |
| AVERAGE EARNINGS – COMPOSITION OF | 71.00 |
| AVERAGE EARNINGS – INTRODUCTION | 64.00 |
| AVERAGE EARNINGS – NOISE INDUCED HEARING-LOSS CLAIMS | 31.40 |
| AVERAGE EARNINGS – SILICOSIS | 29.42 |
| AVERAGE EARNINGS – WORKER NOT REGULARLY EMPLOYED | ACT 3(5)(c), 66.31 |
| AVERAGE EARNINGS ON REOPENED CLAIMS | 70.00 |
| AVERAGE EARNINGS POLICY | WCR 279, 65.00 |
| AVERAGE EARNINGS PRIOR TO INJURY RE P.P.D.'S | 40.11 |
| AVERAGE EARNINGS RE P.P.D. | ACT 23, 39.00 |
| AVERAGE JUSTICE (PERMANENT DISABILITY EVALUATION SCHEDULE) | WCR 95, 39.10 |
| AVOIDANCE OF CLAIMS – EMPLOYER NOT TO DISCOURAGE WORKER FROM REPORTING | ACT 13(2), 94.20 |
| AVOIDANCE OF DUPLICATION OF ASSESSMENTS | ACT 8.1, 113.30, |
| AVOIDANCE OF OFFENSIVE OR DEROGATORY TERMS ON CLAIMS | 99.30 |
| AWARDING OF COSTS | ACT 10(11), WCR 208, 100.70 to 100.73 |
| AWARDS – SCHEDULED/NON-SCHEDULED | 39.10, 39.50 |
| AWARDS PAID BY OTHER AGENCIES RE PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | 44.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| B.C.M.A. | WCR 139, 78.30 |
| BACK DEGENERATION | WCR 99, 26.50 |
| BACK SUPPORTS AND BELTS RE CHIROPRACTORS | 74.26 |
| BALANCE OF POSSIBILITIES | 97.00 |
| BANK OF CANADA EMPLOYEES – COVERAGE OF | 8.10 |
| BANKRUPTCY OF CLAIMANT – OVERPAYMENT RECOVERIES | 48.43 |
| BAR TO CLAIMS – NON-REPORTING BY WORKER | ACT 53(4), 93.12 |
| BEHAVIOURAL PROBLEMS – HEAD INJURIES | 90.10 |
| BELTS AND BACK SUPPORTS RE CHIROPRACTORS | 74.26 |
| BELTS AND BRACES – PROVISION OF | 77.26 |
| BENDING DOWN – CAUSATION RE INJURY | 15.20 |
| BENEFIT OF THE DOUBT | ACT 99, WCR 52, 97.00 to 97.10 |
| BENEFIT OF THE EMPLOYER – INJURY WHILE DOING SOMETHING FOR | 14.00 |
| BENEFITS – C.P.P. | WCR 75, 56.50 |
| BENEFITS – DEPENDANTS | WCR 275, 54.00 |
| BENEFITS – RECONSIDERATION OF | ACT 24(2), 42.30 |
| BENEFITS – TERMINATION AT A FUTURE DATE | WCR 57, 302, 34.53 |
| BENEFITS CLAIMED UNDER STATUTE WITHOUT MEETING ITS OBLIGATIONS | 111.40 |
| BENEFITS RECEIVED FROM OTHER AGENCIES | 48.20 |
| BEST – INTERPRETATION OF IN EARNINGS LOST | 65.00 |
| BEST DOES NOT MEAN HIGHEST – RE RATE OF COMPENSATION | 66.10 |
| BEST REPRESENTATION OF ACTUAL EARNINGS LOST | 65.00 |
| BIANNUAL C.P.I. ADJUSTMENT | ACT 25(4), 51.10 |
| BILATERAL HEARING LOSS – METHOD OF CALCULATION | 31.80 |
| BILATERAL HEARING LOSS – PENSION ASSESSMENT | 31.80 |
| BILATERAL HERNIAE | WCR 356, 15.50 |
| BILLING – LATE – HEALTH CARE BENEFIT ACCOUNTS | ACT 56(3), 78.31 |
| BILLING WORKERS FOR ADDITIONAL MEDICAL FEES | 78.30 |
| BILLS – DOCTORS – NON-PAYMENT – UNAUTHORIZED SURGERY | WCR 17, 22.11, 78.11 |
| BLADDER CANCER | 30.10 |
| BLIND WORKMENS' COMPENSATION ACT | 113.40 |
| BOARD | ACT 1 |
| BOARD – EXCLUSIVE JURISDICTION TO INQUIRE INTO, HEAR, DETERMINE | 2.10 |
| BOARD – ITS PRIVATIVE POWERS | 2.10 |
| BOARD AS QUASI-JUDICIAL BODY | 97.10 |
| BOARD AUTHORITY TO EXTEND ELECTION PERIOD – OUT-OF-PROVINCE INJURIES | ACT 9(2), 112.30 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|------------------------|
| BOARD DECISIONS FINAL | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| BOARD FILES RE APPEALS | 102.41 |
| BOARD MEDICAL RESOURCES LIMITED TO BOARD USE | 98.13 |
| BOARD NOT BOUND TO FOLLOW LEGAL PRECEDENT | ACT 99, 96.10 |
| BOARD NOT LIMITED TO INTERPRETATIONS BY OTHER TRIBUNALS | 6.00 |
| BOARD OF GOVERNORS – APPROVE/SUPERINTEND POLICIES | ACT 82, 96.10 |
| BOARD OF GOVERNORS – COMPOSITION | ACT 81, 2.00 |
| BOARD OF GOVERNORS – PUBLISHED POLICIES OF | PREFACE, 96.10 |
| BOARD OF REVIEW | SEE REVIEW BOARD |
| BOARD OFFICER BOUND BY FACTS ESTABLISHED BY REVIEW BOARD | 102.51 |
| BOARD OFFICER OBSTRUCTION OR HINDRANCE | ACT 88(5), 98.12 |
| BOARD OFFICER RECONSIDERS EARLIER DECISION RE APPEAL FINDING | 102.51 |
| BOARD OFFICERS – POWERS OF | ACT 88(2), 98.11 |
| BOARD POLICY MANUALS – PUBLICATION OF | WCR 371, PREFACE |
| BOARD POWER TO AMEND SCHEDULE B | ACT 6(4)(a), 26.60 |
| BOARD POWERS | ACT 87, 98.10 |
| BOARD PREMISES – INJURIES OCCURRING ON | 22.21 |
| BOARD PSYCHOLOGISTS – REFERRAL OF CLAIM | 22.33 |
| BOARD SALARIED EMPLOYEES – THIRD-PARTY COSTS | ACT 10(11), 111.25 |
| BOARD STAFF SERVED WITH A SUBPOENA | 99.51 |
| BOARD STRUCTURE | 2.00 |
| BOARD SUBROGATED TO RIGHTS – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(6), 111.25 |
| BOARD’S REHABILITATION CENTRE – TREATMENT PRIOR TO ADJUDICATION | 73.10 |
| BONA FIDE DISPUTES RE MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – EMPLOYERS | ACT 58(4), |
| BONA FIDE DISPUTES RE MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – WORKERS | ACT 58(3), |
| BONUSES, TIPS, COMMISSIONS, ETC. – USE OF LONG-TERM EARNINGS | 66.10, 71.10 |
| BOOKS AND ACCOUNTS OF EMPLOYER – EXAMINATION OF | 98.12 |
| BOOKS, MATERIALS AND EQUIPMENT DURING TRAINING | 88.53 |
| BOOTS AND SHOES – SPECIAL | 77.25 |
| BOTH REOPENING AND NEW CLAIMS QUESTIONS MUST BE CONSIDERED | WCR 35, 107.10 |
| BRACES AND BELTS – PROVISION OF | 77.26 |
| BREACH OF DUTY OF CARE – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(1), 111.10 |
| BREACH OF REGULATIONS CAUSING INJURY | 16.00 |
| BRIDGEWORK AND DENTAL CROWNS | 23.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| BRITISH COLUMBIA PORTS – FISHING | ACT 4(1)(b) |
| BROKEN APPLIANCES | WCR 242, 77.10 |
| BROKEN EYEGLASSES | WCR 4, 37, 189, 227, 253, 23.00 to 23.70 |
| BROKEN GLASSES AND WAGE LOSS | WCR 253, 23.70 |
| BRONCHITIS AND EMPHYSEMA | WCR 128, 207, 238, 26.03, 29.30 |
| BRONCHITIS AND EMPHYSEMA ADDED TO REGULATIONS | WCR 128, 26.03, 29.30 |
| BUNKHOUSES | WCR 39, 209, 213, 19.10 |
| BURDEN OF PROOF NOT ON WORKER | WCR 52, 97.00 to 97.20 |
| BURSITIS | 27.12 |
| BUS DRIVER CLAIMS – IRREGULAR STARTING POINTS | WCR 182, 18.32 |
| BUS FARE IN LIEU OF AIR FARE | 82.20 |
| BUS RUN BY COMPANY – INJURY DURING USE OF | 18.21 |
| BUS RUN BY INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR | 18.21 |
| BUSINESS START-UPS | 88.60 |
| BUSINESS TRIPS – PERSONAL ACTIVITIES DURING | 18.41 |
| BUYERS OF FISH | ACT 4 |
| BYPASSING AVAILABLE MEDICAL FACILITIES | 73.52 |
| BYPASSING NEARBY MEDICAL FACILITIES | 82.11 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| C.E.I.C. – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO C.P.I. | 99.53 SEE CONSUME R PRICE INDEX |
| C.P.P. – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO C.P.P. BENEFITS | 99.54 WCR 75, 56.50 |
| CALCULATION OF EARNINGS – SECTION 30 | 35.22 |
| CALCULATION OF FISHING ASSESSMENTS | ACT 4(1)(d) |
| CALENDAR DAY – INTERPRETATION OF | 34.30 |
| CAMPERS OR TRAILERS – PARKING AT REHABILITATION CENTRE | 84.20 |
| CANADA EMPLOYMENT AND IMMIGRATION COMMISSION – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO | 99.53 |
| CANADA PENSION PLAN – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO CANADA PENSION PLAN – RE FATAL CLAIMS | 99.54 ACT 17(1), 55.24, 59.10 |
| CANADA PENSION PLAN BENEFITS | WCR 75, 56.50 |
| CANADA PENSION PLAN RE SECTION 18(1)(b) | 56.50 |
| CANADA SHIPPING ACT/APPROVED HEALTH CARE PLANS | 73.40 |
| CANCELLATION OF PHYSICIAN'S RIGHTS TO TREAT CLAIMANTS | ACT 56(5), 95.30 |
| CANCELLING, WITHHOLDING OR SUSPENDING BENEFITS – WORKER IN PRISON | ACT 98(3), 49.20 |
| CANCERS | 30.00 |
| CANCER – BLADDER | 30.10 |
| CANCER – GASTRO-INTESTINAL – SCHEDULE B | WCR 232, 30.20 |
| CANCER – SINGLE TRAUMA | WCR 301, 22.32 |
| CANES, CRUTCHES AND WHEELCHAIRS – PROVISION OF | ACT 21, 77.24 |
| CAPACITY – EARNING | ACT 33(1), 65.00 |
| CAPITAL COST ALLOWANCE | 71.41 |
| CAPITAL SUM PAYMENTS – FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(3)(d), WCR 59, 55.32 |
| CAPITALIZED RESERVES | ACT 39(1)(c) |
| CAPTIVE ROAD DOCTRINE | WCR 50, 126 – 18.11 |
| CAR – MOVING OF DURING COFFEE BREAK | 21.10 |
| CARBON COPY OR PRINTED SIGNATURE ON FORM 6 APPLICATION | 93.25 |
| CARELESSNESS RE FAULT IN BROKEN GLASSES CLAIMS | 23.60 |
| CARETAKERS OF APARTMENT BUILDINGS – RATE SETTING | 71.21 |
| CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME -OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 27.32 |
| CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME – TREATED AS PERSONAL INJURY | WCR 282 |
| CARPOMETACARPAL JOINT – OSTEOARTHRITIS OF | 26.02 |
| CARRYING OF TOOLS TO WORK | 20.40 |
| CASH AWARDS AND TERM PENSIONS RE DEDUCTIONS FROM WAGE LOSS | 69.11 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| CASHING CHEQUES – INJURIES WHILE IN COURSE OF CASHING PAYCHEQUE AFTER WORK | 21.30 WCR 2, 21.30 |
| CASUAL WORKERS – NOT IN CASES OF JOBS LASTING MORE THAN THREE MONTHS | 66.13 |
| CASUAL WORKERS – RATE SETTING | 66.13 |
| CATEGORIES OF INJURIES NOT REQUIRED TO BE REPORTED | ACT 54(6)(a), 94.12 |
| CATEGORIES OF INJURIES REQUIRED TO BE REPORTED | 94.12 |
| CATEGORIES OF PENSIONS RE COMMUTATIONS | WCR 382, 45.00 to 45.60 |
| CAUSATION | ACT 5(1), WCR 286, 12.00 to 15.30, 97.00 |
| CAUSATIVE SIGNIFICANCE – INJURIES OVER TIME | 14.20 |
| CAUSATIVE SIGNIFICANCE – WORK/ALCOHOL | WCR 48, 18.41 |
| CAUSATIVE SIGNIFICANCE RE EVIDENCE EVALUATION | 97.00 |
| CAUSATIVE SIGNIFICANCE RE HEART ATTACKS | 15.10 |
| CAUSE OF DISABILITY RE MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS CAUSED TO A WORKER – INJURY | WCR 17 ACT 5(1), 12.00 |
| CEASING TO BE A MEMBER – REVIEW BOARD | 102.13 |
| CEDAR DUST CLAIMS – PREVENTATIVE MEASURES | WCR 206, 333, 29.20 |
| CEMETERY COSTS | ACT 17(2), 53.00 |
| CERTIFICATE OF BONA FIDE MEDICAL DISPUTE – WORKER | ACT 58(3) |
| CERTIFICATE OF BONA FIDE MEDICAL DISPUTE – EMPLOYER | ACT 58(4), |
| CERTIFICATE OF MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL | ACT 61, 103.50 |
| CERTIFICATE OF MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL CONCLUSIVE | ACT 65 |
| CERTIFICATES – CANCELLATION OF | ACT 6(5) |
| CERTIFICATES – ISSUE OF | ACT 6(5) |
| CERTIFICATES OF MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS BINDING ON BOARD | WCR 176 |
| CERTIFICATION TO COURT | ACT 11. 111.40 |
| CERTIORARI | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| CESSATION OF CHILDREN’S BENEFITS | 56.63 |
| CHAIRMAN – BOARD OF GOVERNORS | 2.00 |
| CHAIRMAN – MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | ACT 58 |
| CHAIRMAN – REVIEW BOARD | 102.11 |
| CHANGE IN CIRCUMSTANCES – APPEALS | WCR 281, 106.20, 107.00, 108.40 to 108.50 |
| CHANGE OF CIRCUMSTANCES – RE CALCULATION OF DEPENDANTS’ BENEFITS | 55.50 |
| CHANGE OF CLAIMS ADJUDICATOR, DISABILITY AWARDS OFFICER, ADJUDICATOR IN DISABILITY AWARDS OR REHABILITATION CONSULTANT FOLLOWING REVIEW BOARD FINDING | 102.51 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| CHANGE OF PRACTITIONERS AND SELECTION OF PRACTITIONER | 74.50 |
| CHANGE OF RESIDENCE RE CHANGE OF PRACTITIONERS | 74.50 |
| CHANGES IN FLIGHTS – CLAIMANT PAYS ADDITIONAL COSTS | 82.50 |
| CHANGING CLOTHES PRIOR TO OR AFTER WORK | 20.40 |
| CHANGING EMPLOYMENT TO PRECLUDE OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 32.60 |
| CHARGE ON MUNICIPALITY – NON-SUPPORT OF DEPENDANTS | ACT 98(4), 48.30 |
| CHARGES OR ATTACHMENTS OF COMPENSATION | ACT 15, WCR 388, 48.00 |
| CHARGING OF CLAIMS COSTS – INTRODUCTION | 113.00 |
| CHARGING OF COSTS | ACT 39(1)(e), WCR 271, 114.40 to 114.43 |
| CHARITABLE, FUND RAISING OR OTHER SIMILAR ACTIVITIES | 20.50 |
| CHEQUES – CASHING OF, INJURIES IN COURSE OF | 21.30 |
| CHEQUES – LOST, STOLEN OR OTHERWISE NOT RECEIVED | 34.60, 41.00 |
| CHEQUES – RETURNED OR REFUSED BY WORKER | 34.60 |
| CHICKENPOX – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| CHIEF APPEAL COMMISSIONER – RESPONSIBLE FOR THE APPEAL DIVISION | 2.00 |
| CHILD – INTERPRETATION IN FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(1), 59.10 |
| CHILD – INVALID – INTERPRETATION | ACT 1, 59.13 |
| CHILD – MARRIES WHILE STILL A “DEPENDANT” | 54.00 |
| CHILD – UNBORN – INTERPRETATION IN FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(1)(a), 59.10 |
| CHILD OR CHILDREN – MEANING OF | 59.10 |
| CHILDREN – RE DEPENDENCY | 59.00 |
| CHILDREN – UNBORN – BENEFITS PAID IN RESPECT OF | WCR 74, 59.12 |
| CHIROPRACTIC TREATMENT | WCR 387, 74.20 to 74.27 |
| CHIROPRACTIC TREATMENT – LIMITED TO ONE PER DAY | 74.21 |
| CHIROPRACTIC TREATMENTS – PREVENTATIVE MEASURES | 74.21 |
| CHIROPRACTORS – CONSULTATION WITH ANOTHER CHIROPRACTOR | 74.24 |
| CHIROPRACTORS – DURATION OF TREATMENT | 74.21 |
| CHIROPRACTORS – EXTENSIONS OF TREATMENT | 74.21 |
| CHIROPRACTORS – X-RAYS | 74.27 |
| CHIROPRACTORS ACT | ACT 1, 74.00, 74.50 |
| CHIROPRACTORS ACT EQUALS QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 74.00 |
| CHIROPRACTORS RE PHYSIOTHERAPY | 74.25 |
| CHIROPRACTORS’ OPINION VS. PHYSICIANS’ | 97.34 |
| CHOICE OF ACCOMMODATION – RIGHT OF WORKER | 84.20 |
| CHRONIC PAIN CLINIC – SPOUSE IN ATTENDANCE | 83.11 |
| CHRONIC PAIN CLINICS – PAYMENT OF WAGE LOSS | 22.33 |
| CHRONIC PAIN PROBLEMS | 22.33 |
| CIGARETTE SMOKING RE BRONCHITIS AND EMPHYSEMA | WCR 207, 29.30 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| CIRCUMSTANCES – CHANGE IN RE APPEALS | WCR 281, 106.20, 107.00, 108.40 to 108.50 |
| CLAIM FILES – ACCESS TO BY WORKERS’ AND EMPLOYERS’ ADVISERS ACT | 95(3), 109.10, 109.20 |
| CLAIM FILES – MASTER RECORD | 99.30 |
| CLAIM NOT PREJUDICED WHEN EMPLOYER FAILS TO REGISTER | 5.00 |
| CLAIM PAYABLE WITHOUT AN APPLICATION | ACT 55(1), 93.23 |
| CLAIM PAYMENTS AGAINST EMPLOYER | ACT 54(8), 94.15 |
| CLAIM SUBMITTED IN ERROR – REJECT | 99.20 |
| CLAIM WITHDRAWN | 93.23 |
| CLAIMANT CAN ACCOMPANY ADJUDICATOR ON INVESTIGATIONS AT EMPLOYER’S PREMISES | 98.21 |
| CLAIMANT IN RECEIPT OF PERMANENT DISABILITY PENSION | 34.12 |
| CLAIMANT OF UNSOUND MIND – RE SIGNATURE ON APPLICATION | 93.25 |
| CLAIMANT REFUSES TO ACCEPT CHEQUE | 34.60 |
| CLAIMANT RESIDES OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE – EXPENSES | 100.15 |
| CLAIMANT WITH TWO JOBS | 66.02 |
| CLAIMANT WORKING ELSEWHERE THAN IN THE PROVINCE | 112.10 |
| CLAIMANT WORKING WHILE COLLECTING BENEFITS | WCR 377, 93.40 |
| CLAIMANT’S EVIDENCE RE DISABILITY | 95.31 |
| CLAIMANT’S STATEMENT REGARDING HIS OR HER OWN CONDITION | WCR 7, 97.32 |
| CLAIMANTS – REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES | 100.10 |
| CLAIMANTS – REPORTING TO EMPLOYER | 93.10 |
| CLAIMANTS UNDERGOING CUSTODIAL CARE IN HOSPITAL | WCR 247, 49.10 to 49.17 |
| CLAIMANTS WORKING IN THE PROVINCE | 112.20 |
| CLAIMED TO HAVE BEEN INJURED | ACT 54(1), 94.10 |
| CLAIMS – TIME LIMITS | WCR 140, 93.24, 106.00, 106.10 |
| CLAIMS ADJUDICATION – JURISDICTION OVER | 2.10 |
| CLAIMS ADJUDICATION MANUAL – PUBLICATION OF | WCR 371, PREFACE |
| CLAIMS COST CHARGING | 1.40 |
| CLAIMS COST STATEMENTS | 113.00 |
| CLAIMS ENQUIRY – EXPENSES REIMBURSEMENT OF | WCR 54, 100.12 |
| CLAIMS INVESTIGATION | 98.00 |
| CLAIMS OFFICERS AND ADJUDICATORS | 96.20 |
| CLAIMS OFFICERS AND ADJUDICATORS – REFERRALS TO DISABILITY AWARDS | 96.20 |
| CLAIMS PROCEDURE – INTRODUCTION | 92.00 |
| CLASS – MULTIPLE – HEARING-LOSS EXPOSURE | ACT 7(7), 113.22 |
| CLASS 19 – 8-WEEK RATE REVIEW | 67.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|----------------------------|
| CLASS 19 – BROKEN GLASSES | 23.00, 23.50 |
| CLASS 19 RE SECTIONS 39(1)(d) AND (e) | 114.50 |
| CLASS AVERAGES AND NEW ENTRANTS TO THE LABOUR FORCE | 67.21 |
| CLASSES DEPLETED OR EXTINGUISHED | ACT 39(1)(b), 114.20 |
| CLASSIFICATION OF INDUSTRIES | ACT 36 |
| CLEARANCE FOR WORK BY COMPANY DOCTOR – WAGE-LOSS EXTENSION | 34.51 |
| CLERICAL STAFF – COVERAGE IN INDUSTRY | 5.00 |
| CLOTHING ALLOWANCES – AMOUNTS PAYABLE | 79.00 |
| CLOTHING ALLOWANCES – ARTIFICIAL LIMBS, LEG BRACES | 77.23, 77.27 |
| CLOTHING ALLOWANCES – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| CLOTHING ALLOWANCES – RE PRISON INMATES | 79.00 |
| CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT REQUIRED FOR A JOB | 20.40 |
| CLOTHING OR FOOTWEAR – INJURIES RESULTING FROM | 20.41 |
| CLOTHING, DRESSING OF PRIOR TO COMMENCEMENT OR AFTER FINISHING WORK | 20.40 |
| COAL MINES ACT – TERMINATION PAY | WCR 107, 34.42 |
| COAL MINING INDUSTRY DISABILITY | ACT 6(8), 29.41 |
| COFFEE, LUNCH AND OTHER BREAKS – INJURY DURING | 21.10 |
| COINCIDENTAL EMPLOYMENT RELATIONSHIP | 15.00 |
| COLLECTION OF CLAIM PAYMENTS FROM EMPLOYER | ACT 54(8), 94.15 |
| COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT – TERMS OF TRAVEL TO JOB | 17A.10 |
| COLLECTIVE AGREEMENT – WORKER FOLLOWING TERMS OF – RE COVERAGE | 17A.10 |
| COLLECTIVE LIABILITY | 2.21 |
| COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS | ACT 1 |
| COMFORT ALLOWANCE – WORKER IN CUSTODIAL CARE | ACT 35(5)(d), 49.10 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF A CONTRACT – COMMON LAW RELATIONSHIP | 17A.10 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF APPEALS | 102.30 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF COVERAGE – NOT BOUND BY CONTRACT COMMENCEMENT | 17A.20 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF EMPLOYMENT RELATIONSHIP | 17A.20 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF EMPLOYMENT RELATIONSHIP – NEW EMPLOYEES | 17A.20 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF PAYMENT OF WAGE LOSS | 34.30 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF PENSION – DEPENDENT/NON -DEPENDENT RELATIVE | 63.60 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF PENSION – PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY | 37.10 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF PENSIONS – CLAIMANTS | 41.10 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF PERIODICAL PAYMENTS FOR NON- TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS | 31.90 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF PRODUCTIVE WORK RE COVERAGE | 17A.10 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF SILICOSIS PENSIONS | 29.42 |
| COMMENCEMENT OF THE OBLIGATION TO REPORT – EMPLOYERS | 94.13 |
| COMMERCIAL BUYERS OF FISH | ACT 4(1)(c) |
| COMMERCIAL FISHERS | ACT 4 |
| COMMERCIAL FISHERS – INTERPRETATION | ACT 4(1)(a) |
| COMMERCIAL RECIPIENTS OF FISH | ACT 4(1)(c) |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| COMMERCIAL STOCK AUDITS | WCR 149 |
| COMMISSIONER DECISIONS – RECONSIDERATION BY APPEAL DIVISION | 104.30 |
| COMMISSIONS, PIECEWORK, BONUS, TIPS, GRATUITIES RE RATE SETTING | 71.10 |
| COMMISSIONS, TIPS, BONUSES, ETC. – LONG-TERM EARNINGS | 66.10 |
| COMMITTEES – INSPECTION | ACT 1 |
| COMMON HOUSEHOLD – FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(7), 54.10 |
| COMMON LAW – REMARRIAGE ALLOWANCES | WCR 98, 118, 259, 55.61 |
| COMMON-LAW PRINCIPLES RE COMMENCEMENT OF A CONTRACT | 17A.10 |
| COMMON-LAW RELATIONSHIPS – BENEFIT PAYMENTS TERMINATED | 55.61 |
| COMMON-LAW WIFE OR COMMON-LAW HUSBAND – MARRIAGE OF | ACT 19, 55.61 |
| COMMON-LAW WIFE OR COMMON-LAW HUSBAND – REMARRIES | 57.40 |
| COMMON-LAW WIFE OR COMMON-LAW HUSBAND AND SURVIVING DEPENDENT WIDOW OR WIDOWER | ACT 17(12), 57.20 |
| COMMON-LAW WIFE OR COMMON-LAW HUSBAND WITH CHILDREN – ONE-YEAR QUALIFICATION | ACT 17(11)(b), 57.10 |
| COMMON-LAW WIFE OR COMMON-LAW HUSBAND WITH NO CHILDREN –THREE-YEAR QUALIFICATION | ACT 17(11)(a), 57.10 |
| COMMON-LAW WIVES OR COMMON-LAW HUSBANDS | WCR 87, 90, 57.00 to 57.50 |
| COMMUNITY RESOURCES – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 87.00 |
| COMMUTATION – REOPENING OF | WCR 21, 108.12 |
| COMMUTATION MAXIMUM – 10% | ACT 35(3), 45.00 |
| COMMUTATION OF 12% DISABILITY | 42.41 |
| COMMUTATION OF COMPENSATION | ACT 15, 48.00 |
| COMMUTATION OF NEW PERIODIC PAYMENTS | ACT 26, 42.46 |
| COMMUTATION OF PENSION – SHORT LIFE EXPECTANCY | WCR 104, 45.20 |
| COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS | WCR 382, 45.00 to 45.61 |
| COMMUTATION OF PENSIONS – REQUESTS | 96.30 |
| COMMUTATION RE TRANSITIONAL PAYMENT | ACT 26, 42.40 to 42.46 |
| COMMUTATION REQUEST OUTSIDE GUIDELINES | 45.50 |
| COMMUTATIONS – CRITERIA FOR ALLOWING OR DISALLOWING | 45.20 |
| COMMUTATIONS – IMPLEMENTATION | 45.61 |
| COMMUTATIONS AND C.P.I. | WCR 83, 51.13 |
| COMMUTATIONS AND LUMP SUMS | ACT 35(2), 45.00 |
| COMMUTATIONS OF P.T.D. PENSIONS PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1974 | 37.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|------------------------------|
| COMMUTATIONS RE DISCLOSURE OF CAPITAL RESERVE | 99.24 |
| COMMUTING TO AND FROM WORK | 18.00 |
| COMPANY BUS – INJURY DURING USE OF | 18.21 |
| COMPANY DOCTOR – EXTENSION OF WAGE LOSS PENDING CLEARANCE FOR WORK | 34.51 |
| COMPANY PREMISES – INJURIES OFF | 18.12 |
| COMPENSABLE CONDITIONS AGGRAVATED BY NON-COMPENSABLE INCIDENT | 22.20 |
| COMPENSABLE CONSEQUENCES OF WORK INJURIES | 22.00 |
| COMPENSATION | ACT 1 |
| COMPENSATION – CHARGES OR ATTACHMENTS OF | WCR 388, 48.00 |
| COMPENSATION – DATE ENTITLEMENT FROM | ACT 5(2), 34.30 |
| COMPENSATION – INTERPRETATION OF | 96.20 |
| COMPENSATION – PROVISION OF | ACT 5(1), 12.00 |
| COMPENSATION – THE TYPE AND AMOUNT OF | 1.30 |
| COMPENSATION FOR OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | ACT 6, 25.00 |
| COMPENSATION FOR PERSONAL INJURY | ACT 5, 12.00 |
| COMPENSATION MAXIMUM | ACT 33(7), 69.00 |
| COMPENSATION MINIMUM | ACT 29(2), 34.20 |
| COMPENSATION ON THE DEATH OF A WORKER | 52.00 |
| COMPENSATION PAYABLE UNDER SECTION 21(8) | 23.70 |
| COMPENSATION PAYMENTS ON A REOPENING | 107.20 |
| COMPENSATION UNDER SECTION 6 – NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS | 31.70 |
| COMPETENCE TO MAKE ELECTION – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.21 |
| COMPETITIONS – PARTICIPATION IN | WCR 120, 20.10 |
| COMPLAINTS – SUBJECTIVE – DISABILITY AWARDS | WCR 407, 39.01, 97.40 |
| COMPLAINTS ABOUT UNSAFE WORK CONDITIONS | 99.60 |
| COMPLAINTS AS OPPOSED TO APPEALS | 102.20 |
| COMPLAINTS OR INQUIRIES ABOUT A DECISION | 99.22 |
| COMPLAINTS RE COMPENSATION CLAIM | WCR 237 |
| COMPLAINTS REGARDING FILE CONTENTS | 99.35 |
| COMPOSITION OF AVERAGE EARNINGS | 71.00 |
| COMPOSITION OF REVIEW BOARD | 102.10 |
| COMPOSITION OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS | ACT 81, 2.00 |
| COMPUTATION OF BENEFITS UNDER SECTION 24 | 42.32 |
| COMPUTATION OF LONG-TERM EARNINGS | 66.11 |
| CONCLUSIVE EVIDENCE | WCR 52, 97.00 to 97.52 |
| CONCLUSIVE PRESUMPTION – LUNG/HEART FATALITIES UNDER AGE SEVENTY | ACT 6(11), 29.50 |
| CONCURRENT COMPENSATION AND PRIVATE LAWSUIT | 111.24 |
| CONCURRENT TREATMENT | 74.60 |
| CONDITION DISAPPEARS OR STABILIZES | 34.50 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| CONDITION PRE-EXISTING – ENHANCEMENT OF DISABILITY | ACT 39(1)(e), WCR 271, 114.40 to 114.43 |
| CONDITIONS ACCEPTED ON A CLAIM – RESPONSIBILITY OF ADJUDICATOR | 96.30 |
| CONDITIONS STABILIZED RE WAGE LOSS | 34.54 |
| CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH COMPENSATION IS PAYABLE | 1.20 |
| CONDONED PRACTICE – UNAUTHORIZED USE OF PARKING SPACE | 19.20 |
| CONDONED PROHIBITED PRACTICES | 16.40 |
| CONDUCT OF APPEALS – REVIEW BOARD | 102.40 |
| CONDUCT OF INQUIRIES – INQUIRY NOT ADVERSARY SYSTEM | 98.20 |
| CONDUCT OF WORKER – RESIDENCE | 84.40 |
| CONFIDENTIAL TREATMENT OF FILE INFORMATION – WORKERS’ ANDEMPLOYERS’ ADVISERS | ACT 95(3), 109.10 to 109.20 |
| CONFLICT OF MEDICAL OPINION | 97.34 |
| CONGENITAL HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| CONSANGUINITY | ACT 1, 54.00 |
| CONSEQUENCES OF AN INJURY – CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS | WCR 222, 22.23 |
| CONSEQUENCES OF SURGERY | WCR 17, 22.11, 78.11, 103.54 |
| CONSEQUENCES OF WORK INJURIES | WCR 195, 22.00 |
| CONSEQUENTIAL ISSUES FOLLOWING AN APPEAL | WCR 374 |
| CONSISTENT ABSENCES THROUGH ILLNESS OR DISABILITY RE LONG-TERM EARNINGS | 66.11 |
| CONSTABLE AT POLL STATIONS – COVERAGE OF | 8.10 |
| CONSTRUCTION – DEFINITION OF | ACT 1 |
| CONSTRUCTION AND OTHER WORKERS – RATE SETTING RE STATUTORY HOLIDAYS, ETC. | 71.20 |
| CONSTRUCTION WORKERS – NOT CONSIDERED CASUAL WORKERS | 66.13 |
| CONSULTATION WITH ANOTHER CHIROPRACTOR | 74.24 |
| CONSULTATIONS – INJURIES WHILE TRAVELLING TO | 22.15 |
| CONSULTATIONS – TRANSPORTATION COSTS | 78.22 |
| CONSULTATIONS AND EXAMINATIONS | ACT 57(1), 78.20 |
| CONSULTATIONS ON AN INVESTIGATIVE BASIS | 78.22 |
| CONSULTATIONS WITH SPECIALISTS | 78.22 |
| CONSULTATIVE PROCESS – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 87.10 |
| CONSULTING FIRMS | WCR 215 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX | ACT 1 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX – AFTER PENSION REINSTATEMENT | 42.45 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX – DEPENDANT’S BENEFITS | 51.10 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX – DEPENDANTS RESIDENT ABROAD | WCR 76, 62.20 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX – PRE JULY 1, 1974 FATALITIES | 62.20 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX – REOPENING CLAIMS | 51.11 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ADJUSTMENTS | ACT 25, 51.00 to 51.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX AND COMMUTATIONS | WCR 83, 51.13 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX AND PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION | 66.20 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX CAN BE APPLIED TO PRIOR YEARS' MAXIMUMS | 69.00 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX DOES NOT AFFECT MAXIMUM | 69.00 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ON COMMUTED PENSIONS – DEDUCTIONS FROM WAGE LOSS | 69.11 |
| CONSUMER PRICE INDEX RE MINIMUM | 34.20 |
| CONTACT DERMATITIS | WCR 333, 30.50 |
| CONTACT EXPOSURE REQUIRED RE CONTAGIOUS DISEASE | WCR 101, 28.00 |
| CONTACT LENSES – PROVISION OF | 77.21 |
| CONTACT LENSES INCLUDES EYEGLASSES | 23.20 |
| CONTAGIOUS DISEASES – CONTACT EXPOSURE REQUIRED | WCR 101, 28.00 |
| CONTENTS OF FORM 7 EMPLOYER'S REPORT | 94.11 |
| CONTIGUOUS TO PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT – PARKING LOTS | 19.20 |
| CONTINUATION OF WAGE-LOSS WHILE TRAVELLING ON VACATION | 34.51 |
| CONTINUITY OF EMPLOYMENT | ACT 8, WCR 296, 112.10 to 112.13 |
| CONTINUITY OF EMPLOYMENT RE 8-WEEK RATE CHANGE | 67.20 |
| CONTINUITY OF INCOME PENDING ASSESSMENT OF P.P.D. | WCR 320, 89.11 |
| CONTRACT OF SERVICE – HIRED VIA UNION HALL | WCR 26, 17A.10, 18.22 |
| CONTRACT OF SERVICE – INTERPRETATION OF | ACT 1 |
| CONTRACT OF SERVICE – LENT EMPLOYEES | WCR 229, |
| CONTRACTS BETWEEN EMPLOYERS | ACT 10(8), 114.10 |
| CONTRACTS WITH HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, NURSES OR OTHER PERSONS, PHYSICIANS | ACT 21(6), 78.30 |
| CONTRARY BEING PROVED RE OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | ACT 6(3), 26.21 |
| CONTRARY PROVED RE SCHEDULE B | ACT 6(3), 26.21 |
| CONTRARY RE PRESUMPTIONS | ACT 5(4), 14.10 to 14.20 |
| CONTRARY TO PROVISIONS OF THE ACT RE REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS | 102.50 |
| CONTRAVENTION OF PUBLISHED POLICY OF GOVERNORS – REVIEW BOARD FINDING | 102.50 |
| CONTRIBUTION TO CATCH – COMMERCIAL FISHERS | ACT 4(1)(a) |
| CONTRIBUTION TO FORMAL TRAINING PROGRAMS | 88.53 |
| CONTRIBUTION TO THE ACCIDENT FUND – EMPLOYER PENALTIES | ACT 54(8), 94.15 |
| CONTRIBUTIONS FROM WORKERS TO EMPLOYERS TO ACCIDENT FUND | 4 |
| CONTROL OF HEALTH CARE RE PHYSICIANS AND QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | ACT 56(2), 74.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| CONTROL OF WORK PLACE BY EMPLOYER | WCR 39, 14.00 |
| CONTROL, SUPERVISION AND DIRECTION OF HEALTH CARE | ACT 21(6), 78.00 |
| CONVERTING WEEKLY WAGE LOSS TO MONTHLY PENSION | 68.00 |
| CONVEYANCING – LEGAL ADVICE | 88.70 |
| CONVICTS – ON WORK RELEASE PROGRAMS | WCR 241 |
| COOPERATION OF THE WORKER DURING TRAINING | 88.52 |
| COOPERATION OF THE WORKER IN VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 88.31 |
| COPIES OF FILE DOCUMENTS – PROVISION OF – RE DISCLOSURE | 99.32 |
| CORPORATE PRESIDENTS – COVERAGE OF | 5.00 |
| CORPORATION – WORKERS’ COMPENSATION BOARD | 2.00 |
| CORPORATIONS – AFFILIATED – COVERAGE OF | 5.00 |
| CORRESPONDENCE COURSES RE “REGULARLY ATTENDING” | 59.14 |
| CORROBORATION – EYEGLASSES | ACT 21(8), WCR 37, 189, 23.50 |
| CORROBORATION OF CLAIMANT’S STATEMENT REGARDING HIS OR HER OWN CONDITION | WCR 7, 97.32 |
| COST ALLOCATION – REVIEW BOARD | WCR 70, 102.27 |
| COST OF LIVING ADJUSTMENTS – FORMAL TRAINING PROGRAM INSTALLMENTS | 88.53 |
| COST SHIFTING BETWEEN CLASSES | WCR 65, 114.10 to 114.12 |
| COSTS – AWARDING OF | ACT 10(11), WCR 208, 100.70 to 100.73 |
| COSTS – WHAT AMOUNTS MAY BE AWARDED | 100.72 |
| COSTS IN DAMAGE CLAIMS – INCLUDE SALARIED BOARD EMPLOYEES | 111.25 |
| COSTS OF A CLAIM – EMPLOYER CHARGED WITH | ACT 47(2), 115.10 |
| COSTS OF A CLAIM – EMPLOYER CHARGED WITH – APPEALS | ACT 96(6),ACT 96(6.1), 104.40 |
| COSTS OF COMPENSATION BORNE BY EMPLOYERS | 2.21 |
| COSTS OF MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL | ACT 62 |
| COUNSEL (LEGAL) – SELECTION OF IN THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.25 |
| COUNSELLING – SERVICES TO DEPENDANTS OF DECEASED WORKERS | 91.20 |
| COUNSELLING – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 85.50 |
| COUNSELLING DEPENDANTS | ACT 16(3), 85.10, 91.20 |
| COUNSELLING FOR SURVIVING SPOUSES AND DEPENDANTS | ACT 16(3), 91.00 |
| COUNTERSIGNATURES WHERE SIGNATURE IS AN “X” | 93.25 |
| COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT – IRREGULAR STARTING POINTS | WCR 182, 18.32 |
| COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT – PERSONAL ACTIVITIES DURING BUSINESS TRIPS | WCR 188, 18.41 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| COURSE OF PRODUCTION – CLAIMS NOT LIMITED TO | WCR 2, 14.00, 21.00 to 21.40 |
| COURT – CERTIFICATION TO | ACT 11, 111.40 |
| COURT ORDER ON SEPARATION | ACT 17(9)(a), 55.40 |
| COURT ORDER RE NON-SUPPORT OF DEPENDANTS | ACT 98(4), 48.30 |
| COURT POWERS RE BOARD DECISIONS | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| COURT PROCEEDINGS – NO FEES PAYABLE | 100.40 |
| COVERAGE - EXEMPTIONS | 4.00 |
| COVERAGE – FISHING INDUSTRY | ACT 4 |
| COVERAGE – TERMS AND CONDITIONS | ACT 3(4) |
| COVERAGE – WORK STUDY PROGRAMS | ACT 3(7) |
| COVERAGE FOR VOLUNTEERS | WCR 153, 6.20 |
| COVERAGE OF THE FARMING INDUSTRY | WCR 361 |
| COVERAGE OF WORKERS OR AN EMPLOYER | 5.00 |
| COVERAGE UNDER THE ACT | 1.10 |
| CREW OF A FISH PACKING VESSEL | ACT 4(1)(a) |
| CRIMINAL INJURY COMPENSATION ACT | 2.23, 16.50 |
| CRIMINAL INJURY COMPENSATION ACT – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 86.60 |
| CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS – PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS RESULTING FROM | WCR 222, 22.23 |
| CRITERIA FOR GRANTING PERMISSION TO READJUDICATE | 108.40 |
| CRITERIA RE REFERRAL OF REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS TO THE APPEAL DIVISION | ACT 96(4), 102.50 |
| CRITERIA REQUIRING APPLICATION BEFORE ADJUDICATION | 93.23 |
| CRITICAL CONDITION – WORKER HAS ATTENDANCE OF RELATIVE | 83.11 |
| CROSS-EXAMINATION AT INQUIRIES | 98.27 |
| CROSSING A PICKET LINE | WCR 256, 18.01 |
| CROWN – WORKERS OF | ACT 3(7) |
| CRUTCHES, CANES AND WHEELCHAIRS – PROVISION OF | ACT 21, 77.24 |
| CUBITAL TUNNEL SYNDROME -OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 27.33 |
| CUMULATIVE TRAUMA DISORDER | 27.00 |
| CUSTODIAL CARE | ACT 35(5), WCR 247, 49.10 to 49.17 |
| CUSTODIAL CARE – MEANING OF | 49.11 |
| CUSTODIAL CARE – WORKER ON TEMPORARY DISABILITY | 49.13 |
| CUSTODIAL CARE IN HOSPITAL | 49.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS LEFT INTENTIONALLY BLANK

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-----------------------|
| D AMAGE – PERSONAL POSSESSIONS | 23.00 |
| DAMAGED APPLIANCES | WCR 242, 77.10 |
| DAMAGES – FAILURE TO RECOVER ACCEPTED ON A CLAIM | 111.26 |
| DAMAGES – ITEMS CLAIMED AND NOT NECESSARILY | 111.25 |
| DAMAGES – PURSUING OF SUBROGATED ACTIONS BY THE BOARD AT FAULT | WCR 134, 111.25 |
| DAMAGES RE THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS – EMPLOYER/WORKER PARTLY | 111.11 |
| DATE OF COMMENCEMENT OF SECTION 7 | 31.10 |
| DATE OF DISABLEMENT – EMPLOYED RE OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES OCCURRENCE OF INJURY | ACT 6(3), 26.21 |
| DATE OF DISABLEMENT – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – EQUALS | ACT 6(2) |
| DATE OF ELIGIBILITY RE HEARING LOSS | ACT 7(5), 31.10 |
| DATE OF INJURY – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE CLAIMS | ACT 6(2) |
| DATE OF INJURY RE MINIMUM | 34.20 |
| DATE OF WORKER'S DEATH – TRAINING FOR SPOUSES UNDER SECTION 24 | ACT 16(2), 91.11 |
| DATE WHEN NEW PERIODIC PAYMENTS COMMENCE | 42.34 |
| DAY OF INJURY – NO PAYMENT OF WAGE LOSS | 34.30 |
| DEATH – SERIOUS AND WILFUL MISCONDUCT | ACT 5(3), 16.60 |
| DEATH BEFORE PENSION PAID | WCR 135, 45.21 |
| DEATH BY OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | ACT 6(1)(a), 25.10 |
| DEATH EXPENSES – FUNERAL AND OTHER | 53.00 |
| DEATH OF A COMMERCIAL FISHER | ACT 4(3), 63.70 |
| DEATH OF A WORKER – BENEFITS PAYABLE ON | 52.00 |
| DEATH OF A WORKER UNDER AGE 70 WITH LUNG PROBLEMS | 97.20 |
| DEATH OF TWO WORKERS – DEPENDANT'S ENTITLEMENT | ACT 17(16), 63.30 |
| DEATH OF WIDOW/WIDOWER – CHILDREN'S BENEFITS | 59.21 |
| DEATH OF WORKER PRIOR TO LUMP SUM AWARD DISABILITY AWARD | 45.21 |
| DEATH OF WORKER RECEIVING A PERMANENT | 115.32 |
| DEATH PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1974 – CHILDREN'S BENEFITS ONLY | 59.30 |
| DEATH PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1974 RE OTHER DEPENDANTS LUNGS OR HEART | 60.20 |
| DEATH RESULTING FROM AILMENT OR IMPAIRMENT OF | 29.50 |
| DEATHS OCCURRING BEFORE JULY 1, 1974 RE COMMON-LAW WIVES | 57.50 |
| DEBTS – PAY OFF BY COMMUTATION | WCR 5, 45.41 |
| DECEASED WORKER – ELECTION FOR INFANT CHILD | ACT 10(4), 111.21 |
| DECEASED WORKERS MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL | ACT 63 |
| DECIBEL EXPOSURE LIMITS TO CAUSE DISABILITY | 31.20 |
| DECISION LETTERS – NEGATIVE – GUIDELINES | 99.20 |
| DECISION OF APPEAL DIVISION – RECONSIDERATION | ACT 96.1, 104.30 |
| DECISION ON EXPENSES | 100.60 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| DECISION RE WORKER – NO APPEAL DIRECTLY TO APPEAL DIVISION | 102.25 |
| DECISION REVIEWS – PAYMENT OF EXPENSES | 100.12 |
| DECISIONAL ERRORS RE OVERPAYMENTS | 48.41 |
| DECISIONS – MEDICAL SECTIONS 58 TO 66 | WCR 219 |
| DECISIONS – NEGATIVE – ADVISE CLAIMANT BEFORE | 99.10 |
| DECISIONS ACTS OR OMISSIONS – NON-ACTIONABLE | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| DECISIONS NOT OPEN TO QUESTION OR REVIEW | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| DECISIONS OF MEDICAL APPEALS OFFICERS | 102.28 |
| DECISIONS ON APPLICATIONS FOR COSTS | ACT 100, 100.73 |
| DECISIONS ON MERITS AND JUSTICE OF THE CASE | ACT 99, 96.10 |
| DECISIONS REVERSED ON CLAIMS – ALLOCATION OF COSTS | 113.10 |
| DECISIONS WHICH MAY BE APPEALED TO A REVIEW BOARD | 102.20 |
| DECLARATION FORMS – DEPENDANTS | 63.50 |
| DECLARATIONS, AFFIRMATIONS AND AFFIDAVITS – BOARD OFFICERS TO YEAR WAGE-LOSS PAYMENT IS MADE | ACT 88(4), 98.11 |
| DEDUCTING PENSIONS FROM WAGE LOSS – MAXIMUM APPLIES | 69.10 |
| DEDUCTIONS FROM AND PROTECTION OF BENEFITS | 46.00 |
| DEFINITION OF SPECIALISTS | 95.20 |
| DEFINITIONS OF WORKER – SPECIFIC INCLUSIONS | 7.00 |
| DEFINITIONS OF WORKER AND EMPLOYER | WCR 183, 6.00 |
| DEGENERATION – EMPLOYMENT CAUSATION | 26.50 |
| DEGENERATION – HAND OSTEOARTHRITIS | WCR 231, 26.02 |
| DEGENERATION – SIGNIFICANCE TO OCCUPATIONS | 26.50 |
| DEGENERATION – SPINE | WCR 99, 26.50 |
| DEGENERATION OF THE BODY | 26.50 |
| DEGREE OF EXPOSURE AT WORK RE CONTAGIOUS DISEASES | 28.00 |
| DEGREE OF PARTICIPATION IN HORSEPLAY | 16.20 |
| DELAY IN LUMP SUM PAYMENTS | ACT 17(3)(d), 55.32 |
| DELAY IN RECOVERIES DUE TO NON-COMPENSABLE CONDITIONS | 22.14 |
| DELAY IN REPORTING – EMPLOYER | 94.15 |
| DELAY IN RETURN TO WORK DUE TO TRAVEL – EXTENSION OF WAGE LOSS | 34.51 |
| DELAYED DISABILITY RE C.P.I. | ACT 25(3), 51.10 |
| DELAYED RECOVERY DUE TO SECOND INJURY | 22.14 |
| DELAYED SUBMISSION OF FORM 6 APPLICATIONS | WCR 379, 93.21 to 93.22 |
| DELAYED SUBMISSION OF FORM 6 APPLICATIONS – INTEREST PAYABLE | 93.22 |
| DELAYED SUBMISSION OF FORM 7 EMPLOYER’S REPORT | 94.13 to 94.14 |
| DELEGATION RE FISHING REGULATIONS | ACT 4(1)(g) |
| DELETION OR REMOVAL OF DOCUMENTS FROM CLAIM FILES NOT PERMITTED | 99.35 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| DELETIONS/ADDITIONS TO SCHEDULE B | ACT 6(4)(a), WCR 122, 26.60 |
| DELINQUENT TO ASSESSMENT – PRINCIPALS OF LIMITED COMPANIES | WCR 335, |
| DELINQUENT TO STATEMENT | 115.10 |
| DELINQUENT TO STATEMENT – ONE-PERSON COMPANY | WCR 106, |
| DELINQUENT TO STATEMENT – PAY EMPLOYER CLAIMS | 34.40 |
| DELINQUENT TO STATEMENT – PRINCIPALS OF LIMITED DELIVERY COMPANIES PERSON – TRAVEL INJURIES | WCR 335, 18.32 |
| DEMEANING OR TOKEN WORK | WCR 306, 34.11 |
| DEMOLITION, ALTERATIONS, REPAIRS, ETC. | ACT 1 |
| DENIAL OF CLAIM – PREADVICE TO WORKER | 99.10 |
| DENTAL CROWNS AND FIXED BRIDGEWORK – ADJUDICATED UNDER SECTION 5(1) | 23.20 |
| DENTAL MECHANICS – AUTHORIZED TO RENDER HEALTH CARE | 75.00 |
| DENTAL MECHANICS – FEES, REPORTS | 75.30 |
| DENTISTS – PRETREATMENT ESTIMATES SHOULD BE SUBMITTED | 74.30 |
| DENTISTS ACT | ACT 1, 74.00, 74.50 |
| DENTISTS ACT EQUALS QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 74.00 |
| DENTURES, HEARING AIDS, ARTIFICIAL APPLIANCES AND EYEGASSES – REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT OF | ACT 21(8), 23.00 |
| DEPARTMENTAL MANDATE – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 85.60 |
| DEPARTURE FROM POLICY | 96.10 |
| DEPARTURE FROM ROUTE OF TRAVEL | 18.41 |
| DEPENDANT – MEANING OF | ACT 1, 54.00 |
| DEPENDANT – RETURNING FROM ABROAD | 62.10 |
| DEPENDANTS – DECLARATION FORMS | 63.50 |
| DEPENDANTS – ENTITLEMENT TO BENEFITS | 1.10 |
| DEPENDANTS – NON-RESIDENT IN BRITISH COLUMBIA | 62.00 |
| DEPENDANTS – PRINCIPAL OF LIMITED COMPANY NOT REGISTERED | WCR 335, |
| DEPENDANTS – PROOF OF EXISTENCE | ACT 20, 63.50 |
| DEPENDANTS – RIGHTS OF APPEAL | ACT 90(1), 102.00 |
| DEPENDANTS – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | ACT 16, WCR 13, 85.00 |
| DEPENDANTS – YET UNBORN | WCR 74, 59.12 |
| DEPENDANTS AND SPOUSES – COUNSELLING | 91.00 |
| DEPENDANTS AND SPOUSES – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | ACT 16(3), 91.00 |
| DEPENDANTS LIVING SEPARATE AND APART | ACT 17(9), 55.40 |
| DEPENDANTS OF EACH OTHER – FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(7), 54.10 |
| DEPENDANTS RESIDENT ABROAD – C.P.I. | WCR 76, 62.20 |
| DEPENDANTS' ALLOWANCES – APPORTIONMENT | WCR 151, 63.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| DEPENDANTS' APPEALS | WCR 60, 102.23 |
| DEPENDANTS' BENEFITS | WCR 275, 54.00, 55.40 |
| DEPENDENCY – PRESUMPTIONS OF DEPENDENT CHILD – NO SURVIVING SPOUSE | 54.10 ACT 17(3)(f), 59.22 |
| DEPENDENT PARENTS | ACT 17(3)(h)(ii), 60.10 |
| DEPENDENT SPOUSE WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 55.20 |
| DEPENDENT SPOUSE WITH NO CHILDREN | 55.30 |
| DEPENDENT SPOUSES – SPONSORSHIP FOR TRAINING | ACT 16(2), WCR 56, 364, 91.10 |
| DEPENDENT WIDOWS AND INVALID WIDOWERS WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 56.20 |
| DEPENDENT WIDOWS AND INVALID WIDOWERS WITH NO DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 56.30 |
| DEPLETION OR EXTINCTION OF INDUSTRIES OR CLASSES | ACT 39(1)(b), 114.20 |
| DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS | 113.00 |
| DEPOSIT ACCOUNTS RE SECTION 54(8) | 94.15 |
| DEPOSIT CLASSES | 113.00 |
| DEPOSITION OF WITNESSES | 98.10 |
| DEPRECIATION TABLES RE RATE SETTING | 71.41 |
| DEPRESSION – CAUSATIVE OF INJURY | 16.10 |
| DEPRESSION AND DESPAIR RESULTING IN SUICIDE | WCR 30, 22.22 |
| DERMATITIS | WCR 333, 30.50 |
| DEROGATORY OR OFFENSIVE TERMS ON CLAIMS – AVOIDANCE OF DESIGNATION OF DISEASE AS BEING DUE TO EMPLOYMENT | 99.30 ACT 6(4)(b), 26.02 |
| DESIGNATION OF OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | 26.00 |
| DESPAIR AND DEPRESSION RESULTING IN SUICIDE | WCR 30, 22.22 |
| DETERIORATING CONDITION – PRE-EXISTING | 15.10 |
| DETERIORATION – BODY | WCR 145, 14.20 to 15.30 |
| DETERMINATION – EXCLUSIVE POWERS OF BOARD | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| DETERMINATION OF FACT AND LAW | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| DEVALUATION AND P.P.D.'S | WCR 289, 39.13 |
| DEVALUATION RE NON-SCHEDULED AWARDS | 39.50 |
| DEVIATION FROM COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT – HORSEPLAY | 16.20 |
| DEVIATION FROM EMPLOYMENT – TRUCK DRIVER DRUNK, THEN KILLED | WCR 48, 18.41 |
| DEVIATION FROM ROUTE (STOPPING FOR A MEAL/CASHING PAYCHEQUE) | WCR 2, 21.00, 21.30 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| DEVIATIONS (MAJOR) DURING TRAVEL SITUATIONS | 18.32 |
| DEVIATIONS FROM ROUTE – TRAVEL INJURIES | 18.33 |
| DIAGNOSIS DATE – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | 32.50 |
| DIAGNOSIS OF OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 32.50 |
| DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| DIFFERENCE – INTERPRETATION IN THIRD-PARTY RECOVERY SITUATIONS | 111.23 |
| DIFFERENCE BETWEEN REOPENING AND NEW CLAIM | 107.10 |
| DIFFERENCE BETWEEN REOPENINGS AND RECONSIDERATIONS | 106.20 |
| DIFFERENCE PAYABLE TO COMMON-LAW WIFE/HUSBAND | ACT 17(12), 57.20 |
| DIFFERENCES IN MEDICAL OPINIONS | 97.34 |
| DIFFERENT EMPLOYER – WORKER CARRIED ON FULL SALARY | 34.40 |
| DIFFUSE PLEURAL THICKENING OR FIBROSIS AND BENIGN PLEURAL EFFUSION | 29.47 |
| DIRECT INGUINAL HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| DIRECT TRAVEL BETWEEN TWO POINTS – COVERAGE DURING | 18.32 |
| DIRECTION OF HEALTH CARE RE PHYSICIANS AND QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | ACT 56(2), 74.10 |
| DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CONTROL OF HEALTH CARE | 78.00 |
| DISABILITIES ARISING PRIOR TO APRIL 6, 1968 RE PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | 44.40 |
| DISABILITIES PRIOR TO MARCH 18, 1943 | ACT 33(4), 39.61 |
| DISABILITIES RECURRING – TEMPORARY | 15.30 |
| DISABILITY – DETERMINATION OF – CERTIFICATION TO COURT | ACT 11(b), 111.40 |
| DISABILITY – DURATION OF | ACT 29, 34.50 |
| DISABILITY – ENHANCEMENT OF | ACT 39(1)(e), 114.40 to 114.43 |
| DISABILITY – MEASUREMENT OF – AGE 51-64 | WCR 394, 40.20 |
| DISABILITY – NO DEFINITION IN THE ACT | 26.30 |
| DISABILITY – PRE-EXISTING | ACT 39(1)(e), 114.40 to 114.43 |
| DISABILITY – RECURRENCE OF – OVER THREE YEARS | WCR 406, 70.20 |
| DISABILITY – SPOUSE – IN FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(6), 55.23 |
| DISABILITY AND UNEMPLOYABILITY | WCR 262, 37.21 |
| DISABILITY AWARDS | 97.40 |
| DISABILITY AWARDS – APPEALS | WCR 60, 369, 102.25 |
| DISABILITY AWARDS – NORMALLY REQUIRE A MEDICAL OPINION | 97.40 |
| DISABILITY AWARDS – NOTIFICATION REGARDING RIGHT OF APPEAL | 99.24 |
| DISABILITY AWARDS COMMITTEE – RESPONSIBILITY OF | 96.30 |
| DISABILITY AWARDS COMMITTEE RE DUAL SYSTEM | 38.10 |
| DISABILITY AWARDS DEPARTMENT – REFERRAL OF CLAIMS TO | 96.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| DISABILITY AWARDS OFFICER/ADJUDICATOR IN DISABILITY AWARDS – CHANGE OF FOLLOWING REVIEW BOARD FINDING | 102.51 |
| DISABILITY AWARDS OFFICER/ADJUDICATOR IN DISABILITY AWARDS CALCULATE DISABILITY | 97.40 |
| DISABILITY AWARDS OFFICERS AND ADJUDICATORS IN DISABILITY AWARDS | 96.30 |
| DISABILITY AWARDS RE APPEALS | 102.25 |
| DISABILITY DUE TO SILICOSIS | ACT 6(8), 29.41 |
| DISABILITY ENHANCED | ACT 39(1)(e), WCR 271, 114.40 to 114.43 |
| DISABILITY OVER TIME – NATURAL DEGENERATION | 26.50 |
| DISABILITY PENSION – IN RECEIPT OF | 34.12 |
| DISABILITY PENSIONS – REVIEW OF ALL PENSIONS | ACT 24, WCR 363, 42.30 to 42.31 |
| DISABILITY PENSIONS – TRAINING ON THE JOB | 88.42 |
| DISABLED – DUE TO PROTECTION OF OTHERS | 26.30 |
| DISABLED FROM EARNING FULL WAGES | ACT 5(2), 34.30 |
| DISABLED FROM EARNING FULL WAGES AT WORK – INDUSTRIAL DISEASES | 25.10, 26.30 |
| “DISABLED FROM” EQUALS “UNABLE TO” | 26.30 |
| DISABLED NOT LIMITED TO DIRECT PHYSICAL CONSEQUENCES | 26.30 |
| DISABLEMENT – DATE OF RE OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | ACT 6(2), 32.50 |
| DISABLEMENT – SERIOUS AND WILFUL MISCONDUCT | ACT 5(3), 16.60 |
| DISABLEMENT CAUSED BY SURGERY | 22.11 |
| DISABLEMENT DATE EQUALS DATE OF INJURY | ACT 6(2) |
| DISABLEMENT DATE RE SECTION 55 | 32.50 |
| DISABLEMENT FROM VIBRATIONS | WCR 86, 13.12, 26.03, 27.34 |
| DISABLEMENT FROM VIBRATIONS – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03, 27.34 |
| DISABLEMENT RE SECTION 55 – HEARING LOSS | 31.70 |
| DISABLEMENT RESULTING FROM TREATMENT | 22.10 |
| DISALLOW – ADVICE TO WORKER BEFORE DECISION | WCR 63, 99.10 |
| DISALLOW LETTERS | 99.20 |
| DISALLOWED CLAIMS – FORM FEES | 78.33 |
| DISALLOWS AS OPPOSED TO REJECTIONS | 99.20 |
| DISASTER FUND | ACT 39(1)(d), 114.30 |
| DISASTERS OR OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH UNFAIRLY BURDEN A CLASS (SECTOR) | 114.30 |
| DISCLOSURE – ELIGIBILITY | 99.31 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--|
| DISCLOSURE – ONLY ONE COPY PROVIDED | WCR 370, 99.32 |
| DISCLOSURE – PROCEDURE | 99.34 |
| DISCLOSURE – RE OTHER RELATED FILES | WCR 370, 99.31 |
| DISCLOSURE FOR RESEARCH OR STATISTICAL PURPOSES | 99.90 |
| DISCLOSURE OF CLAIM FILES | WCR 338, 370, 410, 99.30 to 99.35 |
| DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION | ACT 95(1), 99.00 |
| DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION – EMPLOYERS’ ADVISERS | ACT 94(5), 109.20 |
| DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION ON APPEAL | 102.45 |
| DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO INSURANCE COMPANIES | 48.20, 99.80 |
| DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO OTHER BOARD DEPARTMENTS | 99.60 |
| DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO PUBLIC OR PRIVATE AGENCIES | 99.50 to 99.56 |
| DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO THE MEDIA | 99.70 |
| DISCLOSURE OF ISSUES PRIOR TO ADJUDICATION | 99.10 |
| DISCONTINUANCE OR SUSPENSION OF PAYMENTS – IMPRISONMENT | ACT 98(3), 49.20 |
| DISCOURAGING WORKER FROM REPORTING TO THE BOARD | 94.20 |
| DISCRETION IN DETERMINING AVERAGE EARNINGS | 65.00 |
| DISCRETION OF BOARD TO REOPEN, REHEAR AND REDETERMINE | ACT 96(2), 106.00 |
| DISCRETION OF THE BOARD RE TRANSFER OF CLAIMS COST | 114.13 |
| DISCRETIONARY MATTERS RE APPEALS | WCR 60, 102.24 |
| DISCRETIONARY POWER RE SECTION 55 | WCR 379, 93.21 to 93.22 |
| DISEASE – OCCUPATIONAL – SCHEDULE “B” ADDITIONS | WCR 122, 26.60 |
| DISEASE – ONSET AWAY FROM WORK | 26.21 |
| DISEASE – PRE-EXISTING | ACT 39(1)(e), 114.00 to 114.43 |
| DISEASE AND INJURY – DISTINCTION BETWEEN | WCR 129, 13.10 |
| DISEASE DUE TO NATURE OF ANY EMPLOYMENT | ACT 6(1)(b), 25.10 |
| DISEASE REGULATIONS – BRONCHITIS AND EMPHYSEMA | WCR 128, 26.03, 29.30 |
| DISEASE VS. INJURY | 14.20 |
| DISEASES – CONTAGIOUS | WCR 101, 28.00 |
| DISEASES – INDUSTRIAL | WCR 326, 26.00 to 26.04, 26.21 to 26.22 |
| DISEASES – RECOGNITION IN INDIVIDUAL CASES | 26.00, 26.04 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| DISEASES – RESPIRATORY, SKIN, VIBRATION | WCR 333, 27.13, 27.34, 29.00 TO 29.47, 30.50 |
| DISEASES CAUSED BY VIBRATIONS | 27.13 |
| DISEASES CONTRACTED AT WORK – NO CAUSATIVE SIGNIFICANCE | 28.00 |
| DISEASES OR OTHER CONDITIONS RESULTING FROM TRAUMA | 22.30 |
| DISEASES RECOGNIZED BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| DISEASES RECOGNIZED OTHER THAN UNDER SCHEDULE B | 26.22 |
| DISFIGUREMENT AWARDS – LUMP SUM PAYMENT | ACT 23(5), 43.00 to 43.20 |
| DISLOCATIONS OF THE SHOULDER | 15.60 |
| DISPUTED POSSIBILITIES EVENLY BALANCED | ACT 99, 97.00 |
| DISPUTES – BONA FIDE, MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | ACT 58(3), 103.10 |
| DISSUADE WORKERS FROM REPORTING TO THE BOARD – EMPLOYERS | ACT 13(2), 94.20 |
| DISTINCTION BETWEEN AN INJURY AND DISEASE | WCR 129, 13.10 |
| DISTINCTION BETWEEN EMPLOYMENT AND COMPENSABLE EFFECTS | 34.10 |
| DIVERSION OF BENEFITS – WORKER FAILING TO SUPPORT DEPENDANTS | ACT 98(4), 48.30 |
| DIVERSION OF CLAIMANT’S BENEFITS | 46.00 |
| DIVERSION OF COMPENSATION RE NON-SUPPORT OF WORKER’S WIFE/HUSBAND AND CHILDREN | 48.30 |
| DIVERSION OF PAYMENTS – WORKER IN PRISON | ACT 98(3), 49.20 |
| DIVIDENDS FROM INVESTMENTS IN CORPORATIONS | 35.24 |
| DIVORCED PERSONS RE DEPENDANTS’ BENEFITS | 55.40 |
| DOCTORS SUSPENDED OR RIGHT TO RENDER HEALTH CARE CANCELLED | 74.50 |
| DOCTORS’ ADVICE – FOLLOWING OF BY WORKER | WCR 17, 22.11, 78.11 |
| DOCTORS’ BILLS – NON-PAYMENT – UNAUTHORIZED SURGERY | WCR 17, 22.11, 78.11 |
| DOCTORS’ OPINIONS VS. CHIROPRACTORS’ | 97.34 |
| DOCTORS’ REPORTS – FORM 8, 11 AND 11A | 95.10 |
| DOCTRINE – CAPTIVE ROAD | WCR 50, 126, 18.11 |
| DOCTRINE OF VICARIOUS LIABILITY | ACT 10(8), 114.12 |
| DOING ANOTHER PERSONS JOB – INJURED | 16.40 |
| DOMINION GOVERNMENT CLAIMS RE SECTION 54(8) | 94.15 |
| DOUBT ON AN ISSUE | ACT 99, 97.00 to 97.60 |
| DRESSING, PRIOR TO COMMENCEMENT OR AFTER FINISHING WORK | 20.40 |
| DRUG DEPENDENCY PROBLEMS | 22.34 |
| DRUG SUPPLY AND OTHER SUPPLIES | 77.00 |
| DRUGS OF ADDICTION, NARCOTICS – PRESCRIPTION OF | 77.30 |
| DRUNKENNESS | 16.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| DRUNKENNESS – FISHER DROWNED BOARDING BOAT | WCR 10, 18.01 |
| DRUNKENNESS – TRUCK DRIVER KILLED | WCR 48, 18.41 |
| DRUNKENNESS AND CLAIMS | WCR 124, 16.10 |
| DUAL SYSTEM – APPLICATION OF PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | WCR 394, 44.31 |
| DUAL SYSTEM – ENHANCEMENT FACTORS – AVERAGE EARNINGS | WCR 260, 39.12, 65.00 |
| DUAL SYSTEM – LOSS OF FUNCTION/PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT METHOD 39.00 to 39.62 | |
| DUAL SYSTEM – PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY | 38.00 to 38.10 |
| DUAL SYSTEM – PROJECTED LOSS OF EARNINGS METHOD | WCR 394, 40.00 to 40.31 |
| DUAL SYSTEM AND NON-SPINAL INJURIES | WCR 394, 40.00 |
| DUAL SYSTEM OF MEASURING DISABILITY – STATUTORY MINIMUM | 37.21 |
| DUAL SYSTEM OF P.P.D.'S | ACT 23(3), 40.00 to 40.31 |
| DUAL SYSTEM OF P.P.D.'S – NOT APPLICABLE, 64 YEARS OLD | WCR 109, 40.31 |
| DUAL SYSTEM RE PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION | 66.20 |
| DUE TO NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | ACT 6(3), 25.10, 26.21 |
| DUPLICATION OF ASSESSMENTS – AVOIDANCE OF | ACT 8.1, 113.30 |
| DURATION AND AMOUNT OF EXPOSURE REQUIRED BY SECTION 7 | 31.20 |
| DURATION OF DISABILITY | ACT 29, 34.50 |
| DURATION OF EXPOSURE TO NOISE | 31.20 |
| DURATION OF MEDICAL ASSISTANCE | 73.20 |
| DURATION OF PROJECTED LOSS OF EARNINGS PENSION | WCR 394, 40.20 |
| DUST – RED CEDAR | WCR 206, 29.20 |
| DUTY OF PHYSICIAN OR PRACTITIONER | ACT 56(2), 74.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| EAR LEAST AFFECTED EVALUATION | 31.40 |
| EARLY ENTRY TO EMPLOYER'S PREMISES | 18.01 |
| EARNING CAPACITY | ACT 33(1), 65.00 |
| EARNING CAPACITY – SCHEDULE OF PERCENTAGES | ACT 23(2), 39.10 |
| EARNING CAPACITY IMPAIRED – SPOUSE | ACT 17(6), 55.23 |
| EARNINGS – ABLE TO EARN RE P.P.D. | ACT 23(3), 40.00 to 40.31 |
| EARNINGS – AVERAGE | ACT 33, 65.00 |
| EARNINGS – AVERAGE – COMPOSITION OF | 71.00 |
| EARNINGS – AVERAGE, INTRODUCTION | 64.00 |
| EARNINGS – PROJECTED LOSS OF RETIREMENT INCOME | ACT 24(4), 42.32 |
| EARNINGS – RECURRENCE OF DISABILITY OVER THREE YEARS | ACT 32(2), WCR 406, 70.20 |
| EARNINGS AT TIME OF INJURY – PERIODS CAN'T BE IGNORED | 66.10 |
| EARNINGS CALCULATION – HEARING-LOSS CLAIMS | 31.40 |
| EARNINGS CALCULATION RE SECTION 30 | 35.22 |
| EARNINGS LOSS – MEASUREMENT OF – P.P.D. | WCR 394, 40.13 |
| EARNINGS LOSS – SUBSISTENCE | 83.13 |
| EARNINGS POTENTIAL – PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY | 89.10 |
| EARNINGS RECEIVED WHILE ON WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS | 93.40 |
| EATING FOOD IN EMPLOYER-PROVIDED LUNCHROOMS – INJURIES | 19.30 |
| EATING IN RESTAURANTS WHILE TRAVELLING | 18.41 |
| EDUCATIONAL OR TRAINING COURSES | 20.30 |
| EDUCATIONAL OR TRAINING PROGRAMS – WAGE-LOSS | WCR 240, 34.52 |
| ENTITLEMENT | |
| EDUCATIONAL OR TRAINING PROGRAMS RE LONG-TERM EARNINGS | 66.11 |
| EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS OUTSIDE WORKING HOURS | 20.20 |
| EGRESS/ACCESS TO PLANT | WCR 50, 18.00 to 18.12 |
| EIGHT-WEEK RATE CHANGE – PAY EMPLOYER SITUATIONS | 67.20 |
| EIGHT-WEEK RATE CHANGE AND SECTION 30 PAYMENTS | 35.22 |
| EIGHT-WEEK RATE REVIEW | 67.20 |
| EIGHT-WEEK RATE REVIEW – CLASS 19 CLAIMS | 67.20 |
| EIGHT-WEEK WAGE-LOSS RATE AND PENSION RATE NORMALLY TO BE CONSISTENT | 67.20 |
| EIGHTEEN MONTHS – OVER/WITHIN – HERNIAE REOPENINGS AND RECURRENCES | 15.51 |
| ELECTION – COMPETENCE TO MAKE – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.21 |
| ELECTION – FORM 6 COULD CONSTITUTE A THIRD-PARTY ELECTION | 111.22 |
| ELECTION – INJURIES OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | ACT 9, 112.30 |
| ELECTION CLERKS – COVERAGE OF | 8.10 |
| ELECTION NOT TO CLAIM COMPENSATION | 111.23 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| ELECTION PERIOD EXTENSION | ACT 9(2), 112.30 |
| ELECTION RE OUT OF PROVINCE INJURIES – FORM 6 | 112.30 |
| ELECTION RE THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.20, 111.24 |
| ELECTION TIME LIMITS – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(2), 111.20 |
| ELECTION VALID – INFANT CHILD OF DECEASED WORKER | ACT 10(4), 111.21 |
| ELECTIONS – EXTENSIONS – THIRD PARTY | ACT 10(2), 111.20 |
| ELECTIONS – PHYSICAL OR MENTAL DISABILITY | ACT 10(3), 111.21 |
| ELECTIONS – SUBROGATED ACTIONS | ACT 10(6), 111.25 |
| ELECTIONS, FEDERAL – COVERAGE OF WORKERS | 8.10 |
| ELECTIVE SURGERY – APPROVAL/DISAPPROVAL OF, ETC. | 78.10 |
| ELECTIVE SURGERY – AUTHORIZATION OF | 78.11 |
| ELIGIBILITY FOR ADMISSION TO RESIDENCE | 84.10 |
| ELIGIBILITY FOR DISCLOSURE | 99.31 |
| ELIGIBILITY FOR EXPENSES – DECISIONS ON | 100.60 |
| ELIGIBILITY FOR JOB SEARCH ASSISTANCE | 88.31 |
| ELIGIBILITY FOR SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCE | 83.10 |
| ELIGIBILITY FOR TRAINING FOR SURVIVING DEPENDENT SPOUSES | 91.11 |
| ELIGIBILITY FOR TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCES | 82.10 |
| ELIGIBILITY FOR VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 86.00 |
| ELIGIBILITY RE HEARING LOSS | ACT 7(5), 31.10 |
| EMERGENCY ACTIONS BY WORKER | 16.40 |
| EMERGENCY ACTIONS TO PROTECT EMPLOYER'S PROPERTY | 16.40 |
| EMERGENCY ACTIONS/POSITIONAL RISK | WCR 252, 16.50 |
| EMERGENCY CALL-OUTS – TRAVEL INJURIES | 18.31 |
| EMERGENCY HOSPITAL REPORTS – RE PAYMENT OF WAGE LOSS | 95.31 |
| EMERGENCY MEDICAL TREATMENT – INJURIES OCCURRING OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | 73.51 |
| EMERGENCY SERVICES WORKERS | 111.24, 111.25 |
| EMERGENCY SURGERY – AUTHORIZATION NOT NECESSARY | 78.11 |
| EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION – INJURY DURING COURSE OF | 22.15 |
| EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION – NURSING ESCORTS | 75.20 |
| EMERGENCY TRAVEL – FIRE BRIGADE MEMBERS | 7.10 |
| EMERGENCY TREATMENT – DIFFERENT DOCTOR/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | 74.10 |
| EMOTIONAL AND PHYSICAL EXHAUSTION | WCR 102, 32.20 |
| EMOTIONAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL CONDITIONS | 32.10 |
| EMOTIONAL UPSET FOLLOWING AN INJURY | WCR 222, 22.23 |
| EMPHYSEMA AND BRONCHITIS | WCR 128, 207, 238, 26.03, 29.30 |
| EMPHYSEMA AND BRONCHITIS ADDED TO REGULATIONS | WCR 128, 26.03, 29.30 |
| EMPLOYABILITY ASSESSMENT | 85.50 |
| EMPLOYABILITY ASSESSMENTS | 89.00 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| EMPLOYABILITY ASSESSMENTS – PROVISION OF | 40.14 |
| EMPLOYED – INTERPRETATION RE OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 26.21 |
| EMPLOYED AS FIREFIGHTER (NOT NECESSARILY WORKING AT) | 30.70 |
| EMPLOYEE – DEFINITION OF IN GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION ACT | 8.10 |
| EMPLOYEE’S JOB INVOLVES TRAVELLING | 18.40 |
| EMPLOYER | ACT 1 |
| EMPLOYER – DEFINITION UNDER SECTION 10 | 111.30 |
| EMPLOYER – FAILURE TO REGISTER | ACT 47(2), 115.10 |
| EMPLOYER – PAYMENT OF WAGE LOSS TO | ACT 34, 34.40 |
| EMPLOYER – PAYROLL RECORDS TO BE KEPT IN THE PROVINCE | 115.10 |
| EMPLOYER – PROVISION OF TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM WORK | 18.20 |
| EMPLOYER AND WORKER – DEFINITION OF | WCR 183,6.00 |
| EMPLOYER AND WORKER – SPECIFIC EXCLUSIONS FROM COVERAGE | 4.00 |
| EMPLOYER APPEAL NOT SPECIFICALLY PROVIDED) IN SECTION 96(6) | ACT 96(6.1), 104.40 |
| EMPLOYER CHARGED WITH COSTS OF A CLAIM – APPEAL TO APPEAL DIVISION | ACT 96(6), |
| EMPLOYER CONTROL OF WORKPLACE | WCR 39, 14.00 |
| EMPLOYER ENGAGED IN COVERED INDUSTRY – DETERMINATION OF | ACT 11(d), |
| EMPLOYER FAILURE TO REGISTER – CLAIM NOT PREJUDICED | 5.00 |
| EMPLOYER INDEMNIFICATION | ACT 14, 47.20 |
| EMPLOYER NEGLIGENCE | ACT 10(8), 114.10 to 114.13 |
| EMPLOYER NEGLIGENCE – RE PENALTIES | 115.20 |
| EMPLOYER NOT COVERED BY ACT-REJECT | 99.20, 99.21 |
| EMPLOYER NOT PREJUDICED – WORKER FAILED TO REPORT | ACT 53(4)(c), 93.12 |
| EMPLOYER NOT TO DISCOURAGE WORKER FROM REPORTING | 94.20 |
| EMPLOYER OR WORKER NOT CAUSE OF INJURY – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.20 |
| EMPLOYER OR WORKER PARTLY AT FAULT – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.11 |
| EMPLOYER TO PROVIDE IMMEDIATE TRANSPORTATION FOR INJURED WORKERS | ACT 21(3), 82.40 |
| EMPLOYER’S PREMISES – COVERAGE WHILE ON | 14.00 |
| EMPLOYER’S PREMISES – ENTRY TO | 18.01 |
| EMPLOYER’S PRESENCE AT INQUIRIES | 98.24 |
| EMPLOYER’S REPORT DELAYED – PAYMENT OF CLAIM | 94.14 |
| EMPLOYERS – ADMISSION OF | 8.00 |
| EMPLOYERS – ASSESSMENTS OF | 2.31 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| EMPLOYERS – COMPENSATION BENEFITS NOT PAYABLE AS EXPENSE | 100.20 |
| EMPLOYERS – EXPENSES POLICY | 100.20 |
| EMPLOYERS – LATE SUBMISSION OF REPORTS | 115.00 |
| EMPLOYERS – LIMITED TO ONE REPRESENTATIVE RE EXPENSES | 100.20 |
| EMPLOYERS – MONEY OWING BY | 48.40, 48.48 |
| EMPLOYERS – NOTIFICATION OF INJURY | ACT 54, 94.10 |
| EMPLOYERS – PLACE OF BUSINESS IN THE PROVINCE | ACT 8(1)(a), 112.10 |
| EMPLOYERS – PROTECTION AGAINST | ACT 10(1), 111.10 |
| EMPLOYERS – PROVISION OF HEALTH CARE | ACT 21(3) |
| EMPLOYERS' ADVISERS AND WORKERS' ADVISERS | ACT 94, 109.00 to 109.20 |
| EMPLOYERS' ADVISERS/WORKERS' ADVISERS – NOT EMPOWERED TO REQUIRE MEDICAL OPINIONS | 98.13 |
| EMPLOYERS' APPEALS TO MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | ACT 58(4) |
| EMPLOYERS' CLASS (SECTOR OR RATE GROUP) RELIEVED OF COSTS | 113.10 |
| EMPLOYERS' PREMISES – RIGHT OF ADJUDICATOR TO GAIN ACCESS | 98.21 |
| EMPLOYERS' PROTESTS | 94.13 |
| EMPLOYERS' REGISTRATION OF LABOUR CONTRACTORS | WCR 255 |
| EMPLOYERS' REPORT REGULATIONS | WCR 61, 94.12 to 94.13 |
| EMPLOYERS' REPORTS – FORM 7, 7A, 9 | 94.11 |
| EMPLOYERS' REPORTS – REQUIREMENTS | ACT 54(4), 94.11 |
| EMPLOYMENT | ACT 1 |
| EMPLOYMENT – AS IT APPLIES TO WORK | 112.11 |
| EMPLOYMENT – OCCUPATION – DISTINCTION BETWEEN | 35.21 |
| EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS PAID BY AN EMPLOYER | 71.30 |
| EMPLOYMENT BOTH IN AND OUT OF THE PROVINCE | ACT 8(1)(c), 112.10 |
| EMPLOYMENT BY OR UNDER THE CROWN | 4.50 |
| EMPLOYMENT CAUSATION – INTOXICATION CLAIMS | 16.10 |
| EMPLOYMENT CAUSATION OF DEGENERATION | 26.00 |
| EMPLOYMENT IMMEDIATELY PRECEDING DEPARTURE FROM THE PROVINCE | ACT 8(1)(d), 112.10, 112.13 |
| EMPLOYMENT IN RIGHT OF THE PROVINCE | ACT 2(1)(e), 4.50 |
| EMPLOYMENT INJURIES VS. NATURAL CAUSES | WCR 115, 121, 145 – 14.20 to 15.30 |
| EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE – BOARD IS FIRST PAYER | WCR 31, 48.21 |
| EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO | 99.53 |
| EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS RE WORK WEEK REDUCTION | 66.15 |
| EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS AND STRIKE PAY RE EARNINGS CALCULATION | 71.30 |
| EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE RE GOVERNMENT-SPONSORED WORK PROGRAMS | 71.60 |
| EMPLOYMENT OF A CASUAL NATURE | ACT 2(2)(a) |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| EMPLOYMENT OF SPECIALISTS – MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | ACT 59(1) |
| EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES – SECTION 30 | 89.20 |
| EMPLOYMENT OUT OF PROVINCE FOLLOWING EMPLOYMENT IN PROVINCE | 112.13 |
| EMPLOYMENT OUT OF PROVINCE LESS THAN 6 MONTHS | 112.13 |
| EMPLOYMENT OUT OF THE PROVINCE | WCR 296, 112.10 to 112.13, 112.20 |
| EMPLOYMENT RELATIONSHIP – CAUSATION | 15.00 |
| EMPLOYMENT RELATIONSHIP – GUIDELINES FOR DETERMINATION OF | WCR 32, 7.00 |
| EMPLOYMENT VS. WORK | 14.00 |
| ENDURANCE REQUIREMENTS FOLLOWING DISCHARGE FROM PAIN CLINIC | 22.33 |
| ENEMY WAR-LIKE ACTION | 63.20 |
| ENFORCEMENT OF OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH REGULATIONS | WCR 6, 2.22 |
| ENHANCEMENT – RESERVE FUND | 114.40 |
| ENHANCEMENT FACTORS AND MULTIPLE DISABILITIES | WCR 260, 39.12 |
| ENHANCEMENT FACTORS RE NON-SCHEDULED AWARDS | 39.50 |
| ENHANCEMENT OF DISABILITY BY REASON OF PRE-EXISTING DISEASE, CONDITION OR DISABILITY | ACT 39(1)(e), WCR 271, 114.40 to 114.43 |
| ENQUIRIES | ACT 88, 98.11, 98.12 |
| ENTITLEMENT – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(5), 111.23 |
| ENTITLEMENT TO COMPENSATION | ACT 5(1), 12.00 |
| ENTRY TO EMPLOYER'S PREMISES | 18.01 |
| ENVIRONMENT – HAZARDS OF – CAUSATIVE OF INJURY | 18.41 |
| EPIGASTRIC HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| EPILEPTIC FITS | 15.30 |
| EQUIPMENT – MAJOR PIECES – RE INDEPENDENT FIRMS | 7.41 |
| EQUIPMENT – PAYMENTS IN RESPECT OF | 71.41 |
| EQUIPMENT AND CLOTHING REQUIRED FOR A JOB | 20.40 |
| EQUIPMENT, MATERIALS AND BOOKS DURING TRAINING | 88.53 |
| EQUITABLE PAYMENT OF P.P.D. – PROJECTED LOSS OF EARNINGS | ACT 23(3), WCR 394, 40.00 to 40.31 |
| ERROR OF LAW RE REVIEW BOARD FINDING | 102.50 |
| ERRORS – ADMINISTRATIVE – RE OVERPAYMENTS | 48.40, 48.41 |
| ERRORS FOUND – READJUDICATION | 99.22 |
| ERRORS OF EVIDENCE OR LAW – RECONSIDERATION | WCR 29, 108.12 |
| ESCORTS BY NURSES – EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION | 75.20 |
| ESSENTIAL TREATMENT | ACT 57(2)(b), WCR 293, 78.13 |
| ESTATES – LEGAL ADVICE | 88.70 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| ESTIMATED LOSS OF AVERAGE EARNINGS RE P.P.D. | ACT 23, 39.00 |
| ESTIMATES OF PROBABLE PAYROLL AMOUNTS | 115.10 |
| ESTIMATING VALUE OF WORK PERFORMED – PRINCIPALS | 35.24 |
| ESTIMATION OF INJURY RE P.P.D. | ACT 23, 39.00 |
| EVIDENCE – CLAIMANT’S STATEMENT REGARDING HIS OR HER OWN CONDITION | WCR 7, 97.32 |
| EVIDENCE – EXPENSES INCURRED IN PRODUCING | 100.50 |
| EVIDENCE – NEW – REOPENINGS | WCR 210, 108.11 |
| EVIDENCE – POLICY AND ADJUDICATION | 97.00 |
| EVIDENCE – REFUSAL TO PRODUCE | ACT 88(5), 98.12 |
| EVIDENCE AND STANDARD OF PROOF | WCR 52, 97.00 to 97.20 |
| EVIDENCE FROM CLAIMANT RE DISABILITY | 95.31 |
| EVIDENCE OR LAW – MISTAKE OF | WCR 29, 108.12 |
| EXAMINATION – WORKER TO SUBMIT TO | ACT 57, 78.20 |
| EXAMINATION BY THE BOARD – RE CHIROPRACTIC TREATMENT | 74.23 |
| EXAMINATION OF BOOKS AND ACCOUNTS OF EMPLOYER | 98.12 |
| EXAMINATION OF WORKER AT THE BOARD | 78.21 |
| EXAMINATIONS – PRE-EMPLOYMENT | ACT 6(5) |
| EXAMINATIONS AND CONSULTATIONS | ACT 57(1), 78.20 |
| EXAMINATIONS ON AN INVESTIGATIVE BASIS | 73.10 |
| EXAMINATIONS, MEDICAL TREATMENT, ETC. – WORKERS’ OBLIGATIONS | 93.30 |
| EXCEPTIONAL STRAIN – RE HEART ATTACKS | 15.10 |
| EXCEPTIONAL TRAVEL FOR SUBSEQUENT TREATMENT – INJURY DURING | 22.15 |
| EXCESS – THIRD-PARTY CASES | WCR 134, 111.25 |
| EXCESS PAYABLE – ACTIONS TAKEN BY CLAIMANT | ACT 10(6), 111.25 |
| EXCESS RECOVERIES – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(5), 111.23 |
| EXCLUSIONS – FISHING | ACT 4(1)(f), 4.00 |
| EXCLUSIONS FROM COVERAGE OF WORKER AND EMPLOYER | ACT 96, 2.10, 96.00 |
| EXCLUSIVE JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD TO INQUIRE INTO, HEAR, DETERMINE | 94.15 |
| EXCUSABLE DELAYS IN REPORTING – EMPLOYERS | ACT 10(3), 111.21 |
| EXERCISE OF RIGHT OF ELECTION – PHYSICAL OR MENTAL DISABILITY | |
| EXERCISE, SPORTS, RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES – INJURY DURING | WCR 343, 20.20 |
| EXERCISES AT HOME – TREATMENT FOR INJURY | 22.13 |
| EXHAUSTION – PHYSICAL AND EMOTIONAL | WCR 102, 32.00 |
| EXISTENCE OF DEPENDANTS – PROOF | ACT 20, 63.50 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| EXPENDITURES – TRAINING | 88.53 |
| EXPENDITURES – TRAINING FOR DEPENDENT SPOUSES | 91.13 |
| EXPENDITURES – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | ACT 16, 88.12 |
| EXPENSES – CLAIMANT RESIDES OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | 100.15 |
| EXPENSES – DECISION REVIEWS | 100.12 |
| EXPENSES – DECISIONS ON | 100.60 |
| EXPENSES – FUNERAL, INCIDENTAL | ACT 17(2), WCR 85, 53.00 to 53.10 |
| EXPENSES – REIMBURSEMENT OF | WCR 54, 312, 82.20, 100.10 to 100.40 |
| EXPENSES – REIMBURSEMENT OF REVIEW BOARD | 100.12, 100.14, 102.46 |
| EXPENSES – REIMBURSEMENT OF WITNESSES AND INTERPRETERS | 100.30 |
| EXPENSES – SUBSISTENCE, ETC., REIMBURSEMENT OF | WCR 357, 100.14 |
| EXPENSES – VOLUNTARY VISITS TO THE BOARD | 100.12 |
| EXPENSES AND FEES OF LAWYERS AND OTHER ADVOCATES | WCR 54, 69, 100.40 |
| EXPENSES AND TRAVEL TIME NOT NECESSARY FOR COVERAGE | 17A.10 |
| EXPENSES INCURRED IN PRODUCING EVIDENCE | 100.50 |
| EXPENSES RE APPEALS – REVIEW BOARD | 102.46 |
| EXPERIENCE RATING | 113.00 |
| EXPERIENCE RATING SYSTEM | 115.30 |
| EXPOSURE OVER TIME – VIBRATIONS | 13.12 |
| EXPOSURE TERMINATION – HEARING LOSS | ACT 7(5), 31.10 |
| EXPOSURE TO HEARING LOSS – ELIGIBILITY | ACT 7(5), 31.10 |
| EXPOSURE TO RISK – COVERAGE DURING | 14.00 |
| EXPOSURE TO WEATHER CONDITIONS | 17.00 |
| EXTENSION OF TIME LIMIT TO APPEAL – REVIEW BOARD | ACT 90(1), 102.31 |
| EXTENSION OF WAGE LOSS TO TRAVEL HOME, ETC. | 34.51 |
| EXTENSION TO ELECTION PERIOD – INJURIES OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | ACT 9(2), 112.30 |
| EXTENSION TO ELECTIONS – INJURY NOT CAUSED BY WORKER OR EMPLOYER | ACT 10(2), 111.20 |
| EXTENSIONS OF TIME TO APPEAL | 102.31 |
| EXTENT OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION ASSISTANCE | 86.70 |
| EXTENT OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION PROVIDED | 86.00 |
| EXTINGUISHED OR DEPLETED CLASSES OR INDUSTRIES | ACT 39(1)(b), 114.20 |
| EXTRA EMPLOYMENT ACTIVITIES | 20.00 |
| EXTRAORDINARY OR IRREGULAR WAGE PAYMENTS – RATE SETTING | 71.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--|
| EYEGASSES | WCR 4, 37, 189, 227, 253 – 23.00 to 23.70 |
| EYEGASSES – HARDENED LENSES PROVIDED | 77.21 |
| EYEGASSES – NO INJURY – RE CORROBORATION | WCR 37, 189, 23.50 |
| EYEGASSES – NORMAL WEAR AND TEAR | WCR 4, 23.40 |
| EYEGASSES – PROTECTIVE – PROVISION OF | ACT 21(9), 77.21 |
| EYEGASSES AND WAGE LOSS | WCR 253, 23.70 |
| EYEGASSES BROKEN – CLASS 19 | 23.00, 23.50 |
| EYEGASSES BROKEN – REFUNDS PAYABLE | 23.70 |
| EYEGASSES IN POCKET WHEN BROKEN | 23.40 |
| EYEGASSES INCLUDES CONTACT LENSES | 23.20 |
| EYEGASSES LOST EQUALS TOTALLY DAMAGED | 23.30 |
| EYEGASSES, ARTIFICIAL APPLIANCES, HEARING AIDS, DENTURES –REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT OF | ACT 21(8), 23.00 |
| EYES – DISABILITIES OF RE P.P.D.'S | 39.42 |
| EYESIGHT IMPAIRMENT – PROVISION OF PROTECTIVE GLASSES | ACT 21(9), 77.21 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| F ACILITIES PROVIDED BY EMPLOYER – USE OF FACT AND LAW DETERMINATION | 19.00 ACT 96, 2.10, 96.00 |
| FACTORS PREVENTING RETURN TO EMPLOYMENT | 34.51 |
| FAILURE OF PHYSICIANS TO REPORT TO THE BOARD | 95.30 |
| FAILURE OF WORKER TO APPEAR AT INQUIRY | 98.22 |
| FAILURE OF WORKER TO REPORT TO EMPLOYER | 93.12 |
| FAILURE TO ATTEND OR OBSTRUCTION OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION | 78.20, 78.24 |
| FAILURE TO RECOVER DAMAGES FROM THIRD PARTY | 111.26 |
| FAILURE TO REGISTER AS AN EMPLOYER AT TIME OF INJURY | 115.10 |
| FAILURE TO REPORT TO EMPLOYER | ACT 53(4), 93.12 |
| FAILURE TO SUBMIT FORM 7 – PENALTIES | 94.15 |
| FAILURE TO SUBMIT PROMPT REPORTS – PHYSICIAN/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | ACT 56(5), 95.30 |
| FAMILY MAINTENANCE ENFORCEMENT ACT – NOTICES OF ATTACHMENT | 48.30 |
| FAMILY MEMBERS | ACT 1, 54.00 |
| FARMING INDUSTRY – COVERAGE OF FATAL – DEPENDANTS' BENEFITS | WCR 361, WCR 275, 54.00 |
| FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17, 52.00 |
| FATAL CLAIMS – APPLICATION REQUIRED | 93.23 |
| FATAL CLAIMS – ENEMY WARLIKE ACTION | ACT 17(15), 63.20 |
| FATAL CLAIMS – SECTION 39(1)(e) – NOT APPLICABLE | 114.40 |
| FATAL CLAIMS – SPECIAL OR NOVEL CASES | 63.40 |
| FATAL CLAIMS RE MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | 103.70 |
| FATALITIES – APPLICATION OF SECTION 47(2) | 115.10 |
| FATALITIES – BENEFITS PAYABLE ON | 52.00 |
| FATALITIES – DEPENDANT'S ENTITLEMENT RE SECOND WORKER'S DEATH | ACT 17(16), 63.30 |
| FATALITIES – EMPLOYERS' RESPONSIBILITY TO REPORT TO THE BOARD | 94.10 |
| FATALITIES – WORKERS UNDER AGE SEVENTY – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | ACT 6(11), 29.50 |
| FATALITIES PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1974 | ACT 18, 56.50 |
| FATALITY – FISHER | ACT 4(3) |
| FATALITY – IMMEDIATE REPORT BY EMPLOYER | ACT 54(3), 94.10 |
| FATALITY – SERIOUS AND WILFUL MISCONDUCT | ACT 5(3), 16.60 |
| FATALITY – WORKER HAD PERMANENT DISABILITY PENSION – ERA | 115.32 |
| FATALITY DUE TO OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | ACT 6(1)(a), 25.10 |
| FATALS – LUMP SUMS | WCR 59, 55.32 |
| FAULT – MEANING OF IN SECTION 21(8) | 23.60 |
| FAULT – WORKER OR EMPLOYER RE THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.11 |
| FAULT OF EMPLOYER – DETERMINATION OF CLAIMS COST | 115.20 |
| FAVOURABLE POSSIBILITY TO THE WORKER | ACT 99, 97.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|------------------------|
| FEDERAL BENEFITS – NOT INCLUDED IN MINIMUM FATALITY PAYMENTS | 55.31 |
| FEDERAL BENEFITS RE FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(1), 55.24 |
| FEDERAL ELECTIONS – WORKER COVERAGE | 8.10 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT – EXPERIENCE RATING | 113.00 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT – NO REFUND TO EMPLOYER | 34.40 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CLAIMS RE SECTION 39(1)(d) AND (e) | 114.50 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CLAIMS RE SECTION 54(8) | 94.15 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES – COMPENSATION COVERAGE | 24.00 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES – COVERAGE OF | 8.10 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | 32.80 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES – NOT COVERED UNDER PROVINCIAL ACT | 3.00 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES – PROVINCE WHERE CLAIM MUST BE MADE | 112.40 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.50 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES RE SECTION 39(1)(d) AND (e) | 114.50 |
| FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES WORKING OUTSIDE OF CANADA | WCR 54, 69, 100.40 |
| FEES AND EXPENSES OF LAWYERS AND OTHER ADVOCATES | 100.50 |
| FEES OF ACCOUNTANTS – COSTS OF PRODUCING INFORMATION AS EVIDENCE | |
| FEES OR REMUNERATION – HEALTH CARE | ACT 21(6), 78.30 |
| FELLOW WORKERS – NO RIGHT OF ELECTION | ACT 10(1), 111.10 |
| FEMORAL HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| FIBROTIC CONDITION OF THE LUNGS – SILICOSIS | ACT 6(7) |
| FILE CONTENTS – COMPLAINTS REGARDING | 99.35 |
| FILE DOCUMENTATION – CONFINED TO RELEVANT MATTERS | 99.30 |
| FILE DOCUMENTS – PROVISION OF COPIES | 99.32 |
| FINAL REPORT AND ACCOUNT – PHYSICIAN'S FORM 11A | 95.10 |
| FINALITY OF BOARD DECISIONS | ACT 96, 2.10, 96.00 |
| FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE FOR BUSINESS START-UPS | 88.60 |
| FINANCIAL DECISIONS AFFECTING A WORKER RE APPEALS | WCR 70, 102.27 |
| FINDINGS OF REVIEW BOARD | ACT 90(3), 102.50 |
| FINDINGS OF REVIEW BOARD – CONTRAVENTION OF A PUBLISHED POLICY | 102.50 |
| FINDINGS OF REVIEW BOARD – ERROR OF LAW | 102.50 |
| FINES FOR COMMITTING OFFENCES UNDER THE ACT | APPENDIX 6 |
| FINGER AMPUTATION | 39.21 |
| FINGER AMPUTATIONS – MULTIPLE | 39.22 |
| FINGER RESTRICTIONS | 39.31 |
| FIRE BRIGADE PRACTICE – TRAVEL TO AND FROM | 7.10 |
| FIRE BRIGADES – MEMBERS OF | ACT 1, 7.10 |
| FIRE BRIGADES – MEMBERS OF – AVERAGE EARNINGS | ACT 33(2), 66.32 |
| FIRE HAZARDS – UNEMPLOYMENT DUE TO | 34.51 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| FIREFIGHTER – COVERAGE RE HEART ATTACK | 30.70 |
| FIREFIGHTERS – VOLUNTEERS | 66.32 |
| FIRE-FIGHTING AND OTHER COMPETITIONS – PARTICIPATION IN | WCR 120, 20.10 |
| FIRST AID – ADDITIONAL ASSESSMENT – APPEALS | ACT 96(6), ACT 96(6.1), 104.40 |
| FIRST AID AND OTHER COMPETITIONS – PARTICIPATION IN | WCR 120, 20.10 |
| FIRST AID ATTENDANT – PAYMENT OF WAGE LOSS ON THE REPORT OF | 95.31 |
| FIRST AID ATTENDANTS – ACCEPTABILITY OF MEDICAL STATEMENTS | 97.33 |
| FIRST AID COURSES CONDUCTED OFF EMPLOYER'S PREMISES | 20.30 |
| FIRST AID REPORTS – FORM 7A | 94.11 |
| FIRST DAY OF ENTITLEMENT – WAGE LOSS | ACT 5(2), 34.30 |
| FIRST DAY OF LAY-OFF – PORTIONS OF DAY WORKED | 34.31 |
| FIRST EXPOSURE TO SILICA DUST | ACT 6(8)(b), 29.30 |
| FIRST PAYER – RE EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE | 48.21 |
| FIRST REPORT FROM PHYSICIANS – FORM 8 | 95.10 |
| FIRST WORKING DAY FOLLOWING DAY OF INJURY | 34.30 |
| FISH – INTERPRETATION | ACT 4(1)(a) |
| FISHERS – FATAL CLAIM | WCR 10, 18.01, 63.70 |
| FISHERS – COMMERCIAL – COMPREHENSIVE COVERAGE | ACT 4(2), |
| FISHERS – COMMERCIAL – FATALITIES | ACT 4(3), 63.70 |
| FISHERS AND STEVEDORES – RATE SETTING | 66.13 |
| FISHING INDUSTRY | ACT 4, WCR 223, 224, 225, 226 |
| FIT TO RETURN TO WORK AFTER 13 WEEKS DISABILITY – NOTIFYING WORKER | 34.60 |
| FITS – EPILEPTIC | 15.30 |
| FIXED ALLOWANCES TO CARPENTERS RE RATE SETTING | 71.20 |
| FLIGHT CHANGES – CLAIMANT PAYS ADDITIONAL COSTS | 82.50 |
| FLOOR LEVEL PENSION FOR WIDOWS | WCR 64, 55.33 |
| FLUCTUATIONS IN A DEGREE OF PERMANENT DISABILITY | 34.12 |
| FLYING TO REMOTE WORK SITES | 18.22 |
| FOLLOWING DOCTOR'S ADVICE | WCR 17, 22.11, 78.11 |
| FOOD – EATING IN LUNCHROOMS | 19.30 |
| FOOD POISONING – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| FOOTWEAR – SPECIAL | WCR 27, 77.25 |
| FOOTWEAR OR CLOTHING – INJURIES RESULTING FROM | 20.41 |
| FOREGO OR WAIVE BENEFITS | ACT 13, 47.10 |
| FORM 6 – APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION | 93.20 |
| FORM 6 – CONSTITUTES ELECTION RE OUT OF PROVINCE INJURIES | 112.30 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| FORM 6 – COULD CONSTITUTE THIRD-PARTY ELECTION | 111.22 |
| FORM 6 – PAYMENT OF CLAIM WITHOUT | ACT 55, 93.23 |
| FORM 6 – PRINTED OR CARBON COPY OF SIGNATURE | 93.25 |
| FORM 6 – TIME LIMITS IN SUBMISSION OF | WCR 379, 93.21 to 93.22 |
| FORM 6A – WORKER'S REPORT TO EMPLOYER | ACT 53(3), 93.11 |
| FORM 6/7 – INDEPENDENT OPERATOR'S APPLICATION | 93.20 |
| FORM 7 – CONTENTS OF | 94.11 |
| FORM 7 – DELAYS IN SUBMISSION OF – PAYMENT OF NEW CLAIMS | 105.10 |
| FORM 7 – EMPLOYERS' RESPONSIBILITIES | 94.00 |
| FORM 7 – FAILURE TO SUBMIT, PENALTIES | 94.15 |
| FORM 7 – LATE SUBMISSION BY EMPLOYERS | 115.00 |
| FORM 7 – OBLIGATION TO SUBMIT | 94.13 |
| FORM 7 – REGULATIONS | WCR 61, 94.12 to 94.13 |
| FORM 7A – EMPLOYER'S FIRST AID REPORT | 94.11 |
| FORM 8 – PHYSICIAN'S FIRST REPORT | 95.10 |
| FORM 9 – EMPLOYER'S SUBSEQUENT STATEMENT | 94.11 |
| FORM 11 – PHYSICIAN'S PROGRESS REPORT | 95.10 |
| FORM 11A – PHYSICIAN'S REPORT AND ACCOUNT | 95.10 |
| FORM 25W75 – THIRD-PARTY ELECTION – NON M.V.A. | 111.22 |
| FORM 25W78 – THIRD-PARTY ELECTION – M.V.A. | 111.22 |
| FORM FEES – DISALLOWED CLAIMS | 78.32 |
| FORM FEES – REJECTED CLAIMS | 78.33 |
| FORM OF APPEALS | 102.32 |
| FORM OF ELECTION – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.22 |
| FORM OF REPORT FROM DOCTORS | 95.10 |
| FORMAL TRAINING | 88.50 |
| FORMAL TRAINING – LEVELS OF SUPPORT | 88.51 |
| FORMAL TRAINING PROGRAMS – ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURE | 88.53 |
| FORMAT OF NEW POLICIES | PREFACE |
| FORMULA FOR COMPUTING MAXIMUM COMPENSATION | 69.00 |
| FORMULA FOR CONVERTING WEEKLY WAGE-LOSS RATE TO MONTHLY PENSION RATE | 68.00 |
| FORMULA FOR MAXIMUM | ACT 33(8), 69.00 |
| FORMULA FOR RECALCULATING PENSIONS UNDER SECTION 24 | APPENDIX 5 |
| FORTUITOUS EVENT – ACCIDENT INTERPRETATION | ACT 1, 14.10 |
| FOSTER-PARENTS | ACT 17(3)(j), 58.00 |
| FRAUD – OVERPAYMENTS MADE | WCR 377 |
| FRAUD OR MISREPRESENTATION RE OVERPAYMENTS | ACT 92, 48.40 to 48.42, 59.14, 96.21, 105.10, 105.20, 108.30 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| FRAUD REPORTED ON CLAIMS | 94.14 |
| FREE FROM PNEUMOCONIOSIS AND TUBERCULOSIS | ACT 6(10), 29.45 |
| FREE FROM SILICOSIS AND TUBERCULOSIS | ACT 6(8)(b), 29.41 |
| FREEDOM OF INFORMATION AND PROTECTION OF PRIVACY ACT (F.I.P.P.) | 99.00 |
| FREQUENCY THRESHOLDS FOR TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS | 31.90 |
| FRINGE BENEFITS RE RATE SETTING | 71.20 |
| FROSTBITE, SUNBURN AND HEAT EXHAUSTION | 17.30 |
| FULL DISCRETIONARY POWER TO REOPEN, REHEAR AND REDETERMINE | 106.00 |
| FULL WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS | ACT 29, 34.00 |
| FULL WAGES – DISABLED FROM EARNING – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | 6(1)(a), 25.10, 26.30 |
| FUNCTION OF THE LUNGS – FATALITIES – PRESUMPTION | ACT 6(11), 29.50 |
| FUNCTIONAL DISABILITIES – ENHANCEMENT FACTORS | WCR 260, 39.12 |
| FUNCTIONAL RESTORATION OF WORKERS WITH HEAD INJURIES | 90.10 |
| FUND – ACCIDENT | ACT 1 |
| FUND – ACCIDENT – MONEY OWING TO | ACT 15, 48.00 |
| FUND RAISING, CHARITABLE OR OTHER SIMILAR ACTIVITIES | 20.50 |
| FUNDING RESPONSIBILITY – TRAINING FOR DEPENDENT SPOUSES | 91.12 |
| FUNDS APPORTIONMENT – SILICOSIS | ACT 6(9), 113.21 |
| FUNERAL AND INCIDENTAL EXPENSES | ACT 17(2), WCR 85, 53.00 to 53.10 |
| FUNERAL COSTS – MAXIMUM PAYABLE | 53.00 |
| FUNERAL EXPENSES PAYABLE WITHOUT AN APPLICATION | 93.23 |
| FURTHER DISABILITIES RE MAXIMUM COMPENSATION | ACT 31(1), 69.10 |
| FURTHER INJURY OR INCREASED DISABLEMENT RESULTING FROM TREATMENT | 22.10 |
| FUTURE INCREASES IN EARNINGS | ACT 33(3), 67.10 |
| FUTURE PROBLEMS – PRE-ADJUDICATION | WCR 379 |
| FUTURE PROMOTIONS – DUAL SYSTEM OF P.P.D.'S | 40.11 |
| FUTURE TERMINATION OF WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS | WCR 57, 302, 34.53 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--|
| G ANGLIA | 15.40 |
| GANGLION | 15.40 |
| GARNISHMENT OF WAGES – LEGAL ADVICE | 88.70 |
| GASTRO-INTESTINAL CANCER | WCR 232, 30.20 |
| GATEWAY TO COMPENSATION | ACT 5(2), 34.32 |
| GAZETTE – PUBLISHING C.P.I. CHANGES | ACT 28, 51.20 |
| GENERAL POSITION OF PHYSICIANS AND QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 74.10 |
| GIARDIA LAMBLIA INFESTATION – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| GLASSES | WCR 4, 37, 189, 227, 253 – 23.00 to 23.70 |
| GLASSES – HARDENED LENSES PROVIDED | 77.21 |
| GLASSES – NO INJURY – RE CORROBORATION | WCR 37, 189, 23.50 |
| GLASSES – NORMAL WEAR AND TEAR | WCR 4, 23.40 |
| GLASSES – PROTECTIVE – PROVISION OF | ACT 21(9), 77.21 |
| GLASSES AND WAGE LOSS | WCR 253, 23.70 |
| GLASSES BROKEN – CLASS 19 | 23.00, 23.50 |
| GLASSES BROKEN – REFUNDS PAYABLE | 23.70 |
| GLASSES IN POCKET WHEN BROKEN | 23.40 |
| GLASSES INCLUDES CONTACT LENSES | 23.20 |
| GLASSES LOST EQUALS TOTALLY DAMAGED | 23.30 |
| GLASSES, ARTIFICIAL APPLIANCES, HEARING AIDS AND DENTURES – REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT OF | ACT 21(8), 23.00 |
| GOOD WILL – LOSS OF DURING DISABILITY | 71.40 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (FEDERAL) – COVERAGE OF | 8.10 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (FEDERAL) – 8-WEEK RATE REVIEW | 67.20 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (FEDERAL) – ENTITLEMENT TO SAME RIGHTS TO COMPENSATION | 8.10 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (FEDERAL) – PROVINCE WHERE CLAIM MUST BE MADE | 112.40 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (FEDERAL) – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.50 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES (FEDERAL) – WORKING OUTSIDE OF CANADA | 24.00 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION ACT (FEDERAL) | 3.00, 8.10, 24.00 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION ACT (FEDERAL) – ACCIDENT – MEANING OF | 24.00 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION ACT (FEDERAL) – BROKEN GLASSES | 23.00, 23.50 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION ACT (FEDERAL) – DEFINITION OF EMPLOYEE | 8.10 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION ACT (FEDERAL) – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 32.80 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION ACT (FEDERAL) – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – MEANING OF | 32.85 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION ACT (FEDERAL) – PERSONAL INJURY | 23.00 |
| GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION ACT (FEDERAL) – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 86.60 |
| GOVERNMENT OF CANADA CLAIMS – THIRD-PARTY SITUATIONS | 99.57 |
| GOVERNMENT OF CANADA CLAIMS RE SECTION 39(1)(d) AND (e) | 114.50 |
| GOVERNMENT OF CANADA CLAIMS RE SECTION 54(8) | 94.15 |
| GOVERNMENT SPONSORED WORK PROGRAMS | 71.60 |
| GOVERNOR-IN-COUNCIL APPOINTMENTS – FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CLAIMS | 24.00 |
| GOVERNORS OF THE BOARD – APPROVE/SUPERINTEND POLICIES | ACT 82, 96.10 |
| GOVERNORS OF THE BOARD – COMPOSITION | ACT 81, 2.00 |
| GOVERNORS OF THE BOARD – PUBLISHED POLICIES OF | PREFACE, 96.10 |
| GRADUAL ONSET – KNEE PROBLEMS | WCR 129, 13.10 |
| GRADUATED RETURN TO WORK | 88.10 |
| GRATUITIES, COMMISSIONS, PIECEWORK, BONUS, TIPS, RE RATE SETTING | 71.10 |
| GROSS NEGLIGENCE – EMPLOYER | ACT 73(2), WCR 251, 115.20 |
| GROUNDS OF APPEAL | 102.32 |
| GUARDIAN – ELECTION IN THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.21 |
| GUARDIANS – PAYMENT TO | ACT 35, 49.00 |
| GUIDE RE PERMANENT DISABILITIES | ACT 23(2), 39.10 |
| GUIDELINES – FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(17), 63.40 |
| GUIDELINES – NEGATIVE DECISION LETTERS | 99.20 |
| GUIDELINES – TRAINING | 88.52 |
| GUIDELINES FOR TRAINING OF DEPENDENT SPOUSES | 91.12 |
| GUIDELINES FOR VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION REFERRAL | 86.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| HAIR-PIECES OR WIGS – PROVISION OF | 77.28 |
| HAND TOOLS, POWER SAWS, ETC. – RE WAGE RATE SETTING | 71.41 |
| HAND/ARM SYNDROME | 27.00 |
| HAND-ARM VIBRATION SYNDROME | 27.13 |
| HAPPENING AT WORK – NOT NECESSARILY AN INJURY | 15.00 |
| HARDSHIP – THIRD-PARTY ELECTIONS | ACT 10(3), 111.21 |
| HAVE CHILDREN – INTERPRETATION RE COMMON-LAW WIFE/HUSBAND | 57.10 |
| HAZARD OF THE PREMISES | 16.50 |
| HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS – ATTEMPTS TO AVOID REPORTING | ACT 13(2)(d), 94.20 |
| HAZARDS ARISING FROM NATURE | 17.00 |
| HAZARDS INTRODUCED TO PREMISES FOR PERSONAL BENEFIT | 18.41 |
| HAZARDS OF THE ENVIRONMENT – INJURIES CAUSED BY | 18.41 |
| HEAD INJURIES | 90.10 |
| HEAD INJURIES – CLAIMANT UNABLE TO SIGN APPLICATION | 93.25 |
| HEAD INJURIES – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 90.10 |
| HEALTH CARE | ACT 1 |
| HEALTH CARE | ACT 21, 72.00 |
| HEALTH CARE – BOARD TO DETERMINE SUFFICIENCY | ACT 21(6), 78.10 |
| HEALTH CARE – DIRECTION, SUPERVISION, AND CONTROL OF THE BOARD | ACT 21(6), 78.00 |
| HEALTH CARE – DURATION OF | 73.20 |
| HEALTH CARE – FEES OR REMUNERATION | 78.30 |
| HEALTH CARE – NO ACTION FOR LARGER AMOUNTS PERMITTED | ACT 21(6), 78.30 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFIT ACCOUNTS – ADJUDICATION OF | 78.31 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFIT ACCOUNTS – NON-PAYMENT IF INADEQUATE | 95.30 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFIT ACCOUNTS – TIME BILLING LIMITATIONS | ACT 56(3), 78.31 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFIT COSTS NOT PAID RE SECTION 54(8) | 94.15 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFIT OVERPAYMENTS – NOT RECOVERABLE FROM WORKER | 48.42 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFIT PAYEES – OVERPAYMENTS | 48.42 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFITS – AMOUNTS CHARGEABLE | ACT 21(6), 78.30 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFITS – REVERSALS OF DECISION ON APPEAL | 78.32 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFITS – RIGHT OF WORKER TO | 73.00 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFITS AND TEMPORARY DISABILITY RE PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | 44.20 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFITS IN THE FORM OF DRUGS, APPLIANCES AND OTHER SUPPLIES | 77.00 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFITS ONLY CLAIMS – SECTION 39(1)(e) – NOT APPLICABLE | 114.40 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFITS ONLY IN RESPECT OF THE DAY OF INJURY | ACT 5(2), 34.30 |
| HEALTH CARE BENEFITS PRIOR TO ADJUDICATION | 73.10 |
| HEALTH CARE CONTRACTS | WCR 139, 78.30 |
| HEALTH CARE FOLLOWING APPEALS | WCR 374 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| HEALTH CARE FURNISHED BY PHYSICIAN OR QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERSUBJECT TO DIRECTION, SUPERVISION, AND CONTROL OF THE BOARD | ACT 56(2), 74.10 |
| HEALTH CARE RENDERED BY PERSONS OTHER THAN PHYSICIANS OR QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 75.00 |
| HEALTH CARE SUBJECT TO DIRECTION, SUPERVISION AND CONTROL OF THE BOARD | 78.00 |
| HEALTH CARE THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(10), 111.25 |
| HEALTH SPAS AND PUBLIC SWIMMING POOLS – USE OF FOR TREATMENT | 75.40 |
| HEARING AIDS | WCR 113, 77.22 |
| HEARING AIDS – REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT OF | ACT 21(8), 23.00 |
| HEARING AIDS PURCHASED BY CLAIMANT | WCR 299, 367, 77.22 |
| HEARING LOSS – APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION | ACT 7, 31.30 |
| HEARING LOSS – APPORTIONMENT OF COSTS | 113.22 |
| HEARING LOSS – CHANGE OF JOB | 31.50 |
| HEARING LOSS – DATE OF ELIGIBILITY | ACT 7(5), 31.10 |
| HEARING LOSS – DISABLEMENT, RE SECTION 55 | 31.70 |
| HEARING LOSS – MULTIPLE CLASS EXPOSURE – APPORTIONMENT | ACT 7(7), 113.22 |
| HEARING LOSS – NO LOSS OF EARNINGS | ACT 7(3), 31.40 |
| HEARING LOSS – NO OBLIGATION TO STAY IN OLD JOB | 31.50 |
| HEARING LOSS – NO TEMPORARY DISABILITY | 34.10 |
| HEARING LOSS – NON-TRAUMATIC | ACT 7, WCR 267, 31.00 to 31.80 |
| HEARING LOSS – NON-TRAUMATIC – REGULATIONS | WCR 136, 31.80 |
| HEARING LOSS – NON-TRAUMATIC – ROBINSON'S TABLES | 31.40 |
| HEARING LOSS – NON-TRAUMATIC – WAGE LOSS NOT PAYABLE | 31.40 |
| HEARING LOSS – PENSION COMPUTATION | 31.00 |
| HEARING LOSS – PROVISION OF A TELEPHONE AMPLIFIER | 77.22 |
| HEARING LOSS – REDUCTION IN EARNINGS | ACT 7(4), 31.50 |
| HEARING LOSS – TOTAL EXPOSURE IN B.C. IS 5% OR LESS | 31.20, 113.22 |
| HEARING LOSS – TOTAL EXPOSURE IN B.C. IS 90% OR GREATER | 31.20, 113.22 |
| HEARING LOSS – TRAUMATIC | ACT 5(1), 31.90, 31.00 |
| HEARING LOSS AND TINNITUS | 31.00 |
| HEARING-LOSS APPLICATION – ACCOMPANIED/SUPPORTED BY SPECIALIST'S REPORT AND AUDIOGRAM | ACT 7(6), 31.30 |
| HEARING-LOSS CLAIMS – AVERAGE EARNINGS CALCULATION | 31.40 |
| HEARING-LOSS CLAIMS – EXPOSURE OUT OF THE PROVINCE | 112.31 |
| HEARING-LOSS EXPOSURE TERMINATED PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 1, 1975 | 31.70 |
| HEARING PROTECTION – WEARING OF | 31.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| HEARINGS | WCR 347 |
| HEARINGS – INFORMAL IN NATURE | 98.20 |
| HEARINGS WITH REVIEW BOARD | 99.41, 102.42 |
| HEARSAY AND RUMOURS | 97.50 |
| HEART ATTACK DURING PERSONAL ACTIVITY | 21.10 |
| HEART ATTACKS | 30.70 |
| HEART ATTACKS – RE EXCEPTIONAL STRAIN | 15.10 |
| HEART CONDITIONS | 30.70 |
| HEAT EXHAUSTION, SUNBURN AND FROSTBITE | 17.30 |
| HEPATITIS – INFECTIOUS OR SERUM – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES RECOGNIZED BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| HERNIAE | WCR 316, 15.50 |
| HERNIAE – BILATERAL | WCR 356, 15.50 |
| HERNIAE – PRE-OPERATIVE WAGE LOSS | 15.50 |
| HERNIAE – REOPENINGS AND RECURRENCES | 15.51 |
| HIATUS HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| HINDRANCE OF BOARD OFFICER | ACT 88(5), 98.12 |
| HIRING HALL RE STEVEDORE TRAVELLING FROM | 18.22 |
| HOLIDAY ALLOWANCES RE CONSTRUCTION AND OTHER WORKERS | 71.20 |
| HOLIDAY PAY | 34.41 |
| HOLIDAY PAY – SCHOOL TEACHERS | 34.41A |
| HOLIDAYS – COVERAGE DURING | WCR 283, 21.20 |
| HOLIDAYS – COVERAGE FOR PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION | 21.20 |
| HOLIDAYS AND SECTION 5(2) | 34.32 |
| HOLIDAYS AND STATUTORY HOLIDAYS IGNORED DURING WAGE LOSS | 34.41 |
| HOLIDAYS DURING PERIOD OF DISABILITY | 34.51 |
| HOME – ACTIVITIES AT | 22.13 |
| HOME – MAINTENANCE OF | ACT 35(5)(c), 49.10 |
| HOME AND VEHICLE MODIFICATIONS – SPINAL CORD INJURIES – HEALTH CARE BENEFIT EXPENSE | 77.27 |
| HOME MAINTENANCE AND INDEPENDENCE ALLOWANCE | 81.00 |
| HOME VISITS BY WORKER | 83.12 |
| HOMEMAKERS' SERVICES | WCR 324, 84A.00 |
| HOMEMAKERS' SERVICES – SPINAL CORD INJURIES | 90.00 |
| HORSEPLAY | WCR 194, 16.20 |
| HORSEPLAY RE FAULT IN BROKEN GLASSES CLAIMS | 23.60 |
| HOSPITAL – TRAVELLING TO AND FROM | 22.15 |
| HOSPITAL AND HEALTH CARE BENEFITS | ACT 21(1), 72.00 |
| HOSPITAL BEDS – PRIVATE OR SEMI-PRIVATE | 76.10 |
| HOSPITAL COST COVERS SPECIAL NURSING FEES | 75.20 |
| HOSPITAL EMERGENCY DEPARTMENT REPORTS – RE PAYMENT OF WAGE LOSS | 95.31 |
| HOSPITAL PATIENTS – SHORT STAY | 76.20 |
| HOSPITALS – ABSENCE OF PATIENT FROM | 76.30 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| HOSPITALS – CONTRACTS WITH | ACT 21(6), 78.30 |
| HOSPITALS AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS | 76.00 |
| HOTEL COSTS – AGREEMENT RE AMOUNTS PAYABLE TO WORKERS | WCR 357, 100.14 |
| HOTELS – STAYING IN OVERNIGHT WHILE TRAVELLING | 18.41 |
| HOUSE OF COMMONS – EMPLOYEES OF – COVERAGE OF | 8.10 |
| HOUSE RENOVATIONS – SPINAL CORD INJURIES | 90.00 |
| HOUSE VISITS – CHIROPRACTORS | 74.21 |
| HOUSE VISITS – NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS | 74.40 |
| HYPOTHENAR HAMMER SYNDROME | 27.14 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| LABORGENESIS | 22.10 |
| IDENTIFIED SOURCE – UNSOLICITED INFORMATION | 99.23B |
| ILL FEELING BETWEEN EMPLOYEES – ASSAULT CASES | 16.30 |
| ILLITERATE CLAIMANTS UNABLE TO SIGN APPLICATION | 93.25 |
| IMMEDIATELY – DEFINITION FOR SECTION 8 PURPOSES | 112.13 |
| IMMEDIATELY BEFORE – INTERPRETATION RE OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 26.21 |
| IMPAIRMENT – BASIS OF WAGE-LOSS ENTITLEMENT | 34.10 |
| IMPAIRMENT OF EARNING CAPACITY – DISFIGUREMENT | ACT 23(5), 43.00 |
| IMPAIRMENT OF EARNING CAPACITY – EXCEEDS 10% | ACT 35(3), 45.00 |
| IMPAIRMENT OF EARNING CAPACITY – HEARING LOSS | 31.50 |
| IMPAIRMENT OF EARNING CAPACITY – RAYNAUD’S PHENOMENON | 39.44 |
| IMPAIRMENT OF EARNING CAPACITY – SPOUSE | ACT 17(6), 55.23 |
| IMPAIRMENT OF EYESIGHT – PROTECTIVE EYEGLASSES | ACT 21(9), 77.21 |
| IMPEDE WORKERS FROM REPORTING TO THE BOARD | 94.20 |
| IMPERFECT REPORTING – WORKER | ACT 53(4)(a), 93.12 |
| IMPERIL OR RETARD RECOVERY | ACT 57(2), 78.12 |
| IMPLEMENTATION OF REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS | 102.50, 105.30 |
| IMPLEMENTATION OF REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS DIRECTING REASSESSMENT OR RECONSIDERATION | 102.51 |
| IMPOTENCE – SEXUAL | WCR 157, 39.43 |
| IMPRISONED WORKER – COMPENSATION CANCELLED/DIVERTED | 49.20 |
| IMPRISONED WORKER – RE CLOTHING ALLOWANCE | 79.00 |
| IMPRISONED WORKER – RE CUSTODIAL CARE | 49.11 |
| IMPROVEMENT OR WORSENING OF PERMANENT DISABILITIES | 42.20 |
| IN LIEU OF PERIODIC PAYMENTS – A LUMP SUM | ACT 31(2), WCR 78, 69.11, 70.30 |
| IN LOCO PARENTIS | 59.11 |
| IN THE COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT | ACT 5(1), WCR 286, 12.00, 14.00, 97.00 |
| IN THE COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT – INTERPRETATION OF | 14.10 |
| IN-PATIENT HOSPITAL TREATMENT | 76.10 |
| INADEQUATE REPORTS – RE NON-PAYMENT OF ACCOUNTS | 95.30 |
| INAPPROPRIATE OR UNWORKABLE REGULATIONS | ACT 4(2) |
| INATTENTIVENESS – CAUSATIVE OF INJURY | 16.10 |
| INCAPABLE OF EARNING – PHYSICALLY OR MENTALLY | ACT 1, 55.23 |
| INCAPACITY OF CLAIMANT | 49.00 |
| INCARCERATED WORKER – COMPENSATION CANCELLED/DIVERTED | 49.20 |
| INCARCERATED WORKER – RE CLOTHING ALLOWANCE | 79.00 |
| INCARCERATED WORKER – RE CUSTODIAL CARE | 49.11 |
| INCARCERATION OF HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| INCIDENT – TRAUMATIC RE ACCIDENT | 14.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| INCIDENTAL ACTIVITIES SUCH AS LUNCH, COFFEE AND OTHER BREAKS | 21.10 |
| INCIDENTAL DEVIATION FROM WORK – DISALLOWED FATAL CLAIM | WCR 48, 18.41 |
| INCIDENTAL DIVERSION FROM ROUTE OF TRAVEL | 18.41 |
| INCIDENTAL INTRUSION OF PERSONAL ACTIVITY | WCR 2, 14.00, 21.00, 21.30 |
| INCIDENTS – SPECIFIC OCCURRENCES | WCR 129, 14.20 |
| INCIDENTS OVER TIME – NOT AN ACCIDENT | 14.10 |
| INCISIONAL HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| INCOME CONTINUITY PENDING ASSESSMENT OF P.P.D. | WCR 320, 89.11 |
| INCOME LOSS | 83.13 |
| INCOME SPLITTING – PRINCIPAL, LIMITED COMPANY | 35.24 |
| INCREASE P.P.D. OVER THREE YEARS | ACT 32(3), 70.20 |
| INCREASES IN SALARY RE RATE SETTING | 71.13 |
| INCREASES PAID IN RATE CHANGES | 67.20 |
| INDEBTEDNESS OF THIRD PARTY | 111.26 |
| INDEBTEDNESS OR INSOLVENCY – LEGAL ADVICE | 88.70 |
| INDEMNIFICATION OF EMPLOYER | ACT 14, 47.20 |
| INDEMNITY AGREEMENTS BETWEEN EMPLOYERS | ACT 10(8), 114.10 |
| INDEMNITY RE THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.11 |
| INDEPENDENCE AND HOME MAINTENANCE ALLOWANCE | 81.00 |
| INDEPENDENCE AND HOME MAINTENANCE ALLOWANCE – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| INDEPENDENCE AND HOME MAINTENANCE ALLOWANCE – SPINAL CORD INJURIES | 90.00 |
| INDEPENDENT FIRMS – EMPLOYMENT RELATIONSHIP | 6.10 |
| INDEPENDENT OPERATOR | WCR 116, |
| INDEPENDENT OPERATOR | WCR 169, 111.40 |
| INDEPENDENT OPERATORS – PERSONAL ACTS VS. BUSINESS ACTS | 21.40 |
| INDEPENDENT OPERATORS – PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION | ACT 2(2) |
| INDEPENDENT OPERATORS – SECTION 10 PROTECTION | 111.30 |
| INDEPENDENT OPERATORS' APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION – FORM 6/7 | 93.20 |
| INDIRECT INGUINAL HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| INDUCEMENT TO A WORKER TO TRAVEL TO ANOTHER PLACE | 18.22 |
| INDUCEMENT TO HIRE DOCTRINE – BUNKHOUSES | WCR 39, 19.10 |
| INDUCEMENTS TO WORKERS NOT TO REPORT TO THE BOARD | 94.20 |
| INDUSTRIAL NOISE INDUCED HEARING LOSS | 31.00 |
| INDUSTRY – DEFINITION OF | ACT 1 |
| INDUSTRY WITHIN THE SCOPE OF THE ACT | ACT 5(1), 12.00 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASES – PREVENTIVE LAY-OFFS | WCR 150, 32.60 |
| INFECTIOUS DISEASES – REGULATIONS | WCR 93, 128, 26.03, 28.00 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| INFESTATION – GIARDIA LAMBLIA – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| INFLUENZA – NOT CONSIDERED AN OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | WCR 101, 28.00 |
| INFORM WORKER OF PROBLEMS BEFORE ADJUDICATING | WCR 63, 99.10 |
| INFORMATION – ANONYMOUS – UNSOLICITED | 99.23A |
| INFORMATION TO OTHER BOARD DEPARTMENTS | 99.60 |
| INGUINAL HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| INHALATION OF SILICA DUST | ACT 6(7), 29.41 |
| INITIATION OF APPEAL – REVIEW BOARD | 102.32 |
| INJECTIONS OR INOCULATIONS – ADVERSE REACTIONS TO | 19.41 |
| INJECTIONS OR INOCULATIONS AS PREVENTATIVE MEASURES | 32.60 |
| INJECTIONS OR INOCULATIONS AS TREATMENT FOR AN INJURY | 32.60 |
| INJUNCTION AGAINST BOARD PROCEEDINGS | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| INJURIES – HEAD – CLAIMANT UNABLE TO SIGN APPLICATION | 93.25 |
| INJURIES AND DISEASE – DISTINCTION BETWEEN | WCR 129, 13.10 |
| INJURIES ARISING OUT OF EMPLOYMENT | WCR 286, 14.00, 97.00 |
| INJURIES DURING TREATMENT – CONSEQUENCES OF WORK INJURIES | WCR 152, 22.00 |
| INJURIES FOLLOWING MOTIONS AT WORK | 15.20 |
| INJURIES IN A CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTION | 49.20 |
| INJURIES OCCURRING OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | ACT 8, WCR 360, 112.00 |
| INJURIES OCCURRING OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE – ELECTION | ACT 9, 112.30 |
| INJURIES OCCURRING OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE – EMERGENCY MEDICAL TREATMENT | 73.51 |
| INJURIES OVER TIME | 14.20 |
| INJURIES VS. NATURAL CAUSES | WCR 115, 121, 129, 142, 145, 142, 145, 15.00 to 15.30 |
| INJURIES WHICH ARE REPORTABLE | 94.12 |
| INJURIES, DISABLEMENTS OR DEATHS OCCURRING BEFORE AUGUST 1, 1974 | 93.13 |
| INJURIES, OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES AND DEATHS OCCURRING BEFORE JANUARY 1, 1974 | 93.24 |
| INJURIOUS OR INSANITARY PRACTICES | ACT 57(2), WCR 295, 78.12 |
| INJURY – DETERMINATION RE ARISING OUT OF ETC. | ACT 11(b), 111.40 |
| INJURY – OCCURRENCE OF – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | ACT 6(2), 32.50 |
| INJURY – PERSONAL – GENERAL DISCUSSION | 13.00 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| INJURY CAUSED BY WORKER OR EMPLOYER | 111.10 |
| INJURY IN COURSE OF TRAINING ON THE JOB | 88.43 |
| INJURY IN THE COURSE OF TRAINING | 88.54 |
| INJURY NOT CAUSED BY WORKER OR EMPLOYER | 111.20 |
| INJURY OR AGGRAVATION OCCURRING IN COURSE OF TREATMENT OR REHABILITATION | 115.31 |
| INJURY PRIOR TO JANUARY 1, 1965 RE PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY PENSIONS | 39.62 |
| INJURY PRIOR TO MARCH 18, 1943 RE PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY PENSIONS | 39.61 |
| INJURY RESULTING FROM CLAIMANT'S PERSONAL PROPERTY | 19.31 |
| INJURY SOLELY THE RESULT OF SERIOUS AND WILFUL MISCONDUCT | 16.60 |
| INJURY VS. DISEASE | 14.20 |
| INJURY WHILE DOING ANOTHER PERSON'S JOB | WCR 230, 16.40 |
| INMATES – CLOTHING ALLOWANCE | 79.00 |
| INMATES – COMPENSATION CANCELLED/DIVERTED | 49.20 |
| INMATES – CUSTODIAL CARE | 49.11 |
| INMATES – WORK RELEASE PROGRAMS | WCR 241, 49.20 |
| INNUENDO OR RUMOUR ON CLAIM FILES | 99.30 |
| INOCULATIONS OR INJECTIONS – ADVERSE REACTIONS TO | 19.41 |
| INOCULATIONS OR INJECTIONS AS PREVENTATIVE MEASURES | 32.60 |
| INOCULATIONS OR INJECTIONS AS TREATMENT OF AN INJURY | 32.60 |
| INQUIRIES | ACT 88, 98.11, 98.12 |
| INQUIRIES – CONDUCT OF | 98.20 |
| INQUIRIES MADE AT THE BOARD – EXPENSES POLICY | 100.12 |
| INQUIRIES OR COMPLAINTS ABOUT A DECISION | 99.22 |
| INQUIRY – FAILURE OF WORKER TO APPEAR AT | 98.22 |
| INQUIRY SYSTEM AS OPPOSED TO ADVERSARY SYSTEM | 98.20 |
| INQUIRY SYSTEM OF ADJUDICATION | 97.00 |
| INSANITARY OR INJURIOUS PRACTICES | ACT 57(2), WCR 295, 78.12 |
| INSECT STINGS/BITES | 17.00, 17.10 |
| INSOLVENCY OR INDEBTEDNESS – LEGAL ADVICE | 88.70 |
| INSPECTION COMMITTEE MEMBERS IN MINES | ACT 1 |
| INSPECTION OF CLAIM FILE | 99.33 |
| INSTALLMENT PAYMENTS – FORMAL TRAINING PROGRAMS | 88.53 |
| INSTITUTIONS – CONTRACTS WITH | ACT 21(6), 78.30 |
| INSTRUCTIONS FROM EMPLOYER – COVERAGE WHILE FOLLOWING | 14.00 |
| INSUBSTANTIAL DEVIATION FROM EMPLOYMENT – HORSEPLAY | 16.20 |
| INSURANCE COMPANIES – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO | 48.20, 99.80 |
| INSURANCE COMPANIES – WORKER'S CHEQUE MAILED IN CARE OF | 48.20 |
| INTEGRATED SERVICE DELIVERY – TRAINING FOR SPOUSES | 91.12 |
| INTENTIONAL ACTS | ACT 1 |
| INTEREST – RE OVERPAYMENTS | 48.42 |
| INTEREST OF JUSTICE – FAILURE TO REPORT – WORKER | ACT 53(4)(c), 93.12 |
| INTEREST ON RETROACTIVE BENEFITS – APPEAL DIVISION DECISION | ACT 92, 105.30 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| INTEREST ON RETROACTIVE BENEFITS – WAGE-LOSS AND PENSION LUMP-SUM PAYMENTS | WCR 384, 50.00 to 50.10 |
| INTEREST ON RETROACTIVE BENEFITS – APPLICATION OF SS. 19(2) | 55.62 |
| INTEREST RATES | 50.00 |
| INTEREST RE DELAYED APPLICATIONS | 93.22 |
| INTERIM ADJUDICATION | WCR 236, 96.21 |
| INTERIM ADJUDICATION – DELAYED SUBMISSION OF FORM 7 | 94.15 |
| INTERJURISDICTIONAL AGREEMENT FOR THE AVOIDANCE OF DUPLICATE ASSESSMENTS | ACT 8.1, 113.30, |
| INTERJURISDICTIONAL AGREEMENTS – RIGHT OF TO ELECTION SUBJECT | 112.30 |
| INTERMITTENT EXPOSURE – HEARING LOSS | 31.10 |
| INTERNAL HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| INTERNAL POLICY DOCUMENTS – INCLUSION IN POLICY MANUAL | WCR 371 |
| INTERNAL WORKINGS OF HUMAN BODY – CAUSATION OF CONDITION | 15.00 |
| INTERPRETATION OF “COMPENSATION” | 96.20 |
| INTERPRETATION OF AN “INDUSTRY” | ACT 1 |
| INTERPRETERS AND WITNESSES – EXPENSES PAYABLE | 100.30 |
| INTERPRETERS AT INQUIRIES | 98.23 |
| INTERVIEWS – TAPE RECORDINGS OF | 99.40 |
| INTESTINAL CANCER | WCR 232, 30.20 |
| INTOXICATION OR MISCONDUCT DURING HOSPITAL STAY | 76.30 |
| INTOXICATION OR OTHER SUBSTANCE IMPAIRMENT AND CLAIMS | WCR 124, 16.10 |
| INTRODUCTION OF HAZARD TO BUNKHOUSE PREMISES | 19.10 |
| INTRUSION OF WORK INTO PERSONAL LIFE | 21.00 |
| INVALID – MEANING OF | ACT 1, 55.23 |
| INVALID – SPOUSE CEASES TO BE | ACT 17(4), 55.50 |
| INVALID CHILD | ACT 1, 59.13 |
| INVALID CHILD – MEANING OF | ACT 17(1)(b), 59.10 |
| INVALID SPOUSE – FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(3)(c), 55.31 |
| INVALID WIDOWER – CEASES TO BE AN INVALID | 56.64 |
| INVESTIGATION – CLAIMANT CAN ACCOMPANY ADJUDICATOR ON VISITS TO EMPLOYER’S PREMISES | 98.21 |
| INVESTIGATION COSTS ON CLAIMS | 113.10 |
| INVESTIGATION OF CLAIMS | 98.00 |
| INVESTIGATION SERVICES AND SECURITY SERVICES – COVERAGE OF | WCR 233 |
| INVESTIGATIONS – SUSPENSION OF CLAIM – WAGE LOSS DURING | 96.23 |
| INVESTIGATIVE CONSULTATIONS | 78.22 |
| INVESTIGATIVE MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS | 73.10 |
| INVESTIGATIVE MEDICAL EXAMS – WAGE LOSS NOT PAYABLE IF CLAIM DENIED | 73.10 |
| INVESTIGATIVE SURGERY | 78.22 |
| INVESTMENTS/DIVIDENDS | 35.24 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-------------------|
| IRREGULAR OR EXTRAORDINARY WAGE PAYMENTS – RATE SETTING | 71.10 |
| IRREGULAR STARTING POINTS – TRAVEL INJURIES | WCR 182, 18.32 |
| IRRELEVANT AND PEJORATIVE COMMENTS ON CLAIM FILE | 99.35 |
| ISOLATED CAMPS – RECREATIONAL FACILITIES | 19.10 |
| ITEMS CLAIMED IN DAMAGES NOT NECESSARILY ACCEPTED ON THE CLAIM | 111.25 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| JAIL – WORKER IN | ACT 98(3), 49.20 |
| JAIL – WORKER IN – COMPENSATION CANCELLED/DIVERTED | 49.20 |
| JAIL – WORKER IN – CUSTODIAL CARE | 49.11 |
| JAIL – WORKER IN – RE CLOTHING ALLOWANCE | 79.00 |
| JANUARY 1 AND JULY 1 C.P.I. ADJUSTMENT | ACT 25(4), 51.20 |
| JOB MODIFICATION AND WORK SITE MODIFICATION | 88.20 |
| JOB SEARCH ASSISTANCE | 88.30 |
| JOB SEARCH EXPENDITURES | 88.32 |
| JOBS LASTING MORE THAN THREE MONTHS – NOT CASUAL WORKERS | 66.13 |
| JOINT SPONSORSHIP – TRAINING PROGRAMS | 88.55 |
| JOURNEY TO A JOB – PART OF EMPLOYMENT RELATIONSHIP | 17A.10 |
| JUDGMENTS OWING – FAILURE TO RECOVER | 111.26 |
| JURISDICTION – CONSEQUENTIAL ISSUES | WCR 374 |
| JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD | ACT 96, 2.10, 96.00 |
| JURISDICTIONAL AGREEMENTS | ACT 8.1 |
| JURISDICTIONAL CLAIMS – NEED TO ADJUDICATE | 96.22 |
| JURISDICTIONAL MATTERS – APPEALS | WCR 60 |
| JURISDICTIONAL MATTERS – REFERRAL TO VICE-PRESIDENT | 102.22 |
| JUSTICE – INTEREST OF – FAILURE TO REPORT | ACT 53(4)(c), 93.12 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| K EEPING UP THE HOUSEHOLD – FOSTER PARENTS | ACT 17(3)(j), 58.00 |
| KILOMETRE ALLOWANCE | 82.20 |
| KILOMETRE ALLOWANCE – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| KNOWLEDGE OF INJURY BY EMPLOYER | ACT 53(4)(b), 93.12 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|------------------------------|
| LABORATORY PROCEDURES – BOARD RESPONSIBILITY LIMITED | 76.40 |
| LABORATORY PROCEDURES – NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS | 74.40 |
| LABOUR CONTRACTORS – REGISTRATION AS EMPLOYERS | WCR 255 |
| LACK OF SLEEP – CAUSATIVE OF INJURY | 16.10 |
| LAND IMPROVEMENTS – UNABLE TO UNDERTAKE DURING DISABILITY | 71.40 |
| LATE BILLING OF HEALTH CARE BENEFIT ACCOUNTS | ACT 56(3), 78.31 |
| LATE FILING OF EMPLOYERS' REPORTS | 94.15 |
| LATE REPORTS-SUBMITTING BY EMPLOYERS | 115.00 |
| LATER INJURY DELAYS RECOVERY | 22.14 |
| LAW – ERROR OF RE REVIEW BOARD FINDING | 102.50 |
| LAW AND FACT DETERMINATION | ACT 96, 2.10, 96.00 |
| LAW OR EVIDENCE – MISTAKE OF | WCR 29, 108.12 |
| LAWSUITS – RECOVERY IN THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.23 |
| LAWSUITS AGAINST WORKERS OR EMPLOYERS | 111.10 |
| LAWYERS – SELECTION OF IN THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.25 |
| LAWYERS AND OTHER ADVOCATES – FEES AND EXPENSES | WCR 54, 69, 100.40 |
| LAY JUDGEMENT VS. MEDICAL OPINION | 97.30 |
| LAY WITNESS – STATEMENT ON MEDICAL QUESTION | 97.33 |
| LAY-OFFS – UNEMPLOYMENT DUE TO | 34.51 |
| LAY-OFFS DURING PERIOD OF DISABILITY | 34.51 |
| LAY-OFFS EQUAL POTENTIAL LOSS | 34.32 |
| LAY-OFFS FROM WORK TO PRECLUDE AN OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 32.60 |
| LAY-OFFS ON SPECULATION RE ABILITY TO SECURE EMPLOYMENT | 34.32 |
| LAY-OFFS OR STRIKES ON DAY FOLLOWING INJURY | 34.32 |
| LEARNERS – ADJUSTMENT OF EARNINGS FOR | 67.10 |
| LEARNERS – AVERAGE EARNINGS | ACT 33(3), 67.10 |
| LEARNERS – DEFINITION AS WORKER | ACT 1 |
| LEARNERS AND MINORS RE PENSION RATE SETTING | 68.00 |
| LEARNERS VS. PROBATIONERS | 67.10 |
| LEAST AFFECTED EAR EVALUATION | 31.40 |
| LEAVING THE PROVINCE – WORKER'S ELECTION | 73.54 |
| LEAVING THE PROVINCE TO OBTAIN TREATMENT | 73.53 |
| LEFT HAND VS. RIGHT HAND AMPUTATIONS | WCR 95, 39.20 |
| LEGAL ADVICE – NO FEES PAYABLE | WCR 69, 100.40 |
| LEGAL ADVICE – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 88.70 |
| LEGAL COUNSEL – SELECTION OF IN THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.25 |
| LEGAL GUARDIANS – PAYMENT TO | ACT 35, 49.00 |
| LEGAL MATTERS | 99.51 |
| LEGAL PRECEDENT – BOARD NOT BOUND TO | 96.10 |
| LEGAL PRECEDENT NOT BINDING | ACT 99, WCR 371, 96.10 |
| LEGAL PROFESSION ACT RE SOLICITOR'S LIENS | 48.10 |
| LEGAL SERVICES – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | WCR 154, 203, 88.70 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| LEGS OR ARMS – AMPUTATIONS | 39.20 |
| LEISURE-TIME ACTIVITIES IN BUNKHOUSES | 19.10 |
| LENT EMPLOYEES – CONTRACT OF SERVICE | WCR 229 |
| LESSEMED CAPACITY FOR WORK RE SILICOSIS | 29.42 |
| LESSER PAYING JOBS – SECTION 30 | 89.20 |
| LETTERS OF APPEAL NOT SIMPLY FILED | 99.22 |
| LETTERS TO CLAIMANTS/EMPLOYERS ADVISING OF A NEGATIVE DECISION | 99.20 |
| LEVEL OF ASSISTANCE – SPINAL CORD AND OTHER SEVERE INJURIES | 90.00 |
| LEVELS OF PERSONAL CARE ALLOWANCES | 80.10 to 80.20 |
| LEVELS OF SUPPORT – TRAINING | 88.51 |
| LEVYING OF PENALTIES FOR EMPLOYER NEGLIGENCE | 115.20 |
| LIABILITY ASSESSMENTS – DEDUCTIONS ON PAY EMPLOYER CLAIMS | 34.40 |
| LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT – COVERAGE OF EMPLOYEES | 8.10 |
| LIEN – SOLICITORS’ | WCR 12, 48.10 |
| LIEN OF LEGAL COUNSEL FOR FEES AND DISBURSEMENTS | 111.25 |
| LIES RE CLAIMS EVIDENCE EVALUATION | 97.60 |
| LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR IN COUNCIL – COVERAGE IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST | ACT 3(5)(b), |
| LIFE EXPECTANCY SHORT – NO REASON FOR COMMUTATION | WCR 104, 45.20 |
| LIFETIME PENSION | ACT 23, 39.00 |
| LIGHT EMPLOYMENT – REFUSAL OF WORKER TO TAKE LIGHT OR SELECTIVE EMPLOYMENT | 34.11 WCR 306, 34.11 |
| LIGHT WORK | ACT 30(1), WCR 261, 35.00 to 35.30 |
| LIGHT WORK FOLLOWED BY LAY-OFF | 34.32 |
| LIKE DEGREE OF COMFORT – PRE JULY 1, 1974 – NON-RESIDENT DEPENDANTS | 62.00 |
| LIMITATION OF ACTIONS, ELECTION AND SUBROGATION | ACT 10, 111.10 to 111.40 |
| LIMITATION OF AREAS OF TREATMENT – PHYSICIANS/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | ACT 56(4), 74.10 |
| LIMITED COMPANIES – PRINCIPALS OF LITIGATION AGAINST WORKERS OR EMPLOYERS | WCR 335, 111.10 |
| LOCAL PHYSIOTHERAPY | 75.12 |
| LOCKED-OUT EMPLOYEES RE CALCULATION OF LONG-TERM EARNINGS | 66.11 |
| LOCKOUTS OR STRIKES – UNEMPLOYMENT DUE TO | 34.51 |
| LOCO PARENTIS – DISCUSSION OF | ACT 1, 59.11 |
| LONG-TERM CHIROPRACTIC TREATMENT | 74.21 |
| LONG-TERM EARNINGS – SICKNESS OR COMPENSATION | 66.11 |
| LONG-TERM EARNINGS – USE OF | 66.10 |
| LONG-TERM EARNINGS – WHAT CONSTITUTES VERIFICATION | 66.11 |
| LONG-TERM EARNINGS HIGHER THAN RATE AT TIME OF INJURY | 66.10 |
| LONG-TERM WAGE REVIEW | 67.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| LOOKING FOR JOBS ON OWN INITIATIVE | 18.22 |
| LOSS OF EARNINGS – HEARING-LOSS CLAIMS | 31.50 |
| LOSS OF EARNINGS – P.P.D. | ACT 23(3), WCR 394, 40.00 to 40.31 |
| LOSS OF EARNINGS – P.P.D.'S AND P.E. | WCR 394, 44.31 |
| LOSS OF EARNINGS – PROJECTED | WCR 394, 40.00 to 40.31 |
| LOSS OF EARNINGS – SUBSISTENCE | 83.13 |
| LOSS OF EARNINGS METHOD RE P.P.D.'S | 40.00 to 40.31 |
| LOSS OF EARNINGS PENSION – DURATION OF | WCR 394, 40.20 |
| LOSS OF FUNCTION/PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT ASSESSMENT | 39.00 to 39.62 |
| LOSS OF HEARING – APPORTIONMENT OF COSTS | 113.22 |
| LOSS OF HEARING – NON-TRAUMATIC | ACT 7, WCR 267, 31.00 to 31.80, |
| LOSS OF HEARING – NON-TRAUMATIC | ACT 6(1), 31.70 |
| LOSS OF HEARING – NON-TRAUMATIC – REGULATIONS | WCR 136, 31.80 |
| LOSS OF HEARING – NON-TRAUMATIC – ROBINSON'S TABLES | 31.40 |
| LOSS OF HEARING – TRAUMATIC | ACT 5(1), 31.00, 31.90 |
| LOSS OF INCOME | 83.13 |
| LOSS OF TASTE AND/OR SMELL | 39.41 |
| LOST OR STOLEN WAGE-LOSS CHEQUES | 34.60 |
| LOTS – CONTROLLED BY EMPLOYERS | 19.20 |
| LUMBOSACRAL SUPPORTS RE CHIROPRACTORS | 74.26 |
| LUMP SUM AWARDS – DEATH OF WORKER PRIOR TO PAYMENT | 45.21 |
| LUMP SUM AWARDS/PENSION CATEGORIES | 45.10 |
| LUMP SUM FATAL CLAIM BENEFITS PAYABLE WITHOUT AN APPLICATION | 93.23 |
| LUMP SUM IN LIEU OF PERIODIC PAYMENTS | ACT 31(2), WCR 78,69. 11, 70.30 |
| LUMP SUM PAYABLE TO DEPENDENT WIDOWS – PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1974 | 56.10 |
| LUMP SUM PAYMENT – DISFIGUREMENT AWARDS | ACT 23(5), 43.00 to 43.20 |
| LUMP SUM PAYMENT TO DEPENDENT WIDOWS OR WIDOWERS | ACT 17(13), 55.10 |
| LUMP SUM PAYMENTS | ACT 35(2)(a), 45.00 |
| LUMP SUM PAYMENTS – COMMON-LAW SITUATION | 57.30 |
| LUMP SUM PAYMENTS – DEDUCTIONS FROM WAGE LOSS | 69.11 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| LUMP SUM PAYMENTS TO NON-INVALID WIDOW OR WIDOWER UNDER 40 YEARS | ACT 17(3)(d), 55.32 |
| LUMP SUM RE MAXIMUM COMPENSATION | ACT 31(2), 69.11 |
| LUMP SUM TERMINATION PAYMENTS | 71.12 |
| LUMP SUMS – RETROACTIVE NOT AFFECTED BY WAGE LOSS | 41.12 |
| LUMP SUMS AND COMMUTATIONS | 45.00 |
| LUMP SUMS IN FATALS | WCR 59, 55.32 |
| LUNCH BREAKS | WCR 209, 19.30 to 19.31 |
| LUNCH, COFFEE AND OTHER BREAKS – PERSONAL ACTS | 21.10 |
| LUNCHROOMS – INJURIES OCCURRING IN | 19.30 |
| LUNGS – FUNCTIONS IMPAIRED – FATALITIES | ACT 6(11), 29.50 |
| LUNGS – SILICOSIS | ACT 6(7), 29.41 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------|
| MAILING REPORTS – EMPLOYER | ACT 54(4)(e), 94.11 |
| MAINTAINING THE HOUSEHOLD – FOSTER PARENTS | ACT 17(3)(j), 58.00 |
| MAINTENANCE OF ACTIONS AGAINST BOARD MEMBERS | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| MAINTENANCE OF THE FAMILY – WORKER'S FAILURE | ACT 98(4), 48.30 |
| MAINTENANCE OF THE HOME – WORKER RECEIVING CUSTODIAL CARE | ACT 35(5)(c), 49.13 |
| MAJOR DEVIATIONS DURING TRAVEL SITUATIONS | 18.32 |
| MALLS (SHOPPING) – ACCIDENTS OCCURRING IN PARKING LOT | 19.20 |
| MALPRACTICE, MEDICAL NEGLIGENCE | 74.11 |
| MANAGEMENT OF AFFAIRS – PAYMENT OF COMPENSATION | ACT 35, 49.00 |
| MANAGER REVIEWS – PAYMENT OF EXPENSES | 100.12 |
| MANAGER'S POWERS TO GRANT PERMISSION TO READJUDICATE | 108.30 |
| MANNER OF PAYMENT RE PENSIONS | 37.30 |
| MANPOWER SUPPLY AGENCIES | WCR 235, |
| MANUFACTURERS' LIABILITIES – INJURY NOT CAUSED BY WORKER OR EMPLOYER | 111.20 |
| MANUFACTURING | ACT 1, 4.10 |
| MARRIAGE OF WIDOW/WIDOWER | ACT 19, 55.61 |
| MASSAGE PRACTITIONERS AND PHYSIOTHERAPISTS | 75.10 |
| MASTER AND CREW OF FISHING VESSELS | ACT 4(1)(a) |
| MASTER RECORD AS CLAIM FILE | 99.30 |
| MATERIALS OR EQUIPMENT SUPPLIED BY EMPLOYER | 14.00 |
| MATERIALS, BOOKS AND EQUIPMENT DURING TRAINING | 88.53 |
| MATRIMONIAL PROBLEMS – LEGAL ADVICE | 88.70 |
| MATTERS REQUIRING MEDICAL EXPERTISE | 97.31 |
| MAXIMUM – FORMULA | ACT 33(8), 69.00 |
| MAXIMUM – USE OF STATISTICS CANADA | ACT 33(9), 69.00 |
| MAXIMUM AMOUNT OF AVERAGE EARNINGS | 69.00 |
| MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM PERIODIC PAYMENTS UNDER SECTION 24 | 42.33 |
| MAXIMUM APPLIES ONLY TO ITS APPROPRIATE YEAR | 69.00 |
| MAXIMUM CALCULATED IN UNITS OF A WEEK | 66.01 |
| MAXIMUM COMMUTABLE – 10% | ACT 35(3), 45.00 |
| MAXIMUM COMPENSATION | ACT 33(6), 69.00 |
| MAXIMUM COMPENSATION – FORMULA FOR COMPUTING | 69.00 |
| MAXIMUM FINES FOR COMMITTING OFFENCES UNDER THE ACT | APPENDIX 6 |
| MAXIMUM NOT AFFECTED BY C.P.I. | 69.00 |
| MAXIMUM PAYABLE FATAL CLAIMS – SEPARATION CASES | ACT 17(10), 55.40 |
| MAXIMUM WAGE RATE – DETERMINATION OF | ACT 33(7), 69.00 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| MEAL ALLOWANCES – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| MEAL ALLOWANCES TO WORKERS | WCR 357, 83.20 |
| MEANING OF “ACCIDENT” IN SECTION 21(8) | 23.40 |
| MEANING OF “ALREADY EXISTING DISABILITY” IN SECTION 5(5) | 44.10 |
| MEANING OF “AUTHORITY” IN SECTION 21(8) | 23.10 |
| MEANING OF “CHILD” OR “CHILDREN” IN SECTION 1 | 59.10 |
| MEANING OF “CORROBORATION” IN SECTION 21(8) | 23.50 |
| MEANING OF “DAMAGED” OR “BROKEN” IN SECTION 21(8) | 23.30 |
| MEANING OF “DEPENDANT” IN SECTION 1 | 54.00 |
| MEANING OF “DIFFERENCE” IN SECTION 10(5) | 111.23 |
| MEANING OF “DISABLED FROM SILICOSIS” | 29.42 |
| MEANING OF “FAULT” IN SECTION 21(8) | 23.60 |
| MEANING OF “FEDERAL BENEFITS” IN SECTION 17(1) | 55.24 |
| MEANING OF “OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE” IN SECTION 1 | 26.00 |
| MEANING OF “INVALID” IN SECTION 1 | 55.23 |
| MEANING OF “TEMPORARY PARTIAL” DISABILITY 30 BENEFITS IN SECTION | 35.10 |
| MEANING OF “TEMPORARY TOTAL” DISABILITY 29 BENEFITS IN SECTION | 34.10 |
| MEANING OF “WORKER” AND “EMPLOYER” IN SECTION 10 | 111.30 |
| MEASUREMENT OF EARNINGS LOSS | WCR 394, 40.13 |
| MEDIA ENQUIRIES OR CONTACTS | 99.70 |
| MEDICAL ADVICE – WORKER ACTING ON | WCR 3, 32.60 |
| MEDICAL APPEALS OFFICERS – DECISIONS RE MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | 102.28 |
| MEDICAL ASSISTANCE – INTRODUCTION | 72.00 |
| MEDICAL COMMITTEE RE MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | ACT 58(2) |
| MEDICAL CONSULTATION OR DISABILITY EVALUATION – RESIDENCE ADMISSION | 84.12 |
| MEDICAL DECISION – SECTIONS 58 TO 66 | WCR 219 |
| MEDICAL EMERGENCY TREATMENT – INJURIES OCCURRING OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | 73.51 |
| MEDICAL EVIDENCE – EVALUATION OF | WCR 7, 97.30 to 97.60 |
| MEDICAL EXAM – DECLARED FIT TO RETURN TO WORK | 34.60 |
| MEDICAL EXAM – EXPENSES – REIMBURSEMENT OF | WCR 54, 100.10 to 100.40 |
| MEDICAL EXAMINATION – FAILURE TO ATTEND OR OBSTRUCTION OF | ACT 57(1), 78.20, 78.24 |
| MEDICAL EXAMINATION – INJURY WHILE TRAVELLING TO | 22.15 |
| MEDICAL EXAMINATION OF WORKER AT THE BOARD | 78.21 |
| MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AND OPINIONS | 98.13 |
| MEDICAL EXPERTISE REQUIRED IN DECISION MAKING | 97.31 |
| MEDICAL FACILITIES AVAILABLE – BYPASSED BY WORKER | 73.52 |
| MEDICAL FACILITIES NEARBY – BYPASSED BY WORKER | 82.11 |
| MEDICAL FACILITIES PROVIDED BY EMPLOYER | 19.40 |
| MEDICAL FINDINGS AS OPPOSED TO MEDICAL OPINION | 108.11 |
| MEDICAL NEGLIGENCE OR MALPRACTICE | 74.11 |
| MEDICAL OPINION ON DISABILITY AWARDS CASES | 97.40 |
| MEDICAL OPINION VS. LAY JUDGEMENT | 97.30 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| MEDICAL OPINIONS – CONFLICTS OF MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS ACT | 97.34 ACT 1, 74.00, 74.50 |
| MEDICAL QUESTIONS – STATEMENTS BY LAY WITNESS | 97.33 |
| MEDICAL REPORT INADEQUATE – NON-PAYMENT OF ACCOUNT | 95.30 |
| MEDICAL REPORTS – NOT RESPONSIBILITY OF WORKER TO PRODUCE | 96.23 |
| MEDICAL REPORTS – PAYMENT OF WAGE LOSS IN THEIR ABSENCE | 95.31 |
| MEDICAL REPORTS OBTAINED BY CLAIMANT OR EMPLOYER – PAYMENT OF | 100.50 |
| MEDICAL REPORTS OBTAINED BY LAWYER – PAYMENT OF | WCR 294, 100.50 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL – REFERRAL OF WORKER TO BY APPEAL DIVISION | ACT 58(5), 103.20 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL – REFERRAL OF WORKER TO BY PRESIDENT | ACT 58(5) |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL CERTIFICATE | ACT 61, 103.50 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL CERTIFICATE CONCLUSIVE | ACT 65 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | ACT 58, 103.00 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – ACCOMMODATION PROVISION | 84.12 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – APPEALS | WCR 263, 298, 103.00 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD TO REFER CLAIMS TO | WCR 298 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – CERTIFICATE – BINDING EFFECT OF | WCR 176 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – COMPOSITION OF | WCR 41 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – DECEASED WORKERS | ACT 63 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – DECISIONS OF MEDICAL APPEALS OFFICER | 102.28 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – EMPLOYMENT OF SPECIALISTS | ACT 59(1) |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – EXPENSES POLICY | 100.13 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – MEDICAL DECISIONS | WCR 219 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS – TIME LIMITS RE APPEALS | ACT 58(3), WCR 298 |
| MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS RE BONA FIDE MEDICAL DISPUTES | ACT 58(3) |
| MEDICAL TREATMENT – REFUSAL TO SUBMIT TO | ACT 57(2)(b), 78.13 |
| MEDICAL TREATMENT AND EXAMINATION – WORKERS’ OBLIGATIONS | 93.30 |
| MEDICAL/LLEGAL REPORTS – PAYMENT OF | WCR 294, 100.50 |
| MEDICINE, BANDAGES, ETC. – ACCOUNTS FOR | 77.10 |
| MEDICINES – PROVISION OF | ACT 21, 72.00 |
| MEETINGS RE ORAL HEARINGS | WCR 347 |
| MEMBER OF FAMILY | ACT 1, 54.00 |
| MEMBERS OF FIRE BRIGADES | 7.10 |
| MEMBERS OF FIRE BRIGADES – AVERAGE EARNINGS | ACT 33(2), 66.32 |
| MENINGITIS – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| MENTALLY INCAPABLE OF EARNING – INVALID | ACT 1, 55.23 |
| MERIT, DEMERIT RATING SYSTEM | 115.30 |
| MERITS AND JUSTICE OF THE CASE – ADJUDICATION POLICY | ACT 99, 96.10 |
| MERITS OF THE CASE RE DELAY IN SUBMITTING FORM 6 APPLICATION | WCR 379, 93.21 to 93.22 |
| MESOTHELIOMA | 29.48 |
| METALLIFEROUS MINING INDUSTRY | ACT 1, 29.41 |
| METALLIFEROUS MINING INDUSTRY DISABILITY | ACT 6(8), 29.41 |
| METATARSAL BARS, HEEL RAISES, ARCH SUPPORTS, ETC. | 77.26 |
| MILEAGE ALLOWANCE | 82.20 |
| MINE INSPECTION COMMITTEE MEMBERS | ACT 1 |
| MINE RESCUE AND OTHER COMPETITIONS – PARTICIPATION IN | WCR 120, 20.10 |
| MINE RESCUE WORKERS | ACT 1 |
| MINES ACT – RE TERMINATION PAY | 34.42 |
| MINIMUM 100% P.T.D. NOT APPLICABLE TO DUAL SYSTEM | 37.21 |
| MINIMUM AMOUNT OF AVERAGE EARNINGS – FATALS | 55.26 |
| MINIMUM AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION | 34.20 |
| MINIMUM AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION RE SECTION 30 | 35.23 |
| MINIMUM AND C.P.I. | 34.20 |
| MINIMUM APPLICABLE ONLY TO DATE OF INJURY | 34.20 |
| MINIMUM COMPENSATION – PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY | ACT 23(4), 39.60 |
| MINIMUM COMPENSATION – PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY | ACT 22, 37.20 |
| MINIMUM COMPENSATION – TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY | ACT 29(2), 34.20 |
| MINIMUM PAYMENTS IN FATALITIES – DOES NOT INCLUDE FEDERAL BENEFITS | 55.31 |
| MINIMUM PENSIONS | 39.60 |
| MINIMUM PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION RE SECTION 17(3)(g) | 66.20 |
| MINIMUM RATE – OVERPAYMENT RECOVERIES | 66.12 |
| MINIMUM RE DATE OF INJURY | 34.20 |
| MINIMUM RE WAGE-LOSS COMPENSATION | 34.20 |
| MINIMUM WAGE ACT/ORDER RE APARTMENT CARETAKERS | 71.21 |
| MINING INDUSTRY – METALLIFEROUS | ACT 1, 29.41 |
| MINING TRAINING COURSES | ACT 1 |
| MINISTER OF LABOUR | ACT 1 |
| MINISTER OF SKILLS, TRAINING AND LABOUR RE VOCATIONAL OR TRAINING PROGRAMS | ACT 3(6) |
| MINISTRY OF SOCIAL SERVICES – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO | 99.55 |
| MINISTRY OF SOCIAL SERVICES – REFUNDS TO | WCR 388, 48.00, 48.22 |
| MINOR LAPSES OF ATTENTION NOT FAULT RE BROKEN GLASSES | 23.60 |
| MINORS – PAYMENT TO | ACT 35, 49.00 |
| MINORS AND LEARNERS RE PENSION RATE SETTING | 68.00 |
| MISCELLANEOUS MEDICAL ITEMS – SUPPLY OF | 77.29 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS – FATAL CLAIMS | 63.00 to 63.60 |
| MISCONDUCT – SERIOUS AND WILFUL | ACT 5(3), WCR 34, 16.60 |
| MISCONDUCT DURING STAY IN HOSPITAL | 76.30 |
| MISCONDUCT RE FAULT IN BROKEN GLASSES CLAIMS | 23.60 |
| MISREPRESENTATION OR FRAUD RE OVERPAYMENTS | ACT 92, 48.40 to 48.42, 59.14, 96.21, 105.10, 105.20, 108.30 |
| MISTAKES OF EVIDENCE OR LAW – RECONSIDERATION | WCR 29, 108.12 |
| MODIFICATIONS TO VEHICLES AND HOMES – SPINAL CORD INJURIES – HEALTH CARE BENEFIT EXPENSE | 77.27 |
| MONEY OWING IN RESPECT OF BENEFITS PAID BY OTHER AGENCIES | 48.20 |
| MONONUCLEOSIS – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| MONTHLY PENSION RATE – CONVERSION FORMULA FROM WEEKLY WAGE-LOSS RATE | 68.00 |
| MOTION – WORK REQUIRED VS. NATURAL | WCR 145, 14.20 to 15.30 |
| MOTIONS AT WORK – INJURIES FOLLOWING | 15.20 |
| MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS ON PARKING LOTS | 19.20 |
| MOTOR VEHICLE ACT – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.20 |
| MULTIPLE CHANGES OF PHYSICIANS | 74.50 |
| MULTIPLE CLASS EXPOSURE – HEARING LOSS | ACT 7(7), 113.22 |
| MULTIPLE DISABILITIES – DEVALUATION | WCR 289, 39.13 |
| MULTIPLE DISABILITIES AND ENHANCEMENT FACTORS | WCR 260, 39.12 |
| MULTIPLE FINGER AMPUTATIONS | 39.22 |
| MULTIPLE INJURIES – WHEN APPLICATION SHOULD BE SUBMITTED | 93.21 |
| MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS | WCR 228, 22.31 |
| MULTIPLE TISSUE DISORDER | 27.35 |
| MUMPS – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| MUNICIPAL OR PROVINCIAL WELFARE | ACT 15, 48.00, 48.22 |
| MUNICIPAL OR PROVINCIAL WELFARE DEPARTMENTS – REFUNDS TO | WCR 388, 48.00, 48.22 |
| MYOCARDIAL INFARCTIONS | 30.70 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| N ARCOTICS AND OTHER DRUGS OF ADDICTION | 77.30 |
| NATURAL CAUSES – INJURIES RESULTING FROM | 15.00 |
| NATURAL CAUSES – PRE-EXISTING DETERIORATING CONDITION | 15.10 |
| NATURAL CAUSES VS. INJURIES | WCR 115, 121, 129,142, 145, 15.00 to 15.30 |
| NATURAL DEGENERATION OF THE BODY | 26.50 |
| NATURAL PARENTS CANNOT BE FOSTER-PARENTS | 58.00 |
| NATURAL PHENOMENA – CAUSATION OF INJURY | 15.00 |
| NATURE AND EXTENT OF DISABILITY RE MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | 103.53 |
| NATURE OF BOARD’S AUTHORITY UNDER SECTION 35(5) | 49.12 |
| NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT – DISEASE DUE TO | ACT 6(1)(b), 25.10 |
| NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT RELATIONSHIP | 6.10 |
| NATUROPATHS ACT | ACT 1, 74.00, 74.50 |
| NATUROPATHS ACT EQUALS QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | 74.00 |
| NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS | 74.40 |
| NATUROPATHIC PHYSICIANS – HOUSE CALLS | 74.40 |
| NAUSEA – CAUSATIVE OF INJURY | 16.10 |
| NEARBY MEDICAL FACILITIES – WORKER BYPASSES | 82.11 |
| NEGATIVE DECISION LETTERS – GUIDELINES | 99.20 |
| NEGATIVE DECISIONS – ADVISE CLAIMANT PRIOR TO | 99.10 |
| NEGLIGENCE – MEDICAL | 74.11 |
| NEGLIGENCE – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(7), 111.11 |
| NEGLIGENCE OF EMPLOYER | ACT 10(8), 114.10 |
| NEGLIGENCE OF EMPLOYER – PENALTIES | 115.20 |
| NEGLIGENCE OR FAULT IN BROKEN GLASSES CLAIMS | 23.60 |
| NET TAXABLE EARNINGS – SELF-EMPLOYMENT – NOT SOLE CRITERIA | 66.11 |
| NEUROSENSORY HEARING LOSS | ACT 7, WCR 267, 31.00 to 31.80 |
| NEUROSENSORY HEARING LOSS – SCHEDULE B | 31.00 |
| NEW CLAIM AND REOPENING – DIFFERENCE BETWEEN | 107.10 |
| NEW CLAIMS – WAGE-LOSS RATE SETTING | 66.00 |
| NEW CLAIMS AND REOPENING QUESTIONS MUST BOTH BE CONSIDERED | 107.10 |
| NEW DISEASES – RECOGNITION OF IN INDIVIDUAL CASES | WCR 94, 26.04 |
| NEW ENTRANTS TO LABOUR FORCE – CLASS AVERAGES | 67.21 |
| NEW EVIDENCE – RECONSIDERATIONS | WCR 29, 106.20, 108.00 to 108.12 |
| NEW EVIDENCE – REOPENINGS | WCR 210, 108.11 |
| NEW EVIDENCE RE QUESTIONING ORIGINAL DECISION ON A CLAIM | 108.11 |
| NEW EVIDENCE RECEIVED – READJUDICATION | 99.22 |
| NEW POLICIES – FORMAT | PREFACE |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| NEW/OLD CLAIMS – BOTH TO BE CONSIDERED | WCR 35, 107.10 |
| NIGHT SCHOOL – DEPENDENT CHILDREN | 59.14 |
| NINETEEN YEARS – COVERAGE OF MINORS | ACT 12, 49.00 |
| NINETY DAY LIMIT RE PAYMENT OF HEALTH CARE BENEFIT ACCOUNTS | ACT 56(3), 78.31 |
| NINETY DAY TIME LIMIT TO APPEAL TO REVIEW BOARD | ACT 90(1), 102.31 |
| NO APPLICABLE POLICY LOCATED | 96.10 |
| NO CLAIM DESIRED | 93.23 |
| NO DEPENDENT SPOUSE – FATALS | ACT 17(3)(h), 60.00 |
| NO EARNINGS – WORKERS | 66.30 |
| NO FORM 7 – INTERIM ADJUDICATION | ACT 54(7), 94.15 |
| NO LOSS OF EARNINGS – TERMINATION OF PAYMENT | 35.30 |
| NO MEDICAL TREATMENT RENDERED TO WORKER | 96.22 |
| NO PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION – REJECT | 99.20, 99.21 |
| NO RATE CHANGE IF REDUCTION IN COMPENSATION LESS THAN ONE DOLLAR PER DAY | 67.20 |
| NO SURVIVING DEPENDENT WIDOW/WIDOWER RE COMMON-LAW WIFE/HUSBAND | 57.10 |
| NO SURVIVING SPOUSE OR COMMON-LAW WIFE/HUSBAND | 59.22 |
| NOISE EXPOSURE – NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS | WCR 267, 31.00 to 31.80 |
| NOMINATION OF MEMBERS – MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL | ACT 59(1) |
| NON-APPLICATION OF C.P.I. | ACT 25(5), 51.20 |
| NON-COMPENSABLE CONDITIONS – REHABILITATION | 85.30 |
| NON-COMPENSABLE CONDITIONS – TREATMENT FOR | 22.14 |
| NON-COMPENSABLE PROBLEMS – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 86.20 |
| NON-COMPENSABLE SURGERY – RECOVERY DELAYED DUE TO INJURY | 22.14 |
| NON-COVERAGE | ACT 2(1), 4.00 |
| NON-DEDUCTION OF PENSION – REOPENINGS OVER THREE YEARS | ACT 32(2), 70.20 |
| NON-INVALID WIDOW OR WIDOWER UNDER AGE 40 YEARS | 55.32 |
| NON-INVALID WIDOWS/WIDOWERS BETWEEN 40 AND 49 YEARS | 55.33 |
| NON-MEDICAL FACTS RE MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | 103.42 |
| NON-PAYMENT OF ACCOUNTS – INADEQUATE REPORTS | 95.30 |
| NON-REGISTRATION – CLAIM NOT PREJUDICED | 5.00 |
| NON-REGISTRATION – PENALTIES – EMPLOYER | WCR 111, 115.10 |
| NON-RESIDENCE ACCOMMODATION | 83.20 |
| NON-RESIDENCE ACCOMMODATION – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| NON-RESIDENT DEPENDANTS | 62.00 |
| NON-SCHEDULED AWARDS AND SCHEDULED AWARDS | 39.10, 39.50 |
| NON-SPINAL INJURIES AND DUAL SYSTEM | WCR 394, 40.00 |
| NON-SUPPORT OF THE WORKER'S WIFE OR HUSBAND AND CHILDREN | ACT 98(4), 48.30 31.00 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------|
| NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS | ACT 7, WCR 267, to 31.80 |
| NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS – EXPOSURE ENDED PRIOR TO SEPTEMBER 1, 1975 | ACT 6(1), 31.00, 31.70 |
| NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS – REGULATIONS | WCR 136, 31.80 |
| NORMAL BODY MOVEMENT – RE CAUSATION | WCR 145, 14.20 to 15.30 |
| NORMAL BODY MOVEMENTS AT HOME AND WORK | 15.20 |
| NORTHWEST TERRITORIES – FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES | 24.00 |
| NOT ACTUALLY DISABLED – OFF ON DOCTOR'S ORDERS | WCR 3, |
| NOT COVERED UNDER THE ACT – REJECTION | 99.20, 99.21 |
| NOT IN THE COURSE OF EMPLOYMENT | WCR 230, 16.40 |
| NOTHING TO CONSIDER – SUSPENSION OF A CLAIM | 96.22 |
| NOTICE OF ELECTION – INJURIES OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | ACT 9(2), 112.30 |
| NOTICES OF ATTACHMENT – FAMILY MAINTENANCE ENFORCEMENT ACT | 48.30 |
| NOTIFICATION OF DECISIONS ON CLAIMS | 99.20 |
| NOTIFICATION OF INJURY BY WORKER | ACT 53(1), 93.10 |
| NOTIFICATION OF PENSION AWARDS | 99.24 |
| NOTIFICATION OF RIGHT OF APPEAL | 99.21 |
| NOTIFYING WORKER OF TERMINATION POST 13 WEEKS DISABILITY | 34.60 |
| NOVEL OR SPECIAL CASES – FATAL CLAIMS | 63.40 |
| NUNS IN CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS – WAGES | 66.33 |
| NURSES AND NURSING SERVICE | 75.20 |
| NURSES RENDERING TREATMENT | 75.00 |
| NURSING AND HEALTH CARE | ACT 21, 72.00 |
| NURSING ESCORTS DURING EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION | 75.20 |
| NURSING FEES COVERED BY HOSPITAL COSTS | 75.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| OATHS | 98.25 |
| OATHS – OBJECTION TO | 98.25 |
| OATHS – POWER OF THE BOARD TO ADMINISTER | 98.10 |
| OATHS, AFFIRMATIONS AND DECLARATIONS | 98.11 |
| OBJECTION TO OATH | 98.25 |
| OBJECTION TO SELECTION OF QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | 74.50 |
| OBJECTIVE FINDINGS IN DISABILITY AWARDS | 97.40 |
| OBJECTIVE SIGNS OF PERSONAL INJURY – FAULT RE GLASSES | ACT 21(8)(b), 23.00, 23.60 |
| OBJECTIVE SIGNS OF PERSONAL INJURY RE GLASSES | 23.50 |
| OBLIGATION NOT TO DISCOURAGE WORKER FROM REPORTING TO BOARD | 94.20 |
| OBLIGATION TO ADVISE AND ASSIST WORKER – PHYSICIAN | 95.40 |
| OBLIGATION TO REPORT – COMMENCEMENT DATE RE EMPLOYERS | ACT 54(6)(b), 94.13 |
| OBLIGATIONS RE FISHING | ACT 4(1)(e) |
| OBSTRUCTION OF BOARD OFFICER | ACT 88(5), 98.12 |
| OBSTRUCTION OF MEDICAL EXAMINATION | 78.20, 78.24 |
| “OCCUPATION” – SECTION 30 | 89.20 |
| OCCUPATION/EMPLOYMENT – DISTINCTION BETWEEN | 35.21 |
| OCCUPATIONAL CERVIO-BRACHIAL DISORDER | 27.00 |
| OCCUPAYIONAL OVERUSE SYNDROME | 27.00 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – ALCOHOLISM NOT AN | WCR 348, 32.15 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – ALLEGATION OF | ACT 54(2), 94.10 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – COMPENSATION FOR | 25.00 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE -- DESIGNATION OR RECOGNITION | 26.00 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – FATALITIES UNDER AGE SEVENTY | ACT 6(11), 29.50 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – MEANING OF | ACT 1, 26.00 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – PAYMENT OF WAGE LOSS WITHOUT MEDICAL REPORTS | 95.31 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – PRESUMPTIONS | 26.21, 97.20 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – SAME AS PERSONAL INJURY | ACT 6(1)(b), 25.10 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – SCHEDULE AMENDMENTS | ACT 6(4)(a), 26.60 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – WORKER SUFFERS FROM | ACT 6(1)(a), 25.10 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE AND INJURY – DISTINCTION BETWEEN | 13.10 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE CLAIMS ARISING PRIOR TO REGULATION COVERAGE | 26.04 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE DUE TO NATURE OF EMPLOYMENT | 25.10 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE FIRST DIAGNOSED RE DATE OF INJURY | 32.50 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | WCR 326, 26.00 to 26.04, 26.21 to 26.22 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – APPLICATION OF SECTION 39(1)(e) | 114.42 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – APPLICATION OF SECTION 55 | 32.50 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – CHARGING OF CLAIMS COST | 113.20 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – EXPOSURE OUT OF THE PROVINCE | 112.31 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES --ONUS OF PROOF | 26.22 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – PECULIAR TO OR CHARACTERISTIC OF | ACT 6(4)(b), 26.02 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – POLICY FOR NEW DISEASES | WCR 94, 26.04 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – PRE-EMPLOYMENT EXAMINATIONS | ACT 6(5) |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – PRESUMPTION – SCHEDULE B | ACT 6(3), 26.21 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – RE NON-PAYMENT FOR PREVENTATIVE MEASURES | 32.60 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – RECOGNITION IN INDIVIDUAL CASES | 26.00, 26.04 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – RECOGNIZED BY REGULATION | WCR 93, 128, 26.03, 29.30 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – REPORTING TO EMPLOYER | 93.10 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – RESPIRATORY, SKIN, VIBRATION | WCR 333, 27.13, 27.34, 29.00 to 29.47 30.50 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – SCHEDULE “B” ADDITIONS | WCR 122, 26.60 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES STANDING COMMITTEE | 26.70 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – TIME LIMITS FOR APPLICATION | 32.50 |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES – VIBRATION – REGULATION | WCR 86, 13.12, 26.03, |
| OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES LISTED IN SCHEDULE B | APPENDIX 2 |
| OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH – APPEALS | ACT 96(6), ACT 96(6.1), 104.40 |
| OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH – NEGLIGENCE PENALTIES | 115.20 |
| OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH – NOTIFY OF DANGEROUS CONDITIONS | 99.60 |
| OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH – REGULATIONS | WCR 6, 2.32 |
| OCCUPATIONS ASSESSED – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 89.10 |
| OCCURRENCE OF DISABILITY OVER 3 YEARS | 34.51 |
| OCCURRENCE OF INJURY – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | ACT 6(2), 32.50 |
| OFFENCES RE WORKER CONTRIBUTING TO ACCIDENT FUND | ACT 14(2), 47.20 |
| OFFENCES UNDER THE ACT – MAXIMUM FINES | APPENDIX 6 |
| OFFENSIVE OR DEROGATORY TERMS ON CLAIMS – AVOIDANCE OF OFFICER OBSTRUCTION OR HINDRANCE | 99.30 ACT 88(5), 98.12 |
| OFFICERS OF THE BOARD – APPOINTMENT OF | ACT 86, 2.00 |
| OFFICERS OF THE BOARD – POWERS OF | 98.11 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| OFFICERS' DECISIONS APPEALABLE | ACT 90(1), 102.00, 102.31 |
| OLD CLAIMS – REOPENING – APPEALS TO REVIEW BOARD | 105.20 |
| OLD DECISIONS – RECONSIDERATIONS | WCR 210, 108.11 |
| OLD PENSIONS – REVIEW OF UNDER SECTION 24 | 42.30 to 42.35 |
| OLD/NEW CLAIMS BOTH TO BE CONSIDERED | WCR 35, 107.10 |
| OMBUDSMAN | 109.30 |
| OMBUDSMAN INVESTIGATING A COMPLAINT | 99.31 |
| OMISSIONS ACTS OR DECISIONS – NON-ACTIONABLE | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| ON-CALL WORKERS – RATE SETTING | 66.15 |
| ON-CALL WORKERS – TRAVEL INJURIES | 18.31 |
| ONE DOLLAR PER DAY – REDUCTION LESS THAN – NO RATE CHANGE MADE AT 8 WEEKS | 67.20 |
| ONE HUNDRED PERCENT COMPENSATION (WAGE LOSS NOT 75%) | ACT 29(2), 34.20 |
| ONE OR MORE EMPLOYMENTS – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | ACT 6(1)(b), 25.10 |
| ONE YEAR'S EARNINGS NORMAL FOR 8-WEEK RATE CHANGE | 67.20 |
| ONSET OF DISEASE AWAY FROM WORK | 26.21 |
| ONUS OF PROOF -- OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | 26.22 |
| OPERATIONAL PROCESS – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 87.20 |
| OPTIONAL PROTECTION – SEE PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION | |
| OPTOMETRISTS | 75.00 |
| ORAL HEARINGS | WCR 347 |
| ORAL HEARINGS BY REVIEW BOARD | 102.42 |
| ORDINARY COURSE OF POST | ACT 101 |
| ORGANIZATION FOR PURPOSES OF REACHING DECISIONS ON CLAIMS – APPEALS | WCR 350 |
| ORTHOPEDIC FOOTWEAR | 77.26 |
| OSTEOARTHRITIS – HAND | WCR 231, 26.02 |
| OSTEOARTHRITIS – SPINE | WCR 99 |
| OTHER BOARDS – AGREEMENTS WITH | ACT 8.1, 113.30 |
| OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES FUND | ACT 39(1)(d), 114.30 |
| OTHER DISABILITIES RE MAXIMUM COMPENSATION | ACT 31(1), 69.10 |
| OTHER FACTORS PREVENTING RETURN TO EMPLOYMENT | 34.51 |
| OTHER MANNER OF PENSION PAYMENT | ACT 23(3), 40.00 to 40.31 |
| OTHER RELATIVES – FATALITY BENEFITS | 60.00 |
| OTHER WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARDS – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO | 99.52 |
| OUT-OF-PROVINCE AND THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 110.00 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| OUT-OF-PROVINCE INJURIES | WCR 296, 112.10 to 112.13, 112.20 |
| OUT-OF-PROVINCE INJURIES – EMERGENCY MEDICAL TREATMENT | 73.51 |
| OUT-OF-PROVINCE INJURIES AND TRAVELLING TO WORK | WCR 360, 112.11, 112.20 |
| OUT-OF-PROVINCE TREATMENT | 73.50 to 73.54 |
| OUT-OF-PROVINCE VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 86.50 |
| OUTPOST HOSPITALS – RED CROSS | 75.20 |
| OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE – INJURIES OCCURRING | 112.00 |
| OUTWORKER | ACT 1 |
| OVER THREE YEARS – REOPENINGS – EARNINGS | ACT 32, WCR 406, 70.20 |
| OVERPAYMENT – ACTUAL EARNINGS LOWER THAN PROVISIONAL MINIMUM | 66.12 |
| OVERPAYMENT – RESULT OF AN ADMINISTRATIVE ERROR | 48.40, 48.41 |
| OVERPAYMENT RECOVERIES – WAIVER OF | 48.47 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – CHARGING OF INTEREST | 48.42 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – DEDUCTION FROM REHABILITATION PAYMENTS | 48.45 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – HEALTH CARE BENEFIT PAYEES | 48.42 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – MANAGER REVERSAL OF DECISION | 108.30 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – MONEY OWED TO BOARD | 48.40 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – NON-RECOVERY OF IF UNDER \$50.00 | 48.41 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – NOT USUALLY RECOVERED FROM PRIOR PENSIONS | 48.44 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – RECOVERY FROM PENSIONS | 48.44 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – RECOVERY PROCEDURES | 48.42 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – RESULTING FROM RATE RECONSIDERATIONS | 108.30 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – REVIEW BOARD JURISDICTION | WCR 313, 48.46, 102.21 |
| OVERPAYMENTS – UNPAID ASSESSMENTS | 48.48 |
| OVERPAYMENTS RE APPEALS | 48.46, 102.21 |
| OVERPAYMENTS UNDER \$50.00 | 48.41 |
| OVERTIME RE RATE SETTING | 71.11 |
| OVERTIME WORK WHEN TRAVELLING HOME | 18.21 |
| OWN INITIATIVE – WORKER GOES LOOKING FOR A JOB | 17A.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| P .E. – SEE PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | |
| P.O.P. – SEE PERSONAL PROTECTIONOPTIONAL | |
| P.P.D. | 38.00 |
| P.P.D. – ASSESSMENT FOLLOWING APPEALS | WCR 374 |
| P.P.D. – NOTIFICATION OF | 99.23 |
| P.P.D. COMMUTATIONS | WCR 382, 45.00 to 45.60 |
| P.P.D. INCREASE OVER THREE YEARS | ACT 32(3), 70.20 |
| P.P.D.'S – 100% EARNINGS LOSS NOT TOTALLY DISABLED | WCR 262, 37.21 |
| P.P.D.'S – ENHANCEMENT FACTORS | WCR 260, 39.12 |
| P.P.D.'S – LOSS OF EARNINGS AND P.E. | 44.31 |
| P.P.D.'S – NON-SPINAL INJURIES AND DUAL SYSTEM | WCR 394, 40.00 |
| P.P.D.'S – WORKER IN PRISON | 49.20 |
| P.P.D.'S WITH REVIEW – PRACTICE DISCONTINUED | 42.10 |
| P.T.D. | ACT 22(1), 37.00 |
| P.T.D. – WAGE AND PENSION RATE THE SAME | 37.10, 66.10, 67.20 |
| P.T.D. CLAIMS – REOPENING FOR WAGE LOSS | 37.40 |
| PAIN – FINDINGS OF MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL | 103.52 |
| PAIN CLINICS – WAGE LOSS FOLLOWING DISCHARGE | 22.33 |
| PANELS – MEDICAL REVIEW | 103.00 |
| PANELS – REVIEW BOARD | 102.12 |
| PANELS RE APPEALS | WCR 350 |
| PARAMEDICAL PERSONNEL – ACCEPTABILITY OF MEDICAL EVIDENCE | 97.33 |
| PARENT – ELECTION IN THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.21 |
| PARENTS – DEPENDENT | ACT 17(3)(h)(ii), 60.10 |
| PARENTS – FATAL CLAIMS – REASONABLE EXPECTATION OF PECUNIARY BENEFIT | 61.00 |
| PARKING FEES – PAYMENT OF | 82.20 |
| PARKING LOTS – INJURIES IN | 19.20 |
| PARKING OF CAMPERS OR TRAILERS AT REHABILITATION CENTRE | 84.20 |
| PARLIAMENT, LIBRARY – COVERAGE OF EMPLOYEES | 8.10 |
| PAROLE | 49.20 |
| PART-TIME AND TEMPORARY WORKERS – RATE SETTING | 66.15 |
| PARTIAL COMMUTATIONS | ACT 35(2), 45.00 |
| PARTIAL RESPONSIBILITY – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(7), 111.11 |
| PARTIALLY COMMUTED PENSIONS RE C.P.I. | 51.13 |
| PARTICIPATION IN COMPETITIONS | 20.10 |
| PARTICIPATION IN HORSEPLAY | 16.20 |
| PARTICULAR CASE – RECOGNITION OF AN OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 26.00, 26.04 |
| PATIENT LIFTS, WATER MATTRESSES OR WATER BEDS | 77.25 |
| PAY CHEQUE – DRAWING OF – COVERAGE | 14.00 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| PAY EMPLOYER – 8-WEEK RATE HIGHER THAN AMOUNT BEING PAID | 67.20 |
| PAY EMPLOYER – WORKER WITH TWO JOBS | 66.02 |
| PAY EMPLOYER CLAIM – NO SICK TIME CREDITS GIVEN TO WORKER | 66.11 |
| PAY EMPLOYER CLAIMS | 34.40 |
| PAY EMPLOYER CLAIMS – 8-WEEK RATE CHANGE | 67.20 |
| PAY EMPLOYER CLAIMS RE SECTION 54(8) | 94.15 |
| PAY EMPLOYER RE FIRST DAY OF DISABILITY | 34.31 |
| PAYMENT CLERKS – PROCEDURE WHERE ACCOUNTS NOT PAYABLE | 96.20 |
| PAYMENT OF CLAIM PENDING APPEALS | 105.00 |
| PAYMENT OF CLAIMS FOLLOWING REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS | ACT 92(1), 105.30 |
| PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING APPEAL TO THE APPEAL DIVISION | 105.30 |
| PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING APPEALS | WCR 254 |
| PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING APPEALS – NEW CLAIMS | 105.10 |
| PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING APPEALS – REOPENINGS | 105.20 |
| PAYMENT OF CLAIMS WITHOUT A FORM 6 APPLICATION | ACT 55(1), 93.23 |
| PAYMENT OF CLAIMS WITHOUT EMPLOYER’S REPORT | ACT 54(7), 94.14 |
| PAYMENT OF INTEREST ON RETROACTIVE BENEFITS | WCR 384, 50.00 to 50.10 |
| PAYMENT OF MEDICAL REPORTS OBTAINED BY LAWYER | WCR 294, 100.50 |
| PAYMENT OF RETROACTIVITY | ACT 55(3)(b), 93.22 |
| PAYMENT OF TRAVEL TIME AND/OR EXPENSES BY EMPLOYER | 18.22 |
| PAYMENT OF WAGE LOSS WITHOUT MEDICAL REPORTS | 95.31 |
| PAYMENT OF WAGES OR SALARY – INJURIES WHILE RECEIVING | 21.30 |
| PAYMENT PROCEDURES – WAGE LOSS | 34.60 |
| PAYMENT TO WIDOW/WIDOWER FREE FROM DEBTS OF DECEASED | 48.50 |
| PAYMENTS – ADMINISTRATION OF – CLAIMANT INCAPACITY | ACT 35(1), 49.00 |
| PAYMENTS – CANCELLATION OR SUSPENSION OF | ACT 98(3), 49.20 |
| PAYMENTS – PERIODIC – PAYABLE IN A LUMP SUM | ACT 35(2)(b), 45.00 |
| PAYMENTS – TERMINATION OF | 35.30 |
| PAYMENTS IN RESPECT OF EQUIPMENT | 71.41 |
| PAYMENTS TO SUBSTITUTES | 71.50 |
| PAYMENTS WITHHELD – PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF DEPENDANTS | ACT 20, 63.50 |
| PAYROLL DEDUCTIONS DURING WORK ASSESSMENT PROGRAM | 88.10 |
| PAYROLL RECORDS TO BE KEPT IN THE PROVINCE – EMPLOYER | 115.10 |
| PECULIAR TO OR CHARACTERISTIC OF ETC. – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | ACT 6(4)(b), 26.02 |
| PECUNIARY LOSS SUFFERED BY DEPENDANTS | 60.00 |
| PEJORATIVE AND IRRELEVANT COMMENTS ON CLAIM FILE | 99.35 |
| PENALTIES FOR FAILURE TO REPORT – EMPLOYERS | 94.15 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--|
| PENALTY – GROSS NEGLIGENCE | ACT 73(2), WCR 251, 115.20 |
| PENALTY ASSESSMENTS UNDER SECTION 70 AND 73(1) | 115.20 |
| PENSION – C.P.P. | WCR 75, 56.50 |
| PENSION – CLAIMANT IN RECEIPT OF | 34.12 |
| PENSION – EARNINGS LOSS | WCR 394, 40.00 to 40.31 |
| PENSION – ENHANCEMENT FACTORS AND MULTIPLE DISABILITIES | WCR 260, 39.12 |
| PENSION – INTENDED TO COVER CONDITION FLUCTUATIONS | 34.12 |
| PENSION – MEASUREMENT OF – AGE 51-64 | WCR 394, 40.20 |
| PENSION – MONTHLY – CONVERSION FORMULA FROM WEEKLY WAGE-LOSS RATE | 68.00 |
| PENSION – WIDOWS AGE 40-49 YEARS | WCR 64, 55.33 |
| PENSION ADJUSTMENTS RE SECTION 96(4) | 41.30 |
| PENSION ASSESSMENT IN RAYNAUD’S PHENOMENON CLAIMS | 39.44 |
| PENSION AWARDS – NOTIFICATION OF | 99.24 |
| PENSION CASH AWARDS AND TERM PENSIONS | 69.11 |
| PENSION CATEGORIES/LUMP SUM AWARDS | 45.10 |
| PENSION COMMUTATION – SHORT EXPECTATION OF LIFE | WCR 104, 45.20 |
| PENSION COMMUTATIONS – CATEGORIES | WCR 382, 45.00 to 45.60 |
| PENSION DEDUCTED FROM WAGE LOSS | 69.10, 69.11 |
| PENSION FOR DISFIGUREMENT – LUMP SUM | ACT 23(5), 43.00 to 43.20 |
| PENSION RATE AND 8-WEEK WAGE-LOSS RATE NORMALLY TO BE CONSISTENT | 67.20, 68.00 |
| PENSION REASSESSMENTS | 89.13 |
| PENSION REVIEW | ACT 24, WCR 288, 42.30 to 42.35 |
| PENSIONS – 100% EARNINGS LOSS NOT TOTALLY DISABLED | WCR 262, 37.21 |
| PENSIONS – COMMENCEMENT FOLLOWING MEDICAL | 41.11 |
| PENSIONS – COMMENCEMENT OF | 41.10 |
| PENSIONS – COMMUTATION OF | 96.30 |
| PENSIONS – INTEREST ON RETROACTIVE | WCR 384, 50.00 to 50.10 |
| PENSIONS – LOSS OF EARNINGS AND PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | WCR 394, 44.31 |
| PENSIONS – METHOD OF PAYMENT | 41.00 |
| PENSIONS – MINIMUMS | 39.60 |
| PENSIONS – NON-CONTINUATION AFTER CLAIMANT’S DEATH | WCR 104, 45.20 |
| PENSIONS – NON-SPINAL INJURIES AND DUAL SYSTEM | WCR 394, 40.00 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| PENSIONS – PROJECTED LOSS OF EARNINGS | WCR 394, 40.00 to 40.31 |
| PENSIONS – RECOVERY OF OVERPAYMENTS FROM PENSIONS – REINSTATEMENT OF UNDER SECTION 26 | 48.44 42.46 WCR 72, 42.40 to |
| PENSIONS – WORKER IN PRISON | 49.20 |
| PENSIONS ASSESSED PRIOR TO DUAL SYSTEM | 40.31 |
| PENSIONS BEING PAID – REOPENING | 34.12 |
| PENSIONS BEING PAID RE FURTHER CLAIMS | 34.12 |
| PENSIONS DEDUCTED FROM WAGE LOSS | 69.10, 69.11 |
| PENSIONS PAID – CLAIM REOPENED UNDER THREE YEARS | 70.10 |
| PENSIONS REVIEWED – FORMULA FOR RECALCULATING | ACT 24, WCR 325, APPENDIX 5 |
| PENSIONS REVIEWED | ACT 24, WCR 288, 42.30 to 42.35 |
| PENSIONS, PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT AND THE DUAL SYSTEM | WCR 394, 44.31 |
| PER DIEM RATES PAYABLE – MEAL ALLOWANCES | WCR 357, 100.14 |
| PERCENTAGE OF DISABILITY NON-TOTAL DEAFNESS | ACT 7(3) |
| PERCENTAGES OF IMPAIRMENT RE P.P.D. | ACT 23(2), 39.10 |
| PERMANENT DISABILITY AWARDS – NOTIFICATION OF PERMANENT DISABILITY EVALUATION SCHEDULE – PUBLICATION | 99.24 WCR 9, 39.10, APPENDIX 4 |
| PERMANENT DISABILITY EVALUATION SCHEDULE – SET OF GUIDE- RULES ONLY | WCR 95, 39.10 |
| PERMANENT DISABILITY PENSION – CLAIMANT IN RECEIPT OF | 34.12 |
| PERMANENT DISABILITY PENSIONS – RATE SETTING | 68.00 |
| PERMANENT DISABILITY RE PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | 44.30 to 44.31 |
| PERMANENT DISABLEMENT – SERIOUS AND WILFUL MISCONDUCT | ACT 5(3), 16.60 |
| PERMANENT DISFIGUREMENT – LUMP SUM PAYMENT | ACT 23(5), 43.00 to 43.20 |
| PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY | ACT 23, 38.00 |
| PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY – EMPLOYABILITY ASSESSMENTS | 89.10 |
| PERMANENT PARTIAL DISABILITY INCREASE – OVER THREE YEARS | ACT 32(3), 70.20 |
| PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY | ACT 22, 37.00 |
| PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY – MINIMUM | ACT 33(5), 37.20 |
| PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY – WAGE AND PENSION RATE THE SAME | 37.10, 66.10, 67.20 |
| PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY CLAIMS – REOPENING FOR WAGE LOSS | 37.40 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| PERSON | ACT 1 |
| PERSON CEASING TO BE A MEMBER OF REVIEW BOARD | 102.13 |
| PERSON SEEKING EMPLOYMENT – COVERAGE | 17A.10 |
| PERSONAL ACTIONS – CASHING PAYCHEQUE | WCR 2, 21.30 |
| PERSONAL ACTIVITIES – REPAIR OF OWN VEHICLE DURING VACATION | WCR 283, 21.20 |
| PERSONAL ACTIVITIES DURING BUSINESS TRIPS | 18.41 |
| PERSONAL ACTS | WCR 188, 18.41 |
| PERSONAL ACTS FOR EMPLOYERS | WCR 162, 21.40 |
| PERSONAL ACTS RESULTING IN INJURY | 21.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE ALLOWANCES | WCR 324, 80.00 to 81.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE ALLOWANCES – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE ALLOWANCES – CLAIMANT INSTITUTIONALIZED | 80.40 |
| PERSONAL CARE ALLOWANCES – LEVELS OF | 80.10 |
| PERSONAL CARE ALLOWANCES – PAYMENT IN LIEU OF INSTITUTIONAL CARE | 80.40 |
| PERSONAL CARE ALLOWANCES – PAYMENT PROCEDURES | 80.30 |
| PERSONAL CARE ALLOWANCES – SPINAL CORD INJURIES | 90.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE ALLOWANCES RE SEVERE TEMPORARY DISABILITY | 80.00 |
| PERSONAL CARE EXPENSES OR ALLOWANCES | 80.00 |
| PERSONAL ERRANDS WHILE TRAVELLING | 18.41 |
| PERSONAL INFORMATION NOT RELEVANT TO A CLAIM | 99.50 |
| PERSONAL INJURIES ARISING OUT OF PERSONAL INJURY | 1.20 |
| | WCR 286, 12.00 to 15.30, 97.00 |
| PERSONAL INJURY – COMPENSATION FOR | ACT 5(1), 12.00 |
| PERSONAL INJURY – DEFINITION ETC. | 13.00 |
| PERSONAL INJURY – SAME AS OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | ACT 6(1), 25.10 |
| PERSONAL INJURY AND DISEASE – DISTINCTION | 13.10 |
| PERSONAL INSPECTION OF CLAIM FILE | 99.33 |
| PERSONAL MATTERS – ASSAULT CASES | 16.30 |
| PERSONAL NEEDS – WORKER – CUSTODIAL CARE | ACT 35(5)(a), 49.10, 49.13 |
| PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION – EARNINGS LOST FROM SECOND JOB | 66.20 |
| PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION – MEMBERS OF FAMILY | 66.20 |
| PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION – PAYMENTS TO SUBSTITUTES | 71.50 |
| PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION – REOPENING OVER THREE YEARS | 66.20 |
| PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION NOT IN FORCE – REJECT | 99.20, 99.21 |
| PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION RE DUAL SYSTEM OF P.P.D.'S | 40.11, 66.20 |
| PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION RE RATE SETTING | 66.20 |
| PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION RE SECTION 10 | 111.30 |
| PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION RE SECTION 30 | 35.20, 66.20 |
| PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION RE SECTION 54(8) | 94.15 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|----------------------|
| PERSONAL POSSESSIONS/PROPERTY – NON-COVERAGE OF | 23.00 |
| PERSONAL PROPERTY – GOVERNMENT ACT EMPLOYEES COMPENSATION | 23.00 |
| PERSONAL PROPERTY – INJURIES RESULTING FROM | 19.31 |
| PERSONS COVERED BY THE ACT | 1.10 |
| PERSONS NOT DEPENDENT ON EARNINGS OF DECEASED | 61.00 |
| PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND – PAYMENT DUE | ACT 35(1), 49.00 |
| PERSUASION OF WORKER NOT TO REPORT TO THE BOARD | 94.20 |
| PHASES OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 87.20 |
| PHYSICAL AND EMOTIONAL EXHAUSTION | WCR 102, 32.20 |
| PHYSICAL EXERCISE AND SPORTS ACTIVITIES – INJURY DURING | WCR 343, 20.20 |
| PHYSICAL IMPAIRMENT ASSESSMENT/LOSS OF FUNCTION | 39.00 to 39.62 |
| PHYSICAL OR MENTAL DISABILITY – ELECTIONS | ACT 10(3), 111.21 |
| PHYSICAL OR PSYCHOLOGICAL IMPAIRMENT RE WAGE-LOSS ENTITLEMENT | 34.10 |
| PHYSICALLY INCAPABLE OF EARNING – INVALID | ACT 1, 55.23 |
| PHYSICIAN | ACT 1 |
| PHYSICIAN/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER – CANCELLATION OR SUSPENSION OF RIGHT TO TREAT CLAIMANTS | ACT 56(5), 95.30 |
| PHYSICIAN/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER – FAILURE TO REPORT TO THE BOARD | 95.30 |
| PHYSICIAN/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER – LIMITATION OF AREAS OF TREATMENT | ACT 56(4), 74.10 |
| PHYSICIAN/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER – OBLIGATION TO ADVISE AND ASSIST WORKER | 95.40 |
| PHYSICIAN/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER – SELECTION OF | ACT 21(7), 74.50 |
| PHYSICIAN/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER – SELECTION OF – PRE- EMPLOYMENT EXAMINATIONS | ACT 6(5) |
| PHYSICIAN/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER – SUBJECT TO LIKE DUTIES | ACT 56(2), 74.10 |
| PHYSICIANS – MEDICAL NEGLIGENCE OR MALPRACTICE | 74.11 |
| PHYSICIANS AND QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 74.00 |
| PHYSICIANS AND QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS – GENERAL POSITION OF | 74.10 |
| PHYSICIANS' OPINIONS VS. CHIROPRACTORS' | 97.34 |
| PHYSICIANS'/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS' REPORTS | 95.10 |
| PHYSICIANS/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS – RESPONSIBILITIES OF | 95.00 |
| PHYSIOTHERAPISTS AND MASSAGE PRACTITIONERS | 75.10 |
| PHYSIOTHERAPISTS RENDERING TREATMENT | 75.00 |
| PHYSIOTHERAPY AT THE BOARD'S REHABILITATION CENTRE | 75.11 |
| PHYSIOTHERAPY GIVEN PRIVATELY | 75.12 |
| PHYSIOTHERAPY RE CHIROPRACTORS | 74.25 |
| PICKET LINE – CROSSING OF | WCR 256, 18.01 |
| PIECEWORK, BONUS, TIPS, GRATUITIES, COMMISSIONS RE RATE SETTING | 71.10 |
| PIERCING THE CORPORATE VEIL | WCR 335, |
| PLACE OF INQUIRY | 98.21 |
| PLACE OF TREATMENT ANALOGOUS TO PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT | 22.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| PLACEMENT ASSISTANCE – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 85.50 |
| PLANT STINGS | 17.20 |
| PLATEAUED CONDITION RE WAGE LOSS | 34.54 |
| PNEUMOCONIOSIS – DELAYED APPLICATIONS | 93.24 |
| PNEUMOCONIOSIS – RESIDENCE IN THE PROVINCE | ACT 6(10), 29.45 |
| PODIATRISTS ACT | ACT 1, 74.00, 74.50 |
| PODIATRISTS ACT EQUALS QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | 74.00 |
| POISONING – FOOD – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| POLICE – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO | 99.56 |
| POLICE – R.C.M.P., NON-COVERAGE | 8.10 |
| POLICIES – APPROVE/SUPERINTEND – GOVERNORS | ACT 82, 96.10 |
| POLICIES – LACK OF – REFERRAL TO THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS | 96.10 |
| POLICIES OF THE GOVERNORS – PUBLISHED | PREFACE, 96.10 |
| POLICY – DEPARTURE FROM | 96.10 |
| POLICY – RETROACTIVE APPLICATION OF | 96.10, PREFACE |
| POLICY DIRECTIVES – BOARD NOT “BOUND” BY | 96.10 |
| POLICY MANUALS – PUBLICATION OF | WCR 371, PREFACE |
| POLICY MATTERS VS. PROCEDURAL MATTERS | WCR 371 |
| POLL CLERKS – COVERAGE OF | 8.10 |
| POLLING STATIONS AND SECTION 5(2) | 34.32 |
| PORTIONS OF DAY WORKED – FIRST DAY OF LAY-OFF | 34.31 |
| POSITIONAL RISK | WCR 252, 16.50 |
| POSSIBILITIES IN DISPUTE EVENLY BALANCED | ACT 99, 97.00, 97.10 |
| POSSIBILITY FAVOURABLE TO THE WORKER | ACT 99, 97.00 |
| POST OFFICE WORKERS – COVERAGE OF | 8.10 |
| POST-EMPLOYMENT INJURIES | WCR 49, 17A.20 |
| POST-OPERATIVE WAGE LOSS – HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| POTENTIAL FOR CAUSING PERSONAL INJURY – EYEGLASSES | 23.40 |
| POTENTIAL LOSS OF EARNINGS OR ACTUAL LOSS | 34.32 |
| POWER SAWS AND HAND TOOLS – PAYMENT OF IN RATE SETTING | 71.41 |
| POWERS OF CLAIMS OFFICERS AND ADJUDICATORS | 96.20 |
| POWERS OF INVESTIGATION – REVIEW BOARD | 102.43 |
| POWERS OF OFFICERS OF THE BOARD | 98.11 |
| POWERS OF THE BOARD | 98.10 |
| PRACTITIONER – DUTY OF – TO SUBMIT REPORTS | ACT 56(1)(a), 95.00 |
| PRACTITIONER – QUALIFIED – SELECTION OF | ACT 21(7), 74.50 |
| PRE-ADJUDICATION – ADVICE TO WORKERS | WCR 63, 99.10 |
| PRE-ADJUDICATION OF FUTURE PROBLEMS | WCR 379 |
| PRE-ARRANGED APPOINTMENTS – TRAVEL TO | 22.15 |
| PRE-EMPLOYMENT EXAMINATIONS | ACT 6(5) |
| PRE-EXISTING CONDITIONS – INJURY AGGRAVATING | 22.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| PRE-EXISTING DETERIORATING CONDITION | 15.10 |
| PRE-EXISTING DISABILITY – PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | ACT 5(5), 44.00 to 44.50 |
| PRE-EXISTING DISEASE, CONDITION OR DISABILITY | ACT 39(1)(e), 114.40 to 114.43 |
| PRE-OPERATIVE WAGE LOSS – HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| PRECEDENT AND POLICY | 96.10 |
| PRECEDENT NOT BINDING | ACT 99, 96.10 |
| PREDICTION OF FUTURE DISABILITY | 34.53 |
| PREJUDICED EMPLOYER RE WORKER'S REPORT | ACT 53(4)(c), 93.12 |
| PREMISES – ACCESS/EGRESS | WCR 50, 18.00 to 18.12 |
| PREMISES – EMPLOYER'S – COVERAGE WHILE ON | 14.00 |
| PRESBYCUSIS – HEARING-LOSS CLAIMS | 31.40 |
| PRESCRIPTION OF NARCOTICS AND OTHER ADDICTIVE DRUGS | 77.30 |
| PRESENCE OF EMPLOYERS AT INQUIRIES | 98.24 |
| PRESIDENT – DAY-TO-DAY OPERATION OF THE BOARD | 2.00 |
| PRESIDENT – REFERRAL OF REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS TO APPEAL DIVISION | ACT 96(4), 102.50 |
| PRESIDENT – REFERRAL OF WORKER TO MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL | ACT 58(5) |
| PRESIDENTS OF CORPORATIONS – COVERAGE OF | 5.00 |
| PRESUMPTION – INJURY CAUSED BY ACCIDENT | ACT 5(4), WCR 121, 14.10 to 14.20 |
| PRESUMPTION – ITS STATUS REGARDING THE ACCEPTABILITY OR OTHERWISE OF A CLAIM | 97.00 |
| PRESUMPTION – SCHEDULE "B" | ACT 6(3), WCR 250, 26.60, 26.21, 26.22 |
| PRESUMPTION OF PROOF | WCR 52, 97.00 to 97.20 |
| PRESUMPTION WHERE DEATH RESULTS FROM AILMENT OR IMPAIRMENT OF LUNGS OR HEART | ACT 6(11), 29.50 |
| PRESUMPTIONS – THREE STATUTORY | 97.20 |
| PRESUMPTIONS OF DEPENDENCY | 54.10 |
| PREVENTATIVE MEASURES – NOT A TEMPORARY DISABILITY | 34.51 |
| PREVENTATIVE MEASURES RE OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | 32.60 |
| PREVENTATIVE MEASURES RE INOCULATIONS AND INJECTIONS | 32.60 |
| PREVENTATIVE REHABILITATION | 86.30 |
| PREVENTION OF A CRIME | 16.50 |
| PREVENTION OF FUTURE EXPOSURE TO OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 32.60 |
| PREVENTIVE MEASURES | WCR 3, 32.60 |
| PREVENTIVE MEASURES – ACTIVITIES AT HOME | 22.13 |
| PRIMARY SHOULDER DISLOCATIONS | 15.60 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| PRINCIPALS OF A COMPANY – ACTS BY WORKERS FOR THEIR BENEFIT | 21.40 |
| PRINCIPALS OF LIMITED COMPANIES | WCR 335, |
| PRINCIPALS OF LIMITED COMPANIES – CONTINUATION OF WORK | 35.24 |
| PRINCIPALS OF LIMITED COMPANIES – INCOME SPLITTING | 35.24 |
| PRINCIPALS OF LIMITED COMPANIES – LOSS OF PROFIT | 35.24 |
| PRINCIPALS OF LIMITED COMPANIES – PAYMENTS TO SUBSTITUTES | 71.50 |
| PRINCIPLES OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 85.30 |
| PRINTED SIGNATURE ON FORM 6 APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION | 93.25 |
| PRIOR ARRANGED EDUCATION PROGRAMS | WCR 240, 34.52 |
| PRISON INMATES | ACT 98(3), 49.20 |
| PRISON INMATES – COMPENSATION CANCELLED/DIVERTED | 49.20 |
| PRISON INMATES – ON WORK RELEASE PROGRAMS | WCR 241, |
| PRISON INMATES – RE CLOTHING ALLOWANCES | 79.00 |
| PRISON INMATES – RE CUSTODIAL CARE | 49.11 |
| PRIVATE HOSPITALS | 76.30 |
| PRIVATE OR SEMI-PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS | 76.10 |
| PRIVATE PHYSIOTHERAPY | 75.12 |
| PRIVATE PHYSIOTHERAPY – PURCHASE OF RUNNING SHOES BY WORKER | 77.26 |
| PRIVATE VEHICLES – USE OF IN LIEU OF PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION | 82.20 |
| PRIVATIVE CLAUSE | 96.00 |
| PRIVATIVE POWERS OF THE BOARD | 2.10 |
| PROBABLE INCREASE IN AVERAGE EARNINGS | ACT 33(3), 67.10 |
| PROBABLE RETURN TO WORK DATES RE WAGE-LOSS TERMINATION | WCR 302, 34.53 |
| PROBATIONERS – RATE SET BY THE BOARD | 66.31 |
| PROBATIONERS VS. LEARNERS | 67.10 |
| PROCEDURAL MATTERS VS. POLICY MATTERS | WCR 371 |
| PROCEDURE FOR APPLYING SECTION 47(2) | 115.11 |
| PROCEDURE FOR HANDLING COMPLAINTS OR INQUIRIES ABOUT A DECISION | 99.22 |
| PROCEDURE FOR NOT IMPLEMENTING REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS | 102.50 |
| PROCEDURE FOR REQUESTING DISCLOSURE | 99.34 |
| PROCEDURE GOVERNING APPLICATIONS UNDER SECTION 39(1)(e) | 114.43 |
| PROCESS OR INDUSTRY – CHANGES TO SCHEDULE B | 26.21 |
| PRODUCT LIABILITY | 111.20 |
| PRODUCTION OF EVIDENCE – MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | ACT 87 |
| PRODUCTIVE ACTIVITY – ADJUDICATION CONSIDERATIONS | 14.00 |
| PRODUCTIVE WORK – COMMENCEMENT OF – RE COVERAGE | 17A.10 |
| PRODUCTIVE WORK RE SELECTIVE EMPLOYMENT | 34.11 |
| PROGRAMS – GOVERNMENT SPONSORED WORK | 71.60 |
| PROGRAMS AND SERVICES – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 88.00 |
| PROGRESS REPORTS – PHYSICIAN'S FORM 11 | 95.10 |
| PROGRESS REPORTS FROM PHYSICIANS/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 95.00 |
| PROHIBITED PRACTICES CONDONED | 16.40 |
| PROHIBITION OF BOARD PROCEEDINGS | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| PROJECTED LOSS OF EARNINGS – HEARING LOSS | 31.50 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| PROJECTED LOSS OF EARNINGS – REVIEW OF OLD PENSIONS | ACT 24, 42.30 to 42.35 |
| PROJECTED LOSS OF EARNINGS METHOD | ACT 23(3), WCR 394, 40.00 to 40.31 |
| PROJECTED LOSS OF EARNINGS PENSIONS – DURATION OF | WCR 394, 40.20 |
| PROJECTED LOSS OF EARNINGS PENSIONS – REVIEWS OF | WCR 394, 40.30 |
| PROJECTED LOSS OF RETIREMENT INCOME | ACT 24(4), 42.32 |
| PROMISES AND INDUCEMENTS BY EMPLOYER RE REPORTING TO THE BOARD | ACT 13(2), 94.20 |
| PROMOTIONS IN THE FUTURE RE DUAL SYSTEM OF P.P.D.'S | 40.11 |
| PROMOTIONS RE RATE SETTING | 71.13 |
| PROOF AND EVIDENCE | WCR 52, 97.00 to 97.20 |
| PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF DEPENDANTS | ACT 20, 63.50 |
| PROPERTY DAMAGE – NON-COVERAGE OF | 23.00 |
| PROPERTY VALUE LOSSES – WAGE RATE SETTING | 71.40 |
| PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | ACT 5(5), WCR 270, 378, 44.00 to 44.50 |
| PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT – APPLICATION OF TO THE DUAL SYSTEM | WCR 394, 44.31 |
| PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT – DISABILITY ACCELERATED BY INJURY | 22.12 |
| PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT – WORKER PARTIALLY COMPENSATED BY OTHER AGENCY | WCR 378, 44.10 |
| PROPORTIONMENT OF HEARING-LOSS CLAIMS | 31.20 |
| PROSECUTION OF WORKERS | WCR 34, 2.22 |
| PROSTHETICS AND ORTHOTICS – REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT OF | 23.00 |
| PROTECTION OF AND DEDUCTIONS FROM BENEFITS | 46.00 |
| PROTECTIVE EYEGLASSES – PROVISION OF | ACT 21(9), 77.21 |
| PROTESTED CLAIMS – ADVICE TO EMPLOYER PRE-DECISION | 99.10 |
| PROTESTED CLAIMS – NOTICE TO EMPLOYERS | 99.20 |
| PROTESTED CLAIMS – PAYMENT PENDING APPEAL | 105.00 |
| PROTESTS FROM EMPLOYERS | 94.13 |
| PROVINCIAL EMERGENCY SERVICES WORKERS – AVERAGE EARNINGS | 66.34 |
| PROVINCIAL OR MUNICIPAL WELFARE DEPARTMENTS – REFUNDS TO | ACT 15, WCR 388, 48.00, 48.22 |
| PROVISION OF CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT REQUIRED FOR WORK | 20.40 |
| PROVISION OF COPIES OF FILE DOCUMENTS | 99.32 |
| PROVISION OF EMPLOYABILITY ASSESSMENTS | 40.14 |
| PROVISION OF IMMEDIATE TRANSPORTATION TO HOSPITAL, ETC. BY EMPLOYER | ACT 21(3), 82.40 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| PROVISION OF TRANSPORTATION BY EMPLOYER TO AND FROM WORK | 18.20, 18.21 |
| PROVISION OF VEHICLE BY EMPLOYER | |
| PROVISION TO REFUND EMPLOYER | ACT 34, 34.40 |
| PROVISIONAL RATES | 66.12 |
| PROVISIONAL RATES – REDUCTIONS BELOW MINIMUM | 66.12 |
| PROVISIONAL RATES RE PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY | 37.10 |
| PROVISIONS CHARGING INDIVIDUAL EMPLOYERS UNDER SECTION 54(8) | 115.00 |
| PROVISIONS IN LIEU OF RIGHTS OF ACTION | ACT 10(1), 111.10 |
| PROVISIONS RELIEVING CLASS (SECTOR OR RATE GROUP) OF COSTS OF CLAIM | 114.00 |
| PROVOKE HORSEPLAY – COVERAGE | 16.20 |
| PSYCHIATRIC TREATMENT AND CONSULTATION | 78.23 |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL AND EMOTIONAL CONDITIONS | 32.10 |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL CONSEQUENCES OF AN INJURY | 22.33 |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL HARM – P.P.D. | WCR 7, 22.33 |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL IMPAIRMENT | 13.20 |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL IMPAIRMENT – INCLUDES PERSONAL INJURY | WCR 7, 22.33 |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS RESULTING FROM CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS | 22.23 |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS/CHRONIC PAIN PROBLEMS | 22.33 |
| PSYCHOLOGISTS – REFERRAL OF CLAIM FILES TO | 22.33 |
| PUBLIC HIGHWAY – DEPARTURE FROM | 18.01 |
| PUBLIC INTEREST – EMPLOYMENT IN – AVERAGE EARNINGS ACT | ACT 3(5)(c), 66.31 |
| PUBLIC INTEREST – UNDERTAKINGS IN – COVERAGE | 3(5), |
| PUBLIC SPIRITED CITIZEN – EMERGENCY ACTION | 16.50 |
| PUBLIC SWIMMING POOLS AND HEALTH SPAS – USE OF FOR TREATMENT | 75.40 |
| PUBLIC TRUSTEE – MAILING OF COMPENSATION TO | 49.00 |
| PUBLICATION IN GAZETTE RE C.P.I. CHANGES | ACT 28, 51.20 |
| PUBLICATION OF BOARD POLICY MANUALS | WCR 371, PREFACE |
| PUBLICATION OF DECISIONS | WCR 1, PREFACE |
| PUBLICATION OF PERMANENT DISABILITY EVALUATION SCHEDULE | WCR 9, 39.10, APPENDIX 4 |
| PUBLISHED POLICIES OF THE GOVERNORS | PREFACE, 96.10 |
| PUBLISHED POLICIES OF THE GOVERNORS – CONTRAVENTION OF BY REVIEW BOARD | 102.50 |
| PULMONARY PNEUMOCONIOSIS | ACT 6(10), 29.45 |
| PURSuing OF SUBROGATED ACTIONS BY BOARD | 111.25 |
| PURSUIT OF LEGAL ACTION WHERE BOARD DOES NOT INITIATE | 111.25 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| QUADRIPLIGICS AND PARAPLEGICS – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 90.00 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | ACT 1, 74.00 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER/PHYSICIAN – CANCELLATION OR SUSPENSION OF RIGHT TO TREAT CLAIMANTS | ACT 56(5), 95.30 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER/PHYSICIAN – DUTY OF | ACT 56(2), 74.10 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER/PHYSICIAN – FAILURE TO REPORT TO THE BOARD | 95.30 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER/PHYSICIAN – LIMITATION OF AREAS OF TREATMENT | ACT 56(4), 74.10 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER/PHYSICIAN – OBLIGATION TO ADVISE AND ASSIST WORKER | 95.40 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER/PHYSICIAN – SELECTION OF | ACT 21(7), 74.50 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER/PHYSICIAN – SELECTION OF – PRE-EMPLOYMENT EXAMINATIONS | ACT 6(5) |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS – OBJECTION TO THE USE OF | 74.50 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS AND PHYSICIANS | 74.00 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS AND PHYSICIANS – GENERAL POSITION OF | 74.10 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS'/PHYSICIANS' REPORTS | 95.10 |
| QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS'/PHYSICIANS – RESPONSIBILITIES OF | 95.00 |
| QUASI-JUDICIAL STATUS OF THE BOARD | 97.10 |
| QUESTIONS AT INQUIRIES | 98.27 |
| QUIT – THEN INJURED | WCR 49, 17A.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| R.C.M.P. – NON-COVERAGE – REGULAR FORCES | 8.10 |
| RAILROAD CROSSING SITUATED CLOSE TO EMPLOYER'S PREMISES | 18.12 |
| RAILWAY CROSSING – ACCIDENT | WCR 50, 18.12 |
| RAILWAY EMPLOYEES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | 32.80 |
| RATE OF NEW PERIODIC PAYMENTS UNDER SECTION 26 | 42.44 |
| RATE RECONSIDERATIONS – OVERPAYMENTS | 108.30 |
| RATE SETTING – GOVERNMENT SPONSORED WORK PROGRAMS | 71.60 |
| RATE SETTING – SICK LEAVE CREDITS | 66.11 |
| RATES OF INTEREST | 50.00 |
| RATES OF SUBSISTENCE | 83.20 |
| RATES OF SUBSISTENCE FOR WORKERS – REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES | WCR 357, 100.14 |
| RATING SCHEDULE OF PERCENTAGES RE P.P.D. | ACT 23(2), 39.10 |
| RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON | WCR 333, 37.13, 39.44 |
| RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON – NO TEMPORARY DISABILITY | 34.10 |
| RAYNAUD'S PHENOMENON – PENSION ASSESSMENT | 39.44 |
| READJUDICATION – CRITERIA FOR GRANTING PERMISSION | 108.40 |
| READJUDICATION NOT APPLICABLE RE SECTION 54(7) | 94.15 |
| READJUDICATION OF CLAIMS | 108.30 |
| READJUDICATION PROCEDURES – RE NEW EVIDENCE | 99.22 |
| READJUSTMENT OF DEPENDANTS' PAYMENTS | 56.65 |
| REAPPLICATION UNDER SECTION 24 | 42.35 |
| REASONABLE EXPECTATION OF PECUNIARY BENEFIT | ACT 1, 54.00, 61.00 |
| REASONS FOR REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS | ACT 90(3), 102.50 |
| REASSESSMENT OF HEARING-LOSS PENSIONS | 31.60 |
| REBUTTALS TO DOCUMENTS PLACED ON CLAIM FILES | 99.35 |
| RECALCULATION OF BENEFITS ON CHANGE OF CIRCUMSTANCES | 55.50 |
| RECOGNITION OF OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | ACT 6(4)(b), 26.02 |
| RECOGNITION OF OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES IN INDIVIDUAL CASES | 26.00, 26.04 |
| RECOMMENDATIONS OF MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL | ACT 61(2) |
| RECONSIDERATION – AUTHORITY OF BODY OR PERSON CONSIDERING THE QUESTION | 108.40 |
| RECONSIDERATION NOT CARRIED OUT – NOT APPEALABLE | 108.50 |
| RECONSIDERATION OF APPEAL DIVISION DECISIONS | ACT 96.1, 104.30 |
| RECONSIDERATION OF FORMER COMMISSIONER DECISIONS BY APPEAL DIVISION | ACT 96.1, 104.30 |
| RECONSIDERATION OF OLD PENSIONS | ACT 24, WCR 288, 42.30 to 42.35 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--|
| PRIOR TO JUNE 3, 1991 – APPEAL DIVISION | ACT 96(2), 104.30 |
| RECONSIDERATION OF OLD DECISIONS | WCR 210, 108.11 |
| RECONSIDERATION OF PERMANENT DISABILITY PENSIONS | 42.00 |
| RECONSIDERATION OF WAGE RATES – OVERPAYMENTS | 108.30 |
| RECONSIDERATION VS. REOPENINGS | WCR 29, 281, 106.20, 107.00, 108.00 to 108.12, 108.40, 108.50 |
| RECONSIDERATIONS ON THE BASIS OF NEW EVIDENCE | 108.11 |
| RECORDING OF INTERVIEWS – PERMISSIBLE | 99.40 |
| RECORDS OF APPEAL TO BE DELIVERED TO BOARD | 102.41 |
| RECOVERIES – OVERPAYMENTS – WAIVER OF | 48.47 |
| RECOVERIES – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(5), 111.23 |
| RECOVERY DELAYED DUE TO NON-COMPENSABLE CONDITION | 22.14 |
| RECOVERY FROM TEMPORARY DISABILITY | 34.51 |
| RECOVERY IMPERILLED OR RETARDED | ACT 57(2), 78.12 |
| RECOVERY PROCEDURES FOR OVERPAYMENTS | 48.42 |
| RECREATION/EXERCISE ACTIVITIES OFF THE EMPLOYER'S PREMISES | 20.20 |
| RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES – SKI INSTRUCTOR | WCR 292, 20.20 |
| RECREATIONAL AND SPORTS ACTIVITIES | WCR 343, 20.20 |
| RECREATIONAL OR SOCIAL FACILITIES IN BUNKHOUSES | 19.10 |
| RECURRENCE OF DISABILITY | ACT 32, WCR 81, 70.10, 70.30 |
| RECURRENCE OF DISABILITY – DISTINCTION BETWEEN REOPENING AND NEW CLAIM | 107.10 |
| RECURRENCE OF DISABILITY – REOPENINGS OVER THREE YEARS | WCR 406, 70.20 |
| RECURRENCES AND REOPENINGS – HERNIAE | 15.51 |
| RECURRENT SHOULDER DISLOCATIONS | 15.60 |
| RECURRING TEMPORARY DISABILITIES | 15.30 |
| RED CEDAR DUST | WCR 206, 333, 29.20 |
| RED CROSS OUTPOST NURSES – SUBMISSION OF REPORTS | 75.20, 95.31 |
| REDETERMINE, REHEAR AND REOPEN – BOARD DISCRETION | ACT 96(2), 106.00 |
| REDUCTION IN COMPENSATION LESS THAN ONE DOLLAR PER DAY – NO RATE CHANGE MADE | 67.20 |
| REDUCTION IN EARNINGS – HEARING LOSS | ACT 7(4), 31.50 |
| REFERRAL GUIDELINES – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 86.10 |
| REFERRAL OF POLICIES TO A DIRECTOR | 96.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--|
| REFERRAL OF REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS TO THE APPEAL DIVISION | ACT 96(4), 102.50 |
| REFERRAL OF WORKER TO MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL 58(5), BY APPEAL DIVISION | ACT 103.20 |
| REFERRAL OF WORKER TO MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL BY PRESIDENT | ACT 58(5), 103.20 |
| REFERRALS TO DISABILITY AWARDS DEPARTMENT | 96.20 |
| REFERRALS TO VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 86.00 |
| REFUNDS RE BROKEN GLASSES – AMOUNT PAYABLE | 23.70 |
| REFUNDS TO HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANS OR SIMILAR INSURANCE PLANS | 48.20 |
| REFUSAL OF WORKER RE LIGHT EMPLOYMENT | 34.11 |
| REFUSAL TO ACCEPT CHEQUE – WORKER | 34.60 |
| REFUSAL TO AUTHORIZE SURGERY OR OTHER TREATMENT | 78.11 |
| REFUSAL TO EXTEND TIME OF APPEALS – NOT APPEALABLE | 102.31 |
| REFUSAL TO PRODUCE EVIDENCE | ACT 88(5), 98.12 |
| REFUSAL TO SUBMIT TO MEDICAL TREATMENT | ACT 57(2)(b), WCR 293, 78.13 |
| REGISTRAR – REVIEW BOARD | 102.14 |
| REGISTRATION OF LABOUR CONTRACTORS AS EMPLOYERS | WCR 255 |
| REGULAR EMPLOYMENT – AVERAGE EARNINGS – VOLUNTEER AMBULANCE DRIVERS, ETC. | ACT 33(2), 66.32 |
| REGULARLY ATTENDING AN ACADEMIC, TECHNICAL OR VOCATIONAL PLACE OF EDUCATION | 59.14 |
| REGULATION – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | ACT 1, 26.00 |
| REGULATIONS | ACT 1 |
| REGULATIONS – ADDITION – BRONCHITIS AND EMPHYSEMA | WCR 128, 26.03, 29.30 |
| REGULATIONS – APPLICABLE TO FARMING | WCR 361, |
| REGULATIONS – BREACH OF CAUSING INJURY | 16.00 |
| REGULATIONS – FISHING INDUSTRY | WCR 223 to 226 |
| REGULATIONS – HEARING LOSS – NON-TRAUMATIC | WCR 136, 31.80 |
| REGULATIONS – OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH | WCR 6, 2.22 |
| REGULATIONS – REPORTS FROM EMPLOYERS | WCR 61, 94.12 to 94.13 |
| REGULATIONS – REVIEW BOARD | WCR 399, 102.11 to 102.14, 102.32, 102.40 to 102.43, 102.45 to 102.46 |
| REGULATIONS – SECURITY AND INVESTIGATION SERVICES | WCR 233, |
| REGULATIONS INAPPROPRIATE OR UNWORKABLE | ACT 4(2), |
| REGULATIONS RE RECOGNITION OF DISEASES | 26.03 |
| REGULATIONS RE ADMISSION OF INDUSTRIES | ACT 3(2), |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| REGULATIONS RE THE REVIEW OF ALL DISABILITY PENSIONS | ACT 24, WCR 363, 42.30, 42.31 |
| REGULATIONS REGARDING REPORTABLE INJURIES | 94.12 |
| REHABILITATION – INJURY TRAVELLING TO OR FROM | 22.15 |
| REHABILITATION – NON-COMPENSABLE CONDITIONS | 85.30 |
| REHABILITATION – PREVENTATIVE | 86.30 |
| REHABILITATION – VOCATIONAL | ACT 16, WCR 13, 85.00 |
| REHABILITATION ADVISORY COUNCIL | 85.00 |
| REHABILITATION CENTRE – ABSENTEEISM | ACT 57(2), 75.11 |
| REHABILITATION CENTRE – ATTENDANCE BY CLAIMANTS | 75.11 |
| REHABILITATION CENTRE – INJURIES OCCURRING ON PREMISES | 22.21 |
| REHABILITATION CENTRE – PHYSIOTHERAPY AT | 75.11 |
| REHABILITATION CENTRE – REOPENING REQUIRED BEFORE ADMISSION | 75.11 |
| REHABILITATION CENTRE – TRAVEL TO AND FROM – INJURY IN COURSE OF | 22.15 |
| REHABILITATION CENTRE RESIDENCE POLICY | WCR 200, 83.00 to 83.11 |
| REHABILITATION CENTRE TREATMENT – ABSENTEEISM | 75.11 |
| REHABILITATION CONSULTANT | 85.00 |
| REHABILITATION MATTERS – APPEALS | WCR 60, 369, 102.26 |
| REHABILITATION MATTERS FOLLOWING APPEALS | WCR 374 |
| REHABILITATION PAYMENTS – DEDUCTION OF OVERPAYMENTS | 48.45 |
| REHABILITATION PROCESS | 87.00 |
| REHABILITATION PROGRAMS – RESIDENCE ACCOMMODATION | 84.13 |
| REHABILITATION PROGRAMS – ROOM AND BOARD PAID AT COST | 83.10 |
| REHABILITATION RESIDENCE | 84.00 |
| REHABILITATION SERVICES | 85.00 |
| REHABILITATION SERVICES AND CLAIMS MANUAL – PUBLICATION OF | WCR 371, PREFACE |
| REHABILITATION TRAINING – INJURY IN COURSE OF | 22.21 |
| REHABILITATION-CAUSED INJURIES | 115.31 |
| REHEAR, REOPEN AND REDETERMINE – BOARD DISCRETION | ACT 96(2), 106.00 |
| REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES | 100.00 |
| REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES | WCR 54, 100.10 to 100.40 |
| REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES – MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | ACT 58(2) |
| REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES – REVIEW BOARD | 100.12, 100.14, 102.46 |
| REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES – WITNESSES AND INTERPRETERS | 100.30 |
| REIMBURSEMENT OF SUBSISTENCE AND OTHER EXPENSES | WCR 357, 100.14 |
| REINSTATEMENT OF COMMUTED PENSIONS UNDER SECTION 26 | WCR 72, 42.40 to 42.46 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|------------|
| REINTERPRETATIONS OF THE ACT – RETROACTIVITY | 96.10 |
| REJECTED CLAIMS – FORM FEES | 78.33 |
| REJECTION – NO PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION | 99.20, |
| | 99.21 |
| REJECTION – NOT COVERED UNDER THE ACT | 99.20, |
| | 99.21 |
| REJECTION – CLAIM SUBMITTED IN ERROR | 99.20 |
| REJECTS – APPEAL PROCEDURES NOT AUTOMATICALLY CONVEYED | 99.21 |
| RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN SECTION 5(5) AND 39(1)(e) | 114.41 |
| RELATIVES – FATALITY BENEFITS | 60.00 |
| RELATIVES, ETC. STAYING AT RESIDENCE | 83.11, |
| | 84.30 |
| RELIEF OF COSTS – TRAINING ON THE JOB | 88.43 |
| RELIEF OF COSTS TO EMPLOYERS | 115.30 |
| RELIEF TO EMPLOYER OF ADDITIONAL ASSESSMENT RE DELAYED REPORTING | ACT 54(9), |
| | 94.15 |
| RELIEF TO EMPLOYERS | ACT 39(1) |
| | (e),WCR 2 |
| | 71, 114.40 |
| | to 114.43 |
| RELIEF TO EMPLOYERS – INJURIES OR AGGRAVATIONS OCCURRING IN THE COURSE OF TREATMENT OR REHABILITATION | 115.31 |
| RELIEVING EMPLOYERS’ CLASSES | 113.10 |
| REMARRIAGE ALLOWANCES | WCR 98, |
| | 118, 55.61 |
| REMARRIAGE ALLOWANCES – COMMON-LAW SPOUSE | WCR 259, |
| | 55.61 |
| REMOTENESS OF WORK SITE – TRAVELLING TO AND FROM | WCR 330, |
| | 18.22 |
| REMOVAL OR DELETION OF DOCUMENTS FROM CLAIM FILES NOT PERMITTED | 99.35 |
| REMUNERATION – OTHER REGULAR | ACT 33(1), |
| | 65.00 |
| REMUNERATION OR FEES – SCALE OF | 78.30 |
| RENTAL OF EQUIPMENT IN SETTING AVERAGE EARNINGS | 71.41 |
| REOPEN, REHEAR AND REDETERMINE – BOARD DISCRETION | ACT 96(2), |
| | 106.00 |
| REOPENED CLAIMS – AVERAGE EARNINGS | 70.00 |
| REOPENING – COMPENSATION PAYMENTS ON | 107.20 |
| REOPENING – EMPLOYER PROTESTS | 105.20 |
| REOPENING – TYPES OF | 107.00 |
| REOPENING AND NEW CLAIM – DIFFERENCE BETWEEN | 107.10 |
| REOPENING AND RECURRENCES – HERNIAE | 15.51 |
| REOPENING CLAIMS – C.P.I. | 51.11 |
| REOPENING CLAIMS – INTRODUCTION | 106.00 |
| REOPENING CLAIMS RE PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY | 37.40 |
| REOPENING DECISIONS – ADVICE TO EMPLOYER | 99.20 |
| REOPENING OF COMMUTED PENSION | WCR 21, |
| | 108.12 |
| REOPENING OR NEW CLAIM – BOTH QUESTIONS MUST BE CONSIDERED | 107.10 |
| REOPENING PROCEDURES | 107.00 |
| REOPENING THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.25 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--|
| REOPENINGS – NEW EVIDENCE | WCR 210, 108.11 |
| REOPENINGS – PARTIAL WORK ON FIRST DAY OF LAY-OFF | 34.31 |
| REOPENINGS – PENSIONS BEING PAID | 34.12 |
| REOPENINGS – STRIKES OR LAY-OFFS | 34.32 |
| REOPENINGS – STUDENTS, LEARNERS, ETC. | 70.10 |
| REOPENINGS AND TIME LIMIT OF APPEALS | WCR 281, 106.20, 107.00, 108.40 to 108.50 |
| REOPENINGS OVER THREE YEARS | ACT 32, 70.20 |
| REOPENINGS OVER THREE YEARS – ACTUAL OR POTENTIAL LOSS OF EARNINGS | 34.32 |
| REOPENINGS OVER THREE YEARS – EARNINGS | WCR 406, 70.20 |
| REOPENINGS OVER THREE YEARS – MAXIMUM PAYABLE | 69.00 |
| REOPENINGS OVER/WITHIN THREE YEARS | WCR 81, 406, 70.10 to 70.30 |
| REOPENINGS WITHIN THREE YEARS | 70.10 |
| REOPENINGS VS. RECONSIDERATION | WCR 29, 281, 106.20, 107.00, 108.00 to 108.12, 108.40, 108.50 |
| REPAIR/REPLACEMENT OF ARTIFICIAL APPLIANCES, GLASSES, DENTURES, HEARING AIDS | ACT 21(8), 23.00 |
| REPEAT MINOR TRAUMA – DATE OF INJURY | WCR 282, 93.10, 93.21 to 93.22 |
| REPETITIVE MOTION DISORDER | 27.00 |
| REPETITIVE STRAIN INJURY | 27.00 |
| REPETITIVE USE --OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 27.11 |
| REPORT OF BOARD OFFICERS | ACT 88(1), 98.11 |
| REPORT OF EMPLOYERS – COMMENCEMENT OF THE OBLIGATION | 94.13 |
| REPORT OF SPECIALIST – HEARING LOSS | ACT 7(6), 31.30, 93.20 |
| REPORT OR APPLICATION EQUALS A CLAIM | WCR 379, 93.22 |
| REPORT TO EMPLOYER – RESPONSIBILITIES OF CLAIMANTS | ACT 53(1), 93.10 |
| REPORTABLE INJURIES | 94.12 |
| REPORTING – DELAY EXCUSABLE – EMPLOYERS | 94.15 |
| REPORTING PROCEDURES TO EMPLOYERS – CLAIMANTS | 93.11 |
| REPORTING REQUIREMENTS – EMPLOYERS | ACT 54(4), 94.11 |
| REPORTING REQUIREMENTS – PHYSICIAN/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | ACT 56(5), 95.30 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| REPORTS – MEDICAL – OBTAINED BY LAWYER | WCR 294, 100.50 |
| REPORTS BY PHYSICIANS/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS TO THE BOARD | 95.00 |
| REPORTS BY SPECIALISTS | 95.20 |
| REPORTS FROM RED CROSS OUTPOST NURSES | 95.31 |
| REPORTS INADEQUATE – NON-PAYMENT OF ACCOUNTS | 95.30 |
| REPORTS OF MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | 103.60 |
| REPORTS TO BE FURNISHED BY PHYSICIAN OR QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | ACT 56(1)(a), 74.10, 95.00 |
| REPORTS TO EMPLOYERS BY CLAIMANTS | 93.10 |
| REPORTS TO EMPLOYERS RE OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | 93.10 |
| REPORTS TO THE BOARD – EMPLOYERS' RESPONSIBILITIES | 94.10 |
| REPORTS TO THE BOARD – PRE-EMPLOYMENT EXAMINATIONS | ACT 6(5) |
| REPRESENTATION OF ACTUAL LOSS | ACT 33(1), 65.00 |
| REPRESENTATIVES – ADJUDICATORS TO DEAL DIRECTLY WITH CLAIMANTS | 99.10 |
| REPRESENTATIVES – NOTIFY RE CLAIMS DECISIONS MADE | 99.10, 99.20 |
| REPRESENTATIVES OF CLAIMANT AT INQUIRY | 98.23 |
| REPRODUCTIVE AND SEXUAL FUNCTION IMPAIRED | 39.43 |
| REQUEST FOR COMMUTATION OUTSIDE GUIDELINES | 45.50 |
| REQUESTS FOR DISCLOSURE – PROCEDURE | 99.34 |
| REQUIREMENTS FOR A DISFIGUREMENT AWARD | 43.10 |
| RESCUE WORKERS IN MINES | ACT 1 |
| RESERVE FOR DISASTERS | ACT 39(1)(d), 114.30 |
| RESERVE FOR ENHANCEMENT | ACT 39(1)(e), WCR 271, 114.40 to 114.43 |
| RESERVE/AUXILIARY POLICE PROGRAM | ACT 3(5), |
| RESERVES – CAPITALIZED | ACT 39(1)(c) |
| RESIDENCE | 84.00 |
| RESIDENCE – CLAIMANTS MUST BE CAPABLE OF SELF-CARE | 84.10 |
| RESIDENCE – ELIGIBILITY FOR ADMITTANCE | 84.10 |
| RESIDENCE – INJURIES OCCURRING ON THE PREMISES | 22.21 |
| RESIDENCE – NO ALLOWANCES PAID IN LIEU OF | 83.10 |
| RESIDENCE – PERSONAL – TRAVELLING FROM/TO WORK | 18.40 |
| RESIDENCE – REHABILITATION CENTRE TREATMENT | 84.11 |
| RESIDENCE – TRAVELLING TO AND FROM – INJURY IN COURSE OF | 22.15 |
| RESIDENCE AND USUAL PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT | ACT 8(1)(b), 112.12 |
| RESIDENCE FILLED – OVERFLOW PROCEDURES | 84.14 |
| RESIDENCE IN THE PROVINCE – PNEUMOCONIOSIS | ACT 6(10), 29.45 |
| RESIDENCE IN THE PROVINCE – SILICOSIS | ACT 6(8)(a), 29.41 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| RESIDENCE OF WORKER – INJURIES OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | ACT 8(1)(b), 112.10, 112.12 |
| RESIDENCE POLICY | WCR 200, 83.10 to 83.11 |
| RESIDENT ABROAD – DEPENDANTS – C.P.I. | WCR 76, 62.20 |
| RESIDENTIAL PREMISES PROVIDED BY AN EMPLOYER | 19.10 |
| RESIDUAL EMPLOYABILITY ASSESSMENT | 85.50 |
| RESOLUTION – SCHEDULE B – GASTRO-INTESTINAL CANCER | WCR 232, 30.20 |
| RESPIRATORY DISEASES | 29.00 |
| RESPIRATORY IRRITATION--OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 29.10 |
| RESPONSIBILITIES OF CLAIMANTS – REPORTING TO EMPLOYER | 93.10 |
| RESPONSIBILITIES OF PHYSICIANS/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 95.00 |
| RESPONSIBILITY OF EMPLOYERS TO REPORT TO THE BOARD | 94.10 |
| RESTAURANTS – EATING IN WHEN TRAVELLING | 18.41 |
| RESTRAINED PROCEEDINGS | ACT 96, 96.00 |
| RESTRICTION OF MOVEMENT IN ARMS OR LEGS | 39.30 |
| RETAINED JURISDICTION FOLLOWING APPEAL | WCR 374 |
| RETARD OR IMPERIAL RECOVERY | ACT 57(2), 78.12 |
| RETEST SHOWS IMPROVEMENT – HEARING LOSS | 31.60 |
| RETESTING FOR HEARING LOSS | 31.60 |
| RETESTING PROCEDURES – HEARING LOSS | 31.60 |
| RETIREMENT AGE RE FATAL CLAIMS – MEANING OF FEDERAL BENEFITS | ACT 17(1)(c), 55.24 |
| RETIREMENT AGE REACHED DURING PERIOD OF DISABILITY | 34.51 |
| RETIREMENT FROM EXPOSURE TO HEARING LOSS | 31.10 |
| RETIREMENT INCOME – PROJECTED LOSS OF | ACT 24(4), 42.32 |
| RETROACTIVE APPLICATION OF POLICY | 96.10 |
| RETROACTIVE AWARDS RE P.P.D.'S | 41.12 |
| RETROACTIVE BENEFITS – INTEREST ON RE APPEAL DIVISION DECISION | ACT 92, 105.30 |
| RETROACTIVE BENEFITS – INTEREST ON RE WAGE-LOSS AND PENSION LUMP-SUM PAYMENTS | WCR 384, 50.00 to 50.10 |
| RETROACTIVE ENTITLEMENT ACCRUED | ACT 35(4), 48.50 |
| RETROACTIVE LUMP SUMS NOT AFFECTED BY WAGE LOSS | 41.12 |
| RETROACTIVE SALARY INCREASES RE RATE SETTING | 71.13 |
| RETROACTIVITY – APPEALS | WCR 254 |
| RETROACTIVITY OF REINTERPRETATIONS OF THE ACT | 96.10 |
| RETURN OF DEPENDANT FROM ABROAD | 62.10 |
| RETURN TO EMPLOYMENT – FACTORS PREVENTING | 34.51 |
| RETURNING OFFICERS IN ELECTIONS – COVERAGE | 8.10 |
| RETURNING TO HOME COMMUNITY AFTER DISABILITY | 34.51 |
| REVERSAL OF DECISIONS ON APPEAL – HEALTH CARE BENEFITS | 78.32 |
| REVIEW BOARD | ACT 89, 102.00 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| REVIEW BOARD – APPEALS TO | WCR 403, 102.20 to 102.51 |
| REVIEW BOARD – COMPOSITION OF | 102.10 |
| REVIEW BOARD – COST ALLOCATION | WCR 70, 102.27 |
| REVIEW BOARD – INITIATION OF APPEAL | 102.32 |
| REVIEW BOARD – PANELS | 102.12 |
| REVIEW BOARD – PERSON CEASING TO BE A MEMBER | 102.13 |
| REVIEW BOARD – REGISTRAR | 102.14 |
| REVIEW BOARD – REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES | 100.12, 100.14, 102.46 |
| REVIEW BOARD – SUBSTITUTIONAL ROLE – SUPERVISORY ROLE | 102.24 |
| REVIEW BOARD – TIME LIMITS AND REOPENING OF APPEALS | WCR 281, 106.20, 107.00, 108.40 to 108.50 |
| REVIEW BOARD – TYPES OF DECISIONS WHICH MAY BE APPEALED | WCR 60, 369, 2.10, 102.20 to 102.26 |
| REVIEW BOARD APPEALS – PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING – NEW CLAIMS | 105.10 |
| REVIEW BOARD APPEALS – PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING – REOPENINGS | 105.20 |
| REVIEW BOARD FINDING – CONTRAVENTION OF PUBLISHED POLICY OF THE GOVERNORS | 102.50 |
| REVIEW BOARD FINDING – ERROR OF LAW | 102.50 |
| REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS | ACT 90(3), 102.50 |
| REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS – CRITERIA FOR NOT IMPLEMENTING | 102.50 |
| REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS – IMPLEMENTATION OF | 102.50, 105.30 |
| REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS – PAYMENT OF CLAIMS PENDING FURTHER APPEAL | ACT 92, 105.30 |
| REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS RE COMMUTATIONS | 45.61 |
| REVIEW BOARD REGULATIONS | WCR 399, 102.11 to 102.14, 102.32, 102.40 to 102.43, 102.45 to 102.46 |
| REVIEW OF ALL DISABILITY PENSIONS – REGULATIONS | ACT 24, WCR 363, 42.30 to 42.31 |
| REVIEW OF DUAL EARNINGS PENSIONS | 38.10 |
| REVIEW OF OLD PENSIONS | ACT 24, WCR 288, 42.30 to 42.35 |
| REVIEWS BY MANAGER – EXPENSES PAYMENT | 100.12 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|-----------------------|
| REVIEWS OF PROJECTED LOSS OF EARNINGS PENSIONS | WCR 394, 40.30 |
| REVOKE AN ELECTION – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.24 |
| RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS | WCR 205, |
| RIGHT HAND VS. LEFT HAND AMPUTATIONS | WCR 95, 39.20 |
| RIGHT OF APPEAL – NOTIFICATION | 99.21 |
| RIGHT OF WORKER TO HEALTH CARE BENEFITS | 73.00 |
| RIGHTS OF ACTION AGAINST WORKER OR EMPLOYER | ACT 10(1), 111.10 |
| RIGHTS OF CROSS-EXAMINATION | 98.27 |
| RIGHTS OF WORKERS AND EMPLOYERS TO APPEAL TO A MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL | 103.10 |
| RINGWORM – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| RISK – EXPOSURE TO | 14.00 |
| RISK – POSITIONAL | WCR 252, 16.50 |
| RISK FACTORS--ACTIVITY-RELATED SOFT TISSUE DISORDERS | 27.40 |
| ROAD – CAPTIVE | WCR 50, 126, 18.11 |
| ROAD LEADING TO EMPLOYER'S PREMISES | 18.10 |
| ROBINSON'S TABLES – NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS | 31.40 |
| ROOM AND BOARD PROVIDED DURING DISABILITY | 71.21 |
| ROOM AND BOARD RE RATE SETTING | 71.21 |
| ROUTE DEVIATIONS – TRAVEL INJURIES | 18.33 |
| ROUTINE WORK – NOT AN ACCIDENT | 14.10 |
| ROYAL CANADIAN MOUNTED POLICE – NON-COVERAGE – REGULAR FORCES | 8.10 |
| ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS | ACT 1 |
| RUBELLA – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| RULES OF THE SYSTEM | 2.10 |
| RULES RE FISHING | ACT 4(2) |
| RUMOUR OR INNUENDO ON CLAIM FILES | 99.30 |
| RUMOUR TREATED AS EVIDENCE | 108.12 |
| RUMOURS AND HEARSAY | 97.50 |
| RUNNING SHOES – PURCHASE OF BY WORKER | 77.26 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| SAFETY REGULATIONS – VIOLATIONS | WCR 108, 16.00, 16.60 |
| SALARIED EMPLOYEES OF THE BOARD – THIRD-PARTY COSTS | ACT 10(11), 111.25 |
| SALARY AND WAGES – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(10)(b), 111.25 |
| SALARY INCREASES – RATE SETTING | 71.13 |
| SALARY OR WAGES – INJURIES WHILE RECEIVING PAYMENT | 21.30 |
| SCABIES – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03, 28.10 |
| SCALE OF FEES OR REMUNERATION | ACT 21(6), 78.30 |
| SCHEDULE – PERMANENT DISABILITY EVALUATION – PUBLICATION | WCR 9, 39.10, APPENDIX 4 |
| SCHEDULE – PERMANENT DISABILITY EVALUATION – SET OF GUIDE- RULES ONLY | WCR 95, 39.10 |
| SCHEDULE B | ACT 1, WCR 326, to 26.00 26.01, 26.21 to 26.22 |
| SCHEDULE B – AMENDING | WCR 122, 26.60 |
| SCHEDULE B – GASTRO-INTESTINAL CANCER | WCR 232, 30.20 |
| SCHEDULE B – LIST OF OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | APPENDIX 2 |
| SCHEDULE B – NEUROSENSORY HEARING LOSS | 31.00, 31.70 |
| SCHEDULE B – POWER OF BOARD TO AMEND | ACT 6(4)(a), 26.60 |
| SCHEDULE B – PRESUMPTION | ACT 6(3), 26.21, 97.20 |
| SCHEDULE B RE OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 26.00 |
| SCHEDULE C – WIDOW OR WIDOWER AGE 40-49 | ACT 17(3)(e), WCR 64, 55.33 |
| SCHEDULE D – NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS | ACT 7, WCR 267, 31.00 to 31.60 |
| SCHEDULED AIRLINES – FLYING ON | 18.22 |
| SCHEDULED AWARDS AND NON-SCHEDULED AWARDS | 39.10, 39.50 |
| SCHOOL – TEMPORARY ABSENCES FROM RE CHILDREN'S BENEFITS | 59.14 |
| SCHOOL ATTENDANCE FORMS | 63.50 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| SCHOOL OR OTHER TRAINING PROGRAMS | ACT 3(6), |
| SCHOOL TEACHERS – WAGE LOSS DURING VACATION PERIOD/ANNUAL SALARY | 34.41A |
| SCHOOL TEACHERS PARTICIPATING IN SPORTS ACTIVITIES | WCR 273, 20.20 |
| SCLEROSIS – MULTIPLE | WCR 228, 22.31 |
| SCOPE OF COVERAGE | ACT 2(1), 3.00 |
| SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT – ENTRY TO EMPLOYER’S PREMISES | WCR 256, 18.01 |
| SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT – POSITIONAL RISK | WCR 252, 16.50 |
| SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT – RECREATIONAL, EXERCISE OR SPORTS ACTIVITIES | WCR 343, 20.20 |
| SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT – SKI INSTRUCTOR | WCR 292, 20.20 |
| SCOPE OF EMPLOYMENT – WORKING DURING VACATION | WCR 283, 21.20 |
| SEASONAL CLOSURE – UNEMPLOYMENT DUE TO | 34.51 |
| SEASONAL WORKERS – RATE SETTING | 66.14 |
| SECOND INJURY DELAYS RECOVERY | 22.14 |
| SECOND WORKER FATALITIES – DEPENDANT’S ENTITLEMENT | ACT 17(16), 63.30 |
| SECRECY | ACT 95(1), 99.00 |
| SECTION 1 – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES RECOGNIZED BY REGULATION | WCR 93, 26.03, 26.22 |
| SECTION 4 – FISHING INDUSTRY | WCR 223, 224, 225, 226 |
| SECTION 5(1) – COMPENSATION FOR PERSONAL INJURY – GENERAL DISCUSSION | 12.00 |
| SECTION 5(2) – COMMENCEMENT OF PAYMENT | 34.30 |
| SECTION 5(2) – HEALTH CARE ONLY IN RESPECT OF THE DAY OF INJURY | 34.30 |
| SECTION 5(2) – STRIKE OR OTHER LAY-OFF ON DAY FOLLOWING INJURY | 34.32 |
| SECTION 5(3) – INTOXICATION OR OTHER SUBSTANCE IMPAIRMENT | WCR 124, 16.10 |
| SECTION 5(3) – SERIOUS AND WILFUL MISCONDUCT | WCR 34, 16.60 |
| SECTION 5(4) – PRESUMPTION | WCR 121, 14.10 to 14.20 |
| SECTION 5(5) – PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | WCR 270, 378, 44.00 to 44.50 |
| SECTION 5(5) AND P.P.D.’S – DUAL SYSTEM | WCR 394, 44.31 |
| SECTION 6 – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE – INTRODUCTION | 25.00 |
| SECTION 6(1) – NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS | 31.70 |
| SECTION 6(1)(b) – DISEASE DUE TO NATURE OF ANY EMPLOYMENT | 25.10 |
| SECTION 6(2) – DATE OF DISABLEMENT | 32.50 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| SECTION 6(3) – PRESUMPTIONS UNDER SCHEDULE B | WCR 250, 26.01, 26.21, 26.22 26.60 |
| SECTION 6(4)(a) – DISEASES LISTED IN SCHEDULE B – ADDITIONS/ DELETIONS | 26.02 |
| SECTION 6(4)(b) – DISEASE PECULIAR TO OR CHARACTERISTIC OF | 29.41 |
| SECTION 6(7) – SILICOSIS – INTERPRETATION | 29.41 |
| SECTION 6(8)(a) – THREE-YEAR RESIDENCE – SILICOSIS | 29.41 |
| SECTION 6(8)(b) – SILICA DUST – FIRST EXPOSURE TO | 29.41 |
| SECTION 6(8)(c) – AGGREGATE EXPOSURE TO SILICA DUST | 113.21 |
| SECTION 6(9) – APPORTIONMENT OF COSTS – SILICOSIS AND PNEUMOCONIOSIS | 29.45 |
| SECTION 6(10) – RESIDENCE IN THE PROVINCE – PNEUMOCONIOSIS | 29.50, 97.20 |
| SECTION 6(11) – PRESUMPTION – DEATH FROM AILMENT/IMPAIRMENT OF LUNGS/HEART | WCR 267, 31.00 to 31.60 |
| SECTION 7 – NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS | 31.40 |
| SECTION 7(2) – TOTAL DEAFNESS | 31.40 |
| SECTION 7(3) – NON-TOTAL DEAFNESS | 31.50 |
| SECTION 7(4) – REDUCTION IN EARNINGS – HEARING LOSS | 31.10 |
| SECTION 7(5) – DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | 31.30 |
| SECTION 7(6) – APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION – HEARING LOSS | 113.22 |
| SECTION 7(7) – APPORTIONMENT OF COSTS – HEARING LOSS | 112.10 |
| SECTION 8 – NOT APPLICABLE TO COMMERCIAL FISHERS | WCR 296, 112.10 to 112.13, 112.20 |
| SECTION 8(1) – OUT-OF-PROVINCE INJURIES | WCR 360, 112.11, 112.20 |
| SECTION 8(1) – OUT-OF-PROVINCE INJURIES AND TRAVELLING TO WORK | 113.30, 112.30 |
| SECTION 8.1 – INTERJURISDICTIONAL AGREEMENT | 112.30 |
| SECTION 9(1) – ENTITLEMENT TO COMPENSATION IN PLACE OF INJURY | 112.30 |
| SECTION 9(2) – THREE MONTHS TO ELECT – INJURIES OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | 111.30 |
| SECTION 10 – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS – COMMERCIAL FISHERS | 111.10 |
| SECTION 10(1) – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS – INJURY CAUSED BY WORKER/EMPLOYER | 111.20 |
| SECTION 10(2) – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS – INJURY NOT CAUSED BY WORKER/EMPLOYER | 111.20 |
| SECTION 10(2) – TIME LIMIT TO ELECT | 111.21 |
| SECTION 10(3) – PHYSICAL OR MENTAL DISABILITY – ELECTIONS | 111.21 |
| SECTION 10(4) – VALID ELECTION – INFANT CHILD OF DECEASED WORKER | 111.23 |
| SECTION 10(5) – RECOVERIES – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | WCR 134, 111.25 |
| SECTION 10(6) – PURSUING OF SUBROGATED ACTIONS BY THE BOARD | 111.24 |
| SECTION 10(6) – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS – ELECTION TO CLAIM COMPENSATION | |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| SECTION 10(7) – PARTIAL RESPONSIBILITY – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.11 |
| SECTION 10(8) – DISCRETION OF THE BOARD | 114.13 |
| SECTION 10(8) – TRANSFER OF COSTS FROM ONE CLASS (SECTOR OR RATE GROUP) TO ANOTHER – EMPLOYER NEGLIGENCE | WCR 65, 114, 51.00, 114.10 to 114.13 |
| SECTION 10(10) – AWARD FOR DAMAGES | 111.25 |
| SECTION 10(11) – BOARD SALARIED EMPLOYEES – THIRD-PARTY COSTS | 111.25 |
| SECTION 11 – CERTIFICATION TO THE COURT | WCR,169,1 11.40 |
| SECTION 11 – DEFINITIONS OF “WORKER” AND “EMPLOYER” | WCR 183, 7.00 |
| SECTION 11(d) – EMPLOYER ENGAGED IN COVERED INDUSTRY | 111.40 |
| SECTION 12 – WORKER UNDER 19 IS “SUI JURIS” | 49.00 |
| SECTION 13(1) – AGREEMENTS WITH EMPLOYERS TO WAIVE OR FOREGO BENEFITS | 47.10 |
| SECTION 13(2) – EMPLOYER NOT TO DISCOURAGE WORKER FROM REPORTING | 94.20 |
| SECTION 14 – CONTRIBUTIONS FROM WORKERS TO EMPLOYERS | 47.20 |
| SECTION 15 – NON-DEDUCTION OF U.I.C. BENEFITS | WCR 31, 48.21 |
| SECTION 15 – OVERPAYMENTS/MONEY OWED TO THE BOARD | 48.40 |
| SECTION 15 – SOLICITOR’S LIEN | WCR 12, 48.10 |
| SECTION 17 – DEPENDENCY – SPOUSE SEPARATED FROM DECEASED WORKER | WCR 275, 54.00, 55.40 |
| SECTION 17(1) – CANADA PENSION PLAN – RE FATAL CLAIMS | 55.24, 59.10 |
| SECTION 17(2) – FUNERAL AND INCIDENTAL EXPENSES | WCR 85, 53.00 to 53.10 |
| SECTION 17(3)(b) – WIDOW/WIDOWER AND ONE CHILD | 55.22 |
| SECTION 17(3)(c) – WIDOW/WIDOWER 50 YEARS OR OVER OR INVALID | 55.31 |
| SECTION 17(3)(d) – WIDOW/WIDOWER 40 YEARS OR UNDER – NON-INVALID | 55.32 |
| SECTION 17(3)(e) – WIDOW/WIDOWER BETWEEN 40 AND 50 YEARS – NON-INVALID | 55.33 |
| SECTION 17(3)(f) – DEPENDENT CHILD – NO SURVIVING SPOUSE | 59.22 |
| SECTION 17(3)(g) – RE MINIMUM PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION | 66.20 |
| SECTION 17(3)(h) – NO DEPENDENT SPOUSE | 60.00 |
| SECTION 17(3)(h)(ii) – DEPENDENT PARENTS | 60.10 |
| SECTION 17(3)(j) – MAINTAINING THE HOUSEHOLD – FOSTER PARENTS | 58.00 |
| SECTION 17(4) – RECALCULATION ON CHANGE OF CIRCUMSTANCES | 55.50 |
| SECTION 17(6) – SPOUSE NOT AN INVALID | 55.23 |
| SECTION 17(7) – COMMON HOUSEHOLD – FATAL CLAIMS | 54.10 |
| SECTION 17(9) – SPOUSE SEPARATED FROM DECEASED WORKER | 55.40 |
| SECTION 17(9)(a) – COURT ORDER ON SEPARATION | 55.40 |
| SECTION 17(9)(b) – SPOUSE SEPARATED FROM DECEASED WORKER | 55.40 |
| SECTION 17(10) – MAXIMUM PAYABLE FATAL CLAIMS – SEPARATION CASES | 55.40 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| SECTION 17(11)(a) – COMMON-LAW WIFE/HUSBAND WITH NO CHILDREN – THREE-YEAR QUALIFICATION | 57.10 |
| SECTION 17(11)(b) – COMMON-LAW WIFE/HUSBAND WITH CHILDREN – ONE-YEAR QUALIFICATION | 57.10 |
| SECTION 17(12) – SURVIVING DEPENDENT WIDOW/WIDOWER | 57.20 |
| SECTION 17(13) – LUMP SUM PAYMENT TO DEPENDENT WIDOWS OR WIDOWERS | 55.10 |
| SECTION 17(14) – DEPENDANTS – APPORTIONMENT OF ALLOWANCES | WCR 151, 63.10 |
| SECTION 17(15) – ENEMY WARLIKE ACTION | 63.20 |
| SECTION 17(16) – DEATH OF TWO WORKERS – DEPENDANT'S ENTITLEMENT | 63.30 |
| SECTION 17(17) – SPECIAL OR NOVEL CASES | 63.40 |
| SECTION 18(1) – DEPENDANTS – ADDITIONAL PAYMENTS | WCR 75, 56.50 |
| SECTION 19(1) – REMARRIAGE OF WIDOW, WIDOWER OR COMMON-LAW RELATIONSHIPS | 55.61 |
| SECTION 20 – PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF DEPENDANTS | 63.50 |
| SECTION 21(1) – APPLIANCES – SUPPLY OF | WCR 242, 77.00 to 77.28 |
| SECTION 21(1) – MEDICAL ASSISTANCE | 72.00 |
| SECTION 21(1) – SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCES | WCR 200, 83.00 to 83.20 |
| SECTION 21(1) – TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCES | 82.00 |
| SECTION 21(3) – IMMEDIATE TRANSPORTATION 82.40 PROVIDED BY EMPLOYER | |
| SECTION 21(6) – FEES OR REMUNERATION | 78.30 |
| SECTION 21(6) – HEALTH CARE – DIRECTION, SUPERVISION, AND CONTROL OF THE BOARD | 78.00 |
| SECTION 21(7) – SELECTION OF PHYSICIAN OR QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | 74.50 |
| SECTION 21(8) – GLASSES | WCR 227, 23.00 to 23.60 |
| SECTION 21(8) – MEANING OF “AUTHORITY” | 23.10 |
| SECTION 21(8) – MEANING OF “DAMAGED” OR “BROKEN” | 23.30 |
| SECTION 21(8) – REPLACEMENT/REPAIR OF ARTIFICIAL APPLIANCES, ETC. | 23.00 |
| SECTION 21(8) AND WAGE LOSS | WCR 253, 23.70 |
| SECTION 21(9) – PROVISION OF PROTECTIVE EYEGLASSES | 77.21 |
| SECTION 22(1) – PERMANENT TOTAL DISABILITY | 37.00 |
| SECTION 23(2) – RATING SCHEDULE OF PERCENTAGES RE P.P.D. | 39.10 |
| SECTION 23(3) – PROJECTED LOSS OF EARNINGS | WCR 394, 40.00 to 40.31 |
| SECTION 23(5) – DISFIGUREMENT – LUMP-SUM PAYMENT | 43.00 to 43.20 |
| SECTION 24 – CLAIMS TO WHICH IT APPLIES | 42.31 |
| SECTION 24 – COMPUTATION OF BENEFITS | 42.32 |
| SECTION 24 – FORMULA FOR RECALCULATING PENSIONS | WCR 325, APPENDIX 5 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| SECTION 24 – REVIEW OF OLD PENSIONS | WCR 288, 42.30 to 42.35 |
| SECTION 24 REGULATIONS | WCR 363, 42.30 to 42.31 |
| SECTION 25(1) – CONSUMER PRICE INDEX | 51.00 to 51.20 |
| SECTION 26 – CONSUMER PRICE INDEX ADJUSTMENT | WCR 88, 42.45 |
| SECTION 26 – PURPOSE ALREADY ACHIEVED | 42.42 |
| SECTION 26 – REINSTATEMENT OF COMMUTED PENSIONS | WCR 72, 42.40 to 42.46 |
| SECTION 26 BENEFITS – COMMUTATION PRIOR TO NOVEMBER 30, 1973 | 69.11 |
| SECTION 28 – PUBLICATION IN GAZETTE RE C.P.I. CHANGES | 51.20 |
| SECTION 29(1) – TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY PAYMENTS | 34.00 |
| SECTION 29(1) – TERMINATION OF WAGE-LOSS PAYMENTS | 34.50 |
| SECTION 29(2) – MINIMUM COMPENSATION | 34.20 |
| SECTION 29(2) – ONE HUNDRED PER CENT COMPENSATION (WAGE LOSS NOT 75%) | 34.20 |
| SECTION 30 – TOKEN OR DEMEANING WORK | 34.11 |
| SECTION 30 – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION CONSULTANT | 89.20 |
| SECTION 30 AND P.P.D.'S – BOTH CAN'T BE PAID | 41.10 |
| SECTION 30 RE PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION | 35.20, 66.20 |
| SECTION 30(1) – TEMPORARY PARTIAL DISABILITY | WCR 261, 34.10, 35.00 to 35.30 |
| SECTION 31(1) – DEDUCTION OF PENSIONS FROM WAGE LOSS | 69.10 |
| SECTION 31(2) – PENSION CASH AWARDS AND TERM PENSIONS | 69.11 |
| SECTION 32 – DISTINCTION BETWEEN REOPENING AND NEW CLAIM | 107.10 |
| SECTION 32 – REOPENINGS OVER THREE YEARS | WCR 406, 70.20 |
| SECTION 33(1) – AVERAGE EARNINGS | WCR 260, 65.00 |
| SECTION 33(2) – AMBULANCE DRIVERS/ATTENDANTS – RATE SETTING | 66.32 |
| SECTION 33(3) – ADJUSTMENTS TO EARNINGS OF LEARNERS | 67.10 |
| SECTION 33(4) – DISABILITIES PRIOR TO MARCH 18, 1943 | 39.61 |
| SECTION 33(7) – MAXIMUM COMPENSATION | 69.00 |
| SECTION 33(8) – FORMULA FOR MAXIMUM | 69.00 |
| SECTION 34 – PAY EMPLOYER CLAIMS | 34.40 |
| SECTION 35(1) – PERSONS OF UNSOUND MIND – PAYMENT DUE | 49.00 |
| SECTION 35(2) – LUMP SUMS AND COMMUTATIONS | 45.00 |
| SECTION 35(3) – IMPAIRMENT OF EARNING CAPACITY EXCEEDS 10% | 45.00 |
| SECTION 35(4) – PAYMENT TO WIDOW/WIDOWER FREE FROM DEBTS OF DECEASED | 48.50 |
| SECTION 35(5) – CUSTODIAL CARE IN HOSPITAL | WCR 247, 49.10 to 49.17 |
| SECTION 38(1) – EMPLOYER TO FURNISH PAYROLL ESTIMATE | 115.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| SECTION 39(1)(b) – DEPLETION/EXTINCTION OF INDUSTRIES OR CLASSES | 114.20 |
| SECTION 39(1)(d) – APPEAL NOT WITH RESPECT TO A WORKER | 102.27 |
| SECTION 39(1)(d) – DISASTERS OR OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES | 114.30 |
| SECTION 39(1)(d) – EMPLOYER APPEAL RE APPLICATION OF | 104.40 |
| SECTION 39(1)(d) AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CLAIMS | 114.50 |
| SECTION 39(1)(e) – APPEAL NOT WITH RESPECT TO A WORKER | 102.27 |
| SECTION 39(1)(e) – EMPLOYER APPEAL RE APPLICATION OF | 104.40 |
| SECTION 39(1)(e) – ENHANCEMENT OF DISABILITY | WCR 271, 114.40 to 114.43 |
| SECTION 39(1)(e) – NOT APPLICABLE TO HEALTH CARE BENEFIT ONLY CLAIMS | 114.40 |
| SECTION 39(1)(e) AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENT CLAIMS | 114.50 |
| SECTION 42 – EXPERIENCE RATING | 115.30 |
| SECTION 47(2) – FAILURE TO REGISTER AS AN EMPLOYER | WCR 111, 115.10 |
| SECTION 47(2) – PROCEDURE FOR APPLYING | 115.11 |
| SECTION 47(3) – RELIEF OF LIABILITY UNDER SECTION 47(2) | 115.10 |
| SECTION 53(1) – WORKER TO REPORT TO EMPLOYER AS SOON AS PRACTICABLE | WCR 282, 93.10 |
| SECTION 53(3) – WORKER'S REPORT TO EMPLOYER | 93.11 |
| SECTION 53(4) – FAILURE OF WORKER TO REPORT TO EMPLOYER | 93.12 |
| SECTION 53(4)(c) – PREJUDICED EMPLOYER RE WORKER'S REPORT | 93.12 |
| SECTION 54(1) – THREE DAYS' REPORTING CRITERIA – EMPLOYER | 94.10 |
| SECTION 54(2) – ALLEGATION OF AN OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 94.10 |
| SECTION 54(3) – FATALITY – IMMEDIATE REPORT BY EMPLOYER | 94.10 |
| SECTION 54(4) – REPORTING REQUIREMENTS – EMPLOYER | 94.11 |
| SECTION 54(5) – FAILURE OF EMPLOYER TO REPORT – PENALTIES | 94.15 |
| SECTION 54(6)(a) – MINOR INJURIES NOT REQUIRED TO BE REPORTED | 94.12 |
| SECTION 54(6)(b) – TIME WHEN OBLIGATION TO REPORT COMMENCES – EMPLOYER | 94.13 |
| SECTION 54(7) – INTERIM ADJUDICATION – NO EMPLOYER'S REPORT | 94.15 |
| SECTION 54(8) – CHARGING EMPLOYER WITH COSTS OF A CLAIM | 94.15, 115.00 |
| SECTION 54(8) – NO APPEAL TO REVIEW BOARD | 102.27 |
| SECTION 54(9) – RELIEF TO EMPLOYER OF ADDITIONAL ASSESSMENT RE DELAYED REPORTING | 94.15 |
| SECTION 55 – APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION | WCR 379, 93.20 to 93.22 |
| SECTION 55 – APPLICATION LIMITS RE HEARING LOSS | 31.70 |
| SECTION 55 – DELAYED SUBMISSION OF AN APPLICATION – INDUSTRIAL DISEASE | 32.55 |
| SECTION 55(1) – APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION – FORM PRESCRIBED BY THE BOARD | 93.20 |
| SECTION 55(2) – TIME ALLOWED FOR SUBMISSION OF APPLICATION | 93.21 |
| SECTION 55(3) – SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES/DISCRETION OF THE BOARD | 93.22 |
| SECTION 55(3.1) – SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES | 93.22 |
| SECTION 55(3.2) – MEDICAL AND SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE | 93.22 |
| SECTION 55(3.3) – APPLICATION PREVIOUSLY CONSIDERED SINCE JULY 1974 | 93.22 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| SECTION 56(1)(a) REPORTS TO BE FURNISHED BY PHYSICIAN OR QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | 74.10, 95.00 |
| SECTION 56(1)(b) – THREE-DAY TIME LIMIT REPORTING RETURN-TO-WORK DATE – PHYSICIANS/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 95.00 |
| SECTION 56(1)(c) – SPECIALIST REPORTS | 95.20 |
| SECTION 56(1)(d) – ADVICE TO WORKER BY PHYSICIANS OR QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 74.10, 95.40 |
| SECTION 56(2) – HEALTH CARE FURNISHED BY PHYSICIAN OR QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER SUBJECT TO SUPERVISION, AND BOARD DIRECTION, CONTROL | 74.10 |
| SECTION 56(3) – LATE BILLING OF HEALTH CARE BENEFIT ACCOUNTS | 78.31 |
| SECTION 56(4) – LIMITATION OF AREAS OF TREATMENT – PHYSICIANS/ QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | 74.10 |
| SECTION 56(5) – REPORTING REQUIREMENTS – PHYSICIAN/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | 95.30 |
| SECTION 57(1) – FAILURE TO ATTEND, OR OBSTRUCTION OF, A MEDICAL EXAMINATION | 78.24 |
| SECTION 57(2) – IMPERIL OR RETARD RECOVERY | 78.12 |
| SECTION 57(2)(a) – WORKER ENGAGES IN INSANITARY/INJURIOUS PRACTICES | WCR 295, 78.12 |
| SECTION 57(2)(b) – WORKER REFUSES TO SUBMIT TO MEDICAL TREATMENT | WCR 293, 78.13 |
| SECTION 58 – MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | 103.00 |
| SECTION 58 TO 66 – BINDING EFFECT OF CERTIFICATE | WCR 176 |
| SECTION 58 TO 66 – COMPOSITION OF A MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL | WCR 41 |
| SECTION 58 TO 66 – MEDICAL DECISIONS | WCR 219 |
| SECTION 58(5) – AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD RE EXAM BY A MEDICAL REVIEW PANEL | WCR 298 |
| SECTION 70 – PENALTY ASSESSMENT RE FIRST AID REGULATIONS | 115.20 |
| SECTION 71(8) – POWERS OF OFFICERS OF THE BOARD | 98.11 |
| SECTION 73(2) – EMPLOYER’S CONDUCT IN PRODUCING INJURY | 115.20 |
| SECTION 81 – GOVERNORS OF THE BOARD | 2.00 |
| SECTION 82 – GOVERNORS – APPROVE/SUPERINTEND POLICIES | 96.10 |
| SECTION 88(2) – POWERS OF OFFICERS OF THE BOARD | 98.11 |
| SECTION 88(3) – EXAMINATION OF EMPLOYERS’ BOOKS AND ACCOUNTS | 98.12 |
| SECTION 88(4) – AFFIDAVITS, AFFIRMATIONS OR DECLARATIONS | 98.11 |
| SECTION 88(5) – REFUSAL TO PRODUCE EVIDENCE | 98.12 |
| SECTION 89(2) – COMPOSITION OF REVIEW BOARD | 102.10 |
| SECTION 90(1) – TIME LIMITS ON APPEALS TO REVIEW BOARD | 102.00, 102.31 |
| SECTION 90(3) – REASONS FOR REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS | 102.50 |
| SECTION 91(1) – APPEAL TO APPEAL DIVISION RE REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS | 104.10 |
| SECTION 92 – IMPLEMENTATION OF REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS | 105.30 |
| SECTION 94 – WORKERS’ ADVISERS AND EMPLOYERS’ ADVISERS | 109.00 to 109.20 |
| SECTION 95(1) – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION | 99.00 |
| SECTION 95(3) – ACCESS TO CLAIM FILES – WORKERS’ ADVISERS AND EMPLOYERS’ ADVISERS | 109.10, 109.20 |
| SECTION 96 – JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD | 2.10, 96.00 |
| SECTION 96(2) – REOPEN, REHEAR AND REDETERMINE | 106.00 |
| SECTION 96(4) – PENSION ADJUSTMENTS | 41.30 |
| SECTION 96(4) – REFERRAL OF REVIEW BOARD FINDINGS TO APPEAL DIVISION | 102.50 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-------------------------------|
| SECTION 96(6) – EMPLOYER APPEALS | 104.40 |
| SECTION 96(6.1) – EMPLOYER APPEAL NOT PROVIDED FOR IN SECTION 96(6) | 104.40 |
| SECTION 96.1 – RECONSIDERATION OF APPEAL DIVISION DECISIONS | 104.30 |
| SECTION 96.1 – RECONSIDERATION OF COMMISSIONER DECISIONS | 104.30 |
| SECTION 98(3) – IMPRISONMENT OF WORKER | 49.20 |
| SECTION 98(4) – WORKER NOT SUPPORTING DEPENDANTS | 48.30 |
| SECTION 99 – WEIGHING EVIDENCE | WCR 52, 97.00 to 97.60 |
| SECTION 99 RE LEGAL PRECEDENT | WCR 371, 96.10 |
| SECTION 100 – AWARDING OF COSTS | 100.70 to 100.73 |
| SECURITY SERVICES AND INVESTIGATION SERVICES – COVERAGE OF | WCR 233 |
| SELECTION OF PHYSICIAN – PRE-EMPLOYMENT EXAMINATIONS | ACT 6(5) |
| SELECTION OF PHYSICIAN OR QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | ACT 21(7), 74.00, 74.50 |
| SELECTIVE EMPLOYMENT | 35.00 |
| SELECTIVE EMPLOYMENT OR LIGHT EMPLOYMENT | WCR 306, 34.11 |
| SELF-EMPLOYED RE SECTION 30 | 35.24 |
| SELF-EMPLOYMENT – COMPUTATION OF EARNINGS | 66.11 |
| SELF-IMPROVEMENT OR WORK STUDY PROGRAMS SELF-INSURERS | ACT 3(7) 113.00 |
| SEMI-PRIVATE OR PRIVATE HOSPITAL BEDS | 76.10 |
| SENATE – EMPLOYEES OF – COVERAGE | 8.10 |
| SENSORY LOSSES RE P.P.D.'S | 39.40 |
| SEPARATED SPOUSES | 55.40 |
| SEPARATION – COURT ORDER ON | ACT 17(9)(a), 55.40 |
| SEQUELA TO TRAUMA OR DISEASE | 22.30 |
| SERIOUS AND WILFUL MISCONDUCT | ACT 5(3), 16.60 WCR 34, |
| SERIOUS BREACH OF DUTY OF CARE OF ANOTHER EMPLOYER | ACT 10(8)(b), 114.12 |
| SERIOUS DISABLEMENT – SERIOUS AND WILFUL MISCONDUCT | ACT 5(3), 16.60 |
| SERIOUS INJURIES – ASSESSMENT OF SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 90.00 |
| SERIOUSNESS OF HORSEPLAY | 16.20 |
| SERUM HEPATITIS – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| SERVICE COORDINATOR – REHABILITATION CONSULTANT | 85.00 |
| SERVICE OBJECTIVES – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 85.40 |
| SERVICE OF NOTICES | ACT 101 |
| SERVICES AND PROGRAMS – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 88.00 |
| SERVICES PROVIDED – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 85.50 |
| SEVENTY-TWO HOUR ONSET OF HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| SEVERANCE OR TERMINATION PAY | 71.12 |
| SEVERE INJURIES INCLUDING SPINAL CORD | 90.00 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| SEVERITY OF EXPOSURE – FUND APPORTIONMENT | ACT 6(9), 113.21 |
| SEXUAL AND REPRODUCTIVE FUNCTION | 39.43 |
| SEXUAL IMPOTENCE RE P.P.D.'S | WCR 157 |
| SHARED COST BASIS – TRAINING ON THE JOB | 88.42 |
| SHIFT OF INJURY | 34.30 |
| SHIGELLOSIS – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| SHOES AND BOOTS – SPECIAL | 77.25 |
| SHOP READINESS SKILL DEVELOPMENT | 85.50 |
| SHOPPING AROUND – RE CHANGING PRACTITIONERS | 74.50 |
| SHOPPING MALL ACCIDENTS – PARKING LOTS | 19.20 |
| SHORT STAY HOSPITAL PATIENTS | 76.20 |
| SHORT-TERM DISABILITY – NO MEDICAL REPORTS | 95.31 |
| SHORT-TERM LAY-OFFS WHEN PENSION BEING PAID | 34.12 |
| SHOULDER DISLOCATIONS | 15.60 |
| SICK LEAVE CREDITS – PAY EMPLOYER CLAIMS | 66.11 |
| SICKNESSES DURING PERIOD – LONG-TERM EARNINGS | 66.11 |
| SIGHT – DISABILITIES OF RE P.P.D.'S | 39.42 |
| SIGNATURE ON FORM 6 APPLICATION – CARBON COPY OR PRINTED SIGNATURE | 93.25 |
| SIGNATURE ON FORM 7 EMPLOYER'S REPORT | 94.11 |
| SIGNIFICANCE OF EMPLOYER'S CONDUCT IN PRODUCING INJURY | 115.20 |
| SIGNIFICANT DEVIATIONS FOR NON-BUSINESS PURPOSE | 18.42 |
| SIGNIFICANT NEW EVIDENCE – RECONSIDERATION | 108.11 |
| SILICA DUST – FIRST EXPOSURE TO | ACT 6(8)(b), 29.41 |
| SILICA DUST – INHALATION OF | ACT 6(7), 29.41 |
| SILICOSIS | 29.41 to 29.43 |
| SILICOSIS – AVERAGE EARNINGS | 29.42 |
| SILICOSIS – DEFINITION OF | 29.41 |
| SILICOSIS – DELAYED APPLICATIONS | 93.24 |
| SILICOSIS – EXPOSURE OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | 29.43 |
| SILICOSIS – MEANING OF "DISABLED FROM" | 29.42 |
| SILICOSIS – NOT REQUIRED TO HAVE A LESSENED CAPACITY FOR WORK FOR P.P.D. | WCR 45, 29.41 |
| SILICOSIS – RESIDENCE IN THE PROVINCE | ACT 6(8)(a), 29.41 |
| SILICOSIS INTERPRETATION | ACT 6(7), 29.41 |
| SILICOSIS PENSIONS – COMMENCEMENT DATE INDUSTRY SUBCLASS | 29.42 113.21 |
| SILICOSIS/PNEUMOCONIOSIS – EXPOSURE IN MORE THAN ONE SINGLE TRAUMA AND CANCER | WCR 301, 22.32 |
| SISTERS IN CATHOLIC INSTITUTIONS – WAGES | 66.33 |
| SIX MONTH TIME LAPSE FOR C.P.I. | ACT 25(2), 51.10 |
| SIX MONTHS LIMITATION – INJURIES OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | ACT 8(1)(d), 112.13112. 1, |
| SIX WEEKS WAGE LOSS – HERNIAE | 15.50 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| SKI INSTRUCTOR – PERSONAL SKIING ACTIVITIES | 20.20 |
| SLEEP, LACK OF – CAUSATIVE OF INJURY | 16.10 |
| SMELL AND/OR TASTE – LOSS OF | 39.41 |
| SMOKING CIGARETTES – BRONCHITIS AND EMPHYSEMA | WCR 207, 29.30 |
| SOCIAL ACTIVITIES WHILE TRAVELLING | 18.41 |
| SOCIAL WELFARE ASSIGNMENTS | WCR 388, 48.00, 48.22 |
| SOCIAL WELFARE DEPARTMENT – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO | 99.55 |
| SOLE PRINCIPAL OF LIMITED COMPANY | WCR 335, |
| SOLICITORS' LIENS | WCR 12, 48.10 |
| SOUNDPROOF BOOTHS – RE USE OF AND HEARING LOSS | 31.20 |
| SPAS AND PUBLIC SWIMMING POOLS – USE OF FOR TREATMENT | 75.40 |
| SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES THAT PRECLUDED THE FILING OF AN APPLICATION | WCR 379, 93.22 |
| SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES THAT PRECLUDED THE FILING OF AN APPLICATION – RE OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | 32.55 |
| SPECIAL FOOTWEAR | WCR 27, 77.25 |
| SPECIAL HAZARDS OF ACCESS ROUTE | 18.12 |
| SPECIAL OR EXCEPTIONAL JOURNEYS FOR TREATMENT, ETC. | 22.15 |
| SPECIAL OR NOVEL CASES – FATAL CLAIMS | 63.40 |
| SPECIALIST | ACT 1 |
| SPECIALIST REPORTS | ACT 56(1)(c), 95.20 |
| SPECIALIST'S REPORT – HEARING LOSS | ACT 7(6), 31.30 |
| SPECIALISTS – CONSULTATIONS WITH | 78.22 |
| SPECIALISTS – DEFINITION OF | 95.20 |
| SPECIALISTS' CONSULTATIONS – TRANSPORTATION COSTS | 78.22 |
| SPECIALISTS' CONSULTATIONS ON AN INVESTIGATIVE BASIS | 78.22 |
| SPECIFIC EXCLUSIONS FROM COVERAGE OF WORKERS AND EMPLOYERS | 4.00 |
| SPECIFIC INCIDENT – OCCURRENCE OR NON-OCCURRENCE OF SPECIFIC INCIDENTS | 14.20 WCR 129, 14.20 |
| SPECIFIC INCLUSIONS IN DEFINITION OF WORKER | 7.00 |
| SPECTATOR AT COMPETITIONS | 20.10 |
| SPECULATION AS TO ABILITY TO SECURE EMPLOYMENT | 34.32 |
| SPECULATION INSTEAD OF EVIDENCE | 97.00 |
| SPECULATIVE POSSIBILITIES RE INJURY OCCURRENCE | 14.20 |
| SPILLOVER FROM EMPLOYER'S PREMISES – HIGHWAY HAZARD | 18.12 |
| SPINAL CORD AND OTHER SEVERE INJURIES | 90.00 |
| SPINAL CORD INJURIES – ASSESSMENT OF SERVICE REQUIREMENTS | 90.00 |
| SPINE DEGENERATION | WCR 99, 26.50 |
| SPONSORSHIP OF OTHER AGENCIES – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 88.00 |
| SPONSORSHIP OF TRAINING FOR A SURVIVING DEPENDENT SPOUSE | 91.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| SPORTS AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES – INJURY DURING | WCR 343, 20.20 |
| SPOUSE – INVALID – FATAL CLAIMS | ACT 17(3)(c), 55.31 |
| SPOUSE ATTENDING CHRONIC PAIN CLINIC – WAGE LOSS INCURRED | 83.11 |
| SPOUSE IN ATTENDANCE AT CHRONIC PAIN CLINIC | 83.11 |
| SPOUSE SEPARATED FROM DECEASED WORKER | ACT 17(9)(b), 55.40 |
| SPOUSES – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | ACT 16, WCR 13, 56, 364, 85.00 |
| SPOUSES AND DEPENDANTS – COUNSELLING | 91.00 |
| SPOUSES AND DEPENDANTS – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 91.00 |
| SPOUSES, COMMON-LAW – REMARRIAGE ALLOWANCE | WCR 259, 55.61 |
| SPRAINS AND STRAINS – DEFINITION OF PERSONAL INJURY | 13.00 |
| ST. JOHN'S AMBULANCE BRIGADE MEMBERS – RATE | 66.31 |
| STABILITY OF CONDITIONS RE PENSION ASSESSMENT | 34.12 |
| STABILIZATION OF TEMPORARY DISABILITY | 34.50 to 34.51 |
| STABILIZED CONDITION RE WAGE LOSS | 34.54 |
| STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTION – LAY-OFF TO PREVENT INFECTION OF OTHERS | WCR 150 |
| START-UP OF BUSINESSES | 88.60 |
| STATEMENT BY A LAY WITNESS ON MEDICAL QUESTION | 97.33 |
| STATEMENT OF CLAIMANT REGARDING HIS OR HER OWN CONDITION | 97.32 |
| STATEMENT OF ISSUES TO MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | 103.41 |
| STATISTICS CANADA | ACT 1 |
| STATISTICS CANADA | ACT 33(9), 69.00 |
| STATUTORY AUTHORITY OF THE BOARD RE OVERPAYMENTS | 48.40, 48.41, 108.30 |
| STATUTORY HOLIDAY PAYMENTS RE CONSTRUCTION AND OTHER WORKERS | 71.20 |
| STATUTORY HOLIDAYS AND VACATIONS IGNORED DURING WAGE LOSS | 34.41 |
| STATUTORY LIEN – LEGAL PROFESSION ACT | 48.10 |
| STATUTORY POWERS OF THE BOARD | ACT 97 |
| STENOSING TENOVAGINITIS | 27.33 |
| STERILITY SET BY THE BOARD | 39.43 |
| STEVEDORE TRAVELLING FROM HIRING HALL | 18.22 |
| STEVEDORES AND FISHERS – RATE SETTING | 66.13 |
| STOLEN OR LOST WAGE-LOSS CHEQUES | 34.60 |
| STRAIGHT-LINE DEPRECIATION TABLES RE RATE SETTING | 71.41 |
| STRAINS AND SPRAINS – DEFINITION OF PERSONAL INJURY | 13.00 |
| STREPTOCOCCI INFECTIONS – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| STRESS | WCR 102, 32.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--|
| STRESS ON THUMB – OSTEOARTHRITIS | WCR 231, 26.02 |
| STRETCHERS – PROVISION OF BY EMPLOYERS | 82.40 |
| STRIKE DURING PERIOD OF DISABILITY | 34.51 |
| STRIKE OR OTHER LAY-OFF ON DAY FOLLOWING INJURY | 34.32 |
| STRIKE PAY AND EMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PAYMENTS RE EARNINGS CALCULATION | 71.30 |
| STRIKES OR LOCKOUTS – UNEMPLOYMENT DUE TO | 34.51 |
| STRIKES RE CALCULATION OF LONG-TERM EARNINGS | 66.11 |
| STRUCTURE OF THE BOARD | 2.00 |
| STUDENTS INJURED DURING SUMMER EMPLOYMENT | 66.15 |
| SUBJECTIVE COMPLAINTS IN DISABILITY AWARDS | WCR 407, 39.01, 97.40 |
| SUBMISSION OF APPLICATION DELAYED – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE CLAIMS | 32.55 |
| SUBMISSION OF FORM 6 APPLICATION – TIME LIMITS | WCR 379, 93.21 to 93.22 |
| SUBMISSION TO EXAMINATION – WORKER | ACT 57, 78.20 |
| SUBPOENA – USE OF BY THE BOARD | 98.10 |
| SUBPOENAS – APPOINTMENT OF STAFF TO RESPOND TO | 99.51 |
| SUBPOENAS SERVED TO STAFF MEMBERS | 99.51 |
| SUBROGATED ACTIONS – PURSUING OF BY THE BOARD | 111.25 |
| SUBROGATION OF THIRD-PARTY RIGHTS | ACT 10(6), 111.24 |
| SUBROGATIONS, ELECTIONS, ACTIONS | ACT 10, 111.00 to 111.30 |
| SUBSEQUENT INJURIES OCCURRING OTHER THAN IN THE COURSE OF TREATMENT | WCR 195, 22.20 |
| SUBSEQUENT INJURIES RE THIRD-PARTY RIGHTS | 111.10 |
| SUBSEQUENT INJURY DELAYS RECOVERY | 22.14 |
| SUBSEQUENT REPORT – EMPLOYER’S FORM 9 | 94.11 |
| SUBSISTENCE – ELIGIBILITY FOR | 83.10 |
| SUBSISTENCE – MEAL ALLOWANCE | 83.20 |
| SUBSISTENCE – MEAL ALLOWANCE – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| SUBSISTENCE – NON-RESIDENCE ACCOMMODATION – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| SUBSISTENCE ALLOWANCES | ACT 21, WCR 200, 83.00 to 83.20 |
| SUBSISTENCE AND THE REIMBURSEMENT OF EXPENSES | WCR 357, 100.14 |
| SUBSISTENCE AND TRAVEL DURING TRAINING | 88.53 |
| SUBSISTENCE VS. TRAVELLING TIME | 100.14 |
| SUBSTANCE IMPAIRMENT OR INTOXICATION | 16.10 |
| SUBSTANTIAL – INTERPRETATION RE SECTION 10(8) | 114.11 |
| SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION – EMPLOYER NEGLIGENCE | ACT 10(8), 114.10, 114.11 |
| SUBSTANTIAL CAUSATIVE SIGNIFICANCE – HEART ATTACKS | 15.10 |
| SUBSTANTIAL DEVIATION FROM EMPLOYMENT – HORSEPLAY | 16.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| SUBSTANTIAL IMPAIRMENT OF EARNING CAPACITY DUE TO DISABILITY – SPOUSE | ACT 17(6), 55.23 |
| SUBSTITUTES – PAYMENTS TO | 71.50 |
| SUBSTITUTIONAL/SUPERVISORY ROLE OF REVIEW BOARD | 102.24 |
| SUFFERS FROM AN OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 25.10 |
| SUFFERS FROM AND DISABLED FROM SUI JURIS – WORKER UNDER 19 | 26.30 |
| | ACT 12, 49.00 |
| SUICIDE – DEPRESSION AND DESPAIR RESULTING IN | WCR 30, 22.22 |
| SUING WORKERS OR EMPLOYERS | 111.10 |
| SUITABLE AND AVAILABLE OCCUPATIONS RE DUAL 40.12 SYSTEM OF P.P.D.'S | ACT 30, 35.00 |
| SUITABLE EMPLOYMENT RE T.P.D. | |
| SUITABLE OCCUPATION RE P.P.D. | ACT 23(3), 40.00 |
| SUMMER EMPLOYMENT – STUDENTS INJURED DURING | 66.15 |
| SUMMER MONTHS – NON-SUSPENSION OF CHILDREN'S PENSIONS | 59.14 |
| SUNBURN, FROSTBITE AND HEAT EXHAUSTION | 17.30 |
| SUPERIMPOSED – PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | ACT 5(5), 44.00 to 44.50 |
| SUPERIMPOSED – RE SECTION 5(5) AND P.P.D.'S – DUAL SYSTEM | WCR 394, 44.31 |
| SUPERVISION OF HEALTH CARE FURNISHED BY PHYSICIAN/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER | ACT 56(2), 74.10 |
| SUPERVISION, CONTROL AND DIRECTION OF HEALTH CARE | ACT 21(6), 78.00 |
| SUPERVISORY RESPONSIBILITIES RE WORKER REPORTING TO THE BOARD | ACT 13(2), 94.20 |
| SUPPLEMENTARY UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS | 71.30 |
| SUPPLIES, DRUGS, APPLIANCES, ETC. | 77.00 |
| SUPPLY OF APPLIANCES – GENERAL POSITION OF THE BOARD | WCR 242, 77.10 |
| SUPPLY OF LABOUR – MANPOWER AGENCIES | WCR 235, 22.11 |
| SURGERY – DISABLEMENT RESULTING FROM | 78.11 |
| SURGERY – ELECTIVE, AUTHORIZATION OF | 78.22 |
| SURGERY – INVESTIGATIVE | WCR 17, 276, 22.11, 78.11 |
| SURGERY – UNAUTHORIZED | 78.11 |
| SURGERY DENIED – WAGE-LOSS PAYMENT | 78.11 |
| SURGERY OR OTHER TREATMENT REFUSED | 78.11 |
| SURGERY UNAUTHORIZED – DISABLEMENT RESULTING FROM | 22.11 |
| SURGICAL TREATMENT – REFUSAL OF | ACT 57(2)(b), 78.13 |
| SURGICAL, MEDICAL, HOSPITAL, ETC. TREATMENT PROVIDED | ACT 21(1), 72.00 |
| SURVIVING DEPENDENT SPOUSES – TRAINING | 91.10 |
| SURVIVING DEPENDENT WIDOW/WIDOWER – COMMON-LAW WIFE/HUSBAND SITUATION | 57.20 |
| SURVIVING SPOUSES AND DEPENDANTS – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 91.00 |
| SURVIVING WIDOW/WIDOWER, COMMON-LAW WIFE/HUSBAND RE CHILDREN'S BENEFITS | 59.21 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| SUSPENDED CLAIMS – RE HEALTH CARE BENEFITS | 73.30 |
| SUSPENDING, WITHHOLDING OR CANCELLING BENEFITS – WORKER IN PRISON | ACT 98(3), 49.20 |
| SUSPENSION OF CLAIMS | 96.22 |
| SUSPENSION OF COMPENSATION | ACT 57(2), 78.12, 78.13 |
| SUSPENSION OF PHYSICIAN'S/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONER'S RIGHTS RE TREATMENT OF WORKERS | ACT 56(5), 95.30 |
| SUSPENSION OR DISCONTINUANCE OF PAYMENTS | ACT 98(3), 49.20 |
| SWIMMING POOLS, HEALTH SPAS – USE OF FOR TREATMENT | 75.40 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| T.N.S. UNIT – SUPPLY OF | 77.28 |
| T.P.D. | ACT 30, WCR 261, 35.00 to 35.30 |
| T.P.D. – RECURRENCE OF | ACT 32, 70.20 |
| T.P.D. – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION CONSULTANT | 89.20 |
| TABLES – ROBINSON'S – NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS | 31.40 |
| TAPE RECORDINGS OF INTERVIEWS | 99.40 |
| TAPE RECORDINGS OF REVIEW BOARD HEARINGS | 99.41 |
| TASTE AND/OR SMELL – LOSS OF | 39.41 |
| TAXI COMPANY AND ASSESSMENTS | WCR 32, |
| TAXI FARES – REIMBURSEMENTS | 82.20 |
| TAXI TRANSPORTATION | 82.10 |
| TAXI USE DUE TO OVERTIME WORK | 18.21 |
| TEACHERS – RECREATIONAL, EXERCISE OR SPORTS ACTIVITIES | WCR 343, 20.20 |
| TEACHERS – VACATION PAY/USE OF ANNUAL WAGES | 34.41A |
| TEETH INCLUDES DENTAL CROWN AND FIXED BRIDGEWORK | 23.20 |
| TELEPHONE AMPLIFIER – PROVISION OF | 77.22 |
| TELEPHONE CALLS – CLAIMANTS STAYING IN HOTELS | 84.14 |
| TEMPORARY ABSENCES FROM SCHOOL – CHILDREN'S BENEFITS | 59.14 |
| TEMPORARY AND PART-TIME WORKERS – RATE SETTING | 66.15 |
| TEMPORARY DISABILITIES – RECURRING | 15.30 |
| TEMPORARY DISABILITIES WHEN PENSION BEING PAID | 34.12 |
| TEMPORARY DISABILITY – WORKER IN CUSTODIAL CARE | 49.13 |
| TEMPORARY DISABILITY AND HEALTH CARE BENEFITS RE PROPORTIONATE ENTITLEMENT | 44.20 |
| TEMPORARY DISABILITY BENEFITS | 33.00 |
| TEMPORARY DISABILITY RE PERSONAL CARE ALLOWANCES | 80.00 |
| TEMPORARY INVALIDISM | 55.23 |
| TEMPORARY PARTIAL DISABILITY | ACT 30, WCR 261, 35.00 to 35.30 |
| TEMPORARY PARTIAL DISABILITY – RECURRENCE OF | ACT 32, 70.20 |
| TEMPORARY PARTIAL DISABILITY – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION CONSULTANT | 89.20 |
| TEMPORARY PARTIAL DISABILITY PAYMENTS | 35.00 |
| TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY | ACT 29, 34.00 to 34.60 |
| TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY – MEANING OF | 34.10 |
| TENNIS ELBOW – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE | 27.31 |
| TENOVAGINITIS STENOSANS | 27.33 |
| TERM OR PENSION CASH AWARDS RE DEDUCTIONS FROM WAGE LOSS – NEW CLAIMS/REOPENINGS | 69.11 |
| TERM PAYMENTS TRANSITIONAL ADJUSTMENT | ACT 26, 42.40 |
| TERM PENSIONS | 42.43 |
| TERMINATED EMPLOYMENT – THEN INJURED | WCR 49, 17A.20 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---------------------------|
| TERMINATION OF BENEFITS – COMMON-LAW WIFE/HUSBAND SITUATION | 57.40 |
| TERMINATION OF BENEFITS – FATAL CLAIMS – PRE JULY 1, 1974 | 56.60 |
| TERMINATION OF BENEFITS – MEDICAL EVIDENCE OR OTHER SUBSTANTIVE EVIDENCE | 97.35 |
| TERMINATION OF DEPENDANTS' BENEFITS | 55.60 |
| TERMINATION OF EMPLOYMENT RELATIONSHIPS | 17A.30 |
| TERMINATION OF EXPOSURE – HEARING LOSS | ACT 7(5), 31.10 |
| TERMINATION OF PENSIONS | 41.20 |
| TERMINATION OF TEMPORARY PARTIAL DISABILITY PAYMENTS | 35.30 |
| TERMINATION OF TEMPORARY TOTAL DISABILITY PAYMENTS | 34.50 |
| TERMINATION OF VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION ASSISTANCE | 86.70 |
| TERMINATION OF WAGE LOSS AT A FUTURE DATE | WCR 57, 302, 34.53 |
| TERMINATION OF WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS | 33.00 |
| TERMINATION OR SEVERANCE PAY | 71.12 |
| TERMINATION PAY | WCR 107, 34.42 |
| TERMINATION PROCEDURES – WAGE LOSS IN EXCESS OF 13 WEEKS | 34.60 |
| TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF COVERAGE | ACT 3(4), |
| TERMS AND CONDITIONS RE OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES CHANGES | ACT 6(4)(b) |
| TERRITORIES – AGREEMENTS WITH | ACT 8(2), 113.30 |
| THERAPEUTIC MEASURES AT WORK SITE | 88.10 |
| THIRD-PARTY ACTIONS – CLAIM TO INCLUDE ALL DAMAGES | 111.25 |
| THIRD-PARTY AND OUT-OF-PROVINCE CLAIMS | 110.00 |
| THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(1), 111.10 |
| THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS – ELECTION | 111.20, 111.24 |
| THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS – FORM OF ELECTION | 111.22 |
| THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS – NO ELECTION – NO ADMITTANCE TO REHABILITATION CENTRE | 75.11 |
| THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS – RECOVERIES | ACT 10(5), 111.23 |
| THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS – REOPENING WHEN EXCESS PAID | 111.25 |
| THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS – TIME LIMIT TO ELECT | ACT 10(2), 111.20 |
| THIRD-PARTY EMPLOYER | ACT 10(8), 114.10 |
| THIRD-PARTY MATTERS – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 86.40 |
| THIRD-PARTY RIGHTS – RE SUBSEQUENT INJURIES | 111.10 |
| THIRD-PARTY SITUATIONS ON GOVERNMENT OF CANADA CLAIMS | 99.57 |
| THREATS TO WORKERS RE REPORTING TO THE BOARD | ACT 13(2), 94.20 |
| THREE DAY TIME LIMIT REPORTING RETURN-TO-WORK DATE – PHYSICIANS/QUALIFIED PRACTITIONERS | ACT 56(1)(b), 95.00 |
| THREE DAYS' REPORTING CRITERIA – EMPLOYER | ACT 54(1), 94.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| THREE MONTHS TO ELECT – INJURIES OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | ACT 9(2), 112.30 |
| THREE YEAR EXTENSION TO APPLY – SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCES | ACT 55(3), 93.22 |
| THREE YEARS' RESIDENCE – SILICOSIS | ACT 6(8)(a), 29.41 |
| THUMB AMPUTATIONS | 39.23 |
| THUMB AND FINGER AMPUTATIONS | 39.24 |
| THUMB RESTRICTIONS | 39.32 |
| TIME ALLOWED FOR SUBMISSION OF APPLICATION | 93.21 |
| TIME EXTENSION TO APPEAL REFUSED – NOT APPEALABLE | 102.31 |
| TIME LIMITS – APPEALS TO MEDICAL REVIEW PANELS | ACT 58(3), WCR 298 |
| TIME LIMITS – CLAIMS | WCR 140, 93.24, 106.00 to 106.10 |
| TIME LIMITS ON APPEALS – REVIEW BOARD | WCR 79, 174, 102.31 |
| TIME LIMITS ON APPEALS TO REOPENING OF DECISIONS | WCR 281, 106.20, 107.00, 108.40 to 108.50 |
| TIME LIMITS RE SUBMISSION OF FORM 6 APPLICATION | WCR 379, 93.21 to 93.22 |
| TIME WHEN OBLIGATION TO REPORT COMMENCES – EMPLOYER | ACT 54(6), 94.13 |
| TINNITUS AND HEARING LOSS | 31.00 |
| TIPS, GRATUITIES, COMMISSIONS, PIECEWORK, BONUS RE RATE SETTING | 66.10, 71.10 |
| TITLE – REHABILITATION SERVICES AND CLAIMS MANUAL | PREFACE |
| TOILET – USE OF DURING WORKING HOURS | 21.10 |
| TOKEN OR DEMEANING WORK RE SECTION 30 | 34.11 |
| TOOLS PROVIDED BY EMPLOYER – INJURIES RESULTING FROM TOTAL DEAFNESS | 20.40 ACT 7(2), 31.40 |
| TOTAL DISABILITY – PERMANENT | ACT 22(1), 37.00 |
| TRADESPEOPLE – NOT CONSIDERED CASUAL WORKERS | 66.13 |
| TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS ON PARKING LOTS | 19.20 |
| TRAILERS OR CAMPERS – PARKING AT REHABILITATION CENTRE | 84.20 |
| TRAINEES – COVERAGE | WCR 165, |
| TRAINING – BOOKS, MATERIALS AND EQUIPMENT | 88.53 |
| TRAINING – FORMAL | WCR 62, 88.50 |
| TRAINING – GUIDELINES | 88.52 |
| TRAINING – INJURY IN THE COURSE OF | 88.54 |
| TRAINING – LEVELS OF SUPPORT | 88.51 |
| TRAINING – TRAVEL AND SUBSISTENCE | 88.53 |
| TRAINING – WAGE-LOSS EQUIVALENCY | 88.53 |
| TRAINING – WORKER'S ACTIVE COOPERATION | 88.52 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| TRAINING ALLOWANCES | WCR 240, 34.52 |
| TRAINING ALLOWANCES PAID BY CANADA OR THE PROVINCE – VOCATIONAL COVERAGE | ACT 3(6)(b) |
| TRAINING AND EDUCATION PROGRAMS – RESIDENCE ACCOMMODATION | 84.13 |
| TRAINING COURSES – MINING | ACT 1 |
| TRAINING EXPENDITURES | 88.53 |
| TRAINING FOR SURVIVING DEPENDENT SPOUSES | 91.10 |
| TRAINING ON THE JOB | 88.40 |
| TRAINING ON THE JOB – DISABILITY PENSIONS | 88.42 |
| TRAINING ON THE JOB – INJURY IN THE COURSE OF | 88.43 |
| TRAINING-ON-THE-JOB EXPENDITURES | 88.42 |
| TRAINING OR EDUCATIONAL COURSES – COVERAGE | 20.30 |
| TRAINING OR EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS – WAGE-LOSS ENTITLEMENT | WCR 240, 34.52 |
| TRAINING OR EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS RE LONG-TERM EARNINGS | 66.11 |
| TRAINING PROGRAMS | ACT 3(6), |
| TRAINING PROGRAMS – INJURY OCCURRING DURING COURSE OF | 22.21 |
| TRAINING PROGRAMS – JOINT SPONSORSHIP | 88.55 |
| TRAINING PROGRAMS OUTSIDE OF WORKING HOURS | 20.20 |
| TRAINING RELATED DIRECTLY TO DISABILITY | 88.51 |
| TRAINING RELATED PARTLY TO DISABILITY | 88.51 |
| TRAINING UNRELATED TO THE DISABILITY | 88.51 |
| TRANSCRIPTS OF REVIEW BOARD HEARINGS | 99.41 |
| TRANSCUTANEOUS NERVE SIMULATOR – SUPPLY OF | 77.28 |
| TRANSFER OF COSTS – SECTION 10(8) – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| TRANSFER OF COSTS FROM ONE CLASS (SECTOR OR RATE GROUP) TO ANOTHER – EMPLOYER NEGLIGENCE | ACT 10(8), WCR 65, 114, 114.10 to 114.13 |
| TRANSITIONAL PAYMENT RE PRIOR COMMUTATION | ACT 26, 42.40 |
| TRANSMISSION OF FISHING PAYMENTS | ACT 4(1)(c) |
| TRANSPORTATION – IMMEDIATE – PROVISION OF BY EMPLOYER | ACT 21(3), 82.40 |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCE – KILOMETRES – AUTHORITY TO ADJUST ASSIGNED TO THE PRESIDENT | 51.00 |
| TRANSPORTATION ALLOWANCES | 82.00 to 82.50 |
| TRANSPORTATION COSTS – METHOD OF PAYMENT | 82.30 |
| TRANSPORTATION COSTS ONLY PAYABLE TO PROVINCIAL BORDER | 82.10 |
| TRANSPORTATION COSTS RE CONSULTATIONS | 78.22 |
| TRANSPORTATION FOR HEALTH CARE – FISHING | ACT 4(1)(e) |
| TRANSPORTATION OF THE BODY OF A DECEASED WORKER | ACT 17(2), 53.00 |
| TRANSPORTATION PAYMENT – DECISION REVIEWS | 100.12 |
| TRANSPORTATION TO AND FROM WORK – PROVISION OF BY EMPLOYER | 18.20 |
| TRANSPORTATION TO HOSPITAL OR PHYSICIAN BY EMPLOYER | ACT 21(3), 82.40 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| TRAUMATIC HEARING LOSS | 31.00, 31.90 |
| TRAUMATIC INCIDENT RE ACCIDENT | 14.10 |
| TRAUMATIC VASOSPASTIC OR VIBRATION WHITE FINGER DISEASE | WCR 333, 37.13, 39.44 |
| TRAVEL ACCIDENTS – COVERAGE IN COURSE OF | WCR 26, 18.00 |
| TRAVEL ALLOWANCE | 100.14 |
| TRAVEL ALLOWANCES RE RATE SETTING | 71.20 |
| TRAVEL AND SUBSISTENCE DURING TRAINING | 88.53 |
| TRAVEL BY AIR – FLIGHT CHANGES | 82.50 |
| TRAVEL COST TO BRITISH COLUMBIA BORDER ONLY | 83.11 |
| TRAVEL COSTS – APPEAL DIVISION ORAL HEARING | 100.12 |
| TRAVEL DURING WORKING HOURS | 18.32 |
| TRAVEL IN AN EMERGENCY – FIRE BRIGADE MEMBERS | 7.10 |
| TRAVEL INJURIES – TO AND FROM TREATMENT | WCR 152, 22.15 |
| TRAVEL OUTSIDE BRITISH COLUMBIA WHILE ON WAGE LOSS | 34.51 |
| TRAVEL RE REVIEW BOARD ON APPEALS | 102.42 |
| TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENTS – AMOUNT OF | 82.20 |
| TRAVEL TIME AND/OR EXPENSES – PAYMENT BY EMPLOYER | WCR 190, 18.22 |
| TRAVEL TIME WHEN THERE ARE EXPENSES | 18.22 |
| TRAVEL TO AND FROM FIRE BRIGADE PRACTICE | 7.10 |
| TRAVEL TO COMPANY DEPOT PRIOR TO SHIFT END | 18.32 |
| TRAVEL TO PLACE OTHER THAN REGULAR PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT | 18.32 |
| TRAVEL WHILE ON WAGE LOSS | 34.51 |
| TRAVELLING COMPANIONS | 83.11 |
| TRAVELLING EMPLOYEES | WCR 214, 18.40 to 18.41, 21.00 |
| TRAVELLING EXPENSE – NOT DEPENDENT ON TRAVELLING | 18.22 |
| TRAVELLING INJURIES – CAPTIVE ROAD DOCTRINE | WCR 126, 18.11 |
| TRAVELLING OUTSIDE BRITISH COLUMBIA WHILE ON WAGE LOSS | 34.51 |
| TRAVELLING TO AND FROM TREATMENT | 22.15 |
| TRAVELLING TO AND FROM WORK | WCR 50, 330, 18.00 to 18.42 |
| TRAVELLING TO WORK AND OUT OF PROVINCE INJURIES | WCR 360, 112.11, 112.20 |
| TRAVELLING TO WORK FROM UNION HALL | WCR 26, 18.22 |
| TRAVELLING WHILE ON WAGE LOSS | 34.51 |
| TRAVELLING WITH REASONABLE EXPEDITION | 18.33 |
| TREATMENT – CHIROPRACTIC | WCR 387, 74.20 to 74.27 |
| TREATMENT – CONCURRENT | 74.60 |
| TREATMENT – NEED FOR ACCELERATED BY INJURY | 22.12 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|---|
| TREATMENT – REFUSAL OF MEDICAL TREATMENT | ACT 57(2)(b), WCR 293, 78.13, 78.20, 78.24 |
| TREATMENT – TRAVELLING TO AND FROM | 22.15 |
| TREATMENT AND EXAMINATIONS – WORKERS’ OBLIGATIONS | 93.30 |
| TREATMENT LOCATION ANALOGOUS TO EMPLOYMENT LOCATION | 22.10 |
| TREATMENT UNRELATED TO INJURY | 22.14 |
| TREATMENT-CAUSED INJURIES | 22.10 |
| TREATMENT-RELATED VEHICLES SUCH AS AMBULANCES, ETC. | 22.15 |
| TRIGGER FINGER | 27.33 |
| TRIGGERED – INCIDENTS AT WORK RE HEART ATTACK | 15.10 |
| TRIPS FOR BUSINESS – PERSONAL ACTIVITIES INVOLVED | 18.41 |
| TRIPS HAVING BUSINESS AND NON-BUSINESS PURPOSE | 18.42 |
| TUBERCULOSIS – FREE FROM | ACT 6(10), 29.45 |
| TUBERCULOSIS – FREEDOM FROM | ACT 6(8)(b), 29.41 |
| TUBERCULOSIS AND SILICOSIS | 29.41 |
| TUITION FEES DURING TRAINING | 88.53 |
| TWO JOBS – ONE NOT IN INDUSTRY COVERED UNDER THE ACT | 66.02, 66.20 |
| TWO OCCUPATIONS – SECTION 30 PAYMENTS | 35.22 |
| TWO PARENTS CONTRIBUTING TO HOUSEHOLD | ACT 17(8), 54.10 |
| TWO WORKERS – DEATH OF – DEPENDANTS’ ENTITLEMENT | 63.30 |
| TWO WORKERS MARRIED – CONTRIBUTING TO HOUSEHOLD | ACT 17(7), 54.10 |
| TWO-THIRDS OF EXPOSURE RE SILICOSIS | ACT 6(8)(a), 29.41 |
| TYPE AND AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION | 1.30 |
| TYPES OF SUPPLIES AND APPLIANCES PROVIDED BY THE BOARD | 77.20 to 77.28 |
| TYPHOID – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| UMBILICAL HERNIAE | 15.50 |
| UNACCUSTOMED USE – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES | 27.11 |
| UNAUTHORIZED ACTIVITIES | 16.00 |
| UNAUTHORIZED ACTIVITIES – INJURY WHILE DOING ANOTHER PERSON'S JOB | WCR 230, 16.40 |
| UNAUTHORIZED CONDUCT OF WORKER | 16.60 |
| UNAUTHORIZED SURGERY | WCR 17, 276, 22.11, 78.11 |
| UNAUTHORIZED SURGERY – DISABLEMENT RESULTING FROM UNAUTHORIZED TREATMENT TO OTHER AREAS OF THE BODY | 22.11 ACT 56(4), 74.10 |
| UNAUTHORIZED USE OF PARKING SPACE BY WORKER | 19.20 |
| UNBORN CHILDREN | WCR 74, 59.12 |
| UNBORN CHILDREN AT DATE OF WORKER'S DEATH | 54.00 |
| UNDER 19 YEARS OF AGE – WORKER – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.21 |
| UNDER 19 YEARS OF AGE – WORKER IS "SUI JURIS" | 49.00 |
| UNDERTAKER – TRANSPORTATION OF DECEASED WORKER TO | ACT 17(2), 53.00 |
| UNDERTAKING IN THE PUBLIC INTEREST | ACT 3(5), |
| UNEMPLOYABILITY AND DISABILITY | WCR 262, 37.21 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS PAID BY AN EMPLOYER | 71.30 |
| UNEMPLOYMENT DUE TO FIRE HAZARDS, SEASONAL CLOSURE, STRIKE, LOCK-OUT, ETC. | 34.51 |
| UNION HALL HIRING | WCR 26, 18.22 |
| UNIVERSITY OR HIGHER EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM – SPOUSES | 91.12 |
| UNPAID ASSESSMENTS – OVERPAYMENT | 48.48 |
| UNPAID VOLUNTARY WORKERS | 6.20 |
| UNREGISTERED COMPANIES – COVERAGE OF PRINCIPALS | WCR 335 |
| UNSAFE WORK CONDITIONS – COMPLAINTS ABOUT | 99.60 |
| UNSANITARY OR INJURIOUS PRACTICES | ACT 57(2), WCR 295, 78.12 |
| UNSOLICITED INFORMATION – ANONYMOUS SOURCE | 99.23A |
| UNSOLICITED INFORMATION – IDENTIFIED SOURCE | 99.23B |
| UN SOUND MIND – CLAIMANT UNABLE TO SIGN APPLICATION | 93.25 |
| UN SOUND MIND – DIVERSION OF COMPENSATION | ACT 35(1), 49.00 |
| UNUSUAL MOVEMENTS DURING WORK ACTIVITY | 15.20 |
| UNWORKABLE OR INAPPROPRIATE REGULATIONS | ACT 4(2), |
| UPDATE OF MANUAL | PREFACE |
| USE OF EQUIPMENT OR MATERIALS SUPPLIED BY EMPLOYER | 14.00 |
| USE OF FACILITIES PROVIDED BY EMPLOYER | 19.00 |
| USE OF LONG-TERM EARNINGS | 66.10 |
| USUAL PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT AND RESIDENCE – INJURIES OUTSIDE THE PROVINCE | ACT 8(1)(b), WCR 296, 112.10, 112.12 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-----------------------------|
| VACATION ALLOWANCES RE CONSTRUCTION AND OTHER WORKERS | 71.20 |
| VACATION PAY | 34.41 |
| VACATION PAY – SCHOOL TEACHERS | 34.41A |
| VACATIONS – COVERAGE DURING | WCR 283, 21.20 |
| VACATIONS – COVERAGE FOR PERSONAL OPTIONAL PROTECTION | 21.20 |
| VACATIONS AND SECTION 5(2) | 34.32 |
| VACATIONS AND STATUTORY HOLIDAYS IGNORED DURING WAGE LOSS | 34.41 |
| VACATIONS DURING PERIOD OF DISABILITY | 34.51 |
| VALID ELECTION – INFANT CHILD OF DECEASED WORKER | ACT 10(4), 111.21 |
| VARIABLE SHIFT WORKERS | 66.01 |
| VEHICLE – PROVISION OF BY EMPLOYER | 18.21, 18.40 |
| VEHICLE AND HOME MODIFICATIONS – SPINAL CORD INJURIES – HEALTH CARE BENEFIT EXPENSE | 77.27 |
| VEHICLE MODIFICATIONS – SPINAL CORD INJURIES | 90.00 |
| VEHICLE PURCHASE PRICE RE RATE SETTING | 71.41 |
| VEHICLES – INJURY CAUSED BY OTHER DRIVER | 111.20 |
| VEHICLES – SPINAL CORD AND OTHER SEVERE INJURIES | 90.00 |
| VIBRATION DISABILITIES CLASSED AS AN INJURY | 13.12, 27.13 |
| VIBRATION WHITE FINGER DISEASE | WCR 333, 27.13,39.4 4 |
| VIBRATIONS – DISABLEMENT FROM | WCR 86, 13.12, 26.03 |
| VIBRATIONS – DISABLEMENT FROM – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| VIBRATIONS CAUSATIVE OF DISEASE | 27.13 |
| VICARIOUS LIABILITY – NOT APPLICABLE TO SECTION 10(8) | 114.12 |
| VISITS HOME BY WORKER | 83.12 |
| VISITS HOME OF WORKERS HAVING TREATMENT ELSEWHERE | 83.11 |
| VISUAL ACUITY RE P.P.D.'S | 39.42 |
| VOCATIONAL ASSESSMENT AND PLANNING | 85.50 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | ACT 16, WCR 13, 85.00 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – APPEALS | 86.80 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – ELIGIBILITY | 86.00 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – EMPLOYABILITY ASSESSMENTS | 89.00 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – HEAD INJURIES | 90.10 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – NATURE AND EXTENT | 85.30 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – NON-COMPENSABLE PROBLEMS | 86.20 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – OUT-OF-PROVINCE ASSISTANCE | 86.50 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – PHASES | 87.20 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – SERVICES PROVIDED | 85.50 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – SPINAL CORD AND SEVERE INJURIES | 90.00 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – THIRD-PARTY INJURIES | 86.40 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION – TRAINING ON THE JOB | 88.40 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION ADVISORY COUNCIL | 85.00 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION DEPARTMENTAL MANDATE | 85.60 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION EXPENDITURES | 88.12 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION PROCESS | 87.00 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION PROGRAMS AND SERVICES | 88.00 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION REFERRAL GUIDELINES | 86.10 |
| VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION SERVICES | 85.00 |
| VOCATIONAL SERVICES TO DEPENDANTS OF DECEASED WORKERS | 91.20 |
| VOCATIONAL TRAINING PROGRAMS | ACT 3(6) |
| VOID AGREEMENTS RE COMPENSATION | ACT 13(1), 47.10 |
| VOLUNTARY AND OTHER WORKERS WHO RECEIVE NO PAY | 6.20 |
| VOLUNTARY FITNESS PROGRAMS OR ACTIVITIES | 20.20 |
| VOLUNTARY TRIPS HOME – COST NOT PAYABLE | 83.20 |
| VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS – MINIMUM \$75 PER MONTH | 66.32 |
| VOLUNTEER FIREFIGHTERS AND AMBULANCE DRIVERS AND ATTENDANTS | 66.32 |
| VOLUNTEER NURSES AT GOLD RIVER – RATE SET BY THE BOARD | 66.31 |
| VOLUNTEER WORKERS | 6.20 |
| VOLUNTEER WORKERS – WAGE RATES | 66.31 |
| VOLUNTEER WORKERS ADMITTED UNDER SECTION 3(5) | 66.31 |
| VOLUNTEER WORKERS RE C.P.I. RATES | 66.31 |
| VOLUNTEERS – COVERAGE | WCR 153, |
| VULNERABILITY TO SILICOSIS | 29.42 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|------------------------------------|
| W.C.B. NEWS – PUBLICATION OF POLICIES | WCR 371 |
| WAGE GARNISHMENT – LEGAL ADVICE | 88.70 |
| WAGE LOSS – COMMENCEMENT OF PAYMENT | 34.30 |
| WAGE LOSS – DEDUCTION OF PENSION FROM | 69.10, 69.11 |
| WAGE LOSS – NO PAYMENT ON DAY OF INJURY | 34.30 |
| WAGE LOSS – PAYMENT OF INTEREST ON RETROACTIVE BENEFITS | WCR 384, 50.00 to 50.10 |
| WAGE LOSS – PAYMENT WITHOUT MEDICAL REPORTS | 95.31 |
| WAGE LOSS – TERMINATION OF | 34.50, 97.35 |
| WAGE LOSS – WORKER IN PRISON | 49.20 |
| WAGE LOSS AND EYEGLASSES | WCR 253, 23.70 |
| WAGE LOSS IN EXCESS OF 13 WEEKS – TERMINATION PROCEDURES | 34.60 |
| WAGE LOSS NON-PAYABLE IN NON-TRAUMATIC HEARING-LOSS CLAIMS | 31.40 |
| WAGE LOSS OF SPOUSE ATTENDING CHRONIC PAIN CLINIC | 83.11 |
| WAGE LOSS ON REOPENING OF P.T.D. CLAIMS | 37.40 |
| WAGE RATE – MAXIMUM | ACT 33(6), 69.00 |
| WAGE RATE CONVERTED TO WEEKLY EQUIVALENT | 66.00 |
| WAGE RATE RECONSIDERATIONS – OVERPAYMENTS | 108.30 |
| WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS – CLAIMANT WORKING WHILE IN RECEIPT OF | WCR 377, 93.40 |
| WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS – CONTINUATION WHILE TRAVELLING ON VACATION | 34.51 |
| WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS – INTRODUCTION | 33.00 |
| WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS – WITHHOLDING PENDING INVESTIGATION | 96.23 |
| WAGE-LOSS COMPENSATION – MINIMUM | 34.20 |
| WAGE-LOSS ENTITLEMENT – WORKERS UNDERGOING EDUCATIONAL OR TRAINING PROGRAMS | WCR 240, 34.52 |
| WAGE-LOSS EQUIVALENCY – JOB SEARCH ASSISTANCE | 88.32 |
| WAGE-LOSS EQUIVALENCY DURING TRAINING | 88.53 |
| WAGE-LOSS EXTENSION TO TRAVEL HOME OR UNTIL CLEARED TO R.T.W. BY A COMPANY DOCTOR | 34.51 |
| WAGE-LOSS PAYMENT PROCEDURES | 34.60 |
| WAGE-LOSS PAYMENT WHERE SURGERY DENIED | 78.11 |
| WAGE-LOSS PAYMENTS – TERMINATION OF | 34.50, 97.35 |
| WAGE-LOSS RATE CHANGES | 67.00 |
| WAGE-LOSS RATES ON NEW CLAIMS | 66.00 |
| WAGE-LOSS REVIEW AT 8 WEEKS | 67.20 |
| WAGE-LOSS TERMINATION AT A FUTURE DATE | WCR 57, 302, 34.53 |
| WAGES – FULL – DISABLED FROM EARNING IN OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE CLAIMS | ACT 6(1)(a), 25.10, 26.30 |
| WAGES AND SALARY – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | ACT 10(10)(b), 111.25 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--|
| WAGES OR SALARIES – INJURIES WHILE RECEIVING PAYMENT | 21.30 |
| WAIVE OR FOREGO BENEFITS – WORKER MAY NOT AGREE TO | 47.10 |
| WAIVER OF OVERPAYMENT RECOVERIES | 48.47 |
| WALKING WOUNDED | WCR 306, 34.11 |
| WAR-LIKE ENEMY ACTION | 63.20 |
| WATER MATTRESSES, WATER BEDS, PATIENT LIFTS | 77.25 |
| WATERS OF BRITISH COLUMBIA – FISHING | ACT 4(1)(b) |
| WEAR AND TEAR OF EYEGLASSES | 23.40 |
| WEEKLY WAGE LOSS – CONVERSION TO MONTHLY PENSION RATES | 68.00 |
| WEIGHING EVIDENCE | WCR 52, 97.00 to 97.20 |
| WELFARE ASSIGNMENTS | ACT 15, WCR 388, 48.00, 48.22 |
| WELFARE DEPARTMENTS – DISCLOSURE OF INFORMATION TO | 99.55 |
| WELFARE PAYMENTS | 48.22 |
| WELFARE RE GOVERNMENT-SPONSORED WORK PROGRAMS | 71.60 |
| WESTERN RED CEDAR DUST ASTHMA | WCR 206, 333, 29.20 |
| WHAT COSTS MAY BE AWARDED | ACT 100, 100.72 |
| WHAT INJURIES MUST BE REPORTED TO THE BOARD | 94.12 |
| WHEELCHAIRS, CRUTCHES AND CANES – PROVISION OF | ACT 21, 77.24 |
| WHITE FINGER DISEASE CAUSED BY VIBRATION | 27.13 |
| WHOOPING COUGH – OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE BY REGULATION | 26.03 |
| WIDOW – REMARRIAGE OF – PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1974 | 56.61 |
| WIDOW OR WIDOWER – LUMP SUM PAYMENTS TO | 55.32 |
| WIDOW OR WIDOWER – NON-INVALID BETWEEN 40 AND 49 YEARS | 55.33 |
| WIDOW OR WIDOWER – PAYMENT FREE FROM DEBTS OF DECEASED | 48.50 |
| WIDOW OR WIDOWER – REMARRIAGE OF/ COMMON-LAW RELATIONSHIPS | 55.61 |
| WIDOW OR WIDOWER 50 YEARS OF AGE OR OVER OR INVALID | ACT 17(3)(c), 55.31 |
| WIDOW OR WIDOWER AND ONE CHILD | ACT 17(3)(b), 55.22 |
| WIDOW OR WIDOWER BETWEEN 40 AND 50 YEARS OF AGE – NON- INVALID | ACT 17(3)(e), 55.33 |
| WIDOW OR WIDOWER UNDER 40 YEARS OF AGE – NON-INVALID | ACT 17(3)(d), 55.32 |
| WIDOW OR WIDOWER DIES – CHILDREN’S BENEFITS | 59.21 |
| WIDOW OR WIDOWER SEPARATED FROM DECEASED | 56.40 |
| WIDOWER CEASES TO BE AN INVALID | 56.64 |
| WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS – DEATH ON OR AFTER JULY 1, 1974 | 55.00 |
| WIDOWS AND WIDOWERS – DEATH PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1974 | 56.00 |
| WIDOWS’ DECLARATION FORM | 63.50 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|---|
| WIFE OR HUSBAND – COMMON-LAW | WCR 87, 57.00 |
| WIGS OR HAIR-PIECES – PROVISION OF | 77.28 |
| WILFUL AND INTENTIONAL ACT – RE ACCIDENT | ACT 1, 14.10 |
| WILFUL AND SERIOUS MISCONDUCT | ACT 5(3), WCR 34, 16.60 |
| WITH RESPECT TO A WORKER – RE DECISIONS AFFECTING WORKER FINANCIALLY | WCR 70, 102.27 |
| WITHHOLDING PAYMENTS – PROOF OF EXISTENCE OF DEPENDANTS | ACT 20, 63.50 |
| WITHHOLDING WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS PENDING INVESTIGATION | 96.23 |
| WITHHOLDING, CANCELLING OR SUSPENDING BENEFITS – WORKER IN PRISON | ACT 98(3), 49.20 |
| WITNESSES – POWER OF BOARD TO COMPEL ATTENDANCE | 98.10 |
| WITNESSES AND INTERPRETERS – EXPENSES PAYABLE | 100.30 |
| WITNESSES AND OTHER EVIDENCE AT INQUIRIES | 98.26 |
| WITNESSES TO BREAKAGE OF GLASSES RE CORROBORATION | 23.50 |
| WORK – AS IT APPLIES TO ARISING OUT OF ETC. | 112.11 |
| WORK – AS IT APPLIES TO PRODUCTIVE ACTIVITIES | 112.11 |
| WORK – INJURIES NOT LIMITED TO | WCR 50, 14.00 |
| WORK – PROVISION OF CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT | 20.40 |
| WORK ASSESSMENTS – VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION | 88.10 |
| WORK CAUSATION | WCR 286, 12.00 to 15.30, 97.00 |
| WORK CAUSATION RE PRE-EXISTING DETERIORATING CONDITION | 15.10 |
| WORK CAUSED/WORK RELATED NOT LIMITED TO “COURSE OF PRODUCTION” | WCR 39, 14.00 |
| WORK PROGRAMS – GOVERNMENT SPONSORED | 71.60 |
| WORK RELATED MUSCULOSKELETAL DISORDERS | 27.00 |
| WORK RELATIONSHIP/ALCOHOL | WCR 10, 16.10 |
| WORK RELEASE PROGRAMS – INMATES | WCR 241 |
| WORK RELEASE PROGRAMS – INMATE UNABLE TO PARTICIPATE | 49.20 |
| WORK REQUIRED MOTION | WCR 145, 14.20 to 15.30 |
| WORK REQUIRED MOTIONS/MOVEMENTS RE INJURIES | 15.20 |
| WORK SITE AND JOB MODIFICATION | 88.20 |
| WORK STUDY OR SELF-IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMS – COVERAGE | ACT 3(7), 14.00 |
| WORK VS. EMPLOYMENT | ACT 1 |
| WORKER | ACT 10, 111.30 |
| WORKER – DEFINITION | WCR 26, 88.54 |
| WORKER – DEFINITION – HIRED VIA UNION HALL | 7.00 |
| “WORKER” – DEFINITION DURING TRAINING PROGRAMS | ACT 6(9), 113.21 |
| WORKER – DEFINITION OF, SPECIFIC INCLUSIONS | WCR 34, 2.22 |
| WORKER – EMPLOYMENT EXPOSURE TO DUST CONTAINING SILICA | |
| WORKER – PROSECUTION OF | |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|--------------------------|
| WORKER AND EMPLOYER – DEFINITION OF | WCR 183, 6.00 |
| WORKER BYPASSES AVAILABLE MEDICAL FACILITIES | 73.52 |
| WORKER BYPASSES NEARBY MEDICAL FACILITIES | 82.11 |
| WORKER CONFINED TO JAIL OR PRISON | ACT 98(3), 49.20 |
| WORKER CONFINED TO JAIL OR PRISON – COMPENSATION DIVERTED/CANCELLED | 49.20 |
| WORKER CONFINED TO JAIL OR PRISON – RE CLOTHING ALLOWANCE | 79.00 |
| WORKER CONFINED TO JAIL OR PRISON – RE CUSTODIAL CARE | 49.11 |
| WORKER CONTINUES TO WORK AFTER INJURY | 34.31 |
| WORKER DECISIONS NOT APPEALABLE DIRECTLY TO APPEAL DIVISION | 102.25 |
| WORKER DOES NOT WISH TO CLAIM | 93.23 |
| WORKER ENGAGES IN INSANITARY OR INJURIOUS PRACTICES | 78.12 |
| WORKER INCLUDES EMPLOYER – DAMAGES INTERPRETATION | ACT 10(10), 111.25 |
| WORKER INJURED – APPLYING FOR A JOB | 17A.10 |
| WORKER INJURED NEAR THE PROVINCIAL BORDER | 73.52 |
| WORKER LEAVES PROVINCE TO OBTAIN SPECIALIZED TREATMENT | 73.53 |
| WORKER NOT SUPPORTING DEPENDANTS | ACT 98(4), 48.30 |
| WORKER NOT TO CONTRIBUTE TO ACCIDENT FUND | ACT 14, 47.20 |
| WORKER ON CALL – TRAVEL INJURIES | 18.31 |
| WORKER OR EMPLOYER NOT CAUSE OF INJURY | 111.20 |
| WORKER OR EMPLOYER PARTLY AT FAULT – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.11 |
| WORKER RECEIVING CUSTODIAL CARE IN HOSPITAL | 49.10 |
| WORKER REFUSES TO ACCEPT CHEQUE | 34.60 |
| WORKER REFUSES TO SUBMIT TO MEDICAL TREATMENT | WCR 293, 78.13 |
| WORKER TO SUBMIT TO EXAMINATION | ACT 57, 78.20 |
| WORKER UNDER AGE OF 19 YEARS – THIRD-PARTY CLAIMS | 111.21 |
| WORKER UNDER AGE OF 19 YEARS IS “SUI JURIS” | 49.00 |
| WORKER VOLUNTARILY LEAVES THE PROVINCE | 73.54 |
| WORKER WITH A PERMANENT DISABILITY AWARD DIES – ERA | 115.32 |
| WORKER’S ACTIVE COOPERATION DURING TRAINING | 88.52 |
| WORKER’S EVIDENCE RE DISABILITY | 95.31 |
| WORKER’S FAILURE TO APPEAR AT INQUIRY | 98.22 |
| WORKER’S FAILURE TO REPORT TO EMPLOYER | 93.12 |
| WORKERS – ADMISSION OF | 8.00 |
| WORKERS – NOTIFICATION OF INJURY | ACT 53, 93.10 |
| WORKERS – VOLUNTEER – WAGE RATES | 66.31 |
| WORKERS COMPENSATION ACT PRECEDENT OVER CRIMINAL INJURY COMPENSATION ACT | 2.23 |
| WORKERS ENGAGED IN OWN BUSINESS RE SECTION 30 | 35.24 |
| WORKERS ENTITLED TO COMPENSATION IN COUNTRY OR PLACE OF INJURY | 112.30 |
| WORKERS OF THE CROWN | ACT 3(7), |
| WORKERS PERMITTED/NOT PERMITTED TO DRINK ALCOHOL – INTOXICATION CLAIMS | 16.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| WORKERS UNDERGOING EDUCATIONAL OR TRAINING PROGRAMS – WAGE-LOSS ENTITLEMENT | WCR 240, 34.52 |
| WORKERS WITH NO EARNINGS | 66.30 |
| WORKERS' ADVISERS AND EMPLOYERS' ADVISERS | ACT 94, 109.00 to 109.20 |
| WORKERS' ADVISERS/EMPLOYERS' ADVISERS – NOT EMPOWERED TO REQUEST MEDICAL OPINIONS | 98.13 |
| WORKERS' COMPENSATION BOARD – CORPORATION | 2.00 |
| WORKERS' COMPENSATION REVIEW BOARD | 102.00 |
| WORKERS' ESTATES – LEGAL ADVICE | 88.70 |
| WORKING – INTERPRETATION RE INJURIES OUT OF THE PROVINCE | WCR 360, 112.00 |
| WORKING DAY – FIRST AFTER INJURY | ACT 5(2), 34.30 |
| WORKING ELSEWHERE – AS IT APPLIES TO SECTION 8(1) | 112.11 |
| WORKING RULES OF THE SYSTEM | 2.10 |
| WORKING WHILE RECEIVING WAGE-LOSS BENEFITS | WCR 377, 93.40 |
| WORKING WITHOUT PAY | 66.30 |
| WORSENING OR IMPROVEMENT OF PERMANENT DISABILITIES | 42.20 |
| WRITER'S CRAMP | 13.10 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

| | |
|---|-------|
| “X” IN LIEU OF A SIGNATURE ON AN APPLICATION FOR COMPENSATION | 93.25 |
| X-RAYS RE CHIROPRACTORS | 74.27 |

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

THIS PAGE IS INTENTIONALLY LEFT BLANK.

Note: This reference index, which is the same index as found in Volume I, has not yet been updated for Volume II. This index is provided at this time, for your convenience, as many of the references will remain the same once an update is completed.

YOUTH AS A CRITERIA FOR RATE SETTING

ACT 33(3),

67.10

YUKON TERRITORY – FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES

24.00

